

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A Continuation of the Genealogical
Record of The Hoopes-Hoops Family,
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes of
Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania

Volume II GENERATIONS

SEVEN AND EIGHT

Compiled and Edited by



JUNE MARKUS HOOPES

Houston, Texas



GERALD R. FUELER, D.V.M.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Published By
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.
1997 Campbell Road
Houston, Texas 77080

David C. Hoopes, President
Gerald R. Fuller, Vice President
Glenda R. Fuller, Vice President
John A. Hoopes, Treasurer
June M. Hoopes, Secretary

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-84500

Printed 1983
by: Community Press
Provo, Utah



THOMAS TEMPLE HOOPES
31 Mar 1898 - 19 Apr 1981

Volumes II and III of THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD are dedicated to the loving memory of Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes, without whose financial assistance and generous moral support these volumes might never have been completed.

INTRODUCTION

Since Volumes II and III of The Hoopes Family Record merely continue where Volume I printed in 1979 ended, we feel no introduction is necessary.

We have tried to include all information which reached us by the well publicized deadline of 1 July 1982. *If your* information is missing or is incomplete, we apologize but in a work such as this a deadline is absolutely essential.

Information which was missing or was incorrect in Vol. I has been included in the Addenda/Errata in the back of Vol. III.

June M. Hoopes Gerald R. Fuller August 1982

Seventh Generation

3564. AZARIAH WILLIAMSON HOOPES, son of John Temple and Rebecca Hallowell (Stemple) Hoopes was born on 10 Feb 1833 in East Whiteland, PA. He married CLARA MARY FORD, daughter of William and Mary (Mangan) Ford, in a ceremony performed by Rev. Phillips Brooks at the Church of the Advent in Philadelphia on 30 Oct 1861. Clara Mary was born in Philadelphia on 20 Sep 1837 and died there on 1 Dec 1906. Azariah was a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, his residence being at 1605 Girard Ave., where he died on 5 Feb 1908 in his eighty-fourth year.

On New Year's Day 1976, wire services in newspapers throughout the country carried articles concerning a "time capsule" prepared by Azariah Williamson Hoopes in 1876 and on which he placed a "curse" for anyone opening it before 1 Jan 1976.

The box was passed to Azariah's son, Wilford Lawrence Hoopes, who in turn passed it on to his son, Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes of St. Louis. Another grandson, Dr. Alban Hoopes of Oneonta, NY was present in St. Louis when the century-old "time capsule" was opened.

The simple pine box 16 x 16 inches was hand-made and was sealed with nails and two wax seals. This "curse" was printed on the outside:

If any dare this box invade
Ere five score years save one
By heaviest curse be on him laid
He ne'er shall have a son,
But in old age shall on the world be thrown,
Without a friend,
Unhonored and unknown.

The box contained memorabilia of the 1876 Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. There were brochures advertising sewing machines, Fairbanks scales, McCormick harvesters, yellowed newspspers marked in blue pencil, the high silk hat which Azariah undoubtedly wore to the celebration, a "Centennial baby doll" and several letters handwritten by Azariah and some of his family which gave an interesting picture of what was happening in 1876.

Azariah's letter is quite lengthy; but because it gives a good history of his own immediate family as well as the times in which he lived, it is reproduced here:

"1605 Girard Avenue
City of Philadelphia
November 15, 1876

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

"This Centennial year of our country being one of extraordinary interest to the entire community, but more especially to families whose personal history extends back to the first settlement of Pennsylvania, it has occurred to me that I might possibly, by writing a short article, and with the cooperation of my family, furnish some amusement, at least, to those who are to come after me, provided some prying hand does not interfere with my project after I am no longer here to keep it safe.

"I was born 10 Feb 1833 and am now consequently in the 44th year of my age. My father was John T. Hoopes of Chester County, Penn. born 17 Oct 1810, died in Philadelphia March 28, 1864. He removed from East Whiteland, Chester Co., to Philadelphia, March 28, 1848 for the purpose of giving me the advantage of a business training and to this end I was apprenticed to William H. Brown & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods merchants, Market St.—above 3rd St. on the site of Dr. Franklin's old residence. I remained in the employ of this firm until 1857 when by reason of approaching financial trouble I left them and took a situation as a Cashier for the House of Smith Murphy & Co., also wholesale dry goods merchants, north side of Market St. below 3rd Ave. Both these firms failed during the Panic of the year 1857 but I continued with Smith Murphy & Co. through their troubles until they started in business again but the troubles preceding the War of the Rebellion caused them a second failure and after assisting them to arrange their affairs and finding it impossible to continue in business I retired from their employment and took a situation as Chief Bookkeeper for the large manufacturing chemical establishment of Powers & Weyhtman, 9 & Parrish St. where I have continued up to the present hour and I can say without vanity that although I have not been able to distinguish myself in business I have from a boy never lost a day's pay and perhaps have a larger salary than any other person in the City of Philadelphia, two or three Railroad presidents and a like number of bank presidents and other public characters alone excepted.

"I have always been accustomed to live with liberality and whilst I shall not, I presume, accumulate a large estate, no doubt I shall be able to leave my family in comparative comfort and thus my prayer, 'give me neither poverty nor riches,' will be answered. It will be observed that I was in my sixteenth year when my father removed to Philadelphia. My mother was Rebecca Stemple, daughter of John Stemple, a Welsh Friend or Quaker but of one of the old families of Pennsylvania. He died in East Goshen, Chester County in 1812 and is buried in the Goshen Friends Burying Ground. I have one sister, Mrs. Sarah J. Hippie, wife of Elijah G. Hippie, late of E. Goshen, Chester Co., but now of Willistown, they residing on a farm recently purchased by me to be resold to them whenever it suits them to buy. At present, they pay me \$500 per annum for rent for the farm containing 95 1/2 acres of land. My sister has two children only, Laura E. and Clara H., the latter named after my wife, aged respectively 8 and 5 years. My sister has lost no children. She was born July 2, 1836.

"The Hoopes family is one of the oldest in the state—three brothers, English Friends or Quakers having settled in Chester Co. before 1700 purchasing a large

SEVENTH GENERATION

tract of land in the township of East Goshen, a portion of which is now owned by my uncle, George Hoopes, my father's broker who purchased the property of the Executor of George Garrett who was a son of Sarah Hoopes Garrett— many years deceased and who inherited it from her father, George Hoopes (I think) who was my greatgrandfather."

[Editor's Note—The information in the foregoing paragraph is not strictly accurate but we include it as a part of Azariah's account as he wrote it.]

"My grandfather was Paschal Hoopes who died some years before my birth. My grandmother was Sarah Temple Hoopes who died some 20 years ago. She came of an old English Family who settled in Pennsylvania in Colonial times. How well I remember my dear old grandmother, a most kind, genial woman and how gratifying to me was her periodic visit to our house. She never came without some little token of her affection and whether my life be long or short I shall never forget her cheerful face and sympathizing manners. My Grandfather left a family of 6 children, John (my father), George Alban (who died some 20 years ago), Paschall, Jane (who intermarried with William Robbins of Blockley) and Elizabeth who intermarried with Charles Curtis of Providence, Delaware Co., Penna. and who died some years ago. George resides at present in West Chester, Paschall is practising medicine in the neighborhood of Darby near Phila. and Jane who is now a widow resides alternately with her three daughters, Sarah E. Riley of Rosborough, Mary M. Worrall, Providence, Delaware Co. and Emma Grubb, also of Delaware Co. I have wandered from the old paths in which my Quaker ancestors walked and have for some years been connected with the Episcopal Church although I greatly fear a most unworthy member for I am utterly unable to divest myself of worldly living and my only hope is that my Heavenly Father having placed me here in the world does not expect from me what I am prevented by nature from doing. I shall ever pray to my Father in Heaven to bring me nearer to His throne and to Jesus, my Saviour, to make intercession for me and to give me ever his holy spirit that I may be inclined to do that which is lawful and right. In 1860 I became engaged to Clara M. Ford, daughter of William and Mary Ford and the following year we were married. She was born September 20, 1836 in Philadelphia. Her father was originally from Salem Co., N.J. although he has resided in Philadelphia for many years. Her mother was born in England but came to Phila. as a child. Both her Father and Mother's family are very respectable well-to-do people. Many of them being prominent in business and in law. She has been a faithful and loving wife to me these many years and we have been blessed in our domestic life in many ways. We have been spared the pains of severe illness; we have always had enough and to spare of this world's goods; we have a happy home and an interesting family of children. Bertha Evelyn, our eldest daughter, was born 4th January 1862, Wilford Lawrence, our eldest son, on the 23rd of Dec 1863. Mary Rebecca, February 9th, 1866, Mabel, November 27th, 1869, Florence, August 4th, 1871 and Alban Percy, May 7th, 1873. These 6 are all living and well at the present time. Howard Williamson was born Apr 4, 1865 and died 5 days afterward—a fine large and apparently healthy babe. Why he

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died will ever remain a mystery. Lilla Campbell was born 2nd Jul 1867 and died 13th July 1868 of congestion of the brain. She was a beautiful babe and pure enough to enter heaven in body as well as spirit. These make up our 8 children. Three are now attending school and are making ordinary progress. They are still too young to determine upon any particular pursuit in life. My daughters will, I hope, remain at home to relieve their mother, but in these days there is a strong movement in favor of female independence and many young women of respectable parentage go out into the world to seek their fortunes same as men turning their attention more especially to library, educational or artistic pursuits. I hope I may be able to keep my family a unit at least until my children severally marry. After the death of my father in 1864 my mother and sister resided with me, sister only leaving me on her marrying. Mother became deranged in mind and in 1868 I was obliged to place her in the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane where she died October 13th the same year. It will always be a source of the greatest pain to me that I sent my dear mother away from me for had I thought more over the matter I would have procured an attendant for her and then have kept her with me. At the time I thought I was acting for the best. The members of her family reside in both Montgomery and Chester Counties.

"I have now given briefly my family history. At the time I write, November 1876, Ulysses S. Grant is president of the United States and will close his second term of office March 4, 1877. At present the country is greatly excited over the presidential election which took place on the 7th instant. The vote is so close that up to the present hour it cannot be determined which party has elected their candidate. The States of the South which figured in the late Rebellion seem to be the main cause of the dispute. Party feeling runs very high owing to the fact that all negro slaves made free by the war are now full citizens and vote the same as the whites and it is alleged that those politicians who sympathize with the negro vote falsify the election returns so that it is impossible for any of their opponents to get justice. Moreover owing to riots and bloodshed the Governor has sent troops to various parts of the South causing widespread dissatisfaction so that it need not surprise one if serious political complications arise before it is determined who is to be the next president. The Candidates are: Democratic, Samuel J. Tilden of N.Y.; Thos. A. Hendricks of Indiana; Republican, Rutherford B. Hayes of Ohio; William A. Wheeler of N. Y. General John F. Hartrauft is now Governor of Pennsylvania. The late war developed a large class of political leaders who glory in military titles so that it has for a time been rather uncommon for a public officer to be without a distinctive prefix some even rejoicing in the title of 'Corporal.' The President was the successful General of the War, one of the present candidates was a general and I cannot pretend to say how many governors of States carry the title still. It is the old story only repeated that men rejoice in marks of distinction and are flattered by even attaching an Esquire to the superscription of a letter. We may however pardon such vanity in others lest we ourselves should be chargeable with weakness of character in other directions. True philosophers are rare. It may be when this paper is read and handled years hence the world

SEVENTH GENERATION

will have so improved that even human passions will be within personal control and moral restraints no longer necessary. This I say however without hope that it will be verified for I find human nature to be much the same the world over and in every age but I cannot help but notice that now in my day a popular belief prevails far and wide that the present century is the one of all others in which the greatest achievements of mankind have been accomplished particularly in objects of a utilitarian character. The Centennial Exhibition which has just closed has helped to fix this feeling. Now whether this sentiment is a mere conceit or a reality can only be determined by actual investigation. That a great deal has been done during the Century is verified by the fact that this Country contains forty millions of people when as in 1776 it was perhaps less than four millions. Now to sustain such a body of people in the way people live in this country indicates an exceedingly high state of civilization. It is not my purpose however to write on these subjects but rather to give a brief statement of matters of every day life connected more particularly with the personality of myself and family. We have all attended the Centennial exhibition a good many times (including our baby, Percy) and have enjoyed it greatly. It has been justly regarded as the greatest of great exhibitions. The dimensions of the buildings alone are remarkable, the main building covering some 21 acres of ground—Machinery Hall covers more than 14 acres etc. There are about 100 separate buildings within the enclosure and quite an important town settlement has been built up within the last year in close proximity to the grounds. Whether this new quarter of the city will become permanent and prosper remains to be seen. It is generally thought it will. The present population of Philadelphia is over eight hundred thousand perhaps near 900,000 and it is growing wonderfully. When I was a boy say in 1848, Girard Avenue was nearly the Northern boundary of the built-up city but now it is compactly built from one to two miles further North. Within twenty years West Philadelphia has grown from a suburb to almost a City of itself and if improvements go on for the next twenty years in the same ratio, we may expect to find then a population of 250,000 people. From some cause the City does not grow rapidly Southwardly perhaps owing to the low ground. William S. Stokely is the present Mayor. The most prominent business men of the city are John Wannamaker, George W. Childs, George H. Stuart, Thomas H. Powers, William Weightman, John Welsh and his brothers, Samuel and William, David S. Brown, uncle to my old employer, Edward T. Steel, Cable Cope Etc. Prominent Lawyers Erik Price, Edward Hopper, Furman Sheppard, William Bulann, William A. Porter, Prominent clergymen, William Bacon Stevens, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Penna., Archbishop John F. Wood, Roman Catholic, William R. Nicholson, Bishop of Reformed Episcopal Church—a new departure within 2 or 3 years past from the Episcopal Communion, P. S. Henson, Baptist, Charles Wadsworth, Presbyterian Independent, A. A. Willets, Dutch Reformed, Dr. Rudder, Episcopalian, etc. The clergyman having the greatest name in the country is perhaps Henry Ward Beecher, the pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, NY., an independent Presbyterian organization. He is a voluminous worker and quite

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

an ordinary thinker and comes from a noted clerical and literary family. His sister, Harriet Beecher Stowe (wife of prof. Stowe) is the author of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' a powerful story based upon incidents in the slave life of the South and which is allowed to have been one of the insidious forces which helped to hasten the late war of the Rebellion by which slavery was abolished. Mr. Beecher has lately had a terrible scandal suit with one Theodore Tilton who has accused him of seducing his wife and of other adulteries but whether he is guilty will never be determined, the jury before whom the case was tried failing to agree. His congregation to a unit are loud in the declaration that the charge is false and wickedly malicious and assert that it was made with the view of what is termed 'black mailing' or to obtain hush money. All the parties, however, having been bosom friends before the matter became public created a doubt in the popular mind and quite as many people declare him guilty as innocent. The chief literary men of the day are Longfellow, Lowell, Whittier, Saxe. Mark Twain, the humorist, I. Bayard Taylor of my own county, the traveler poet and scholar, Bancroft the Historian, Bryant the Poet, John W. Fomez, publisher of the Press Newspaper, Etc. The Chief lights in the literary firmament of England are Alfred Tennyson (poet), Wilkie Collins, novelist, Benjamin Disraeli, recently raised to the peerage as Earl of Beaconsfield—a nobleman as someone remarked—without ancestry and without family. He is a Jew, quite a literary man and Prime Minister. William E. Gladstone, late Prime Minister; George Elliot, whose proper name is Mrs. Leigh, the novelist, etc.

"The only college of note in Philadelphia is the University of Penn. but in the State we have Dickinson College at Carlisle and LaFayette College at Easton, Lehigh University and perhaps one or two others. Yale, Harvard and Princeton are still in the institutions of national celebrity but there are now a number of new universities in different states that almost hold the same grade with these old schools.

"Compulsory education is quite a favorite theory now and it may be in a few years a part of the common law. Capital punishment is still the penalty for murder and treason, although in one or two States, experiments in the way of its abolition have been tried but without good results. The country consists of 38 states and 12 territories—the population of Pennsylvania is about 4 millions.

"Praying for the blessing of God upon my Country I consign this paper to my posterity trusting it may be interesting to them to know at least that such a person existed in this year of our Lord 1876 as their hopeful progenitor."

(Signed) Azariah W. Hoopes

Issue: (All born Philadelphia)

6068. Bertha Evelyn Hoopes married Charles Sumner Hawkins.

6069. Wilford Lawrence Hoopes married Lillie Edith Merrill.

6070. Howard Williamson Hoopes was born 4 and died 8 Apr 1864.

6071. Mary Rebecca Hoopes married Elmer Beesley Stretch.

6072. Lilla Campbell Hoopes was born 2 1867 and died 13 Jul 1868.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6073. Mabel Margaret Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1869 and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, on 16 Dec 1965.
6074. Florence Theresa Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1871 and died 1 Aug 1948 in Morristown, NJ. She was a Sister in the Order of St. John the Baptist.
6075. Alban Percy Hoopes married Lily Virginia Goebel.
6076. Helen Forrester Hoopes married Carl Wiliam Funk.

3565. SARAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of John Temple and Rebecca Hallowell (Stemple) Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1836 in E. Whiteland, PA and died in 1897 in Willistown, PA. On 16 Jan 1867 in a Baptist Ceremony at which Rev. P. S. Henson officiated in Chester Co., she married ELIJAH G. HIPPLE, son of Henry Hippie born ca 1826 in E. Goshen and died ca 1900 in Willistown, PA. Elijah was a farmer and according to the account written by Sarah's brother, Azariah, in 1876, the Hippies lived on a farm containing 95 ¹/₂ acres of land owned by Azariah for which they paid an annual rent of \$500.00

Issue Surname Hippie:

6077. Laura E. Hippie was born in Dec 1867. She married Harry McClellan, born in Feb 1873 in PA. They lived in Whiteland Twp. in 1900.
- a) Wilford H. McClellan was born in Jul 1894;
 - b) Daughter McClellan.
 - c) Daughter McClellan.
6078. Clara Hoopes Hippie was born in Feb 1872. She married Harry McKinley and had two sons. NFI.

3571. PRESTON HUNTER HOOPES, son of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1844 in West Chester, PA and died 14 Dec 1881 in Annapolis, MD. He married GEORGIANNA ?, born ca 1849 in MD. According to the 1880 census, Preston was a Marine; Georgianna was a barmaid. They lived in the First Precinct, Sixth District of Annapolis. NFI.

Issue:

6079. Maurine Wilson Hoopes was born ca 1866. NFI.
6080. Donahue? Hoopes was born ca 1871 in MD. NFI.

3574. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CURTIS HOOPES, daughter of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born ca 1850, probably in Chester Co., PA. She married ca 1873, WILLIAM CLARK STEVENSON, JR., son of William Clark and Sarah A. (Remick) Stevenson, who was born ca 1848. In 1880, Lizzie and her son were living in West Chester with her father. NFI.

Issue Surname Stevenson:

6081. William Lahrie Stevenson was born in 1876. In 1900, he married Nellie Wetherbee Pfeiffer, daughter of Frederick Paul and Mary Emma (Rowand) Pfeiffer. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3577. JOHN TEMPLE HOOPES II, son of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1858 in West Chester, PA and died 18 Jul 1940 in Venice, CA where he is buried in the county cemetery. He married 23 Feb 1882 in Philadelphia, PA, with the Rev. P. S. Henson, D. D. officiating, ANNA EMMA WOODWARD. Anna was the daughter of Maris Woodward of Mar-shallton, PA who was born in Oct 1861 and died probably before 1940 in Venice, CA.

J. Temple Hoopes' obituary, which appeared in a PA newspaper under dateline of 26 Jul 1940 reads as follows: "Fred Veil, West Biddle St., has a message from his brother, Dr. William Veit, at Venice, CA, near Hollywood, saying that J. Temple Hoopes is dead there after an illness of 10 days from heart trouble. Mr. Hoopes was about 85 years of age, and had been in the West about 5 years, making his home with his son-in-law, Dr. Veit, whose wife was formerly Miss Margaretta Hoopes. A son, Ernest Hoopes lives in Philadelphia.

"Haifa century ago J. Temple Hoopes was one of the best known men in West Chester, an active member of the Fame Fire Co. and the Westminister Presbyterian Church. When the Chester Co. Hospital was young, the Fame Fire Co. helped raise funds for the purchase of an ambulance which was quartered at the Fame engine house. This vehicle was driven by Mr. Hoopes and A. Martin Darlington, who responded to calls promptly and conveyed patients to the hospital for examination and treatment. Naturally they were much in the spotlight, being questioned constantly regarding the names of patients and the nature of their ailments. As time passed the hospital grew in size and ability, and the ambulance was taken over by the institution.

"Mr. Hoopes and his family moved to Philadelphia, and he later moved to the Golden State on the Pacific Coast."

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6082. Margaretta W. Hoopes married Dr. William Veit.

6083. Emma A. Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1887. On 9 Jan 1908, she married Charles W. Fritz. The ceremony took place in Philadelphia with the Rev. A. Stokes Watson officiating. Charles was born in Lancaster Co., PA on 22 Feb 1884 and Emma died before 1946. NFI.

6084. Ernest Tustin Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1895 and died 5 Apr 1946 at the U. of PA Hospital in Philadelphia. He married a woman whose given name was Anna who probably predeceased him as she was not named in his obituary. Ernest lived at 318 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia prior to his death. NFI.

3580. HELEN CRITTENDEN HOOPES, daughter of Paschall Joseph and Lydia E. (Eves) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1863 in W. Philadelphia, PA and died in Collingswood, NJ on 9 Dec 1938. She married in Philadelphia on 14 Jun 1882, JOHN EVES SHARPLESS, son of Edward and Sarah Jane (Eves) Sharpless, born in La Crosse, WI on 14 Mar 1860 and died in Collingswood, NJ on 24 Mar 1924. John and Helen are buried in the Media Cemetery in Delaware Co., PA. John Eves Sharpless was educated in Gilbert's Academy in Chester Co., PA. At

SEVENTH GENERATION

one time he was a clerk in the office of the Commissioners of Delaware Co., PA and later a clerk in the county prison. The couple had 4 children none of whom survived early childhood.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (Two born in West Philadelphia, PA; two in Lansdowne Delaware Co., PA)

- 6085. Gertrude Sharpless was born 17 Oct 1883 and died 19 Jan 1888.
- 6086. Edward Hoopes Sharpless was born 13 Apr 1885 and died 26 Dec 1887.
- 6087. John E. Sharpless was born 20 Jul 1887 and died 25 Nov 1889.
- 6088. Randolph Sharpless was born 29 and died 31 Aug 1895.

3581. ELIZABETH "*LIZZIE*" H. HOOPES, daughter of Paschall Joseph and Lydia E. (Eves) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, PA. Her husband was JOHN G. MACKEY, son of Margaret Mackey who was born in Ireland. John was born 30 Oct 1855 and died 14 Jul 1935 in Collingswood, NJ. The family lived in W. Philadelphia before moving to NJ in 1923. At the time of the 1900 census, they lived in Media, PA.

Issue Surname Mackey:

- 6089. Helen H. Mackey was born in IN in Jun 1879. She never married. NFI.
- 6090. Henry E. Mackey was born in IN in Aug 1880. He married ? and had:
 - a) Walter Mackey and
 - b) Elizabeth Mackey who married a doctor in Media, PA. NFI.
- 6091. Lucy L. Mackey was born in PA in Jun 1883. She married ? Butler. They had: a) John Butler born in 1918 who attended the U. of PA. NFI.

3584. LAVENIA HOOPES YEARSLEY, daughter of David Dutton and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Yearsley, was born 2 Sep 1833 in Phoenixville, PA and died 4 Jul 1885 in Paragonah, UT where she is buried. On 26 Jun 1853 in Ogden, UT, she married RUFUS CHESTER ALLEN, son of Albern and Marcia (Alien) Alien. Rufus was born 22 Oct 1827 in Mansfield (near Deposit), NY. He died 7 Dec 1915 in St. George, UT. Lavenia was the first of Rufus' three plural wives. The other two were Margaret R. McConnell whom he married on 2 Mar 1857 and Laura E. Chaffin on 6 May 1886 after Lavenia.

Issue Surname Alien:

- 6092. Mary Lavenia Alien was born 21 Jul 1854 in Ogden, UT and died 28 Jun 1862.
- 6093. Rufus Albern Alien was born 12 Oct 1856 in Fort Harmony, UT and died 4 Sep 1938 in Magna, UT. He married 18 Jun 1879 in Manti, UT, Sarah Ann Berry, daughter of William Shanks and Diantha (Alien) Berry, who was born 2 Jan 1860 in Provo, UT and died 22 Sep 1941 in Magna, UT. Both Rufus and Sarah Ann are buried in Salt Lake City, UT. Rufus was a merchant and he and Sarah were the parents of 13 children born in Kingston, UT except the first who was born in Junction:
 - a) Lavenia Alien was born 11 Oct 1880 and died 23 Feb 1962. She married 18 Jun 1902, William James Luke.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Rufus Albern Alien, Jr. was born 31 Jan 1882 and died 30 Dec 1955. He married 18 Jun 1908, Helena Christensen.
- c) Marion Devalson Alien was born 17 Oct 1883. He married 15 Jun 1904, Laura Priscilla Porter.
- d) Ethan Lasalle Alien was born 27 Aug 1885 and died 28 Mar 1960. He married 24 Jan 1927, Louise Foy.
- e) Sarah Jeannette Alien was born 26 Feb 1887. She married in 1925 and later divorced Edmond Jenkins.
- f) Lillie Alien, twin, was born 31 May 1889 and died 30 Nov 1889.
- g) Lillian Alien, twin, was born 31 May 1889. She married 23 May 1927 (and later divorced) Thomas Peterson. h) Adella Alien was born 23 Aug 1891. She married 23 Sep 1914, Heber C. Williams.
- i) William David Alien was born 16 and died 22 Mar 1894. j) Leda Alien, twin, was born 18 Mar 1896. She married 29 Jun 1931 (and later divorced) James Mabin Ferguson, k) Leay Alien, twin, was born 18 Mar 1896. He married 5 Apr 1923, Cleo Louise Small.
- l) Zenif Alien was born 16 Mar and died 1 Sep 1898. m) Rebecca Diantha Alien was born 12 Nov 1899 and died the next day. 6094. Rachel Emma Alien was born 11 Mar 1859 in Ogden, UT and died 25 Nov 1948. She married William Wiley Berry, a stockman, son of John Williams and Jane Elizabeth (Thomas) Berry, born 19 Jul 1857 in Spanish Fork, UT and died 2 Mar 1925 in St. John, UT. The marriage took place in St. Johns, AZ on 2 Mar 1925. Their first two children were born in Iron Co., UT and the remainder in St. Johns, AZ:
 - a) Lavenia Elizabeth Berry was born 13 Feb 1880 and died 25 Dec 1963. She married 27 Feb 1902, Marcor Peter Peterson.
 - b) Mary Alice Berry was born 25 Aug 1881. She married 25 Feb 1911, Walton Patterson.
 - c) William Wiley Berry was born 25 Jun 1883. He died, unmarried 22 Dec 1903.
 - d) Rebecca Jane "Jen" Berry was born 15 Mar 1885 and died 17 Jun 1958. She married 3 Apr 1906, Ellis Palmer.
 - e) Clarence Leslie Berry was born 3 and died 19 Apr 1889.
 - f) Gerald Williams Berry was born 20 Jul 1890 and died 4 May 1955. He married 28 Dec 1926, Margaret Kezia Carroll.
 - g) Eulalia "Leel" Berry was born 6 Oct 1894. She married 1) 1 Nov 1917, Marion Oliver Haws; 2) Walter Gross and 3) 20 Sep 1954, Clive Haws.

3592. GEORGE R. HOOPES, son of Robert F. and Eliza R.(Lewis) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1848 in W. Whiteland, PA and died 9 Mar 1911 in Logansport, IN. He is buried in Lombardy Cemetery there. On 1 Jun 1871 at Trinity Church in NYC, NY, he married FLORENCE WILLS, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Sarah Edge (Hannum) Wills, born Christmas Day 1848 in W. Whiteland and died 16 Jun 1923 in West Chester, PA. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in W. Goshen. At one time George was sheriff of Chester Co., PA. He was also a grain dealer in West Chester and later in Logansport, IN.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6095. Linda Koplin Hoopes married Benjamin Wellington Haines.

3588. Emma Smith Yearsley, daughter of David and Marry Ann (Hoopes) Yearsley, was born 14 Nov 1842 in Chester, PA and died 26 Mar 1884 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 15 Mar 1860 in Ogden, UT, William Brockerman Wright, son of Abraham Reister and Mary Ann (Brockman) Wright, born 10 Feb 1836 in Philadelphia, PA and died 30 Oct 1916 in Salt Lake Co., UT.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, UT)

3588a William Bockerman Wright, Jr. was born 13 Dec 1860 and died in 1925. He married 31 Mar 1886, Sarah Jane Huskinson.

3588b Mary Elizabeth Wright was born 13 Oct 1862 and died 15 Jun 1903. She married 5 Nov 1886, Alma Oads Player.

3588c Erma Smith Wright was born 29 Mar 1865 and died 10 Jan 1867.

3588d Ida Louise Wright was born 13 Jul 1867 and died 29 Nov 1913. She married James Peterson.

3588e Eva Yearsley Wright was born 4 Sep 1869 and died 4 Nov 1951. She married 14 May 1891 (?), John Lewis Peck.

3588f Anna May Wright was born 3 Feb 1872 and died 21 Sep 1923. She married Abraham William Evans.

3588g David Frederick Wright was born 24 Jan 1876 and died 4 Nov 1938. She married Pauline Robinson.

3588h John Herbert Wright was born 25 Nov 1878 and died 30 Sep 1885.

3588i Nina Ella Wright was born 8 Mar 1884. She married ? Reesor.

SEVENTH GENERATION 6096. Alice

Wills Hoopes married Norman Darlington Gray.

3596. CARRIE S. HOOPES, daughter of Robert F. and Eliza R. (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1863 in W. Whiteland, PA. She married on 30 Aug 1892, PERCY DARLINGTON, son of Franklin Darlington of the Adams Express Office. The wedding took place in a small home ceremony at the home of the bride on S. High St. with the Rev. Mr. Workman of Leaman Place, Lancaster Co., officiating. Percy was born 3 Feb 1863 in West Chester. NFI.

Issue Surname Darlington:

6097. Lewis Hoopes Darlington was born 27 Aug 1893 in West Chester. NFI.

3601. BENJAMIN RAPP HOOPES, son of Forrester and Lydia Ann (Beale) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1832 in E. Goshen, PA and died ca 1880-1, probably in Philadelphia, as after that year his wife was listed in the Philadelphia Directory as a widow. He married 17 Jan 1855 in E. Goshen, VIRGINIA M. KELLEY, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (?) Kelley, born 1 Jul 1838 in Philadelphia. Benjamin was listed as a policeman in the Philadelphia Directory from 1857-1875.

Issue:

6098. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born in E. Goshen, PA on 23 Dec 1856. NFI.

6099. Forrester Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1861 and died 21 Jun 1863 in E. Goshen, PA.

3602. WILLIAM BEALE HOOPES, son of Forrester and Lydia Ann (Beale) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1835 in Londongrove, PA and died 19 Jul 1918 near Bacton in his 84th year. He married 13 Feb 1862, MARY G. KUGLER, daughter of Michael and Ann Teresa (Getty) Kugler, born 4 Jul 1840 in Charleston, PA. She is said to have been buried in Woodland Cemetery in Lancaster Co., PA although her husband supposedly is buried in Frazer Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

William's obituary states that he had long been a member of Academy Lodge of the I.O.O.F. of Frazer and of Onas Tribe No. 258, I.O.R.M. He was one of the leading farmers of his section and a long time member of Frazer Presbyterian Church.

Issue: (All born in E. Marlborough, Chester, PA)

6100. Reuben S. Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1863. NFI.

6101. Matilda (or Martha?) W. E. Hoopes was born ca 1865. On 19 Mar 1887, she married E. Franklin Dean. They lived at 3209 Brown St. in W. Philadelphia. NFI.

6102. Lydia G. Hoopes was born ca 1874. She married 16 Dec 1890 at Berwyn, PA, John J. Black born ca 1866. NFI.

3609. JOSEPH HOOPES DARLINGTON, son of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 7 Jul 1845 in Philadelphia, PA and died in 1916.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He married 10 Mar 1869, LYDIA A. JONES, daughter of Franklin L. and Jane A. (Farr) Jones, born 19 Oct 1845 in Downingtown, PA.

Issue Surname Darlington: (Born in W. Bradford, Chester, PA except as noted.)

- 6103. Mary Phebe Darlington was born 16 Dec 1869. She married Wilmer C. Gilmore. They lived in Bloomington, IL and had children. NFI.
- 6104. Lucindajane Darlington was born 20 Jan 1872. She married 7 Dec 1892, Thomas J. Alexander, son of Thomas and Sidney (Mercer) Alexander, born in 1871. They had a daughter: a) Leona Clare Darlington born 20 Sep 1893 who married ? NFI.
- 6105. Elizabeth Whelen Darlington was born 29 Aug 1874 in Cain Twp. NFI.
- 6106. Clara Yetter Darlington was born 12 Sep 1876 and died 28 Sep 1968. She married in 1903, Ralph D. Esseck and had at least one son: a) DeWitt Esseck. NFI.
- 6107. Oscar Gilpin Darlington was born 14 Jun 1879 and died 6 Mar 1960. He married 1) on 8 Oct 1902, Emily Bareford, daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Pollock) Bareford, born 5 Jan 1881 at Downingtown, PA and died 22 Sep 1916. Oscar married 2) in 1917, Mae Bitner (1876-1934) and 3) in 1935, Helen Shull born 4 Oct 1886 and died 25 Jun 1968. By his first wife he had:
 - a) Mary Elizabeth Darlington born 9 Jan 1905, died 2 Apr 1978, married Sidney H. Armstrong and had:
 - aa) David Arlington Armstrong who married Meta Boykin Smith and had:
 - aaa) Sally Boykin Armstrong.
 - b) Oscar Gilpin Darlington, Jr. married Miriam Wilson and had nine children.
 - c) Joseph Parker Darlington born 26 Sep 1913, died 18 Sep 1981, married 21 Apr 1950, Jean Ferron and had: ca) Joseph Parke Darlington, Jr. born 2 Feb 1953.
- 6108. Franklin Jones Darlington was born 19 Jan 1882 and died in 1963. He married Bertha Gaust and had at least one son: a) Homer Jones Darlington.
- 6109. Joseph Hoopes Darlington, Jr. was born 8 Dec 1883 and died 8 Jan 1973 in his 90th year at the Pocopson Home in Chester Co., PA. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in E. Whiteland. Joseph was an elder in E. Whiteland Presbyterian Church and worked for the PA Railroad. He married Anna Smith and they had a daughter: a) Violet Darlington who married Darwin M. Way.
- 6110. Sarah Young Darlington was born 23 Mar 1886 and died 4 Oct 1887.
- 6111. Lydia Alberta Darlington was born 21 Nov 1888, died 30 Dec 1957 and is buried in Downingtown Cemetery.
- 6112. Leona Clara Darlington was born 20 Sep 1893. NFI.

3610. HANNAH JANE DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 24 May 1848 in W. Bradford, PA and died in Downingtown 2 Apr 1878. She married 1) in Philadelphia on 7 Jul 1867, WILLIAM HILTON, son of Webster and Elizabeth (Stewart) Hilton and 2) MORRIS JONES.

Issue Surname Hilton:

- 6113. Joseph Hoopes Hilton was born 4 Nov 1868. He married on 27 Jan 1898, Anna

SEVENTH GENERATION

M. Ashbridge, daughter of Edward B. and Susan (Seal) Ashbridge, born 4 May 1868. They had a daughter:
a) Stella Hilton born in 1899. NFI.

Issue Surname Jones:

6114. Delia Ray Jones was born 31 Jan 1876. She was a milliner in Philadelphia. NFI.

3611. PHEBE ANN DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 30 Jul 1851. She married in Dec 1876, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES, son of Franklin L. and Jane (Farr) Jones.

Issue Surname Jones:

6115. Cora Alberta Jones was born 13 Feb 1878. NFI.

6116. Martha Lenola Jones was born 21 Sep 1879 and died 10 Sep 1880.

6117. Frank Warner Jones was born 17 Jan 1881. NFI.

6118. Job Leonard Jones was born 6 Sep 1883. NFI.

6119. Leta Hart Jones was born 1 Oct 1889. NFI.

3612. DELILAH BRINTON DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 18 May 1854 in W. Bradford, PA. She married 3 Mar 1884 in Downingtown, PA, JOSEPH SHERRARD, son of Robert and Ruth Ann (McCool) Sherrard, born 13 Sep 1850 and died 7 Jan 1895.

Issue Surname Sherrard:

6120. Joseph Roland Sherrard was born 26 Jun 1885. NFI.

6121. Robert Darlington Sherrard was born 25 Apr and died 11 Jul 1890 in West Chester, PA.

3614. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPES, son of Thomas Clarkson and Catharine B. (Britton) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1843 in Philadelphia, PA and died between 1906-1910 in Camden, NJ. He married in Philadelphia in 1884, SARAH BANNING, daughter of James and Annette (Fox) Banning, born in 1865-6 in Philadelphia. After Joseph's death, Sarah married 2) on 25 May 1910 at Trenton, NJ as the second wife of FRANK HARTMAN, son of John and Rosanna (Gouley) Hartman, born ca 1846 in Montgomery Co., PA.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

6122. Florence Mary Hoopes was born ca 1886-7. She married 20 Oct 1909 in Camden, NJ, John Douglas Dool, an actor. He was the son of Robert R. and Mary (Dougherty) Dool, born ca 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland. NFI.

6123. Catherine Hoopes was born ca 1888-9. On 17 Mar 1909, she married in Camden, NJ, Lewis C. Bishop, born ca 1886-7 in Haddonfield, NJ. He was the son of W. E. and Anna (Campbell) Bishop. NFI.

6124. Joseph Ross Hoopes, Jr. married Mary H. Devlin.

6125. Herbert Franklin Hoopes married Carrie L. Clossin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3618. EMMA LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1845 in Philadelphia, PA and died after 1933 (probably ca 1935.) Emma married in the Methodist Church in Philadelphia with the Rev. George A. Brimble officiating, WILLIAM R. MYERS. The wedding took place on 6 Nov 1865. William was a miller born ca 1843 in Montgomery Co., PA. According to the 1850 census, Emma was living with her father in Camden, NJ, so William possibly died between the time their second child was born in 1870 and the time the 1880 census was taken.

Issue Surname Myers:

6126. William R. Myers, Jr. was born in PA in 1866. NFI.

6127. Katherine Myers was born in PA in 1870. NFI.

3620. JOHN CHAMBERS HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, PA. On 9 Nov 1927 he died in Haddonfield, NJ where he is buried in the Harleigh Cemetery. He married in Haddonfield, on 28 Jan 1875, GERTRUDE ALLEN LIPPINCOTT, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Alien) Lippincott. Gertrude was born 1 Aug 1850 in Haddonfield and died there on 3 Jan 1937. She is buried with her husband. John Chambers Hoopes was a carpenter, contractor and builder in Haddonfield.

Issue: (All born in Haddonfield, Camden, NJ)

6128. Charles Lippincott Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1875 and died 10 Mar 1946 in Gloucester, NJ. He married in Haddonfield, NJ on 15 Sep 1915, Florence Richardson, daughter of Charles A. and Ella (Hacens) Richardson. Florence was born in Philadelphia on 7 Dec 1876 and died in Haddonfield on 5 Apr 1922. Both are buried in Harleigh Cemetery. Charles was a physician and he and Florence were childless.

6129. Edward B. Hoopes, twin, was born 5 Jun 1877 and died at birth.

6130. Emily Hoopes, twin, was born 5 Jun and died 5 Aug 1877.

3621. HOWARD LUDLOW HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, PA and died 18 Oct 1927 in Atlantic City, NJ. He and his wife are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Haddonfield, NJ. Howard married 22 Nov 1890 in Haddonfield, CLARA S. WAGNER, daughter of Jacob and Mary A. (Monroe) Wagner. She was born 21 Feb 1860 in Haddonfield and died 16 Jul 1927 at the Methodist Home in Collingswood, NJ. She preceded her husband in death by exactly 3 months and 2 days. Howard and Clara had no children.

3622. WASHINGTON IRVING HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1857 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 17 Jan 1887 in Philadelphia, KATHERINE "KATIE" WILSON ARMSTRONG. The wedding took place at Grace Presbyterian Church with the

SEVENTH GENERATION

Rev. Andrew Culver officiating. Katie was born 18 Feb 1866 in Paisley, Scotland. Our records do not show where or when either died nor where they are buried.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6131. Francis Davis Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1888 and died in 1938 in Philadelphia. He married there on 31 Mar 1915, Elsie M. Holland, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cowen) Holland, born 19 May 1885 in Philadelphia. Francis was a sheet-metal worker and his marriage was without issue.
- 6132. Washington Irving Hoopes, Jr. married Esther Ann Barlage.
- 6133. James Armstrong Hoopes married Pearl Leona Hamor.
- 6134. Thomas Ross Hoopes married Lillie Elizabeth Vassalo.
- 6135. William Mode Hoopes II was born 2 May 1901. He married 13 Feb 1926 in Media, PA, Gladys Craven, daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Fannie (Dever) Craven. Gladys was born 13 Feb 1906 in Philadelphia. In late 1973, William Mode Hoopes and his wife were living in Pompano Beach, FL. They had no children.
- 6136. Helen Wilson Hoopes was adopted. She married James L. Flowers. NFI.

3626. FRANCIS WILKINSON HOOPES II, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah Adeline (Stockton) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1858 in Philadelphia, PA. We don't know when or where he died nor where he was buried but he was not in the Philadelphia Directory after 1897. He married 1) in Philadelphia, MARGARET A. ? about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 30 Jun 1908 at Rosbury, MA, CORNELIA RUSSELL HUMPHREY, daughter of J. D. Humphrey. NFI.

Issue by Margaret A. (?) Hoopes:

- 6137. Emma Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia. She married there on 7 Dec 1897, Theodore A. Barrington, born 17 Nov 1872 in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue by Cornelia Russell (Humphrey) Hoopes:

- 6138. Charles Stockton Hoopes was born in 1911 and died 30 Oct 1918. He is buried in South Laurel Cemetery in Vineland, NJ.

3627. CHARLES STOCKTON HOOPES, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah Adeline (Stockton) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1858 in Philadelphia where he died on 28 Sep 1889. He married in Philadelphia, NELLIE McILVAINE, daughter of John S. McIlvaine, born in Sep 1862 in Philadelphia. The 1900 census shows Nellie and her daughter, Helen, in Chambersburg, PA with her father. NFI.

Issue:

- 6139. Helen Hoopes was born in Mar 1888. NFI.

3629. EDGAR P. HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1868 in either Thornbury, PA or in MO. He died in 1938 in Wilmington, DE. Edgar and his family are buried in Riverview Cemetery

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

there. He married in Wilmington on Christmas Day 1894, MARY ELIZABETH PEENEY, born in Wilmington in Aug 1865 and died there 12 Feb 1959. Edgar was a machinist.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 6140. James P. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1895 and died unmarried in 1932. NFI.
- 6141. Elsie Mae Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1900. She married Frank Muller and died in Wilmington on 13 Sep 1972. NFI.
- 6142. Edgar S. Hoopes was born ca 1906 and died in 1957. He married in Atlantic City, NJ on 23 Sep 1934, Anna M. Connelly, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary (Kane) Connelly. Edgar was an engineer. NFI.

3630. EVA B. HOOPES, daughter of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1871 in E. Marlborough, PA. She married 30 Sep 1897 in Wilmington, DE, CHARLES A. HAGNER. NFI.

Issue Surname Hagner:

- 6143. Albert Hagner was unmarried and lived in Boston, MA. NFI.
- 6144. Leonard Hagner was married but had no children. NFI.
- 6145. Ethel Hagner married Joseph Clark and had a son: a) Harlan Clark of Rochester, NY in 1974. NFI.

3631. FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1874 in Chester Co., PA and died in Wilmington, DE on 6 Jun 1955. On 6 Dec 1901, he married NELLIE RILEY about whom we know nothing except that she died on 16 Mar 1946 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue:

- 6146. Leonard Hoopes was unmarried. NFI.
- 6147. Emeline Hoopes was unmarried and lived in Still Pond, MD. NFI.

3632. RITER HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 3 May 1876 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Nov 1939 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 1 Mar 1904, CARRIE ELIZABETH MAHONEY, daughter of Theodore and Mary (?) Mahoney, who died 4 Mar 1963. Riter was a printer in Philadelphia from 1906-1915.

Issue:

- 6148. Frank Marshall Hoopes married Edna Elizabeth Sossaman.
- 6149. Margaret Geraldine Hoopes married Ernest Edmund Shuttleworth.

3635. HARRY HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1885 in Marshallton, PA and died in 1942. He married ELSIE MAY MOORE, daughter of Clara (Hensel) Moore, born 6 Jul 1892 in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

6150. Dorothy Clara Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1916. She married in Wilmington, DE on 23 Jun 1968, Joseph Amos Bradley, Jr., son of Joseph Amos and Elna Marion (Lester) Bradley. NFI.
6151. Harry Earl Hoopes married Janet Golda Walls.

3636. MARSHALL HOOPEES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died there 22 Oct 1938. He married on 1 Jun 1917, CLARA MIRIAM STRICKLAND, born 18 Aug 1895 and died 18 Jul 1979. Both are buried in Graceland Cemetery in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

Issue:

6152. Clara Miriam Hoopes married Gilbert Waters Carney.

3637. ELLA A. HOOPEES, daughter of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born in 1867 in West Chester, PA and died there in Nov 1933. She married 24 Mar 1887, CROSBY P. KEECH, a finisher, who was born ca 1861. NFI.

Issue Surname Keech:

6153. Merta Keech was born 22 Oct 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 8 Mar 1964. She married Henry Clay Noble of Lancaster Co., PA. Henry was born 23 Oct 1893 and died 23 Oct 1967 at West Chester. NFI.

3640. HOWARD GAWTHROP HOOPEES, son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1875 in Marlborough Village, PA and died 17 Oct 1967 at the Pocopson Home in Chester Co., PA and is buried in Green-mount Cemetery. He married on 2 Sep 1914 in Berwyn, PA, MARY EDNA (ANDERSON) TAYLOR, daughter of William and Catherine (Rossiter) Anderson. Mary Edna was a telephone operator at the time of the marriage. Howard and Mary Edna were subsequently divorced and she married 3) on 2 Jan 1920 at Clifton Heights, PA, Hugh Laughland Smith, born in Scotland in 1894. Howard and Mary Edna had no children of their own although a newspaper account in Nov 1914, some 3 months after their marriage, mentions a daughter, Margaret Edna, born 26 Nov 1908, who was celebrating her 6th birthday. Obviously Margaret must have been Mary Edna's daughter by her first marriage to ? Taylor whom she divorced 8 Jun 1914.

When Howard died at age 92, his obituary mentions these facts: He had attended the Copeland and Shady Grove Schools in E. Bradford Twp. For many years he owned and operated a farm near Cochranville and after his retirement had worked for the Walter Phillips farm in Westtown for 15 years. He was a member of the Westminister Presbyterian Church in West Chester. Howard was survived by several nieces and nephews. Relatives and friends were invited to

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

attend the funeral service "from the Funeral Home of Joseph E. Boyd, successor to Harold A. Fampus, 101 S. Church St., West Chester, PA." Among Howard's pallbearers were two of his nephews, Robert and Paul, sons of his younger brother, George White Hoopes, whom he outlived by 7 years.

3641. GEORGE WHITE HOOPES, son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1877 in Chester Co., PA and died 21 Mar 1960 in his 82nd year at his home at 10 Ridge Rd. off the Wilmington Pike. He was buried from Hicks Funeral Home at 229 S. High St. in Greenmount Cemetery where his wife was later buried at his side. George married 3 Mar 1909 at West Chester, MARY EMMA STEWARD, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary A. (Moses) Steward. Officiating clergyman at the wedding, which took place at 613 S. High St., was Rev. Charles R. Williamson, PhD. Mary Emma was born 7 Jan 1887 in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., PA and died 18 Aug 1966. Emma was buried from Founds Funeral Home on Union and High Sts.

The year before George died, the couple celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. An account of the celebration mentions that at the time they were wed, the bride resided near Jefferis Bridge and the groom along Strasburg Rd. After their marriage they moved to a farm in Chadds Ford area, then to a Marshallton area farm where they resided until retirement in 1953.

Issue:

- 6154. Dorothy Elizabeth Hoopes married Abner Few Glisson.
- 6155. Elsie Hoopes was born in 1915 and died in 1920. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 6156. Mary Kathryn Hoopes married Chester Frank Glisson.
- 6157. George White Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1917 and died young.
- 6158. Paul Edwin Hoopes married Margaret Louise Leslie.
- 6159. Mildred Ruth Hoopes married Henry Laird Bennett.
- 6160. Robert Franklin Hoopes married Leah V. Baen.

3642. SARAH G. HOOPES, daughter of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1879 in E. Goshen, PA; married 28 Mar 1905 in Philadelphia and died 6 Dec 1946 in West Chester, PA. Her husband was REUBEN THOMAS GARRETT, son of Davis and Esther (Bailey) Garrett, born 23 Dec 1881 in Chester Co. and died 2 Oct 1957 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Garrett: (Born in E. Goshen, Chester, PA)

- 6161. Ethel Esther Garrett was born 3 Feb 1910. She married 18 Nov 1945 in West Chester, Harry Wayne Book, son of Harry Harrison and Lillie Edna (Shute) Book, born 20 Jul 1909 in Coatesville, PA. Ethel and Harry were childless.
- 6162. Sarah Ruth Garrett was born 21 Jul 1914. She married in West Chester on 21 Aug 1937, Jay Martin Pratt. NFI.

3644. MOSES TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1845 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 6 Dec 1920 in Baltimore, MD where he is buried in Asbury M. E. Church Burial Ground near Port Deposit, MD. He married 1) in Jan 1866, MARY WILSON. We know nothing about Mary except that she died in 1859, childless. Moses married 2) on 5 Sep 1883, RACHEL ANN (WEIR) CARTER, parents unknown, widow of William Carter. Preacher Harvey performed the ceremony in Oxford, PA. Rachel was born in 1846 and died New Year's Day 1891. She is buried with Moses. Moses was a Private in Co. I, 1st Regiment, Potomac Home Brigade from 15 Mar 1864 to 28 Jun 1865 during the Civil War. His pension record lists his family, but in some cases names the children differently. We have tried to combine the two lists successfully:

Issue by Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter: (Born Havre de Grace, Harford, MD)

- 6163. Martha E. Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1885. She may have married a ? Lawrence and had a daughter, Mary E. Lawrence, born 28 July and died 18 Aug 1902.
- 6164. George Frank Hoopes (we had this son listed as Frank Hendrickson Hoopes who married Mary Elizabeth Schick, so there could have been a name change) was born 18 Oct 1887.
- 6165. Rachel Catherine Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1889. NFI.
- 6166. Mercie Mabel Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1891. NFI.

3645. WILLIAM GARRETT HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1846 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 5 May 1923 in Aberdeen, MD where he is buried in the Grove Presbyterian Cemetery. He married 1) 20 Dec 1862 in E. Cain, PA, LISA ANN LESLIE, born ca 1842 and died 4 Apr 1881. William married 2) ca 1883, ANNIE E. MOLHENDRICH, born 20 Jan 1866 in Germany and died 3 Dec 1907 in Aberdeen, MD where she is buried with her husband.

William Garrett Hoopes was a street car conductor. When his first family was growing up, William disappeared. He was purported to have gone to KS but his sons never found any trace of him. After the death of his first wife, William returned and married a second time. In his later years, he became quite deaf. His death was caused by injuries sustained when he walked in front of a train.

Issue by Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes:

- 6167. Barclay Davis Hoopes married Nevada Irons.
- 6168. Joseph W. Hoopes married Sarah "Sallie" E. Miller.

Issue by Annie E. (Molhendrich) Hoopes: (Born in Harford Co., MD)

- 6169. Anna Elizabeth Hoopes married Walter Webster Waream.
- 6170. William C. Hoopes was born in Jun 1886 and died ca 1962 in Cumberland, MD. He was in the U. S. N. R, and his wife's given name was Betty. NFI.
- 6171. Lillian M. Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1898 and died ca Nov 1976 in Hampsteads, MD. We do not know the name of her first husband but she married 2) William L. Schaefer. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6172. Harry T. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1907 and died 3 Feb 1908 in Aberdeen, MD.

He is buried in Grove Presbyterian Cemetery in Aberdeen. (Note: the name is spelled Hoops on the above persons' tombstones.)

3647. JAMES DAVID HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1851 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 15 Feb 1938 in Folsom, PA. Both he and his wife are buried in Spesotta Cemetery in Ferryman, MD. James David married on 16 Aug 1877 in Harford Co., MD, MARY ANN RUSSELL, born 31 Oct 1856 in Ferryman and died there 23 Jul 1924.

James David had a wooden leg. He worked at Mitchell's Cannery in Ferryman (once called Perrymansville) and according to one informant, may also have lived in Forest Hill, MD where there was a Quaker settlement.

Issue: (All born in Ferryman, Harford, MD)

6173. Arthur Coleman Hoopes married Anna Mary Jones.

6174. Florence Catherine Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1884 and died 21 Apr 1897 in Ferryman, MD.

6175. William L. Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1887 and died 14 Oct 1941. He married a woman whose given name was Ina. They had three daughters and lived in Bel Air, MD. NFI.

6176. Minerva "Minnie" L. Hoopes was born 16 May 1893. She married in NC, Monty McClellan and later moved to FL. She and Monty had no children. NFI.

3648. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1853 in Chester Co., PA and died 11 Jan 1936 in Creswell, MD. She is buried in Orem's Methodist Burial Ground in Middle River, MD. On 29 Oct 1872 in York Co., PA, Martha married JOHN JOSHUA McVEY, son of John and Elizabeth (Lyons) McVey, born 20 Oct 1850 in Rising Sun, MD and died 26 Nov 1903 in Baltimore Co., MD. He is buried next to Martha.

Issue Surname McVey: (All born in Harford Co., MD)

6177. Ida Mae McVey was born 5 Nov 1874 and died 31 Jul 1957 in Abingdon, MD. She married in 1898, John Frey. They had no children. Both are buried in Cokesbury Methodist Cemetery.

6178. John Frank McVey married Catherine Ida Baker.

6179. George Howard McVey was born 21 Jul 1880 and died 12 Jul 1951 in Abingdon, MD. He was unmarried. He, too, is buried in Cokesbury Methodist Cemetery.

6180. Jessie Virginia McVey married John Andrew Fogle.

6181. Harold "Harry" McVey was born in Jun and died in Dec 1885.

6182. Harvey Martin McVey was born 28 Dec 1886 and died 14 Jul 1947. He married Edith Westingmen (?) and they were the parents of four children. NFI.

6183. Herbert Clinton McVey was born 18 May 1889 and died in Sep 1967. He married 1) Emma Litminger by whom he had a son. After Emma's death, Herbert's sister, Ida Mae (see #6177 above) raised the child. Herbert married again later but we do not know the name of his second wife. They had no children. Herbert and his younger brother, Philip, served in the armed forces during WW I. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6184. Philip Herrington McVey was born 25 May 1892 and died 7 Mar 1959. He married Margaret Kalmacher. Their marriage was childless. NFI.

3652. MARGARET E. HOOPES, daughter of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1864 in Upper Oxford, PA. On 9 Nov 1882 in Harford Co., MD, she was married to WILLIAM DECKMAN about whom we know nothing except that he was born ca 1850.

Issue Surname Deckman:

6185. Mary Deckman was born in Sep 1887. In 1900, Mary and her mother were living with Mrs. Coleman Hoopes in Aberdeen, MD. NFI.

3653. MORRIS C. HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1867 in Harford Co., MD and died 4 Jan 1908 in Ferryman, MD where he is buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Stepney (also in Harford Co.) He married there on 26 Jul 1898, LILLY DEITZEL about whom we know nothing except that she was born in MD in Feb 1870.

Issue:

6186. Earl Jay Hoopes married Margaret Gertrude Bouchart.

3657. HIBBERDJ. HOOPES, son of Hibbard (sic) James and Sarah Jane (?) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1847 in PA and died ca 1911. He married 1) (possibly in Philadelphia), CAROLINE CLIFTON, daughter of Henry J. Clifton, born ca 1843 in PA. Hibberd married 2) MARY A. (?) DOUGHERTY, a widow, who was born in PA in Aug 1855. Hibberd was a blacksmith in 1869 in Philadelphia, in 1870 in Wilmington, DE and in 1880, he was in Schuylkill, PA. At that time Caroline was still living. In 1900, Hibberd was living in Pottsville with Mary and two step-children.

Issue by Caroline (Clifton) Hoopes:

6187. Albert M. Hoopes married Susannah Crawford McNichol.

6188. William F. Hoopes was born in 1874 in PA. NFI.

6189. Anna Hoopes was born ca 1876 in PA. NFI.

6190. Ida Hoopes was born ca 1877 in PA. NFI.

3658. MARSHALL HOOPES ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1850 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 24 Jun 1937. On 23 Jun 1870, he was married to REBECCA PHOEBE PECK, daughter of John and Phoebe (?) Peck of Uwchlan. She was born 25 Feb 1854 at Uwchlan, PA and died 9 Apr 1921. Marshall was a pattern maker by trade and a farmer in Uwchlan.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

6191. James Esworthy II was born in Upland, PA. He died 13 May 1958 and is buried

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Fairview Cemetery in Wallace, PA. He and his wife, Leila Ingram, had 2 children:

- a) Stanford E. Esworthy of Coatesville, PA and
- b) Marshall W. Esworthy of Coatesville who married Jennie ? At the time of his death, James had four grandchildren. NFI.

6192. Cora Esworthy married a man whose surname was Hartman. NFI.

6193. Mary Esworthy married twice, 1) a man whose surname was Randier and 2) a man whose surname was Hartman. NFI.

3659. WILLIAM J. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born 30 May 1854 in W. Nantmeal, PA. He died 17 Apr 1939. His first wife was MARGARET TREGO, daughter of William Trego of Honeybrook, PA who died in 1888. William married 2) EDITH L. HARTMAN, daughter of Jacob Hartman of Georgetown, PA. Edith died 17 Apr 1920. NFI.

Issue by Edith L. (Hartman) Esworthy:

6194. Bessie Esworthy was born in 1889 and burned to death on 7 Nov 1893.

6195. Essie Esworthy was born in 1895 and died 25 Oct 1954, unmarried.

3660. MARY ESWORTHY, daughter of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1856 in W. Nantmeal, PA. She married LLEWELLYN WILSON about whom we know nothing except that he was in the express business in Philadelphia with Mary's brother, John W. Esworthy. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson.

6196. Blanche Wilson. NFI.

6197. Laura Wilson. NFI.

6198. Florence Wilson. NFI.

6199. Walter Wilson. NFI.

6200. Helen Wilson. NFI.

6201. Elmer Wilson. NFI.

6202. Bertha Wilson. NFI.

3661. EDWIN J. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born 6 Jul 1858 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 17 Sep 1923 in Down-ingtown, PA. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Wallace, PA. Edwin married 1) CLARA WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Spinogle) Wilson, who was born in Berks Co., PA and died in W. Nantmeal. She is buried in Goodwill Cemetery there. Edwin married 2) REBECCA CASSIDY, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Cassidy, born 28 Nov 1862 in Philadelphia. Edwin was a farmer, a carpenter and a drover. He was a member of Fairview Presbyterian Church and owned a farm in Glen Moore, PA.

Issue by Clara (Wilson) Esworthy:

6203. Llewellyn Esworthy died by 1903. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Rebecca (Cassidy) Esworthy:

- 6204. Laura Elizabeth Esworthy was born 28 Jan 1883. NFI.
- 6205. James Edgar Esworthy was born 21 Dec 1884. NFI.
- 6206. Carl Esworthy was born 3 Nov 1897. NFI.
- 6207. Jean Stuart Esworthy was born 18 Dec 1901. NFI.

3662. LAURA SARAH ESWORTHY, daughter of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1862 in W. Nantmeal, PA. She married CHESTER HELLER, a horse dealer on Fifth St. in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Heller:

- 6208. James Heller. NFI.

3663. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born in 1863 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 12 May 1927 in Glen Moore, PA. He married, ANNA PERSOL who was born in 1874 in Berwyn, PA and died 3 Feb 1947. She is buried in St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Cemetery near Honeybrook, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 6209. Julie E. Esworthy married Robert G. Mahoney and lived in Charleston, WV. NFI.
- 6210. Thelma E. Esworthy married William E. Brown and lived in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

3664. JOHN W. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born in 1866 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 28 May 1946 in Mennonite Welsh Mountain Home. He married 20 Aug 1890, JOSEPHINE BROWN who predeceased her husband. NFI.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 6211. Walter Esworthy. NFI.
- 6212. George Edwin Esworthy of W. Nantmeal. NFI.
- 6213. Warren L. Esworthy of Darby, PA. NFI.
- 6214. John W. Esworthy who was in the express business in Philadelphia with his brother-in-law, Llewellyn Wilson.

3667. ALBERT HARWOOD HOOPES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Freedom Augusta (Harwood) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1863 in Springfield, IL and died 11 Oct 1918 in Bloomington, IL. On 26 Sep 1903 he was married in Bloomington to JULIA RODENHAUSER, daughter of William J. and Christine (Liederman) Rodenhauser, who was born 30 Aug 1877 in Koenig, Yodenwald, Germany and died 18 Nov 1945 in Bloomington, IL. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.

Issue: (Born in Bloomington, McLean, IL)

- 6215. Margaret Augusta Hoopes married James Gordon Forsyth.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6216. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes II married Frances R. Kelly.
6217. Albert Harwood Hoopes, Jr., married 1) Marjorie Kirkpatrick; 2) Hannabelle (Morgan) Dewer.

3672. ANNA VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1857 in Kennett, PA and died 29 Aug 1881 in E. Fallowfield, PA. She is buried in Hepzibah FBG. Anna married in 1875, at Newlin Twp., MARTIN C. JORDAN, son of William R. and Ann C. (Baldwin) Jordan, born 15 Feb 1842 in W. Bradford, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Jordan:

6218. Isaac Harvey Jordan was born 17 Oct 1876 in Birmingham, PA and died 26 Jan 1877. He is buried in Hepzibah FBG.
6219. Sarah Blanche Jordan was born 24 Aug 1878 in Valley Twp., Chester Co., PA. NFI.

3674. HARRY CYRUS HOOPES, son of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1868 in Hockessin, DE and died there in Dec 1937. He is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens. Harry's first wife was EMMA G. HOOPES, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes, born 29 Jan 1863 in Philadelphia, PA. The marriage took place at 213 Market St. with Philip Schmitz, J. P. officiating. Hannah was living at 2076 Fifth Ave. in New York City at the time of the wedding although her family originated in Chester Co., PA. Harry married 2) in Philadelphia on 18 Jun 1918, CLARA BEATTY STRUNK, daughter of Emerson and Mary E. (Tolman) Strunk, born 20 Apr 1900 in Philadelphia. She died on Christmas Day 1959 in Malvern, PA and is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens.

Issue by Emma C. (Hoopes) Hoopes:

6220. Ida E. Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1895 in New York City. She married in Philadelphia on 27 May 1929, Howard Franklin, son of Parker and Malvina (Beyerly) Franklin, born 10 Oct 1889 in Waverly, MO. NFI.

Issue by Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes:

6221. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes married Freda Jeanette King.
6222. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes married Audrey Remain Bigler.
6223. Laura Mae Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1922 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in 1969 in Elkton, MD. She married 1) on 15 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA, Lawrence F. Manley, son of Joseph and Florence (?) Manley; 2) Robert Flerx; 3) ? Lee. She had children:
a) Lawrence Harvey Manley and
b) Robert Charles Flerx.
6224. Henry Winfield Hoopes married Alice Greer.
6225. Norman Eugene Hoopes married Henrietta N. Flerx.
6226. Elthera Melissa Hoopes married 1) Clarence Barber, Jr.; 2) George Shallis.
6227. Charles Frederick Hoopes married Jean Marie Clauss.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3675. ISAAC HARVEY HOOPES, son of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes was born 26 Sep 1872 in Hockessin, DE and died 13 Mar 1942 in Glenlock, PA. He married 20 Mar 1894, LAURA E. RUSSELL, daughter of James Russell of Londongrove, PA, born 13 Dec 1873 and died 19 Jan 1930 at her home on "Shirley Farms", Glen Loch. Her obituary states that she had been ill for almost 2 years and had undergone a series of operations.

Isaac and Laura had lived at Glen Loch for 12 years at the time of Laura's death. Previous to that time they had resided at Radnor for a quarter of a century. They were originally from Unionville and Marshallton, PA.

In addition to her husband and son, Laura was survived by a brother, James Russell, superintendent of plumbing at the Dauphin Co. Prison in Harrisburg, PA. Laura is buried at Unionville Cemetery.

Issue:

6228. H. Eugene Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1894 in E. Marlborough, PA and died 1 Aug 1938. He is buried in Unionville Cemetery. He married 20 Aug 1917, Tim-ma Treva Hammer. H. Eugene was associated with the police department in Philadelphia and lived at 6534 Lebanon Ave. there. He and his wife were childless.

3685. JOHN CYRUS HOOPES, son of Meredith Franklin and Elizabeth J. (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1868 in Goshen, PA and died 3 Jan 1947. He married on Tuesday evening, 15 Sep 1901 at the parsonage of the Fairhill Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles E. McClellan, D.D. officiating, EMMA BELLE POWELL, daughter of William and Caroline (Furman) Powell of Coatesville. Emma was born 28 Aug 1858 and died 3 Jun 1938.

Late in Oct 1914, Emma took the two children, left John Cyrus and went to live with her sister, Cora Powell on Sixth Ave. in Coatesville. John petitioned for custody or visitation rights which he was granted. Apparently the couple never reconciled because Emma's obituary read as follows:

"Mrs. E. Belle Hoopes died suddenly at her home, 354 Walnut St., at 3:15 this morning from a heart attack. A physician who was called and hurried to the home, arrived after she had passed away.

"Mrs. Hoopes had suffered a heart attack about a year ago but since then had been in comparatively good health. She retired apparently in her usual health about 9:00 o'clock last night. About 1:30 this morning she got up and remarked to her sisters, Misses Cora and Sidney Powell, with whom she lived, that she was hungry.

"She went downstairs, apparently to get something to eat, and later returned to bed. Shortly after 3 o'clock her sisters heard her coughing and they investigated and found her in a very serious condition. They sent a hurry call for Dr. Jackson Taylor but before he could reach their home, Mrs. Hoopes died."

Curious to note that although her husband or ex-husband and son were living

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at the time of her death, only Emma's daughter and her sisters were mentioned as survivors.

John C. Hoopes also succumbed to a heart attack which he suffered on New Year's Day 1947 at the home of his son, Arthur J. Hoopes of 121 Coulter Ave., with whom he made his home. Death came on the 3rd of Jan at the Philadelphia General Hospital. For two years preceding his death, John C. was retired. Previous to that time he owned and operated his own meat business for many years in the Reading Terminal Market in Philadelphia. At one time he had resided on a farm near Manor and also on W. Barnard St. there. He was a Quaker and attended Friends Meeting.

John's obituary does not mention his daughter, Marion, saying that he was survived by his son and two grandchildren, so she probably predeceased him by a few months since she also died in 1947. John C. was buried in Oakland FBG. Emma Belle, who was a member of Hepzibah Baptist Church was buried in its cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

6229. Arthur John Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Carmac Flood and 2) Alice Stewart.

6230. J. Marion Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1913 and died in 1947. She married a man whose surname was Hemphill. There was no issue. NFI.

3693. WILLIAM WEBSTER HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie S. (McGraw) Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1862 in Philadelphia, PA. On 27 Jan 1892, he was married by James A. Holchan, M.G., in Philadelphia to MARY G. POLLARD, born 14 Feb 1863 in Philadelphia. We don't know where or when either of them died nor where they are buried; however a newspaper account about their daughter says she was orphaned at age 6 and this would have been ca 1904-5. William was a brakeman and Mary a storekeeper. NFI.

Issue:

6232. Marion Virginia "Muriel" Hoopes married Tu Yuquing.

3693a. FRANCIS FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie S. (McGraw) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1868 in Philadelphia, PA and died 23 Nov 1951 in Cheverly, MD. He and his wife are buried in Arlington Memorial Cemetery. He married in Philadelphia on his bride's 26th birthday (1 Jun 1892), MARTHA ANN WIKER, born 1 Jun 1866 in Harrisburg, PA and died in Hyattsville, MD on Christmas Day 1947.

Orphaned at an early age, Francis and his brother, William, grew up in the Girard School for Boys in Philadelphia. Their father, a Civil war veteran, died of tuberculosis.

Francis worked for the gas company in Philadelphia before transferring to Washington Gas Light Co. in 1912 at which time he settled his family in Hyatt-

SEVENTH GENERATION

s ville, MD. Martha studied at Drexel Institute evenings and took up dressmaking to help supplement the family income.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6233. Hettie Mae Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1893 and died 13 Jan 1897. She is buried at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 6234. Marion Elizabeth Hoopes married Frank Christopher Vogel.
- 6235. Bertha Marie Hoopes married 1) Herbert Johns Wiker; 2) Frank Henry Hamlen.
- 6236. Frances Margaret Hoopes married Andrew K. Bowie.

3698. PERCY HOSKINS HOOPES, son of Jesse Taylor and Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1859 in E. Goshen, PA. He died in his home of more than 60 years on 30 Jul 1944. The Rev. Joseph J. Evans, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church performed the wedding ceremony which united Percy and COR-ENA EACHUS LODGE. Corena was the daughter of Emmor and Hannah (Eachus) Lodge of Westtown. Born in Chester Co., PA on 21 Apr 1870, Corena died 5 Dec 1959 in the Springer Convalescent Home in West Chester in her 89th year.

Percy and Corena lived happily together for almost 50 years in their home at "Goshenville", an old wayside inn, located on the Philadelphia Pike near the Goshen Baptist Church. Percy was a butcher in W. Goshen Twp. and later was employed at the water works at Milltown for 18 years. For four years he was tax collector in W. Goshen Twp. He was active in the affairs of his community until three or four years before his death, when he first became ill. He then retired and remained at home. He was a faithful member of the Goshen Baptist Church. According to a note in a newspaper at the time of his marriage to Corena, Percy was baptized in Chester Creek near Milltown. Corena was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 6237. Charles Spurgeon Hoopes married Margaret Ida Brower.
- 6238. William Hickman Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1898 and died 4 Apr 1932 at age 33 of pneumonia. He was well known in West Chester as a dealer in horses and cattle. He was also an enthusiastic fox-hunter. He was unmarried. William is buried in Goshen Baptist Cemetery.
- 6239. Laura Asenath Hoopes married Charles Hamilton Silcox.

3699. THEODORE HOOPES, son of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in 1938. On 17 Jul 1889 in Camden, NJ, he married MARGARET STEVENSON, daughter of William and Margaret (McClay) Stevenson, born 6 Oct 1870 in Philadelphia and died there 19 Jan 1931. This couple had a total of 14 children but four of them were stillborn, the rest are listed.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6240. Sarah Rae Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1890 and died 10 Sep 1934. She married James Svobda of Baltimore, MD.
- 6241. Margaret Hoopes was born 17 Feb and died 1 May 1892.
- 6242. George Hoopes married 1) Catherine Cornelius Vets; 2) Catherine (McKeever) Mitchell.
- 6243. Jennie Hoopes was born 8 Mar and died 4 Jun 1896.
- 6244. Theodore Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 Sep 1898 and died 10 Dec 1937. He was a bachelor and was a florist at 14185 31st St. in Philadelphia.
- 6245. Albert Lewis Hoopes married Mary E. Mulhern.
- 6246. Anna Mae Hoopes married Harvey Ringler de Krafft.
- 6247. Florence Hoopes married 1) Albert McGuigan; 2) Sam (Samuel?) Scoleri.
- 6248. Robert Hoopes was born 2 Aug and died 2 Oct 1910.
- 6249. Edna Hoopes married James Moran.

3700. CECILIA HOOPES, daughter of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born ca 1871 in Philadelphia. She married 18 Jan 1890 in Camden, NJ, JAMES H. LAIN of Philadelphia, son of James A. and Claire (Bonner) Lain, a steam fitter born in 1858. NFI.

Issue Surname Lain:

- 6250. Joseph Lain. NFI.
- 6251. Edna Lain married ? Pierce and had:
 - a) Harry Pierce
 - b) Caroline Pierce. NFI.

3704. EDITH A. HOOPES, daughter of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born 11 Aug 1875 in Philadelphia. She was married on 25 Sep 1897 by B. F. Liepsner in Philadelphia to HENRY C. SELBY, a silversmith born 6 Aug 1859. NFI.

Issue Surname Selby: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6252. Caroline Selby married ? Lassey. NFI.
- 6253. Alberta Selby married ? Delaney. NFI.
- 6254. Martha Selby married ? Beltran. NFI.
- 6255. Jacob B. Selby. NFI.
- 6256. Lemuel T. Selby. NFI.
- 6257. George M. Selby. NFI.
- 6258. Elizabeth Mae Selby married ? Dodd. NFI.
- 6259. Andrew C. Selby. NFI.

3706. JACOB WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Albert L. and Mary (Ray) Hite Hoopes, was born 22 May 1867 in Harrisburg, PA and died before 1932. He married 1) 9 May 1898 in West Chester, PA, LILLIAN E. TICE, daughter of Emmor D. Tice, who was born 3 Mar 1880 in Thornbury, PA and died in Chester, PA (probably) before 1920. Jacob married 2) (according to "New Jersey Marriages") on 14 Nov 1920 in Closter, NJ, THERESA DECKER McNEANY, daughter of George and Mary (Meaken) McNeany, who was born in Ireland in 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Lillian E. (Tice) Hoopes:

- 6260. Albert LeRoy Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1898 in West Chester, PA. He married Josephine ? NFI.
- 6261. Norman William Hoopes married Rose Cecilia Graul.

3707. ALBERT L. HOOPES, JR., son of Albert L. and Mary (Ray) Hite Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1877 in Harrisburg, PA and died 11 Mar 1964 in York Co., PA where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1 Jul 1901 in Chester, PA, ANNIE L. CRUMB (KUMP?), born 8 Jun 1876 in Adams Co., PA and died 11 Feb 1909 in York Co., PA. She is buried with her husband.

Albert's obituary in the York Co. Historical Society states that his wife was Annie L. Kump, his mother was Mary R. Hite and that he had daughters, Mrs. Robert W. Lauer, Mrs. Mary S. Lehr, three grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Crumb is sufficiently similar to Kump to have been recorded inaccurately in the marriage record or else Annie Americanized her name from the German.

Issue: (Born in York, Co., PA)

- 6262. Alma L. Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1902. She married Robert W. Lauer. NFI.
- 6263. Mary S. Hoopes married a man whose surname was Lehr. NFI.

3712. LETITIA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1883 in Lancaster, PA. She married 1 Nov 1904 in Philadelphia, with the Rev. Richard T. Jones officiating, EDWARD WAKEFIELD, born 12 Feb 1876 in IL. Edward was a baker. NFI.

3713. CHARLES HERBERT HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born Sep 1885 in Lancaster, PA and died 6 May 1954 in Philadelphia. He is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Philadelphia. His first wife was MARY RENA STERN, daughter of Caleb P. and Katie (Smith?) Stern, who was born 29 Aug 1885 in Lenni, PA and died 3 Sep 1925 in Blackwood, NJ. She is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Charles Herbert married 2) on 20 Jun 1926, MARY ANN (PATTERSON) INGRAM, daughter of James and Anna (Hesse) Patter-son, born 4 May 1884 in Philadelphia where she died 17 May 1957. Her first husband was Walter Ingram. Charles, a motor man, was twin to William Compton Hoopes.

Issue by Mary Rena Stern:

- 6264. Herbert LeRoy Hoopes married Pauline Alice Heistand.
- 6265. Catherine Millicent Hoopes married John Watson Tail.
- 6266. Hannah Pauline Hoopes married Norman Chester Shaw.
- 6267. George Caleb Hoopes married Jane Hadzak.
- 6268. Lillian Adelaide Hoopes married 1) Robert Rush Bye; 2) Walter Theodore Moore.
- 6269. Estella Emmarene Hoopes (known as Eva May) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Philadelphia. She married 15 Mar 1948, Dury John Peter DiSanto, son of John and Florence (?) DiSanto, born 29 Nov 1904 in Philadelphia and died 24 Sep

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1977 in Stratford, NJ. In 1979, Estella was living in Runnemede, NJ. NFI.
6270. Mary Cassel Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1919 in Philadelphia. She married 7 Jun 1953 in Media, PA, Charles Elmer Klenk. They were divorced in 1961. They had a son: a) Harvey Klenk. NFI.
6271. Lillian Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Clarence Laird, Jr.
6272. Charles Herbert Hoopes, Jr. was born and died 27 Jul 1924 in Blackwood, NJ.

Issue by Mary Ann (Patterson) Ingram: (Born Philadelphia, PA.)

6273. Emily Mae Hoopes married William J. McKnight.

3714. WILLIAM COMPTON HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1885 in Lancaster, PA and died 10 Jun 1963 in Philadelphia. He was a twin to Charles Herbert Hoopes, above. He is buried at Northwood Cemetery. LARISSA ADELAIDE STERN was William's first wife whom he married 9 Oct 1907 in Darby, PA. She was the daughter of Caleb and Katie (?) Stern, born 22 Jun 1890 in Lennie, PA. William married 2) on 12 Jul 1917 in Philadelphia, CLARA (d'KRAFFT) HAGENDORF, daughter of George and Clara (Sims) d'Krafft and widow of Charles William Hagendorf. She, too, is buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia.

Clara had three sons by her first marriage: a) Charles William Hagendorf, Jr. born 6 Jan 1910 and died May 1975. He married Esther Ward but they had no children; b) Frederick James Hagendorf was born 5 Dec 1911. He married Anna Little and they had a daughter, ba) Patricia Ann Hagendorf born 7 Oct 1942; c) William Hagendorf born 12 Jul 1914.

Issue by Larissa Adelaide (Stern) Hoopes:

6274. Catherine Velma Hoopes was born 18 May 1911 in Philadelphia. She married there on 9 Jun 1934 with the Rev. George W. Lamb officiating, Archibald Beaumont, a painter, born 9 Aug 1890 in Pottsville, PA. Archibald was the son of John and Emma (Hares) Beaumont. No children were born to this union. In 1974, Catherine was living in Prospect Park, (Philadelphia) PA.

Issue by Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes:

6275. Ethel Hoopes married Thomas William McClung.
6276. Ruth Rivard Hoopes married Herman John Earl Todd.
6277. Bertha Lillian Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1924 in Philadelphia. Unmarried, Bertha was employed by Gulf Oil Co. for many years. From ca 1976 to Jun 1981, Bertha lived in Houston where she moved when the company moved its offices from Philadelphia. She worked as a clerk in their Plan Accounting Section. Bertha took early retirement in late Jun 1981 and moved back to Philadelphia to be near her family.
6278. George d'Krafft Hoopes married Elizabeth Mae Delaney.
6279. Clara Hoopes married John Michael McCauley, Jr.
6280. Walter Alien Hoopes married Estelle Jean Simpson.
6281. Mary Lloyd Hoopes married Robert Samuel Bunker.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3717. LEWIS L. HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1891 in Perkasio, PA and died 18 Feb 1963 in Camden, NJ. Lewis, a shipfitter, married 1) MATILDA HUBER (1889-1939) in PA. He married 2) a woman whose given name was ANN who died in 1960. NFI.

Issue by Matilda (Huber) Hoopes:

- 6282. Naomi Hoopes was born 2 Apr 1911 in Perkasio, PA. On 23 Jun 1932, she was married in Philadelphia, PA by the Rev. Joseph R. Laird to Hans Bauer, born 26 Jan 1909 in Germany, the son of William and Lena (Gurn) Bauer.
- 6283. Edward Wakefield Hoopes married Marie Alma Hoover.

3722. CAROLINE "CARRIE" WILHELMINA HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Caroline Wilhelmina (Mund) Hoopes, was born in Baltimore, MD on 2 Nov 1878. She married there in 1902, JOHN PURSEL BOHANAN, son of George and Laura (Pursel) Bohanan, born 24 May 1880 in Milestown Landing, MD and died 30 Jan 1960 in Baltimore, MD. In 1973, Carrie was still living in Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Bohanan: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6284. Walter Pursel Bohanan was born 21 Aug 1904. He married 1) in 1927 in New York City, Norma Hildebrand. We do not know the name of his 2nd wife but he married 3) in 1947 in New York City, Marjory Peggy Liberles, daughter of Gilbert Liberles. There were no children.

3725. EDMUND GRANT HOOPES, son of George Washington and Caroline Wilhelmina (Mund) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1887 in Baltimore, MD. We do not know when or where he died but he is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He married 12 Jun 1912 in Baltimore, MARTHA (RITTER) WEBB, daughter of James Franklin and Emma Robenia (Brown) Ritter, who was born 5 Feb 1888.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6285. James Lloyd Hoopes married Ophelia Rackus.
- 6286. Edith Hoopes married John Buchanan. NFI.

3726. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES, JR., son of Eugene Franklin Hoopes was born in Dec 1884 in Baltimore, MD. He died there in 1948 and is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery. On 17 Aug 1908, he married in Newcastle Co., DE, CLARA C. HASLOP, daughter of Adolph and Sophia (?) Haslop, born in 1880. She died 28 Aug 1955 in Baltimore and is buried with Eugene. During his lifetime, Eugene was associated with the United Fish and Oyster Co. in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

Issue:

- 6287. Eugene Franklin Hoopes III married Ruby Edith Pittuck.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3729. LLOYD RANDOLPH HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born in Jun 1892 in Baltimore, MD and died there 22 Jan 1951. He is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery. In 1918, he married EVELYN CARRIE BROWN, daughter of Charles and Ada Kathryn (Etzler) Brown, born 1 Aug 1896 in Carroll Co., MD. In 1973, Evelyn was living at 11118 Dewey Rd., Kensington, MD.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6288. Kathryn Irene Hoopes married Eugene James Gooding, Jr.
- 6289. Gloria Betty Lee Hoopes married Harvey Creswell Gooding.

3730. GEORGE WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1897 in Baltimore, MD. He married 5 Feb 1926, VIOLET FITZWILLIAM TERRY, daughter of Wilfred Fitzwilliam and Amy F. (Hollowell) Terry. Violet was born in London, England on 9 Dec 1902.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6290. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes married George Irvin Ellis.

3733. HARRY EDWARD HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1903 in Baltimore, MD. In 1928 he married 1) MARGARET CHRISTIAN WILSON. They divorced in 1933. Harry's second wife was MARGARET ELEANOR KRUGER, daughter of William Henry Jr. and Helen Newell (Hansen) Kruger. She was born 13 Jul 1918 in Annapolis, MD. This second marriage was childless. In Aug 1978, Margaret Kruger Hoopes lived at 10310-G Malcolm Circle, Cockeysville, MD.

Issue by Margaret Christian (Wilson) Hoopes:

- 6291. Dorothy Faye Hoopes was born 8 Aug 1929 in Baltimore, MD. She married Hyman Beckman and had a son: a) Paul Beckman born in 1962.
In Oct 1973 they were living in Woodland Hills, CA. NFI.

3739. GEORGE H. HOOPES, son of Amos and Caroline (Harter) Hoopes, was born in 1865 in Philadelphia. He also died in Philadelphia but we do not know when. He married there REGINA ? NFI. George was a plumber in Philadelphia from 1885-1894. In 1941, Regina Hoopes was living at 4750 Sampson St., Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

- 6292. Jean Hoopes. NFI.
- 6293. Edith Hoopes. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3747. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Maris, Jr. and Maria Jane (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1869 in Colemansville, PA. She married 30 May 1890 in Camden, NJ, CHARLES HENRY WEST, son of John L. and Sarah Jane (Byrne) West, born 17 Feb 1862 in Delaware Co., PA. Charles was a fireman and the family lived in Norristown, PA.

Issue Surname West:

6294. J. Lewis West was born 28 Mar 1891. NFI.

6295. Marion Emma West was born 11 Sep 1896. NFI.

3749. EDWARD TRIMBLE HOOPEES, son of Maris, Jr. and Maria Jane (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1875 in Eden, PA and died 2 Sep 1969 in Carrnel, CA. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He married 22 Jan 1902 at Annapolis, MD, MARY HOWARD PETERSON, daughter of Thomas Howard and Mary (Connell) Peterson, born 31 Jul 1876 in Newport, RI and died 7 Apr 1947 in Carmel, CA. She is buried in Salinas Cemetery.

The wedding of Edward and Mary received a great deal of publicity in the newspapers in PA and MD in Jan 1902. Because of the wealth of background information contained in these articles, we would like to quote from them. The Philadelphia PRESS, 22 Jan 1902 carried large headlines announcing, "The Day in Society", "the Hoopes-Peterson Wedding at Annapolis." Slightly smaller headlines went on to say "Naval Officer and the New York Author will be Married Today. Nuptials Will Be Resplendent with Uniforms and Gold Lace." Pictures of Edward T. Hoopes and his bride topped the two adjoining columns.

"Miss Maude Howard Peterson, the author of New York, and Edward T. Hoopes, assistant paymaster, U.S.N., will be married at noon today in the U. S. Naval Academy Chapel at Annapolis, MD. The ceremony will be performed by Chaplain Henry H. Clark, U.S.N. The wedding will be resplendent with uniforms and gold lace. The 10 ushers will be officers in the Navy, while the 10 bridesmaids, several of whom will be Philadelphians, will wear black picture hats and pink dresses. (Later in the account the dresses were said to be white.)

"Miss Peterson, whose novel, THE POTTER AND THE CLAY has brought her fame, has passed much of her life in Philadelphia and Newport. She is the granddaughter of the late Charles J. Peterson, editor of Peterson's Magazine, and brother of T. B. Peterson, the publisher. No doubt he and his friends, some of the most brilliant men of letters and art in America, influenced the child's mind. At any rate her literary aspirations date from an early period in her life. Her first story, written while the young author was laboriously printing her own letters, aspired to be a novel in a dozen chapters.

"Mr. Hoopes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Maris Hoopes of Columbia, PA and comes from the old Quaker family of that name in Chester Co. He was admitted to the Naval Academy at Annapolis on 6 Sep 1893 and remained at the academy three years. After leaving there he was in the employ of the International Navigation

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co. serving on the St. Paul. When this boat was converted into a cruiser, during the Spanish-American War, he served through the war as an ensign. Last Fall he was appointed an assistant paymaster in the Navy. Until a week ago he was serving in Cuban waters, when he was ordered to the Naval Hospital at Yokohama, via the Doric, which sails from San Francisco on 15 Feb thence to duty on Asiatic station.

"These orders hastened the wedding, which was to take place in the Spring, and the date was set for today. Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes' bridal journey will be the trip to Mr. Hoopes' new post of duty for Mrs. Hoopes has decided to accompany her husband.

"The dress of the bride at the ceremony today will be of old family white silk with pointed lace applique and trimmed with pearls and orange blossoms. She will wear a white tulle veil and carry a bouquet of orange blossoms and lilies of the valley, tied with showered white streamers. Mrs. Peterson, mother of the bride, will be dressed in black silk muslin. The bridesmaids will be dressed in white organdie and will wear black picture hats.....The officers will wear special Navy full dress and the civilian ushers will be in afternoon dress....."

Another account of the wedding read in part: "Both Have Won Fame"... "The engagement was romantic, the bride having won high laurels in the field of literature, while the groom upheld the eminence of sword over pen during the war with Spain. He was with the fleet at Santiago, all through the Cuban naval campaign, and performed many deeds of valor that won honorable mention."

An account of the wedding in the BALTIMORE SUN states: This was the first wedding at the chapel [at Annapolis] for some time and excited a good deal of interest, especially as neither were residents. Mr. Hoopes was at one time a cadet in the academy, from which he resigned some years ago, and the bride, having been a frequent visitor here, desired that the ceremony be performed in the chapel."

Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes and her husband were both written up in WHO'S WHO. Mary's account states that she wrote under the pen names of Maud Howard Peterson and Anna E. Finn. She was educated in private schools and was tutored. In addition to THE POTTER AND THE CLAY which appeared in 1901, she wrote THE MASTER MAN, 1906, THE SANCTUARY, 1912, THE COMMODORE, 1914 and the well-known "Prayer for Animals." She was a life member of the New England Anti-Vivisection Society.

G apt. Hoopes lived to the ripe old age of 93 and died in a convalescent home in CA on Tues., 2 Sep 1969. An obituary which appeared in the MONTEREY PENINSULA HERALD the following day states that he had lived in the area for 30 years.

"He was a cadet at the U. S. Naval Academy from 6 Sep 1893 to 25 Feb 1897 and in May 1898 participated in the Spanish American War as a volunteer Navy ensign on the U.S.S. Scindia in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and later on the U.S.S. Eagle.

SEVENTH GENERATION

"His years of active Navy duty totaled 43 years, 10 months and 11 days, and included assignments at Navy Yards in Norfolk, Boston, Puget Sound, and the Sixth Naval District, as paymaster and as supervisory cost inspector.

"In 1919 he was transferred to the Charleston Navy Yard as accounting officer and in 1921 was appointed supply officer and aide on the staff of the Commander, Pacific Fleet.

"After attending the Naval War College, he served on the staff of the War College President and later as Fleet Paymaster. On 12 Jun 1930, Capt. Hoopes was assigned to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts in Washington, DC where he also served as assistant to the Chief of the Planning Division.

"He retired 1 Jan 1940 after serving under the Commandant of the 12th Naval District as general inspector for the West Coast, but returned to active duty on 1 Nov 1940 serving until 30 Jun 1942.

"Capt. Hoopes' medals and awards include the World War II Victory Medal, the Philippine Campaign and the Spanish Campaign Badges....."

Edward and Mary Hoopes had three daughters, all of whom were named Mary:



Mary Steivart Hoopes

Issue:

- 6296. Mary-Tilden Hoopes married Edwin Powe Guy.
- 6297. Mary-Ingram Hoopes married Gregory Jordan Edson.
- 6298. Mary-Stewart Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1917 in San Francisco, CA. Unmarried, she lives in Carmel, CA where she was an elementary school secretary with the Carmel Unified School District where she has worked for more than 31 years. In 1980, she worked at Carmel Woods School, a small school which has from Kindergarten through fifth grade with a staff of seven and a teaching-principal. She also runs a small business at home, typing professional papers. Mary-Stewart has an interesting "logo"...a happy, smiling face which she uses instead of signing her full name to notes, etc. She retired recently from her secretarial duties.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3754. FRED WORTHINGTON HOOPES, son of Coleman and Nellie (McCreary) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1889 in Lebanon, PA and was killed in an accident on 27 Dec 1913 in Reading, PA. On 18 Apr 1908 he married in Harrisburg, PA, BESSIE MARY PETERS, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Huffman) Peters. Bessie was born in Harrisburg in 1889 and died there in 1945. Bessie married 2) on 15 Feb 1916 in Harrisburg, Howard D. Machamer, a railroader, the son of Howard and Sidney Ann (Messner) Machamer, born in 1883 in Wiconisco, PA.

Issue:

6299. Fred Coleman Hoopes married Kathryn Maljevac.

6300. James McCreary Hoopes married 1) Marjorie Lorene Morris; 2) Muriel Elam.

6301. William Worthington Hoopes married Marguerite Bubenhofer.

3761a. GEORGE HOOPES, son of William Henry and Mary (?) Hoopes, No. 1680, was born 9 Jun 1874 in Chester Co., PA and died 6 Jan 1943 in Moorestown, NJ. He married in Doylestown, PA on 2 Mar 1899, EMMA CLARK HAHN, daughter of Martin and Mary (Clark) Hahn. Emma was born 11 Sep 1876 in Doylestown, PA and died in Moorestown, NJ on 23 Jun 1935.

Issue:

6302. Charles Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Oct 1899 in Doylestown and died there 17 Jul 1900. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

6303. Harry Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Oct 1899 in Doylestown, PA where he died 11 Oct 1900. He also is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

6304. Frank Hoopes was born 24 Sep 1900 in Fountainville, PA. He died unmarried 14 Oct 1924 and is buried in Doylestown, PA.

6305. Victor Herbert Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1901 in Fountainville, PA. He married 3 Oct 1931 in Camden, NJ, Esther Wood, daughter of James and Emma (Chadwick) Wood, born in PA in 1906. Victor Herbert Hoopes was a butcher, by trade.

6306. Natalie Mae Hoopes married Howard Frank Stemmer.

6307. Earl Clifton Hoopes married Edna Mae Eckert.

6308. Ella Virginia Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1905 in Fountainville, PA. NFI.

6309. George Raymond Hoopes married Mary Smith.

6310. Carrie Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1909 in Hatboro, PA and died 25 Aug 1967. In 1930, she married Elmer Hopkins. NFI.

6311. Dorothy Vernon Hoopes married Lester A. Boyd.

6312. Margaret Gladys Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1918 in Camden, NJ. Unmarried, she lives in Mt. Holly, NJ.

3762. WILLIAM BERT HOOPES, farmer, son of Joshua and Emma C. (Ammon) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1875 in Honeybrook, PA and died there 6 Oct 1936. He was married on 16 Dec 1896 in Honeybrook to ELLA MAY CAIRNS, daughter of William H. and Annie L. (Lewis) Cairns, born 20 Aug 1871 in Honeybrook where she died 18 Jul 1934. Ella's obituary indicates that her husband was known as W. Bert Hoopes and that she died at age 62 suddenly of a

SEVENTH GENERATION

heart attack at her home. She was a member of Honeybrook Presbyterian Church and Honeybrook Grange.

Issue:

- 6313. Edith E. Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1897 in Honeybrook, PA. She married there with Rev. Robert J. Preston, officiating, on 21 Feb 1920, Mahlon B. Kent, son of Thomas and Agnes (Thompson) Kent, born in 1897. Mahlon was a pattern maker at the time of their marriage; Edith was a telephone operator. He was listed as of Christiana, PA. NFI.
- 6314. Celia Lavinia Hoopes was born in 1907 in Honeybrook, PA. She was married on 27 Jun 1931 in Philadelphia, PA by the Rev. T. William Smith to Marcus Lafayette Patton. A machinist by trade, Marcus was the son of James and Margaret (Haas) Patton, born in 1898. NFI.

3763. PARK WORTON HOOPES, son of Joshua and Emma G. (Ammon) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1884 in Honeybrook, PA where he died on 14 Jan 1943. He was married on 5 May 1910 at the Honeybrook Presbyterian Church to ELIZABETH EMMA CAIRNS, daughter of William H. and Annie L. (Lewis) Cairns, born 25 Jun 1890 in Honeybrook. Elizabeth Emma was still living in 1982 according to her grandchildren.

Issue:

- 6315. Elizabeth Rachel Hoopes married Charles Ellis Plank.

3777. ANNIE WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 9 Mar 1878 in Doe Run, PA and died in 1945. She married 13 Mar 1901, HARRY WILLARD SCHNADER, a farmer, the son of Harrison and Susanna (?) Schnader, born in 1874 in Gum Tree, PA and died in 1955 in Buckrun, PA.

Issue Surname Schnader:

- 6316. William Harry Schnader was born 23 Oct 1901 in Gum Tree, PA and died in Aug 1965 in Buck Run, PA. He married 1) on 3 Nov 1919 at Friendship MM in Gum Tree, PA, Ida Elizabeth Martha Fredd, daughter of Benjamin and Martha C. (Broomall) Fredd, born 25 Jul 1899 in Buck Run, PA and died 22 Feb 1937 in Coatesville, PA. He married 2) in 1943, Pearl ? whom he later divorced and 3) Helen (?) Dell who died. He and Ida had:
 - a) Martha Anna Schnader, born 28 Apr 1921 who married in 1944 in Elkton, MD, Henry J. Pyzanoski and had:
 - aa) Henry J. Pyzanoski who died young;
 - ab) Mary Martha Pyzanoski and
 - ac) Jane Elizabeth Pyzanoski.
 - b) Virginia Belle Schnader was born 4 Apr 1922. She married 27 Sep 1943, Crawford Johnson Behrndt. Their children were:
 - ba) John Behrndt;
 - bb) Susan Behrndt and
 - be) Lori Behrndt.
 - c) Harry Willard Schnader was born 8 Mar 1925 and died in Sep 1961. He mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried 1) Virginia "Jeannie" Rupinski who drowned in 1944; 2) in 1960, Sally Whibley. They had:
- ca) Willard "Billy" Schnader born in Nov 1947 and
 - cb) Daughter Schnader born in Allentown, PA.
- d) Wanda Marie Schnader was born 2 Nov 1927. She married 28 Dec 1946 in Elkton, MD, Harper Schlimme and they had:
- da) Charlotte Marie Schlimme born 6 Dec 1947;
 - db) Barry Charles Schlimme born 17 Jan 1950;
 - dc) Beverly Jane Schlimme born 11 Sep 1953 and
 - dd) David Elaine Schlimme born 1 Nov 1962.
- e) Norman Fredd Schnader born 28 Mar 1929 married 1) Alta ?; 2) ? He had the following children:
- ea) Norman Schnader;
 - eb) Cynthia Schnader;
 - ec) Candy Schnader;
 - ed) Daughter Schnader.
- f) Ida Elizabeth Schnader was born 1 Nov 1931. She married John Eshleman and they had children:
- fa) Connie Eshleman and
 - fb) Tommy Eshleman
6317. Anna Elizabeth Schnader was born in 1904 and was killed in an automobile accident in 1931.

3778. RHODA WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 27 Jan 1880 in Doe Run, PA and died 1 Sep 1963 in Romansville, PA. On 12 Mar 1902, she was married in West Chester, PA to ISAAC S. LIED, son of Samuel and Lizzie (Snyder) Lied, born 23 Jul 1879 in Coatesville and died 14 Sep 1957 in Romansville, PA. Both Rhoda and Isaac are buried in Romansville FBG. Isaac was a farmer.

Issue Surname Lied:

6318. Mary Elizabeth Lied was born 8 Jan 1904 in Embreeville, PA. She was married on 14 Oct 1925 at Hepzibah Baptist Church to Kenneth I. Ellingsworth, son of William and Hettie (Short) Ellingsworth, born in Sadlersville, MD. This couple lived in Coatesville, PA and had the following:
- a) Kenneth I. Ellingsworth;
 - b) Richard Raymond Ellingsworth;
 - c) James Ronald Ellingsworth and
 - d) Dolores Rhoda (Ellingsworth) Brown.
6319. Rose A. Lied was born 13 Nov 1906 in Embreeville, PA. She married 17 Mar 1926 in Hepzibah Baptist Church in Embreeville, Clarence D. W. Carey, son of John Wesley and Rosa (Scott) Carey, born 2 Oct 1899 in Kitts Hummock, DE and died 14 Sep 1955 in Newcastle Co., DE. He is buried in Romansville FBG. Rose and Clarence were the parents of:
- a) Clarence D. W. Carey, Jr.;
 - b) Raymond E. Carey and
 - c) Rhoda (Carey) Birgensmith.
- In 1970, Rose was living in Wilmington, DE.
6320. Alice J. Lied was born 13 Nov 1906 in Embreeville, PA. She married 30 Nov 1930 in Ambler, PA, James F. Marsh, son of Harlan and Margaret (Pryor) Marsh,

SEVENTH GENERATION

born 17 Sep 1903 in Coatesville, PA. This couple had no children and lived in Thorndale, PA.

6321. Isaac S. Lied, Jr. was born 15 Jan 1910 in Embreeville, PA. He married 1) on 17 Jul 1932, Helen Marshall, daughter of Llewellyn and Emma P. Marshall, born in 1912 and died 13 Dec 1945 and is buried in Romansville FBG. Isaac married 2) on 23 Dec 1950, Margaret McCorkle, daughter of Norris and Elsie (?) McCorkle. Isaac and his first wife had: a) Margaret (Lied) Brooks. NFI.
6322. Joseph Frank Lied was born 9 Nov 1916 in Embreeville, PA. On 14 Mar 1934, he married Mildred Mertz. They had five children:
- a) Thomas Lied;
 - b) Joseph Frank Lied, Jr.;
 - c) David Isaac Lied;
 - d) Grace (Lied) Pusey and
 - e) Jane (Lied) Pratt.
- They lived in Coatesville, PA.
6323. Raymond Eli Lied was born 4 Jul 1919 in Embreeville, PA. He married 22 Jan 1938 in Claymont, DE, Hilda Long, daughter of Frank and Mary (Faulkner) Long, born 11 Apr 1919 in Marydel, MD. They lived in Coatesville, PA and had children:
- a) Lois Ann (Lied) Shaffer;
 - b) Raymond Edward Lied and
 - c) James Lied.

3779. HARRY WALTER WILSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 24 May 1882 in Highland, PA and died 23 Jan 1970 in West Chester, PA. He married in W. Nottingham, PA on 12 Jun 1907, LULA MAE CANN, daughter of Rev. William Lewis and Anna Margaret (Gallaher) Cann, born 1 Jul 1883 in Cherry Hill, MD and died in West Chester, PA on 23 Dec 1971. Both are buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA with their son who was killed in W W II.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

6324. Clarence Franklin Wilson was born 22 Mar 1908 and died 16 Jan 1968 in West Chester, PA. He is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA. He married 21 Jun 1933 in West Chester, PA, Irma Isabel Murray, daughter of James Charles and Pearl Augusta (Oldham) Murray. They had the following children in West Chester:
- a) Margaret Ann Wilson born 27 Aug 1935 married 11 Jan 1959 in West Chester, Richard Swannenburg. They live in Williamsburg, VA. and have: aa) Son Swannenburg born in 1968.
 - b) James Clarence Wilson born 26 Mar 1938 married 27 Aug 1965 in West Chester, PA, Jeanne Gluckert. He is a piano tuner in Coatesville, PA.
 - c) Eric Chandler Wilson born 18 Nov 1942. He is unmarried and lives in Thorndale, PA.
 - d) Mary Lou Wilson born 19 Aug 1944 married 19 Jun 1978, Thomas Emerson of Portland, OR.
6325. William Ralph Wilson was born 23 Jan 1917 and was killed in action in Italy in WW II at Rapido Crossing on 23 Jan 1944. He is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA with his parents.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6326. Margaret Miriam Wilson was born 29 Jan 1920 in E. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., PA. She married in Philadelphia, PA on 27 Mar 1943, John Francis McIntyre, son of William Patrick and Rebecca Jane (Diem) McIntyre, born 11 Feb 1918 in West Chester, PA. They live in Unionville, PA and have the following children:
- a) Rebecca Jane McIntyre born 1 Jun 1948. She married 18 Apr 1969 in Elkton, MD, Kenneth Charles Drumheller, Jr., son of Kenneth Charles and Josephine Mary (Yeagle) Drumheller, born 28 Apr 1948 in Pottstown, PA where their children also were born:
 - aa) Renee Marie Drumheller born 7 Jul 1970;
 - ab) Jennifer Karina Drumheller born 9 Apr 1974 and
 - ac) Todd Matthew Drumheller born 14 Oct 1978.
 - b) John Francis McIntyre, Jr. was born 23 Sep 1954. He is unmarried and is an attorney in West Chester, PA.

3780. JENNIE WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 25 Jun 1886 in Gum Tree, PA and died 20 Sep 1968 in Parkesburg, PA. On 22 Dec 1904, she married CHESTER A. SCHNADER, son of Harrison and Susan (?) Schnader, born 22 Apr 1882 in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA and died 26 Oct 1949 in Coatesville, PA. Both are buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree.

Issue: Surname Schnader:

6327. Robert Joseph Schnader was born 13 Dec 1919 in Parkesburg, PA. He married 26 Apr 1940, Eugenia Leech Gable, daughter of Louis Jacob and Lois (Johnson) Gable, born 29 Jan 1919 in Wilkes Barre, PA. They have:
- a) Rebecca Leech Schnader born 24 Sep 1952 in Lancaster, PA and
 - b) Pamela Wells Schnader born 1 Jan 1956 in Wilmington, DE.
6328. Helen Mary Schnader was born 10 Dec 1922 in Gum Tree, PA. She married in 1945, William Thompson who died in 1947 in Coatesville, PA. They have: a) Audrey Louise Thompson Schnader. (She took her mother's maiden name.) She married 22 Oct 1966 in Atlanta, GA, Ronald Robert Orshesky and they have three children:
- aa) Christine Marie Orshesky born 15 Dec 1968 in Fayetteville, NC;
 - ab) Angela Dawn Orshesky born 9 Nov 1977 in Lancaster, PA and
 - ac) Ronald Robert Orshesky, Jr. born 22 Jun 1980 in Lancaster, PA.

3781. JOSEPH FRANK WILSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 17 Feb 1891 in Gum Tree, PA and died 11 Feb 1980 in Highland Twp., PA. He married 9 Jun 1922 in Lancaster, PA, BELLA AUGUSTA EMERSON, daughter of Eugene Willoughby and Sidney Gertrude (Thornbury) Emerson, born 9 Jul 1899 in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA)

6329. Ruth Rebecca Wilson was born 22 Sep 1923. She is a registered nurse at Chester Co. Hospital in West Chester, PA.
6330. Norris Eugene Wilson was born 28 Jun 1934. He married and later divorced Eva Katherine Barlow and they had:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Cynthia Ruth Wilson born 4 Apr 1961 in West Chester, PA. married Paul Keith Arbuckle and has children:
 - aa) Joshua Lee Arbuckle born 3 Dec 1976 in West Chester, PA and
 - ab) Sarah Ann Arbuckle born 24 Jan 1980.

3783. JOSEPH GLENDENNING HOOPES, son of Jesse M. and Sarah Josephine (Hemphill) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1875 in Wilmington, DE and died there on 3 Jun 1932. He is buried at Lawncroft in Linwood, PA. He married 10 Apr 1897 in either Trainor, PA or Wilmington, DE, REBECCA "REBA" CASEY BEAUREGARD, daughter of Frederick and Josette (McBride) Beauregard, born 3 Jul 1873 in Claymont, DE and died 19 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, DE and is buried in Lawncroft with her husband.

Issue: (Born in New Castle Co. DE)

- 6331. Frederick Jesse Hoopes married Ida Irene Dawson.
- 6332. Alice Jane Hoopes married William Wayne Bewley.
- 6333. Joseph Beauregard Hoopes married 1) Delores Baker and 2) Mary Genner.

3784. ALICE PRESTON HOOPES, daughter of Jesse M. and Sarah Josephine (Hemphill) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1878 in Wilmington, DE. She died 25 Sep 1958 in Claymont, DE. On 23 Oct 1901 in Claymont, DE, she married JOHN LAIRD GRAHAM, son of John and Katherine (Major) Graham. He was born 18 Aug 1879 in Philadelphia, PA and died 1 Apr 1949 in Claymont, DE.

Issue Surname Graham: Born in Claymont, New Castle, DE.)

- 6334. Josephine Graham married William Harold Worriow. (In her grandfather's will, Josephine's husband is called Howard!)

3785. BERTHA J. HOOPES, daughter of John and Ruth Anna (Rodeback) Hoopes, was born in Embreeville, PA on 11 Jul 1886 and died in 1941. She is buried in Romansville FBG. On 3 Aug 1904, she married ELMER J. LAM-MEY of Coatesville, PA who was born 15 May 1883 and died in 1954.

Issue Surname Lammey:

- 6335. Paul Ellsworth Lammey married Lola Dickinson.
- 6336. Ashton H. Lammey was living in Downingtown, PA in 1971. NFI.
- 6337. Helen Lammey. NFI.
- 6338. Gerald Lammey was born in 1917 and died 17 Oct 1970. He married Marion Wilson. NFI.
- 6339. John R. Lammey was living in Romansville, PA in 1971. NFI.
- 6340. Bertha Lammey married Nelson Aldred and was living in Woodlyn in 1971.

3786. RAYMOND TALMADGE HOOPES, son of Franklin and Mary Rebecca (Sample) Hoopes, was born 23 Apr 1891 in Wilmington, DE and died 14 Oct 1945 in Lansdowne, PA. He married on 2 Oct 1920 in Smyrna, DE, PEARL

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HUDGINS JACOBS, daughter of William F. P. and Urania B. (Johnson) Jacobs, born 4 Jul 1894 in Wilmington, DE and died 23 Jun 1980 in Broomall, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

6341. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1923. She married 11 Jun 1977 in Lansdowne, PA, John Ernst Gausmann, born 21 Nov 1922 in Philadelphia. John had two children by his first marriage to Kathryn Webb. Janet has a PhD in Psychology and is a Psychologist with the Children's Aid Society of PA. She is author of "An Infant Rating Scale—Its Validation and Usefulness", New York, Child Welfare League of America.

6342. Marilyn Sample Hoopes married Michael McKeown.

6343. Caroline Jacobs Hoopes married Dr. August William Geise, Jr.

6344. Raymond Talmadge Hoopes, Jr. married Roberta Ruth Grooters.

3787. MILDRED SAMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin and Mary Rebecca (Sample) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1895 in Wilmington, DE. She married there on 7 Jun 1928, DR. JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Eugene Maywood and Bertha Sarah (Ricks) Alien, born 24 Jan 1896 in Chatsworth, IL.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 6345.

Richard Hoopes Alien married Mary Joan Eller.

3796. FRANKLIN WOODWARD HOOPES, son of William and Mary Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1887 in Claymont, DE and died 21 Jul 1958 in Gloucester, NJ in the Lakeland Nursing Home. He is buried in Lawncroft Cemetery in Boothwyn, PA. He married ELSIE BIRD about whom we know nothing except that she was born in DE in 1890 and died in 1969. They were divorced.

Issue:

6346. Dorothy M. Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1913 in Trenton, NJ. Unmarried, Dorothy was living in Claymont, DE when last contacted.

6347. Evelyn Bird Hoopes married George F. Brown.

3798. SARAH EDNA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1896 in Ogden, PA. On 7 Sep 1915 in Linwood, PA she married THOMAS W. DAVIS, son of Jacob Harrison and Christine (Jorgenson) Davis, born 16 Nov 1893 in Wilmington, DE and died 30 Apr 1964. He is buried in Lawncroft Cemetery in Linwood, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born Linwood, Delaware, PA)

6348. Harold Carlton Davis married Anne Warrington.

6349. Pearl Davis married Lewis Robinson.

6350. Ruth Davis married Roland Bennett.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3799. FREDERICK HOOPES ANDRESS, son of John Gray and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Andress, was born 1 Jun 1883 in Newlin, PA. He married on 26 Apr 1905 in Greensburg, PA, CATHERINE M. O'KEEFE, daughter of John and Mary (McCormick) O'Keefe, born 11 Nov 1882 in Altoona, PA and died 14 Jan 1973 in Greensburg, PA.

Issue Surname Andress: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA)

- 6351. Elizabeth Hoopes Andress was born 21 Jan 1906 in Armbrust, PA. She married 1) 8 Oct 1923, Charles Curtis Foight who was born 13 Aug 1886 and died 16 Feb 1959. Elizabeth married 2) 12 Apr 1937, Charles C. Cramer. This marriage ended in divorce without issue. Elizabeth's son by her first husband was: a) Charles Curtis Foight, Jr. born 22 Nov 1924 in PA. NFI.
- 6352. Frederick Hoopes Andress, Jr. was born on Christmas Day 1913 in Irwin, PA and died 1 Jun 1967. He married on 28 Dec 1937, Louise Sieffert, born 6 Sep 1915. Their children:
 - a) Carole Andress born 1 Jul 1937 married William Kish and
 - b) Frederick Hoopes Andress III born 23 Apr 1941.
- 6353. Vincent Joseph Andress was born 27 Feb 1916 in Irwin, PA. He married 1) Willye Reeves, born 6 Feb 1916 in Andalusia, AL. Before their divorce they had a daughter:
 - a) Adrienne Theresa Andress married Gerald S. Fontaine.Vincent married 2) on 12 Feb 1955, Ellen Ludwig, born 3 Jan 1929 and they had a son:
 - b) Scott Vincent Andress.
- 6354. John Edward Andress was born 25 Aug 1918 in Greensburg, PA. He married 23 Mar 1942, Jeanne Moser, born 22 Dec 1922 at Greensburg, PA. They had the following children:
 - a) Karen Andress born 4 Nov 1945 married 11 May 1968, James Troy, born 22 Feb 1945;
 - b) Kathleen Andress born 9 Jan 1947 married 11 Jan 1959, Richard Wilkinson, born 12 Aug 1948. They had: ba) Stacy Wilkinson born 15 Aug 1971.
 - c) Dianne Andress born 8 Feb 1950 married Ronald Waugamon born 26 Mar 1947 and
 - d) John Edward Andress, Jr. born 11 Feb 1955. All the children were born in Greensburg, PA.

3803. THOMAS BUTLER ANDRESS, son of John Gray and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Andress, was born 28 Dec 1885 in Unionville, PA. He married 3 Feb 1921 in Wilmington, DE, HAZEL TERESA SHAUD, daughter of Calvin Jerome and Hannah Teresa (McWilliams) Shaud, born 9 Jul 1894 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Andress:

- 6355. Thomas Butler Andress, Jr. was born 27 Mar 1927 in Chadds Ford, PA. He is not married.
3804. OSCAR G. HOOPES, son of Emma P. (or Edith Anne) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1863 in Downingtown, PA and died 5 Jun 1949. His first wife was

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ALICE S. GYLES, born 8 Mar 1866 in Oxford, PA and died 28 Feb 1919 in Penn, PA. According to her obituary, she had seven grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren. Oscar married 2) LYDIE (GILL) McGURK, daughter of Clyde E. Gill of Chesapeake City, MD. Lydie was born in 1878 and died 19 Aug 1963 in Elkview, PA.

Issue by Alice S. (Gyles) Hoopes:

- 6356. Edith A. Hoopes married in Chestertown, MD, L. Judson Gears of Cedars, DE. He was the son of Leonard Gears of Worton, MD. NFI.
- 6357. Anna M. Hoopes married 3 Aug 1923, Lewis D. Crenshaw of Pine Bluff and Little Rock, AR and moved to Longview, WA. NFI.
- 6358. Ethel M. Hoopes married R. G. Freeman of Omaha, NE. NFI.

3806. ANNA DELL THATCHER, daughter of Thomas Hoopes and Susan Vandereen (Peters) Thatcher, was born 13 Oct 1893 in Aston, PA. She married there on 15 Feb 1922, JOSHUA THOMPSON YARNALL, son of Martin Benjamin and Mary D. (Thompson) Yarnall, born 29 Mar 1898 in Lamborntown, PA.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 6359. Martin Benjamin Yarnall was born 26 Nov 1923 in West Grove, PA. He married on 5 Jun 1954 in New Hope, PA, Catherine Sue Bradley, daughter of John James and Mary Geraldine (Isdell) Bradley, born 13 May 1933 at New Hope. They live in West Chester, PA and have:
 - a) Linda Marie Yarnall;
 - b) David Alien Yarnall;
 - c) Marianne Yarnall;
 - d) Claire Yarnall.
- 6360. Hoopes Thatcher Yarnall was born 17 Feb 1927 in Allentown, PA. He married 4 Nov 1950 at Oxford Baptist Church in Oxford, PA, Carol Jean Edwards, born 4 Nov 1930 in Landenburg, PA. Their children are:
 - a) Patricia Jean Yarnall;
 - b) William Hoopes Yarnall;
 - c) Dean Martin Yarnall and
 - d) Nancy Lynn Yarnall living in Oxford, PA.

Note: This should have gone in Generation VI but since it did not we had to put it here.

3808. NORMAN TRIMBLE GRUBB, son of William C. and Mary Ella (Trimble) Grubb, was born 13 Jul 1886 in E. Goshen, PA. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1913 in Wilmington, DE, CHARLOTTE GRUBB WAY, daughter of Charles and Lydia Ann (?) Way, who died 23 Oct 1918. Norman married 2) 8 Oct 1921, BESSIE EBERHARD MILLER, daughter of Augustus Miller.

Issue Surname Grubb: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 6361. Mary Trimble Grubb married Joseph Passmore Hoopes, son of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, No. 5597.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6362. Charlotte Dorothy Grubb was born 26 Feb 1916. She married 31 Jul 1940 in Elkton, MD, Gilbert Horace Pyle, son of William Talley and Jennie (Craig) Pyle, born 11 Aug 1910 in Ward, PA. They had no children.

3812. ELWOOD HOOPES GARRETT, son of Edwin H. and Sarah Belle (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 9 Mar 1892 in Delaware Co., PA. He married 12 Oct 1918, HANNAH DARLINGTON LEVIS, daughter of Samuel Edgar and Mary (Lownes) Levis, who was born 2 Mar 1894 in Clifton Heights, PA.

Issue Surname Garrett:

6363. Florence Trainer Garrett was born 11 Dec 1920 in MD. She married 1) on 5 Jul 1944 at Swarthmore Friends Meeting, Thomas Arthur Garwood, son of Arthur E. and Charlotte (Gourley) Garwood, born 28 Jul 1922 and died in Oct 1944. Florence married 2) Jay D. Cook, Jr., son of Jay D. and Margaretta (Nelson) Cook, born 26 Apr 1921. The marriage took place on 28 Dec 1946 at Swarthmore, PA. They had two children:
a) Jay D. Cook III born 28 Aug 1948 in Chester, PA and
b) Richard Garrett Cook born 20 Sep 1950 at Newark, OH.
6364. Mary Lownes Garrett was born 12 Dec 1924. She married 4 Jun 1948, Jacob Embree Brown, son of J. Embree Sevier and Margaret (Shields) Brown, born in 1923. Their children are:
a) Deborah Garrett Brown;
b) Jacob Embree Brown, Jr. and
c) Rebecca Shields Brown.
6365. Elwood Hoopes Garrett, Jr. NFI.

3813. LAURA ADELL GARRETT, daughter of Edwin H. and Sarah Belle (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 11 Mar 1894 in Delaware Co., PA. She married on 2 Sep 1916 at Media, PA, LEWIS HUGHES KIRK, son of Lewis Haines and Emilie (Willis) Kirk, born 17 Dec 1885 in Wakefield, PA.

Issue Surname Kirk:

6366. Lewis Hughes Kirk, Jr. was born 20 Jun 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 17 Aug 1940, Mildred Sinn, daughter of Christian Frederick, Jr. and Susan (Haist) Sinn, born 13 Feb 1919 at Philadelphia. Their children born in Abington, PA are:
a) Pamela Duane Kirk born 10 May 1943 and
b) Kenneth Hugh Kirk born 14 Apr 1948.
6367. Edwin Lawrence Kirk was born 9 Mar 1922 in Media, PA. He married on 8 Dec 1945 in W. Hartford, CT, Dorothy G. Mills, daughter of Elden H. and Florence E. (Hadley) Mills, born 13 Jul 1922 in New Bedford, MA. Their three children born in Drexel Hill, PA are:
a) David Sidney Kirk born 16 Dec 1948;
b) Suzanna Marie Kirk born 11 Feb 1951 and
c) Robert Warren Kirk born 23 May 1952.

3828. EDWIN ALBERT HOOPES son of William Ezra and Mary J. (Hin-shaw) Hoopes, was born 12 Jul 1888 in Gradyville, PA and died during the flu

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

epidemic on 14 Oct 1918 in W. Philadelphia. He was buried from the home of his parents in the Goshen FBG. There were no funeral services. He married 15 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, with the Rev. William B. Chalford officiating, MATILDA "TILLIE" GRAY of IL. Tillie was born 16 Oct 1889 in Frazer, PA, the daughter of William Gray. After Edwin's death, Tillie married 2) a man whose surname was Darlington by whom she had a daughter, Eunice M. Harlow, who was living in Columbia, PA in 1978. Edwin was a paper-hanger. Matilda died during the 1950's.

Issue:

- 6368. Mary J. Hoopes was born in 1912 in Pittsburgh, PA and died 8 Nov 1963 of cancer at age 48. She married 6 Apr 1934 in Lancaster, PA, Harry E. Oster, son of Samuel and Emma (Dashler) Oster, born ca 1910 in Wrightsville, PA. They had two children:
 - a) Harry E. Oster, Jr. and
 - b) Linda Oster.
- 6369. Helen M. Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1914 in Berwyn, PA. Her first husband was Nicholas Nev. She married 2) on 1 Mar 1959, Douglas Hink who died in 1963. Helen had no children. In 1978, she lived in Cedar Knolls, NJ.
- 6370. Edwin Albert Hoopes, Jr married Leora Aline Tripp.



Anna M. Hoopes and Walter R. Uhde

3829. ANNA MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of William Ezra and Mary J. (Hinshaw) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1890 in Westtown, PA and died 23 Jul 1965 in Longwood Gardens, PA where she is buried at Longwood FBG. She mar-

SEVENTH GENERATION

ried on 21 Nov 1909 in Richmond, IN, WALTER RICHARD UHDE, son of Herman August and Alice Catherine (Robson) Uhde, born 3 Oct 1887 at Richmond, IN and died 15 Nov 1961 at Longwood Gardens, PA. He is buried at Longwood FBG with his wife.

Walter Richard Uhde owned a farm near Chadds Ford, PA but started working at Longwood Gardens, PA on 27 Mar 1918 after demonstrating a working model of an invention to Mr. P. S. duPont. His invention consisted of a machine for continuous laying of a concrete road bed but Mr. duPont decided that the invention was not practical at that time but eventually would be developed along with the automobile. Mr. duPont was president of General Motors at that time as well as of duPont Co. The roads in those days were mostly dirt. Mr. Uhde eventually became manager of Longwood Gardens. The cemetery in which he and his wife were buried was formerly called Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Uhde:

- 6371. George Irvin Uhde married Maurine Elizabeth Whiteley.
- 6372. Thelma Catherine Uhde married Henry Heidelberg Hollingsworth.
- 6373. Wilbur Richard Uhde married Thelma May Rittenhouse.
- 6374. Richard Alden Uhde married Martha Lee Figgs.
- 6375. Alice Jane Uhde married Arthur William Gould.

3835. IDA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1892 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 26 Nov 1972 in West Chester Arms Nursing Home in West Chester, PA. She married 28 Feb 1911 at Hamorton (Kennett) PA, PUSEY CLOUD, son of George Martin and Rachel Ann (Pyle) Cloud, born 26 Jun 1886 in Kennett Square, PA and died there 7 Sep 1964. Both Pusey and Ida are buried in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Cloud: (All born at Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA)

- 6376. Frank William Cloud was born 23 May 1913. He married in 1943, Irene Koffell born 1916, died 1967.
- 6377. Rachel Pyle Cloud was born 4 Jun 1917. She married in 1942, Charles E. Lucas. NFI.
- 6378. Margaret Hoopes Cloud was born 16 Apr 1918. She married in 1939, Harold T. Elvin. NFI.
- 6379. George Martin Cloud was born 14 Jul 1920. He married in 1953, Elizabeth Strickland. NFI.
- 6380. Robert Pusey Cloud married Mary Ann Shook.
- 6381. Samuel Pyle Cloud married Nancy Lee Keen.
- 6382. Philip Harry Cloud was born 3 Oct 1927. He married in 1952, Barbara Conner. NFI.
- 6383. Fred Enos Cloud was born 25 Nov 1928. He married in 1952, Jean Ann White. NFI.
- 6384. Bruce Maurice Cloud was born 26 May 1933. He married in 1958, Susan Pippin. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3836. JOSEPH ENOS HOOPES, son of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1893 in E. Goshen, PA and died 13 Apr 1965 at Temple University Hospital in Philadelphia, PA following a three week illness. He was buried from the McCrery Memorial Funeral Home on the Concord Pike in Talleyville, DE. Internment was in Grace P. E. Cemetery. On 12 Feb 1937 at the Grace P. E. Church in Talleyville, DE, Joseph married ADELINE TALLEY, daughter of Curtis Lea and Adeline (Stevens) Talley, who was born 16 Sep 1913 in Brandywine Hundred, DE. After J. Enos' death, Adeline married 2) R. G. Greenfield. J. Enos was a retired farmer and a member of the Booth Corner Volunteer Fire Co. at the time of his death.

Issue: (Born in Hamorton, Chester, PA)

6385. Joanne Talley Hoopes married Dr. William Case Wright.

6386. Lois Lydia Hoopes married Howard Ellsworth Seal III.

3838. ANNA MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born on New Year's Day 1904 in Hamorton, PA and died 28 Apr 1971 in Wilmington, DE. She married on 20 Jun 1925 in Chesapeake City, MD, VERNON STEEL BREWER, son of Ferdinand Holcomb and Antoinette (Steel) Brewer, born in Lewes, DE on 14 Apr 1903 and died 25 Jul 1958 in West Chester, PA. Both Vernon and Margaret are buried in Goshen FBG in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Brewer:

6387. Vernon Steel Brewer, Jr. married Anne Marie Twohig.

6388. Nancy Hoopes Brewer married William John MacCloskey.

3839. WILLIAM GLAIR HOOPES, son of Enos Barnard and Mary E. (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 28 Feb 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 15 Jul 1961 in Milltown, PA. He married 22 Apr 1918 at Wallingford, CT, CLARA AUDETTE, daughter of Joseph and Lemina (Girard) Audette, born 9 Feb 1896 in Wallingford, CT.

In 1937, an account of William C.'s birthday anniversary stated that he was a well-known insurance agent, a member of the Paoli-Malvern-Berwyn Rotary Club, a thirty-second degree Mason and a Past Master of Goshen Grange, No. 121 Patrons of Husbandry.

His obituary stated that his death followed a brief illness. He had lived in Milltown for 35 years before moving to West Chester, 2 years previously. He had also resided briefly in CT. William had been employed as an agent for the Prudential Insurance Co. in West Chester before illness forced his retirement in 1943 (about 18 years before his death). He was one of the organizers of the Goshen Fire Co. and a member of Goshen Friends Meeting, and Compass Lodge 9, F & A. M. of CT.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 6389. Barbara Helen Hoopes married William S. Jarrett.
- 6390. William James Hoopes married Inez Reissfelder.

3840. HELEN EMILY HOOPES, daughter of Enos Barnard and Mary E. (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1898 in E. Goshen, PA and died in Sep 1967. She married on 29 Sep 1923 in West Chester, PA, RALPH PENROSE GAR-RETT of E. Williston, born ca 1895. NFI.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 6391. Ralph Penrose Garrett, Jr. was born 19 Aug 1925 and died the following day.
- 6392. William Penrose Garrett was born 7 Oct 1927 and died 18 Jan 1931.
- 6393. Mary Elizabeth Garrett was born 29 May 1930. She married but we have NFI.

3850. EDWIN LEWIS HOOPES, son of Joseph Lewis and Clarissa (?) Hoopes, was born in 1846 in Bethany, NY. He married in 1868 in NY, MARY E. ROBERTS who was born in NY in 1847. (Her father was born in Wales and her mother in NY.) NFI.

Issue:

- 6394. Charles Lewis Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1869 in Lima, NY. He married Grace T. Harkness and moved to San Diego, CA. NFI.
- 6395. Florence E. Hoopes was born in 1878 in Concordtown, NY. NFI.

3851. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1842 in West Chester, PA. She married 1) on 20 Oct 1864, EDWARD COULSTON, son of Charles and Grace (Meredith) Coulston, born in 1834 and died 8 Feb 1875. No children were born to this union. Anna Mary married 2) in 1878, WILLIAM HENRY REID, son of George and Esther (Flanagan) Reid, born in 1841 died 1902.

Issue: Surname Reid:

- 6396. Caroline H. Reid was born in 1879 in Brandywine Manor, PA and died 10 Apr 1972 at the Community Memorial Hospital in Jennersville. (She was living in West Grove at the time of her death.) Caroline was a member of the Harmony Rd. Friends Meeting. She married James Latta McClellan but had no surviving children or grandchildren.
- 6397. Esther Reid was born in 1881 but did not survive Caroline.

3852. FRANKLIN WOODROW HOOPES, son of Simeon and Phebe (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1855 in West Chester, PA and died there on 17 Apr 1936. It is interesting to note that Frank, as he was known, and his wife, ELMA D. COPE, the oldest daughter of Josiah Eli and Lydia M. (Woodward) Hoopes, appear to have had two marriage ceremonies. An account dated 2 Mar

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1888 states that the marriage was solemnized on 1 March at the home of the bride's parents with Rev. Joseph L. Sagebeer officiating. An account dated three days later states that the couple was married by Friends' ceremony at Lincoln University on "Thursday". Elma D. Cope, who was a school teacher at the time of her marriage, was born on 4 Jun 1863 in Chester Co., PA and died in West Chester on 11 May 1927.

An account from a local newspaper dated 14 Sep 1911 states: "Frank Hoopes and wife and son, Paul, who left West Chester a year and a half ago, with the Copes and Ingrams on their exodus to CA are due to arrive here (West Chester) before the first of November, having decided to return to the old neighborhood. Mrs. Hoopes is said to like CA rather well, but her husband and her son prefer Chester Co. and would come home, it is said, if they had to walk."

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6398. Paul Cope Hoopes married 1) Katherine Bowers; 2) Rachel Acton.

3855. MARY YEARSLEY DAVIS, daughter of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born 16 Nov 1862 in W. Cain, PA and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jun 1923. She was married in a Friends Ceremony on Arch St. in Philadelphia to CHARLES CARTER SCATTERGOOD, son of William and Lydia (Eldridge) Scattergood, born 31 Aug 1867 and died 27 May 1944 in Cassville, PA.

Issue: Surname Scattergood:

- 6399. William Scattergood was born 12 Jul 1890 and died 11 Dec 1940 in West Chester, PA. On 21 Oct (we do not know the year), he married in Philadelphia, Emily Gamble.
- 6400. James Edward Scattergood was born 2 Feb 1894 in Whitford, PA and died there the following day.
- 6401. Lydia Davis Scattergood was born 9 Jun 1895 in Whitford, PA and died 22 Jan 1973. She married 1) on 21 Apr 1926 in West Chester, John Thorp who died in 1934. She married 2) in 1946, Norman L. McKissick.
- 6402. Marion Wiles Scattergood was born 3 Feb 1899 in Whitford, PA and died 23 Oct 1905 at Oakbourne, PA.
- 6403. Charles Frederick Scattergood was born 11 Sep 1903 in Westtown, PA and died 25 Mar 1906 at Oakbourne, PA.

3856. JOSHUA HOOPES DAVIS, son of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born in W. Cain, PA on 10 Mar 1864 and died in 1936. On 18 May 1887 in Malvern, PA, he was married to LAURA WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, born in Malvern on 5 Dec 1858 and died in 1922. Both are buried in Oakland FBG in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 6404. H. Walter Davis was born in 1904 and died in 1941. He is buried in Oakland FBG.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3858. CALEB WOOD DAVIS, son of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born 25 Apr 1868 in W. Cain, PA. In 1889, he married ANNA DAUGHER-TY. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis:

6405. James Davis was born 1 Oct 1900. NFI.

3861. CAROLINE B. HOOPEES, daughter of Elijah Malin and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1864 in West Chester, PA and died in Cleveland, OH. She married on 20 Jan 1887 at West Chester Friends Meeting, RALPH LEE BRINTON, son of Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton, bom 30 Aug 1862 at Birmingham, PA. Ralph was an elevator constructor.

Issue Surname Brinton:

6406. Anna Hoopes Brinton married John French Wilson.

3863. ELIZABETH WOOD HOOPEES, daughter of Elijah Malin and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1875 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Jan 1961. She and her husband are buried in Oakland FBG in West Chester. On 27 Jun 1901, she was married to SAMUEL HULME BROWN, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Kirkbride (Hulme) Brown, born 10 Dec 1874 and died 23 Jun 1958. Samuel was a graduate of Westtown Friends School, Haverford College and Harvard Graduate School. He was head of the History Department at Westtown for 38 years and also taught at Temple U.

Issue Surname Brown:

6407. Malin Hoopes Brown was born 1 Jun 1903 and died 20 Apr 1931. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.

6408. Elizabeth Brown was born 22 Jul 1905 and died 22 Feb 1906. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.

6409. Elizabeth Emily Brown married Joseph Rhoads. NFI.

3864. EDWARD ISAAC HOOPEES, son of Ralston Rosborough and Mary (Yearsley) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1869 in West Chester, PA and died there on 16 Oct 1944. He married in West Chester on 23 Jun 1909, ANNA CONARD EVANS, daughter of Isaac, Jr. and Rebecca (Fell) Evans, born 23 Dec 1886 in Newlin, PA, died 11 Sep 1949 in Media, PA and is buried in Oaklands FBG.

An interesting account appeared in the local newspaper at the time of Edward and Anna's wedding from which I would like to quote:

"At the bride's home, 125 E. Washington St., Anna C. Evans, daughter of Isaac Evans and Edward I. Hoopes, son of Ralston R. Hoopes, will be married this afternoon at two o'clock by Friends ceremony.

"The bride is a teacher and a granddaughter of the late Marshall Fell, who

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

long sat at the head of Bradford Meeting, Marshallton; and the groom is a well-known business man of this borough. Overseers from Bradford Meeting are Morris S. Cope and Susanna T. Cope, James Reed, of Downingtown, and Lydia Worth. The certificate will be read by Morris Cope.

"White mousseline, embroidered, is worn by the bride, and her maid of honor, Chiney A. Young, of Northbrook, wears white embroidered chiffonette. The bridesmaid, Anna L. Warrington, wears embroidered batiste. The best man is William R. Hoopes, brother of the groom, and the usher is I. Roland Evans, brother of the bride. There is a procession but no wedding march.

"After the ceremony a reception will be held, about 125 guests being present, and then the bride and groom will leave for their wedding tour. On their return, they will live at 233 S. Walnut St."

The day after the wedding, the entire list of wedding guests appeared in the paper. Many of the names will be seen in the index of this volume.

Edward's obituary states that he died in Chester Co. Hospital at 4:30 a.m. after having been admitted but a few hours before. Death was attributed to pneumonia which followed the "grip".

For many years, Edward I. Hoopes was a well-known business man in the community where he was associated with his father, the late Ralston R. Hoopes in the coal and lumber business. For a number of years preceding his death, Edward was almost totally deaf.

Although some 17 years younger than her husband, Anna outlived Edward by not quite 4 years. She died at the home of her son in her 63rd year.

Anna's obituary discloses the fact that she was a graduate of Westtown School, West Chester State Teachers College and Columbia University and taught for 25 years at the Marple Township School in Broomall, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6410. Edward Ralston Hoopes married 1) Ella Doris Stroud; 2) Loma F. Berge.

3865. WILLIAM RALSTON HOOPES, son of Ralston Rosborough and Mary (Yearsley) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1875 in West Chester, PA where he died on 24 Nov 1928. He married in West Chester on 10 Jul 1912, ALICE ELIZABETH BULLOCK, daughter of Frederick and Alice E. (Beatty) Bullock, born 6 Oct 1882 in Derby, England and died 26 Nov 1971 in West Chester. William was in the coal business with his father and brother.

On 16 Apr 1912 this account of William's wedding to Alice appeared in the local newspaper:

"This afternoon at 3 o'clock the wedding of William R. Hoopes and Alice E. Bullock took place at the Chestnut St. Friends Meeting House in West Chester in accordance with the usages and ceremonies of the Friends, in the presence of a large number of the relatives and friends of the contracting parties. The ceremony

SEVENTH GENERATION

is one peculiar to the Society, but impressive and beautiful in its simplicity and solemnity. The bridal party entered the meeting house after the friends had assembled and took seats assigned to them in the front, facing the meeting, when after a short silence the ceremony was repeated, the certificate read and afterwards signed by the contracting parties and near relatives and friends...."

Alice survived her husband by 43 years and 2 days. She was 89 at the time of her death. Death came in Friends Hall after a lengthy illness. She was survived by a daughter, 2 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Martha M. Baldwin of West Chester. She had taught for 28 years before retiring in 1945.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6411. Mary Yearsley Hoopes married Philip Wason Neff.

3901. WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES, son of Issacher Edwin and Sallie Ann (Forwood) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1868 in Philadelphia, PA and died 21 Jun 1919 in Norristown, PA. On 10 Sep 1907 in Philadelphia, he married HELEN VERONICA KOONS, daughter of John W. and Matilda C. (Hutzinger) Koons, born 6 Oct 1871 in Philadelphia where she died 15 Oct 1947. William Warner was a photographer and bookkeeper in Philadelphia. Both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery there.

Issue:

6412. Walter Theodore Hoopes married Evelyn Grace Phifer.

6413. John Latimer Hoopes married 1) Ethel Harriet McHarg; 2) Evelyn Catherine (Marple) Place.

6414. William Koons Hoopes married 1) Bertha Clair Watson; 2) Helen Anna Wassmer.

3903. MARY LOWREY HOOPES, daughter of Latimer S. and Martha Keller (Reamy) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1874 in Hollidaysburg, PA and died in 1959 in Philadelphia. She married 1) 10 Nov 1897 at the First Presbyterian Church of Hollidaysburg with Rev. David H. Barren officiating, GEORGE FINNEY JOSLIN. George died 11 Feb 1917. This marriage ended in divorce in 1899 and Mary married 2) on 26 Apr 1904 at All Saints Episcopal Church in Philadelphia with Rev. William G. Ware officiating, LEONARD WILFRED COLEMAN, son of Henry Homer and Ann (Kennett) Coleman. Leonard was born 17 May 1871 in Blackheath, Kent, England and died 4 Jul 1938 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Joslin later changed to Coleman:

6415. Latimer H. (Joslin) Coleman married Eugenia Angamar Lamer.

Issue Surname Coleman:

6416. Anita Kennett Coleman was born 16 Feb 1905 in Hollidaysburg, PA and died in 1969. She married 1) 15 Jun 1927 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Philadelphia, Gilbert Willoughby Dixon, son of Clayton Gilbert and Estella (Willoughby) Dixon, born 5 Dec 1903. This marriage was dissolved on 19 Dec 1933 in Reno, NV whereupon Anita married 2) on 29 Apr 1942, Robert Penrose Chapman, son of Samuel Hudson and Bertha Jane (?) Chapman and 3) 30 Dec 1960, William Kennedy Robb. Anita never had any children. 6417. Leonard Wilfred Coleman, Jr. married Lura Evelyn Wilson.

3906. EDWIN LOWREY HOOPES, son of Latimer S. and Martha Keller (Reamy) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1882 in Lancaster, PA and died 31 Oct 1962 in Princeton, NJ. He is buried in St. Mary Anna's Episcopal Cemetery in Northeast, MD. On 28 Oct 1916 in Baltimore, MD at St. Paul's Episcopal Church with Rev. Arthur Kinsolving, rector, officiating, he married ARAETTA MARIA COUDON, daughter of Joseph and Araetta Maria (Wroth) Coudon. Araetta was born 8 Jan 1887 in Perryville, MD and died 29 May 1966 at Princeton, NJ. She is buried with her husband.

Edwin graduated from Hollidaysburg High School as valedictorian in 1899, from Kiskimintas Springs School in 1900 and from Princeton University in 1904. He entered the employ of the PA Railroad Co. in the Maintenance of Way Dept, about one year after his graduation from Princeton, working as a roadman. He assisted in placing the freight classification yards in Hollidaysburg. He was later located in Pittsburgh, Easton and Perryville, MD, Osceola Mills, PA again in Hollidaysburg, Huntingdon and Grand Rapids, MI, Columbus, OH and was sent to Harrisburg, PA as Division Engineer of the Philadelphia Division in Jan 1924. Edwin and Araetta made their home at 2138 N. Second St. in Harrisburg and later moved to NJ in 1953.

Issue: (Born in Hollidaysburg, Blair, PA)

6418. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes, Jr. married Verna Ann Brown.

6419. Joseph Coudon Hoopes married Elizabeth Reeves Snowdon.

3917. JAMES TECUMSEH HOOPES, son of Lewis Garrett and Mary Catherine (Lowe) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1891 in W. Terre Haute, IN and died there on Christmas Day 1952. He married 1) in 1911, ETHEL M. CORNELIUS. He married 2) on 23 Sep 1920 at Terre Haute, IN, MYRTLE EMELINE SEARS, daughter of John Lewis and Elizabeth (Poynter) Sears, born 1 Mar 1889 in Somerset, KY. She died on Christmas Day 1975 in Evansville, IN, just exactly 23 years to the day on which James T. died. Myrtle had previously been married to a man whose surname was Davis. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue by Ethel (Cornelius) Hoopes:

6420. Helen G. Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1912 in Vigo Co., IN. NFI.

3978. WILLIAM ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Edward Bennett and Alwilda

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Eldridge) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Mar 1950 in Orangeburg, SC. On 20 Nov 1912 at Atlantic City, NJ, he married MARY ANN ROYAL, daughter of Aaron M. and Sara Elizabeth (Dickinson) Royal, born 20 Nov 1891 in Atlantic City. When last heard of she was living in West Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in Ventnor City, Atlantic, NJ)

- 6421. Harry Eldridge Hoopes married Marie M. Carr.
- 6422. Thomas Cross Hoopes married Norma Beccera.
- 6423. Richard Royal Hoopes married Talvickii Lindell.

3986. EVA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Jacob Rossiter and Mary Elizabeth (Tompkins) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1878 in Malvern, PA and died 25 Nov 1930 at Norristown, PA where she is buried in the Riverside Cemetery. In Haws Methodist Church in Norristown on 15 Nov 1904, she married MARION NATHAN LYTTON, son of Miles and Mary Elizabeth (Randolph) Lytton, born 2 Dec 1872 in Pottsville, PA and died 4 Oct 1943 in Norristown where he is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Lytton:

- 6424. Marion Randolph Lytton married Annie Jo Cornwell.
- 6425. Esther McFarland Lytton married Warren R. Murrie.

3990. PENROSE ROBINSON HOOPES II, son of David Julian and Margaret Belle (Campbell) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1892 in Wayne, PA. He married on 11 Mar 1922 in Waterbury, CT, BETH BURRITT, daughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth (Abbott) Burritt, born 2 Aug 1893 in New Britain, CT and died 23 Mar 1973 in Philadelphia.

Penrose was the author of the following works: "Connecticut Clockmakers of the Eighteenth Century", Hartford, CT, 1930; "Early Clockmaking in Connecticut", Connecticut Tercentenary Commission Historical Publication 1934; and "Connecticut's Contribution to the Development of the Steamboat", Connecticut Tercentenary Commission Historical Publication.

Issue: (Born in Hartford, Hartford, CT)

- 6426. Jean Elizabeth Hoopes married Saul Theodore Epstein.
- 6427. Ann Margaret Hoopes married John Durkees Roe.

3993. JOSHUA WOOLSTON ATLEE, son of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 1 Feb 1867. His first wife whom he married in 1895, was ANNA BIDDLE, born in 1869. He married 2) on 8 Oct 1927, ELIZABETH MANEELY, daughter of Robert and Lucy (Fawcett) Maneely of Newburg, NY who was born 29 Mar 1881.

After spending the usual period at primary and secondary schools, Joshua spent 4 years at the William Penn Charter School. It was during this period that he satisfied his great desire by visiting at the Schuylkill and Delaware River wharves. When he was about 15 years old, Joshua built a model of a schooner, 36 inches long by 11 inches beam, of lemon-box wood, the planking was secured to the framing by very small screws, then caulked and made tight, the same as a real wooden vessel. He then fitted it with cabin, two masts, spars, rigging and sails.

When Joshua showed the model to the uncle for whom he was named, Joshua Woolston suggested he would like to show it to Mr. William Cramp of Cramp's Shipyard. Mr. Cramp was very impressed with the model and immediately employed the youthful Joshua Atlee. He was entered on the spot as an apprentice on 27 Nov 1883 when he was not quite 17 years old.

Joshua enjoyed his work at the drawing board very much and upon reaching his majority, he was made head of the drawing-room for ship and hull work where he acquired greater responsibilities daily. He remained with the company for 44 years until they closed during the latter part of 1927 because of financial conditions. During his tenure, he had taken out a number of patents, the principal one being for the securing of cargo-battens in a ship's cargo spaces, which patent was universally adopted throughout ship-building in the United States along with others he had devised.

Subsequent to the closing of the shipyard, Joshua became associated with the Dodge Steel Co. of Philadelphia, Electrical Steel Founders and in 1933 was purchasing agent for that company.

Issue Surname Atlee:

6428. Clara Biddle Atlee was born 19 Mar 1896. NFI.

6429. Charles Biddle Atlee was born 27 Jul 1898. He married Annabel Davis of Freeland, PA, the daughter of David W. Davis, born 20 Jan 1898. Their children were:

- a) Charles Biddle Atlee, Jr. and
- b) Anne B. Atlee.

3994. ELIZABETH ATLEE, oldest of the 4 daughters of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee and better known as Bessie, was born 24 Feb 1869. Bessie was a gifted artist. After school days she studied at the School of Fine Arts *for*, a short time; however she became ill from typhoid fever and never regained her full strength. She graduated from school in 1887. She never married.

3995. CLARA ATLEE, daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 15 Apr 1871. She graduated from school in 1888 and took a course in advanced mathematics at the U. of PA. She studied under Doctor Schwatt and Doctor Crawley. She coached and taught in private schools. She also died unmarried. Clara and her sister, Alice, bought and developed an old farm near Ber-wyn which they called Cabin Dale at which they cared for their aged mother for 4 months each year.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3996. ALICE ATLEE, daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 7 Oct 1875. After graduating from school in 1894, she studied music and portrait painting under Miss Sartain, at the School of Design. She painted the portrait of Dr. Edwin T. Darby which was hanging in the Evans Dental Institute on 40th St. in Philadelphia as recently as 1933. Alice never married.

3997. GRACE ATLEE, youngest daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born in 1878. She, like her sisters, finished her academic schooling at Miss Gordon's School. She married DR. JOHN BENNEM KOUWENHOVEN, son of William W. and Catherine (Henderson) Kouwenhoven of Yonkers, NY, born in 1870.

Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven was a member of the Holland Club in NY and a leading physician in his home town. His family was one of the old Dutch settlers who came to Flatbush, Long Island, NY in 1633. He was also president of his class at Princeton.

The first few years of the Kouwenhovens' marriage were spent in a house on Palisade on the grounds of St. John's Hospital but they later built a home farther out, overlooking the Palisades at the corner of Lake and Palisade Ave.

Issue Surname Kouwenhoven:

6430. Catharine Kouwenhoven was born 18 May 1907. She attended preparatory school in Yonkers, NY before entering Vassar College from which school she graduated in 1929. NFI.

6431. John Atlee Kouwenhoven was born 13 Dec 1909. He attended Riverdale-on-the-Hudson and afterwards graduated from Wesleyan U. in Middletown, CT, following this by a 1 year course for a degree at Columbia U. in NY. NFI. In 1934, he was teaching in the Harvey School at Hawthorne, NY. His first published poem appeared in Harper's Monthly in Feb 1933. An essay on "Singing in New England" was published in the New England Quarterly Review the following year.

4014. ALBERT HAYES FORSYTHE, son of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 30 Nov 1888 in Downingtown, PA. He married 1) on 26 Jun 1914 at Haddonfield, NJ, EMILY ESTHER BELL, daughter of Edwin Roberts and Mary Warrington (Matlack) Bell, born 24 Oct 1888 at Haddonfield, died 1 Jun 1949 at Mt. Holly, NJ and is buried at Medford FBG in Medford, NJ. Albert married 2) on 20 Jun 1953, ABBIE ROBBINS PEW.

Albert Forsythe was formerly the owner of one of the largest Guernsey herds in NJ at Locust Lane Farm in Medford.

Issue Surname Forsythe:

6432. Edwin Bell Forsythe was born 17 Jan 1916 at Westtown, PA. He married 24 Aug 1940 at Medford Friends Meeting, Mary B. McKnight.

6433. Marian Forsythe was born 13 Aug 1917 in Westtown. She married 21 Jun 1941, Richard Walter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6434. Davis Hoopes Forsythe II was born 24 Mar 1920 in Woodbury, NJ. He married 20 Jul 1946, Harriette Upson Camp. In 1933 he wrote a brief history on his branch of the Hoopes-Forsythe family in which he described in detail a number of old Hoopes houses.
- 6435. Esther Matlack Forsythe was born 9 Apr 1922 in Medford, NJ. She married 15 Sep 1961, Albert H. Hoffman, Jr.
- 6436. Albert Hayes Forsythe, Jr. was born 12 Mar 1924 in Medford, NJ. He married on 4 May 1946, Elizabeth Libbon.
- 6437. Thomas Roberts Forsythe was born 30 Jun 1928 at Medford, NJ. He married 16 Jan 1954, Paula von Zech.

4015. SARAH H. FORSYTHE, daughter of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 1 May 1891 in Downingtown, PA and died on Christmas Day 1973 in Medford, NJ. She is buried in Westfield FBG in Cin-naminson, NJ. She married 8 Dec 1917, GEORGE EVANS MATLACK, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Haines) Matlack, born 28 Feb 1892 in Burlington Co., NJ and died there in Maple Shade. He is buried at Westfield FBG.

Issue Surname Matlack: (All born in Mt. Holly, NJ)

- 6438. Dorothy Forsythe Matlack was born 8 Jun 1921. She married 30 May 1944 in Moorestown, NJ, Charles J. Senior.
- 6439. Edith Haines Matlack was born 24 Oct 1927. She married 16 Jul 1949, James William Smith.
- 6440. Donald Joseph Matlack was born 6 Sep 1929. He married 1) on 26 Apr 1958, Edna Margaret Lutz; 2) 14 Oct 1961, Shirley Evelyn Knight Eitel.

4016. WILLIAM LEWIS FORSYTHE, son of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 21 Dec 1893 in Downingtown, PA and died 22 Mar 1964 at Haddonfield, NJ where he is buried in the FBG. He married in Haddonfield on 16 Feb 1917, ANNA BELL, daughter of Edwin Roberts and Mary War-rington (Matlack) Bell, born 14 Feb 1895 in Haddonfield, NJ, died 6 Jul 1977 in Moorestown, NJ and is buried in Haddonfield FBG.

Issue Surname Forsythe: (All born in Haddonfield, NJ)

- 6441. Margaret Ann Forsythe was born 3 May 1917. She married 8 Oct 1948 Carlton H. Baker.
- 6442. Mary Belle Forsythe was born 19 Oct 1918. On 26 Nov 1977 she married Mer-ritt Pharo.
- 6443. William Lewis Forsythe, Jr. was born 26 Sep 1922. He married 15 Feb 1947, Ruth James. He died 13 Jul 1971.

4020. JOHN EMIL HOOPES, son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1905 in Lamott, PA. He married 1) a woman whose surname was WADDIE by whom he had no children. He married 2) on 18 May 1939 at Alexandria, VA, ELEANOR A. HANNA, daughter of John and Mary Anna (Baker) Hanna. This marriage subsequently ended in divorce

SEVENTH GENERATION

and Mary Anna died in 1964 in Chester, PA. John Emil married 3) on 3 Jan 1970 at Media, PA, FLORENCE MARGARET DE GUENTHER, daughter of Adolph and Cora (Schmidt) De Guenther, born 23 Jan 1911. Her first husband was Frank Hippie.

Issue by Eleanor A. (Hanna) Hoopes: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

6444. Hannah Frances Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1943. On 27 Jun 1970, she married Dr. Peter Curt Ungaro, son of Ludwig and Urseline (Berliner) Ungaro, born 8 Jul 1943. NFI.

4021. GEORGE DURNELL HOOPES, Jr., son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1907 at Lamott, PA and died 19 Mar 1982 in West Chester. He is buried in Birmingham Cemetery. He graduated from Penn State in 1932 and retired from Sinclair Refining Co. in 1966. He was a member of the West Chester Country Club. He married 18 Oct 1937 in West Chester, PA, ELIZABETH DARLINGTON TAYLOR, daughter of Ambrose Smedley and Rebecca J. (Morrison) Taylor, born 15 Nov 1911 at West Chester, PA. Elizabeth graduated from high school in 1929. She was a member of Holy Trinity Church, New Century Club and was with the family service of mental health centers in Chester Co. NFI.

4024. FREDERICK KRAUSE HOOPES, son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 21 Sep 1914 in West Chester, PA. He married 18 Apr 1942 in Elkton, MD, MARY AGNESA KNOCKE, daughter of Emil Henry and Anna Christina (Hutzler) Knocke, born 12 Jan 1918 in Havre de Grace, MD. In 1978, they were living in Elkton, MD.

Issue:

6445. Mary Christine Hoopes married Harold Sidney Haicken.

6446. Emil Eric Hoopes married Karen Donalson.

6447. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1954 in Elkton, MD. NFI.

4041. GEORGE STRODE HOOPES, son of Edward Wilkinson and Caroline Frances (Strode) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1871 in Londongrove, PA and died 26 Jun 1949 in Grass Valley, CA. He married on 14 Jun 1900 at Northport, WA, MAUDE M. TAYLOR, daughter of William C. and Georgia (Clark) Taylor, born 27 Sep 1879 in Goshen, TX and died 23 Aug 1962 in Grass Valley, CA. She and her husband are buried in Greenwood Memorial Garden Cemetery in Grass Valley.

An account of the wedding of this couple, reprinted in the Northport, (WA) REPUBLICAN in 1951 reports: "On Thurs. 14 Jun 1900 at the home of the bride's parents in Hughes' addition, Mr. George S. Hoopes was married to Miss Maud M. Taylor, the Rev. H. W. D. Kirkendall officiating. The wedding ceremony, which was performed at high noon, was a quiet one, only a few of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the most intimate friends of the contracting parties being present. Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes left immediately for Arrow Lakes and other British Columbia points of interest, expecting to return next Wed., when they will be at home to their friends at their residence on Silver Crown Ave.

"Mr. Hoopes is a furnace man at the Northport smelter, Worthy Chief Ranger of the Forresters of America, takes an active interest in social and public matters, and is well and favorably known in the community. The bride is the eldest daughter of W. C. Taylor, a mining man of considerable prominence in developing properties in this locality....."

Issue:

- 6448. Edward William Hoopes married Jean Bernice Edwards.
- 6449. Theodore Roosevelt Hoopes married Celestia Mabel Lamb.
- 6450. Florence Caroline Hoopes married Roy Platt Howard.
- 6451. Margaret Louise Hoopes married Walter Herbert Nettleton.

4044. BURDETTE HOOPES, son of Joseph Hunt and Margaret Ann (Storm) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1873 in Clifton, IL and died 19 Jun 1919 in Beaumont, TX. He married in Beaumont on 12 Dec 1901, SYBIL KATHLEEN HEBERT, daughter of Louie Joseph and Mary Louanza (Ewing) Hebert, born 9 Mar 1880 in Beaumont where she died 10 Feb 1940.

Issue: (Born in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX)

- 6452. Louie Alden Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1910. He married on 7 Jul 1944 in Beaumont, TX, Tressie May Collins of Conroe, TX, born 27 Mar 1912. At one time Louie had Louie's Tire Shop in Beaumont but when he retired recently, he had been area representative for Shedd-Brown, an advertising firm for many years with his wife working with him. When he retired, Tressie took over as area representative and now Louie helps her out from time to time. They had no children and make their home in Conroe, TX.
- 6453. Burdette Ewing Hoopes married Dorothy Dean McEachern.

4046. LEONE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Hunt and Margaret Ann (Storm) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1883 in Storm Lake, IA. She married on 7 Apr 1909 in Beaumont, TX, BERT GOODERHAM, son of George W. and Ellen (Martin) Gooderham. Bert was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Woodslip, Ontario, Canada and died 6 Sep 1966 in Tulsa, OK where he is entombed in Rosehill Mausoleum. In 1981, on the eve of her 98th birthday, Leone was not only still living, albeit with eyesight and hearing now slightly impaired, but she is a marvelous conversationalist on ALL that is going on in the world. According to her niece, Dorothy, this "precious, charming, mentally alert lady" maintains a large scrapbook on the Hoopes Family which contains a copy of the original land grant given by William Penn to Joshua Hoopes in the 1680's, pictures of the old family homes, families and children. Having been advised by her doctor a few years ago not

SEVENTH GENERATION

to live alone, Leone lives in an apartment in the home of her only daughter, in Tulsa, OK.

Issue: Surname Gooderham: (Born in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX) 6454.

Margaret Gooderham married Morris Lee Bradford.

4048. SAMUEL HUNT HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1874 in E. Nottingham, PA and died 19 May 1959 in Philadelphia. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park. He married on 12 Dec 1899 at 2316 Hancock St. in Philadelphia, ISABELLA HILL, born in Mar 1878 in West Chester, PA and died there 7 Aug 1956. She is buried with her husband. Isabelle died in Memorial Hospital in West Chester after a two months' illness in her 80th year. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Samuel died suddenly at age 84 at the home of his daughter where he made his home after his wife's death. He had been a member of the Fame Fire Co. for more than 60 years.

Issue:

6455. Adena Hoopes was born in 1903 in West Chester, PA. She married 7 Jul 1928 at Malvern, PA, Winfred E. Burkey, a carpenter of Malvern, born ca 1900-1 in Duffryn Mawr, PA. They had a son. NFI.

4049. WILLIAM WEBB HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1877 in southern Chester Co., PA and died 20 Oct 1945 after a two weeks' illness in Chester Co. Hospital. He is buried in Unionville. In 1905, he married at "The Little Church Around the Corner" in New York City, MARGARET VIRGINIA WINFREE, daughter of Irvin S. and Annie Roberts (Sublett) Winfree, born 17 May 1882 in Richmond, VA and died in Feb 1952 in West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

William Webb Hoopes spent his early life in West Chester where he was employed in the Sharpies Separator Works. He was later a draftsman and designer for Sharpless Worth, in Coatesville, PA. He was living in Marshallton, PA at the time of his death.

Issue: (Born in Powhatan, Powhatan, VA)

6456. Virginia Winfree Hoopes married 1) Dr. Archibald Leander McDowell; 2) Harry Charles Berlinger, Jr.

4052. EDWARD GARFIELD HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1880 in Oxford, PA and died 6 Feb 1944 in West Chester. Both he and his wife are buried in Birmingham FBG. On 4 May 1907, he married in West Chester, MARY H. BULLOCK, youngest daughter of John H. and Mary (Thomson) Bullock, born 11 May 1887 in Elam, PA and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 8 Jan 1915 in West Chester. The wedding was performed by Rev. Joseph S. Evans. Mary died of double pneumonia at 25 years of age. Edward was a carpenter by trade and at the time of his marriage was employed by P. E. Jeff-feris. For many years he was an active member of West Chester Pioneer Corps, No. 1.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6457. Florence May Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1907 and died in West Chester, unmarried on 15 Mar 1969. She is buried in Birmingham, FBG.

6458. Jeannette Webb Hoopes married Patrick James Ward.

6459. John Edward Hoopes married 1) Clara Emily Thomas; 2) Dorothy Elaine Skinner.

6460. Mary Thomson Hoopes married Raymond Morris Garvine.

4054. VIOLA HICKS HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 30 Aug 1883 in Oxford, PA. She married 14 Oct 1908 in West Chester, RICHARD MARIS FRAME, born 25 Feb 1877 in West Chester who died in 1932. In 1978, Viola was living in Oceanport, NJ.

Issue Surname Frame: (Born in Collingswood, Camden, JF)

6461. Sara Elizabeth Frame married William Buck, Jr.

6462. Richard Maris Frame, Jr. married Janet Louise Kittleson.

4055. RUTH LILLIE HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1886 at Oxford, PA. She married 8 Jun 1910 at West Chester, GEORGE BRINTON COMFORT, son of Roberts and Anna Adelaide (Brinton) Comfort, born 29 Oct 1886 at Spring Mill, PA.

Issue: Surname Comfort: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6463. Mary Brinton Comfort was born 15 May 1911. She married S. Ralph Passmore in 1933. NFI.

6464. I. Roberts Comfort was born 16 Jan 1915 and died at age of 21 months.

4057. HANNAH H. PUSEY, daughter of Henry R. and Amy (Hoopes) Pusey, was born 17 Feb 1872 in Chester Co., PA. She married there on 27 Feb 1896, PHILIP G. PUSEY, son of Jesse D. and Hannah D. (Yeatman) Pusey, born 7 Sep 1870 in Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Pusey:

6465. Amy H. Pusey was born 25 Mar 1898 in Chester Co., PA. NFI.

4058. FLORENCE BROSIUS, daughter of Augustus and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Brosius, was born 28 Feb 1875 in New Castle Co., DE. She married on 6 Mar 1902, J. THOMAS BAKER, son of George L. and Amy (Gawthrop) Baker, born in 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Baker:

- 6466. Mary Amy Baker was born 4 Feb 1903.
- 6467. G. Arthur Baker was born in 1906 and died in 1918.
- 6468. Helen L. Baker was born in 1908.
- 6469. Thomas Baker, Jr. was born in 1911.

4060. ARTHUR BROSIUS, son of Augustus and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Brosius, was born 7 Apr 1882 in White Cloud, KS and died in 1918. He married in 1907, LAURA L. HICKS, daughter of Francis H. and Mary W. (?) Hicks, bom in 1882.

Issue Surname Brosius:

- 6470. Arthur W. Brosius was born in 1910.
- 6471. Harold Brosius was born in 1914 and died in 1919.

4063. IDA L. HOOPEES, daughter of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1877 in Oxford, PA and died there 29 Nov 1940. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1892, WILLIAM W. CRANDALL, born ca 1880 and died in Russellton in 1902. Ida married 2) on 1 Apr 1904 in Wilmington, DE, JAMES ANDERSON, son of John and Margaret (Crowe) Anderson, born in Wilmington, DE. He died 4 Nov 1939 in Oxford, PA. Ida and James made their home in the village of Scroggy in Oxford.

Issue Surname Anderson:

- 6472. Norman Hoopes Anderson was born 9 Sep 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) in 1941, Ruth Moyer of Boyertown, PA who died in 1944. Norman married 2) Mary L. Nace of McConnellsburg, PA. There were no children born to either of these marriages.
- 6473. James Norris Anderson married 1) Laura Van Campen; 2) Ella Murphrey.
- 6474. Francis Willard Anderson was born 10 Oct 1906 in Philadelphia, PA and died 1 Mar 1969. His first wife was Elizabeth Worfenden whom he married in 1940. She died in 1960. His second wife was Neta Retinger of Hanoverton, PA whom he married in 1960. He had no issue.
- 6475. Walter C. Anderson was born 24 Nov 1907 in Philadelphia, PA and died 7 Jun 1967, unmarried.
- 6476. Minerva Taylor Anderson was born 22 Jun 1909 in Oxford, PA and died there 10 Aug 1909.
- 6477. Ellen Hoopes Anderson married Claude Shepherd.

4065. GEORGE BARNARD HOOPEES, son of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1882 in Oxford, PA and died 13 Oct 1954 in Marcus Hook, PA. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married 23 Apr 1903 in Coatesville, PA, LILLIAN EDNA JENKINS, daughter of Emma (McCarthy) Jenkins, born 13 Feb 1885 in Oxford, PA and died 17 Mar 1944 in Marcus Hook, PA. This family lived in Coatesville and Avondale in Chester Co., PA. Lillian was an active member of the Marcus Hook Baptist Church and

59, was living with her daughter Hazel May.

Issue:

- 6478. Vivian Irene Hoopes was born 23 Mar and died 7 Dec 1904.
- 6479. Vincent LeRoy Hoopes married Mabel Sara Shaffer.
- 6480. Louise Sarah Hoopes married Robert Edward Paige,
- 6481. Herman Barnard Hoopes married Julia Louise Brandt.
- 6482. Helen Mabel Hoopes was born 23 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married George Washington Warner. They have no children and lived in Wilmington, DE in 1977.
- 6483. Hazel Belle Hoopes married Bernard Sparks May.

4066. NENA DELL HOOPES, daughter of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1886 in Oxford, PA. We do not know when she died but she is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Trevoise, PA. On 24 Oct 1907, she married WILLIAM CHARLES FUIGLE. We have no facts on William except that he is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Fuigle: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6484. Irving Fuigle was born in May 1909. NFI.
- 6485. Sue D. Fuigle. NFI.
- 6486. William Fuigle. NFI.

4067. FRANCIS PRATT HOOPES III, son of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1889 in Oxford, PA. On 15 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, he married ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Sally (Crock) Smith, born 31 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia and died in Sep 1962 in Trevoise, PA. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery there.

Frank had very little formal schooling since his parents died when he was quite young. He was a hard working man who owned and operated a moving and storage business in Philadelphia for a number of years.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6487. Thomas Leonard Hoopes married Blanche Irene Rayner.

4072. JOHN JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daughter-ty) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1891 in West Chester, PA and died 3 Jul 1967 in Cypress, CA. He married ca 1913-4 in Perrysburg, OH, CAROLINE GRISS, daughter of Ignatius and Abigail (Wyck) Griss. Caroline was born 3 Jan 1884 in Perrysburg, OH and died in Aug 1971 in Sanford, FL. Family tradition has it that Warrick met his wife on a ship on which she was coming to America. She was an Irish Catholic; he an English Quaker.

Issue:

- 6488. Rosemary Margaret Hoopes married David L. Weeks.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6489. John Sheldon Hoopes married Luitgard Elly Wollschlager.

6490. Margaret Hoopes died at age 2 weeks in Media, PA.

4073. CHARLES PERCIVAL HOOPEES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1892 in Kennett Square, PA. He married 3 Jun 1915 in Detroit, MI, FLORENCE M. STEEL, daughter of George Washington and Caroline (Scheick) Steel of Toledo, OH. Florence was born 28 May 1894 in Adrian, MI and died 22 Apr 1957 in Schenectady, NY. She is buried in Memory Garden in Colonie, NY.

Issue: (All born in Toledo, Lucas, OH)

6491. Warrick George Hoopes married Roberta Frances Dean.

6492. Virginia Helen Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1920. She married on 20 Mar 1948 in Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ, Harold Spaulding, son of Harold Kemp and Ruth Ann (Hook) Spaulding, born 18 Jul 1922 in Waldwick, NJ. They have no children.

6493. Joyce Louise Hoopes married Frank Bayer Hewes.

6494. Dorothy Mae Hoopes married John Francis Horohan.

4074. MARY AGNES HOOPEES, daughter of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1894 in Pocopson, PA. She married 26 Nov 1918 in West Chester, PA, JOHN ANTHONY McCORMICK, son of William A. and Mary (Gorman) McCormick, born 10 Jun 1892 in Philadelphia, PA and died in Jun 1959 in Marple or Media, PA. He is buried in Marple Cemetery. In 1978, Mary Agnes was living in Drexel Hill, PA.

Issue Surname McCormick: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6495. Frances McCormick was born 21 Aug 1920. She married 1) Richard Neblett; 2) William Starlo. Frances lives in St. Petersburg, FL and has no children.

6496. William Harold McCormick was born 31 Oct 1922. He married 1) Harriet Scully; 2) Taressa Scully; 3) Therese Songster. He had 5 children.

6497. Kenneth Lawrence McCormick married Mary Louise Wisner.

4078. HERMAN MORTON HOOPEES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1903 in West Chester, PA and died 12 Jan 1978 in Toms River, NJ. He married on 21 Aug 1937 in New York City, HAZEL FRANCES WORTHYLAKE, daughter of John and Agnes (Hunter) Worthylake. She was born 27 Jan 1907 in Mansfield, MA.

Issue: (Born in Elizabeth, Union, NJ)

6498. Herman Morton Hoopes, Jr. married JoAnn Akers.

4079. GRACE HELENA HOOPEES, daughter of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1908 in Pocopson, PA. She married 38 Nov 1929 in Toledo, OH, GILBERT ZIMERLE, son of Joseph Ferdinand and Gertrude Catherine (Limbach) Zimerle. In 1970, the Zimerles lived in Lima, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Zimerle: (Born in Toledo, Lucas, OH)

6499. Kenneth John Zimerle married Patricia Gerard Flick.

6500. Frederic Charles Zimmerle was born 5 Sep 1935. he married 18 Jun 1968 in Cleveland, OH, Cecelia Annette Wieszek, daughter of Matthew Wieszek, born 15 May 1943. He is Kodak's representative for Australia and Asia.

4080. ANNE EYRE HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1879 in Doe Run, PA and died 28 Apr 1949 in Normal, IL where she was a teacher. She married in Doe Run, PA on 21 Sep 1909, HARRY WILSON WIERMAN, son of Isaac Pearson and Isabel (Mer-ritt) Wierman, born 21 Sep 1884 in Ottawa, KS and died in May 1956 in Normal, IL.

Issue Surname Wierman:

6501. Wilson Merritt Wierman married Dorothy Rehn.

6502. Miriam Wierman married Sidney Vinje of Monona, WI. NFI.

4082. WILLIAM HANNUM HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1883 in Springdell, PA and died 5 Sep 1971 in Coatesville, PA. He is buried in the London Grove FBG. In Elkton, MD on 22 Aug 1914, he married SARAH AMELIA THOMPSON, daughter of George Gilbert and Annie (Brenizen) Thompson, born 16 Mar 1898 in Ger-rardstown, WV and died 30 Apr 1925 in Coatesville, PA. She is buried with her husband in London Grove FBG.

Before his retirement in 1945, William was employed by Beaver Dam Paper Mill at Modena, PA. According to his obituary, he was survived by 2 daughters, 2 sons, 13 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren and 2 brothers.

Issue:

6503. Lawrence Thompson Hoopes married Ella Gertrude Garrett.

6504. George Alien Hoopes married Grace Lillian (Zadorzney) Arnsberger.

6505. Anna Rebecca Eyre Hoopes married Russell John Myers.

6506. Harriet Mae Hoopes married John Butala, Jr.

4083. FREDERICK BARNARD HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1885 in Doe Run, PA. In 1978, he was living at the Presbyterian Home on Union St. in Kennett Square. According to a wedding invitation, Fred B. married EM ALINE HANNAH SWAYNE, daughter of Isaac Walton and Sara Elizabeth (Conner) Swayne on "seventh-day, tenth month, twenty-first, one thousand nine hundred and eleven at two-thirty o'clock in Leonard, PA." Emaline was born 26 Jul 1889 in London Grove, PA and died at the age of 80 on 18 Jun 1970. She graduated from the George School in Newtown and Miss Martin's Business School in West Chester. After being employed as secretary to Cedar Croft Schools in Kennett Square,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Emaline served for 30 years as secretary to the W. Bradford School District. She was later employed part-time at the Chester Co. Courthouse. She was a birthright member of the Religious Society of Friends, London Grove Meeting, the Marshallton Auxiliary of the Chester Co. Hospital and the W. Bradford Fire Co.

Issue: (Born in Doe Run, Chester, PA)

6507. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1913 at Doe Run, PA. She married 30 Apr 1935, Lewis Warren Green, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Peck) Green, born 15 Apr 1914. There were no children born to this union. The couple made their home in Marshallton, PA.

6508. Ruth Barnard Hoopes married Milton Wollerton Durnall, Jr.

4084. PRESTON EYRE HOOPEES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1889 in Doe Run, PA and died 14 Sep 1965 in Romansville, PA. He married 8 Apr 1915 in Honey Brook, PA, ELSIE MABEL MILLER, daughter of Jonathan and Mabel (?) Miller, born 11 Oct 1891 in Chester Co., PA and died 1 Jan 1958 in Coatesville, PA.

An account of their wedding states that it took place at 6 o'clock in the evening at the home of the bride's parents with the Rev. R. J. Johnson officiating.

Preston died at the age of 76 of a heart attack while cutting grass on a tractor at the Bausman Farm near Exton. He had retired from farming 11 years previously and had lived in the Coatesville area all of his life. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge 564 in Coatesville and the W. Bradford Hunt Club.

Elsie, too, lived most of her life in Coatesville and vicinity and was a member of Coatesville Presbyterian Church, Sunshine Bible Class, The Fraternal Chapter O.E.S. She is buried in the Honey Brook Presbyterian Cemetery. Preston is buried in London Grove FBG.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

6509. Raymond Earl Hoopes married Esther M. Beecher.

6510. Helen Marie Hoopes married William Austin Hand.

6511. Edward Richard Hoopes married Edith Naomi MacNeal.

4085. HARRIET SHALLCROSS HOOPEES, daughter of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1892 in Doe Run, PA and died in Jul 1937 in Jacksonville, IL of bone cancer after an illness of 8 years. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1918 in McNabb, IL, RICHARD DANIEL ROB-BINS, son of Elain J. and Amanda (Mikesell) Robbins, born 13 Sep 1891 in Van-dalia, IL. He died 21 Dec 1974 in Richmond, VA where he is buried. After Harriet's death, her widower married twice more.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Lincoln, Logan, IL)

6512. Rebecca Eyre Robbins married 1) Julian Jennings Edwards; 2) Forest Elwyn Lashley.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4086. MARION LEWIS HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1895 and died 4 Jun 1974. On Valentine's Day (14 Feb) 1923, he married FRANCES MARGUERITE ANGELL, daughter of Charles H. and Maude Miriam (Wilder) Angell, born 9 Jul 1904 in Chatham, NY and died 10 Aug 1965 in Cochranville, PA. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Coatesville, PA.

Issue: (All born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6513. Marion Frances Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1923 and died 22 Feb 1924.
- 6514. Donald Lewis Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1925 and died 16 Nov 1951. He had served 4 years in Korea and after returning home was killed instantly in an auto accident. He married 22 Jun 1949, Dorothy Fuller, daughter of William and Edna (?) Fuller, who was born ca 1931. NFI.
- 6515. Miriam Dorothy Hoopes married 1) Frank Michael Scamuffa; 2) Glen Edwards; 3) Woodrow Roy Jerman.
- 6516. Mildred Ruth Hoopes married 1) Cecil Wayne Jordan; 2) Olen Edward Underwood.

4125. EMMA ALICE LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 17 Mar 1837 in Newtown, PA. She married there on 11 Oct 1866, CALEB BALDWIN, son of Jonathan G. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Baldwin, born 1 Nov 1825 in E. Cain, PA and died there 3 Jan 1888. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 6517. John Baldwin was born 23 Jun 1868 at E. Cain, PA. He married on 30 Oct 1889, Anna Lukens Smedley, daughter of Albin M. and Margaret Anne (Lukens) Smedley, born 10 Oct 1865 at Philadelphia, PA. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- 6518. Joseph Lewis Baldwin was born 6 Jul 1872 at E. Cain, PA and died in 1942. He married 1) on 1 Oct 1895, Gertrude Cox Durnall, daughter of Edwin James and Sidney Anna (Cox) Durnall, born 3 Feb 1874 at E. Goshen, PA and died 31 Dec 1938. He married 2) Marsha Mellor. He had a son by his first marriage. NFI.

4126. DANIEL HOOPES LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 8 Nov 1838 in Newtown, PA. He married 1) 9 Oct 1866 in Bart, PA, MARY LAURA HOOD, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Brinton) Hood, born 16 Jun 1846 in Bart, PA and died 7 Jan 1892 in Paoli, PA. She is buried in Newtown Meeting FBG in Delaware Co., PA. Daniel married 2) on 10 Oct 1895 in West Chester, PA, MARTHA B. THOMAS, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knight) Thomas, born 11 Oct 1844 in Tallytown, PA and who probably died in West Chester.

Issue By Mary Laura (Hood) Lewis:

- 6519. Charles Frederick Lewis was born in Jan 1869 and died in Jan 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4127. HANNABELL LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 29 Sep 1842 in Newtown, PA. She married 27 Sep 1864 in Newtown, JOSIAH B. SERRILL, son of William and Rachel Sellers (Bunting) Serrill, born 28 Dec 1840 in Darby, PA.

Issue Surname Serrill:

- 6520. Edwin Lewis Serrill was born 19 Nov 1866 in Easttown, PA and died 9 Oct 1978 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Newtown FBG in Delaware Co., PA.
- 6521. Sallie Bunting Serrill was born 21 Sep 1868 in Newtown, PA. She married James P. Calvert, Jr. and they had a daughter: a) Elizabeth Serrill Calvert. NFI.
- 6522. Joseph Lewis Serrill was born in Norristown, PA on 25 Oct 1876. NFI.
- 6523. Elizabeth Bunting Serrill was born 20 Aug 1879 in Norristown, PA. NFI.

4129. LAURA CECILIA LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 29 May 1849 in Newtown, PA and died 22 Jul 1899 in Narbeth, PA. On 17 Jun 1874 she married in Newtown, WILLIAM HENRY FUSSELL, son of Milton and Tamar Johnson (Haldeman) Fussell, born 14 Sep 1851 in W. Vincent, PA and died 26 Nov 1901 probably in Narbeth.

Issue Surname Fussell:

- 6524. Helen Mary Fussell was born in 1878 and died in 1884.
- 6525. Howard Lewis Fussell was born in 1885. He married in 1922. NFI.
- 6526. Willis Fussell was born 29 Dec 1891. NFI.

4132. HANNAH ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Reuben E. and Susannah G. (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 25 Oct 1836 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 20 Dec 1864 in Newtown, PA, HENRY KAUFFMAN, JR., son of Henry and Sarah (Campbell) Kauffman, born 12 Jun 1837 in Easttown, PA. In 1898, this family moved to Ardmore, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Kauffman: (All born in Easttown, Chester, PA)

- 6527. Henry Kauffman III was born 20 Sep 1865. On 8 Oct 1889 he married in Philadelphia, Lizzie Moore, daughter of William H. and Sarah M. (Smith) Moore, born 4 Nov 1865 in Trenton, NJ. Henry was a civil engineer in Hackensack, NJ and he and Lizzie had 3 children:
 - a) Charles H. Kauffman;
 - b) Henry Kauffman IV and
 - c) Emma W. Kauffman.
- 6528. Lillian Kauffman was born 14 May 1867. She did not marry. NFI.
- 6529. Franklin Lewis Kauffman was born 24 Oct 1858 and died 1 Aug 1873.
- 6530. Martha F. Kauffman was born 13 Mar 1870 and died 17 Jul 1873.
- 6531. Elizabeth Kauffman was born 22 Jan 1873. NFI.
- 6532. Sarah Kauffman was born 4 Feb 1875 and died 13 Jul 1876.

4139. SAMUEL WINFIELD LEEDOM, son of Augustus Bond and Hannah

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Margaret (Hoopes) Leedom, was born 4 Jan 1852 in Haverford, PA. He married 20 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, PA, MARY ELLA CONROY, daughter of Christopher C. and Anne Elizabeth (Nace) Conroy. NFI.

Issue Surname Leedom:

6533. Laura Moyes Leedom was born 11 Jul 1892 in Boston, MA. NFI.

4198. DANIEL HOOPES, JR. son of Daniel and Hannah (?) Hoopes, was born ca 1830-35 in OH. He married 12 Mar 1956 in Muskingum Co., OH, MARY A. STEADMAN, born in 1839 and died in 1886 in OH. We know very little about this family but Daniel was a carpenter.

Issue:

6533a Samantha Hoopes was born in 1851 and died in 1936. She married, had three daughters and lived in Alhambra, CA. NFI.

6534. Samuel Hoopes was born in 1857. He married 24 Jan 1963, Delphine Rambo. NFI.

6535. Caleb H. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth McBee; 2) Sarah Cecile Van Wey.

420I. HANNAH MARY HOOPES, daughter of John and Abigail Ann (Milhous) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1846 in Zanesville, OH. She married HENRY LESLIE who was born ca 1845. NFI.

Issue Surname Leslie:

6536. Frank Leslie was born in Jan 1870. NFI.

4202. CHARLES HILDRETH HOOPES, son of John and Abigail Ann (Milhous) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1848 in Zanesville, OH and died there on 26 Apr 1920. He married in Zanesville on 3 Feb 1876, SARAH KATHRYN RICHARDSON, born 25 Nov 1853 in Morgan Co., OH and died 5 Jan 1919 in Zanesville. Charles was a watch-maker.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

6537. Frederick Dodd Hoopes married Anna C. Malloy.

6538. Eddy Leslie Hoopes married Florence Wolfe.

6539. Vera M. Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1883 and died 5 Jul 1909. On 6 Jul 1905, she married Stanley Miller and had a daughter:

a) Annabelle Miller born in 1907 of Harrisburg, Pickaway and Franklin Co., OH in 1920. NFI.

6540. Jessie Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1884 and died 10 Jun 1948. She married on 25 Nov 1909, William Ziegenspeck and had 2 daughters of Orient, OH. NFI.

6541. Helen Kathryn Hoopes married Harley Stiles Walter.

4203. LYDIA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (White)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1842. She married in 1868, LEWIS DOTTS, son of John and Susan (?) Dotts, born in 1838. They lived in W. Bradford, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Dotts:

6542. John Dotts was born ca 1869. In the 1880 census, he was living with his Hoopes grandparents but we do not know where his parents were. NFI.

4205. JESSE WHITE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1846 in Upper Providence, PA and died 16 Jun 1917 in Media, PA. He married 1) in 1873-4, REBECCA THOMPSON, daughter of Andrew Thompson, born ca 1852 in Cecil Co., MD, died 9 Jul 1894 of tuberculosis in Media, PA and is buried in the cemetery there. Jesse married 1896 2) SARAH JANE THOMPSON, sister to Rebecca, born in Oct 1857 in Cecil Co., MD. She died 6 May 1916 in Media, PA.

According to the commemorative booklet issued upon the occasion of Media's Centennial in 1950, Jesse White Hoopes, was one of three early policemen who served under James McKniff, police chief, when the department was streamlined in Aug 1893.

Issue by Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6543. Frances Hoopes was born ca 1874-5 and died at 16 years of age in 1891-2.

6544. Adele Thompson Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1881 and died in Jun 1973. She was unmarried and lived in Pasadena, CA.

Issue by Sarah Jane (Thompson) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6545. Jesse White Hoopes, Jr. married Adelaide Byers Green.

4206. GEORGE G. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1849 in Media, PA and was found dead of an apparent heart attack near Chester, PA on 14 Mar 1908. He married 9 Feb 1871 in Media, JOSEPHINE H. DOTTS, daughter of John and Susan (?) Dotts of Media who was born in Aug 1850. We presume that Josephine predeceased her husband as his obituary does not mention her. George was a carpenter and at one time a member of the law enforcement force in Media like his father before him.

Issue: (All born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6546. Laura M. Hoopes married 1) J. Francis Messick; 2) Robert J. McCandless.

6547. M. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Aug 1874. NFI.

6548. George C. Hoopes, Jr. was born in Aug 1877. NFI.

6549. Nellie Hoopes was born in Apr 1883. NFI.

4207. EDWARD D. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1856 in Media, PA. He married on 13 Feb 1882 in Media in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

a Methodist Ceremony, MARGARET FARNAN, born in Nov 1861 or 1863. A carpenter by trade, Edward also served briefly as police chief in Media in 1913.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6550. Annie Lincoln Hoopes was born in Dec 1883. She married 27 Nov 1944 in San Carlos, CA, Eugene Edgar Kerrick, son of Alfred and Margaret R. (Herd) Ker-rick, born in 1885 in Stoddardville, PA. It was Eugene's second marriage and the couple lived in Half Moon, CA. NFI.
- 6551. Elizabeth Hoopes Jr. died young.

4208. THOMAS ATWOOD HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1858 in Media, PA. He died there in 1933 and is buried with his wife in the Media Cemetery in Lot 1404. He married in Media on 20 Jul 1880, ELEANOR MAYS, born in PA in Mar 1860. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6552. William Hoopes married 1) Inza E. Mullen; 2) ? ; 3) Ada Chandler.
- 6553. Caleb Hoopes married Stella ?

4209. ANNIE LINCOLN HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1864 in Media, PA. She married on 6 Sep 1885 in West Chester, PA, FRANK D. MOORE.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 6554. Clyde Moore. NFI.
- 6555. Dorothy Moore. NFI.

4213. ALONZO HOOPES, son of William and Hannah R. (Worrall) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1851 in Delaware Co., PA and died in 1922 (probably) in Mar-pie, PA where he was a policeman. He married MARGARET "MAGGIE" TAIT BALLENTINE, who was born in Scotland in Jul 1852 and died in 1926 in Chester, PA. Both Alonzo and Maggie are buried in Chester Rural Cemetery in Upland, PA.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6556. William John Hoopes married 1) Deborah Majors; 2) Helen Russell.
- 6557. Alonzo Hoopes, Jr. was born 14 Jun 1876 and died in 1923. NFI.
- 6558. Lydia M. Hoopes was born 10 Nov 1878 and died 12 Dec 1891. She is buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.
- 6559. Philip W. Hoopes married 1) Grace A. Murphy; 2) Laura G. ?
- 6560. Sarah Pocahontas Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1885 and died in Feb 1887. She, too, is buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.
- 6561. Ellen Burke Hoopes married 1) ? Science; 2) Bruce Argyle Guernsey; 3) Louis Gilbert McPherson.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6562. Chester Van Bennett Hoopes married 1) Dora Hewitt; 2) Elizabeth Jane (McCandlish) Peterson.

6563. Francis Baker Hoopes married Elsie Dinsmore Schnitzer.

4241. RENA ESTELLE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis B. and Annie S. (Craig) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1875 in Philadelphia, PA. She married there on 15 Oct 1902, with Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran officiating, CHARLES WILLIAM LAWSER, a machinist. He was born 12 May 1872 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Lawser: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA) 6564.

Ruth Evelyn Lawser married Gordon Worth Venable.

4243. LEWIS CRAIG HOOPES, son of Lewis B. and Annie S. (Craig) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 May 1959 in Bellmawr, NJ. He is buried with his wife in Eglinton Cemetery in Clarksboro, NJ. On 1 Oct 1912, he was married by Rev. W. J. B. Edgar in Philadelphia to EDNA M. CURTIS, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Alien) Curtis, born 1 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia and died 3 Mar 1975 in Pine Crest Nursing Home in Gloucester, NJ. At one time, Lewis was a salesman for a seed company in W. Philadelphia and later with the PA Railroad. At the time of Edna's death, the informant was Elizabeth Fish, but we do not know whether or not she was related. NFI.

4269. WILLIAM HAYDEN HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Ann (Brown) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1854 in Cool Springs, KY and died in Butler Co., KY on 12 Sep 1935 where he is buried in Bethel Cemetery near South Hill. William's first wife was SERENA BENSON, daughter of John Benson, whom he married on 2 Sep 1874 in Butler Co. Serena was born in KY in 1855 and died in Butler Co. in 1880. She is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery there. William married 2) on 14 Apr 1881, SARAH ELIZA VAUGHN, daughter of Eliza (?) Vaughn, born in Dec 1862 in KY and died in Butler Co. on 25 Jan 1933. She is buried with William in Bethel Cemetery.

Issue by Serena (Benson) Hoopes:

6566. Sophronia L. Hoops married Calip Stagner.

6566. Carr Raymond Hoops married Leodra Morgan.

Issue by Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

6567. David Hoops was born 11 Apr 1881 and died in 1893. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

6568. James Blaine Hoops married Emma Janet Kirby.

6569. Fannie Hoops was born 6 Jun 1886 and died in 1951. She married three times: 1) Jeff Carter; 2) William Gill and 3) Calvin Gill. She had 2 sons but we don't know who their father was: They were:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

a) Davis ? and

b) Robert, both of whom were dead by 1976.

The Gill brothers were from Bowling Green, KY. NFI.

6570. Mittie A. Hoops was born in Sep 1888. She married Thomas Kirby, a cousin to her sister-in-law, Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops. They had: a) George Kirby who married, had 4 children, lived in Evansville, IN and was killed in an auto accident.
6571. Corda Hoops was born in Sep 1891. She married 23 Aug 1908, Lon Kirby.
6572. Fine C. Hoops was born 28 Jan 1892 and died 23 Jul 1959. She is buried in Alien Chapel Cemetery. She married 23 Aug 1908, Albert R. Drake.
6573. Willie Hoops was born 28 Jun 1896 and died 28 Jun 1932 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. She married 29 Jan 1913, Simon Louis Morphew.
6574. Elizabeth Hoops was born in 1898, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.
6575. Mabel Hoops was born in 1900, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.
6576. Elzie Roger Hoops married 1) Ivy Pendley; 2) Fordice Smith.
6577. Vernie Janet Hoops married 1) Fred Fleming; 2) Wilford Lee Smith.
6578. Mary Ellen Hoops was born in 1906, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

4270. LETITIA ANN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Ann (Brown) Hoops, was born in Ohio Co., KY on 30 Sep 1855 and died 11 Feb 1941 in Provo, KY. She married 12 Dec 1878 in KY, JOHN GRATTON FLEWALLEN, son of John G. and Sarah Ann (Bradley) Flewallen, born 16 Feb 1856 in Butler Co., KY where he died 29 May 1896.

Issue Surname Flewallen:

6579. Marion Washington Flewallen married 1) Ivy Pendley; 2) Fannie McCoy.
6580. John Frederick Flewallen married Ida Jenkins.
6581. Carlie H. Flewallen married Maud Greathouse.
6582. Hallie Belle Flewallen married Samuel Jefferson Greathouse.

4274. JAMES SHERMAN HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born in Jul 1865 in Cromwell, KY and died 13 Jul 1923 in Ft. Worth, TX. He married 1) on 16 Jun 1900 in Dallas, TX, PEARL L. GODWIN, born 6 Apr 1883 and died 5 Jun 1906. She is buried in the Lancaster, TX Cemetery. James married 2) on 22 Aug 1914 in Ft. Worth, TX, MAGGIE BELL WALKER, daughter of Liberty and Emma Priscilla (Stewart) Walker, born 19 Feb 1876 in Peoria, TX and died 21 Mar 1951 in Dallas, TX.

Issue by Pearl (Godwin) Hoops:

6583. Alta Mae Hoops was born in 1901 in Dallas, TX. She married a man whose surname was Hatfield and lived in Houston, TX. They probably had no children.
6584. Son Hoops was born 24 Aug 1903 in Ft. Worth, TX. He disappeared. NFI.

Issue by Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops: (Born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX)

6585. Maggie Bell Hoops married 1) Robert Sheffield Scott; 2) Gerald Deen Neely.
6586. Sherman Liberty Hoops married 1) Dorothy Parker; 2) Dana Fair Cantrell.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4275. MARTHA ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 25 Dec 1867 in Cromwell, KY and died 13 Dec 1945 in McKinney, TX. She and her husband are buried in the Fitzhugh Cemetery in Collin Co., TX. She married on 13 Sep 1889 in Lancaster, TX, ANDREW EWING BARRY, son of Charles Richard and Nancy Elizabeth (Simmons) Barry, born 27 Dec 1859 in Hartsville, TN and died 12 Sep 1956 in McKinney, TX.

Issue Surname Barry: (All born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

6587. Hattie Mae Barry was born 31 Jul 1890 and died 10 Oct 1900.

6588. Thomas Jefferson Barry married Annie Mae Headrick.

6589. Mary Ethel Barry was born 23 Mar 1899. She married 27 Aug 1921 in McKinney, TX, George Washington Headrick, son of Rufus and Maggie (?) Headrick, born 15 Sep 1897 in Lancaster, TX and died 13 Apr 1966 in McKinney, TX. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery. They had no children.

6590. Alice Lurline Barry was born 2 Oct 1908. She married 4 Aug 1927 in McKinney, TX, Thomas Jackson Jones, son of Ambers Jackson and Mary Malinda (Bartee) Jones, born 30 Mar 1909 in Wilmer, TX and died 9 Mar 1970 in McKinney where he is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery. They, also, were childless.

4277. LUCINDA KATHRYN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 26 Feb 1874 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY. She died 4 Aug 1957 in Lancaster, TX. Lucinda married JAMES CLAY BARRY, son of Charles Richard and Nancy Elizabeth (Simmons) Barry, who was born 17 May 1867 in Hartsville, TN and died 23 Jan 1944 in Wetumka, OK. Both he and Lucinda are buried there. NFI.

Issue Surname Barry: (Born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

6591. Naomi Barry was born 29 Aug 1889 and died 18 Apr 1972. She married in 1907, James Pearch Harris and had children. NFI.

6592. Neely Clavin Barry married Maggie Lou Smith.

4278. JOSEPH JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1876 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died 11 Jun 1949 in Irving, TX. He married 1) on 6 Sep 1895 in Dallas, IDA L. BROGDON, born in May 1880 in Lancaster, TX and died in 1903 in Dallas Co., TX. Joseph married 2) LILLIE ESTELLA JENKINS and 3) MARY ANNIE LEE, daughter of Felix Grundy and Rosie (Gragstone) Lee, born 16 Oct 1903 in Dallas. This third marriage took place 23 Nov 1918 in Dallas. After Joseph's death, Mary Annie married 2) on 24 Jun 1954, Robert Monroe West, son of James West, born 1 May 1896 and died 23 Aug 1972 at Temple, TX.

Issue by Ida L. (Brodgon) Hoops:

6593. Andrew Bryan Hoops married Dovie Mae Haygood.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6594. Eva L. Hoops was born in Mar 1900 in Dallas, TX and died there in 1918. She married 24 Nov 1917, Jeff Hansen. NFI.
6595. Mamie Estelle Hoops was born 4 Jul 1903 and died 18 Sep 1904 in Dallas Co., TX.

Issue by Lillie Estella (Jenkins) Hoops: (Born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

6596. Mary Hazel Hoops was born 28 Dec 1906 and died 16 Sep 1926 in Irving, TX. She married 8 Jul 1926 Dee Valentine. NFI.
6597. Elvis Earl Hoops married Katie Mae Hellner.
6598. Alma Waldeen Hoops was born 8 Feb 1912. She married 14 Apr 1933, James Knox Robertson. NFI.
6599. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Laverne Cothran; 2) Nannie Ruth Owens.
6600. James Thomas Hoopes married Ellen Birtie Cravey.

Issue: by Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

6601. William Edgar Hoops married Dorothy Lee Seiber.
6602. Edward Arbron Hoops married Helen Maurine Dickerson.
6603. Vesta Lee Bee Dell Hoops married James Earl Wells.

4279. MARY SUSAN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 14 Apr 1878 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died in 1954 in Lancaster, TX where she is buried in Edgewood Cemetery. She married 31 Mar 1898 in Dallas, TX, BYRON LEE GOAR, son of Singleton Foster and Julia Elizabeth (Witt) Goar, born in 1876 in TX and died in 1935 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Goar: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

6604. Mamie Goar married Willis Roland Wilson.
6605. Thesper Olean Goar married Murray South.

4280. DANIEL LAFAYETTE HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoopes, as born 1 Apr 1881 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died in Oct 1961 in Dallas, TX. He married in Dallas on 26 Sep 1918, CADORA MAGDALENE (LEE) TATUM, daughter of Felix Grundy and Rosie (Gragstone) Lee, born 22 Dec 1898 in Dallas where she died 14 Feb 1970. Cadora's first husband as William L. Tatum whom she married on 3 Jan 1914. They had two children whom Daniel later adopted. Cadora married 3) on 5 Sep 1963, Andrew Jackson Holcroft.

Issue by Tatum adopted by Daniel, Surname Hoops:

6606. Helen (Tatum) Hoops was born in Dallas, TX. She married 1) 21 Oct 1933, Oscar Olin Bourquin; 2) Richard Fedder and 3) ?
6607. Douglas (Tatum) Hoops was never adopted by Daniel but went by the name, Buddy Hoops. He was killed ca 1970-71 in Dallas, TX.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4282. CHARLES HENRY HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1862 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 23 Dec 1930 there. He married 25 Oct 1883 in Ohio Co., KY, MARY ANN HINES, daughter of John and Nancy (Doolin) Hines, born 9 Jan 1863 in Ohio Co., KY and died in 1956 in Cool Springs, KY. Charles was a farmer. Possibly he and Mary Ann divorced and later remarried because the records of marriages of Ohio Co., KY shows them being married on 23 Jan 1912.

Issue: (All born Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

- 6608. Clarence W. Hoops was born 18 Jun 1886 and died of pneumonia at Columbus Barracks, OH on 20 Mar 1911. He is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin, OH, Lot A, Section 51, Grave 175.
- 6609. Rosa E. Hoops was born in Jan 1889. She married Sam Comely and had no children. NFI.
- 6610. Bertha Opal Hoops was born in Oct 1899. She married 10 Feb 1917, Harrison Newman. Bertha was accidentally shot and killed by her husband who was shooting at a fox. They had no children.

4283. JAMES ALBERT (or AMBROSE?) HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 24 Aug 1865 in Beaver Dam, KY. He died 26 Jun 1928 in Ohio Co. where he was a farmer. He married 1) at the home of the bride on 26 Nov 1895 in Ohio Co., ORA STEWART, daughter of William R. Stewart, born in Ohio Co., KY in 1869. James married 2) on 10 Nov 1901 in Ohio Co., KY at the home of his bride, BETTINA IVESON LEE, daughter of Thomas Washington and Patsy (Howard) Lee, born 6 Jun 1877 in Butler Co., KY and died in Beaver Dam on 4 Jan 1918.

Issue by Bettina Iveson (Lee) Hoops: (All born in Ohio Co., KY)

- 6611. Cecil Hoops. NFI.
- 6612. Julius Elwood Hoops was born 14 Feb 1902 and was killed by a train in McHenry, KY on 2 Sep 1923.
- 6613. Chester Hoops was born 13 Jan 1904 and died 13 Feb 1905 in Beaver Dam, KY
- 6614. Zella Marie Hoops as born 15 Sep 1905. She married 13 Sep 1923, William Homer Pool. They had 4 or 5 children. NFI.
- 6615. Zetha Marie Hoops was born 31 Oct 1907 in Sunny Dale, KY. She married 1) on 13 Sep 1923, Earnest Willoughby; 2) in Mar 1928, Andrew Thomas Smith who died and 3) 30 Mar 1963, Robert Thompson of Owensboro, KY whom she later divorced. She had one daughter.
- 6616. Hubert Hoops was born in 1910 in Sunny Dale, KY. He lived three weeks.
- 6617. Eva Jane Hoops was born 16 May 1912 in Sunny Dale, KY. She married 1) on 26 Sep 1927, Energy Neel Wilson; 2) on 6 May 1933, Clarence W. Hagerty and 3) on 17 Mar 1940, Floyd N. Moore by whom she had a son: a) Floyd Andrew Moore. NFI.
- 6618. Nellie Lee Hoops was born 6 Jan 1914 in Sunny Dale, KY and died 6 Feb 1937 in CO. She married U Jan 1930, Walter L. Miller, son of W. L. and Sadie (Steele) Miller, born in 1913-4. They had one son. NFI.

4284. SALLY JANE HOOPS, daughter of William Strother and Pauline

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Tabor) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1868 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 14 May 1925 in Boydville, AR. She married 23 Jan 1889 at the home of her father, THOMAS SMITH COX, a farmer of Butler, KY, son of George Cox born 12 Oct 1863 in Prentice Co., KY and died 3 Jun 1933 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Issue Surname Cox: (First four born in Eldorado, Saline, IL; last three born in Boydville, Clay, AR)

- 6619. Julia Ann Cox married William Hill.
- 6620. George Dewey Cox married Ruth Bryant.
- 6621. Son Cox was born and died 12 Oct 1900.
- 6622. Orvel Thomas Cox married Iva Lee Story.
- 6623. Ruby May Cox married Claude C. Lozier.
- 6624. William Odie Cox married Peggy Lorene Long.
- 6625. Olen Andia Cox married Lorene Edna Layne.

4285. NORRIS BENNET HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1870 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 15 Apr 1947 in Pueblo, CO. He married 2 Mar 1900 in Beaver Dam, KY, GEORGIA ANN McGREW, daughter of John R. and Julia Frances (Erdson) McGrew, born 19 Jan 1877 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 11 Apr 1963 in Pueblo, CO.

Issue: (Born in Ridgway, Gallatin, IL)

- 6626. Claude Hoops married Geraldine Jewell Carter.

4286. MATHIAS NEAL HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1873 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 14 Nov 1948 in Hartford, KY. He is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery in Ohio Co., KY with his wife. He married 25 Nov 1896 in Hartford, KY, MILLIE KENDALL, daughter of Worden and Polly Ann (Young) Kendall, born 4 Apr 1881 in Ohio Co., KY and died there on 4 Aug 1962.

Issue: (First two born in Cool Springs, remainder in Taylor Mines, Ohio, KY)

- 6627. Grover S. Hoops was born 4 Nov 1897 and died in Taylor Mines, KY on 4 Nov 1918 of the flu.
- 6628. Georgia Gordon Hoopes married James Earl Parks.
- 6629. Leslie Hoops was born 4 Jan 1901 and died young.
- 6630. Arthur B. Hoops married Violet (Manon) Dean.
- 6631. Archie Hoops married Grace Mae Cardwell.
- 6632. Chester Eugene Hoops was born 2 Aug 1910 and died 18 Nov 1911. He is buried in Taylor Mines, KY.
- 6633. Marvin Hoops married Bessie Bratcher.
- 6634. Ronnie Hoops, twin, was born and died 23 Aug 1918 in Taylor Mines, KY.
- 6635. Bonnie Lina Hoops, twin, was born 23 Aug 1918 and died 4 Jan 1919 at Taylor Mines, KY.

4287. SUSAN ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of William Strother and Pauline

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Tabor) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1877 in Beaver Dam, KY and died there 3 Jan 1953. She is buried in Cromwell Cemetery in Ohio Co. with her husband. She married in Taylor Mines, KY on 16 Sep 1902, THOMAS EDWIN DAVID-SON, son of Milt Washington and Anna Delilah (Reid) Davidson, born 6 Jun 1877 in Prentice, KY and died 20 Jun 1936 in Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue Surname Davidson: (Born Cool Springs, Ohio, KY)

6636. Alma Selema Davidson married Shirley Peters.

4288. ALVIS BUEL HOOPS, son of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoopes, was born 8 Dec 1861 in Bowling Green, KY and died 2 Nov 1902 in Leeper, MO. He married in 1888 in Ironton, MO, MARGARET ANN BENNETT, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Mann) Bennett, born 19 Jan 1868 in MO, died 27 Jul 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married 2) in 1909, Al Chilton by whom she had no children. She is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in St. Louis, MO.

Issue:

6637. William Buel Hoops married 1) Katherine Wakefield; 2) Laura Margaret Goggin.

6638. Geneva Merle Hoops was born 27 Sep 1896 in Mill Spring, MO. She married 8 Aug 1922 in Springfield, MO, George Emil Alexander, son of Emil and Louise (Kuppenberger) Alexander. Their marriage was childless.

6639. Marvin Hoops was born in 1893 and died in 1896 at Mill Spring, MO.

6640. Alfretta Hoops was born in 1898 and died the following year in Mill Spring, MO. She is buried in Mann Graveyard.

6641. Orville Hamilton Hoops married Jewel Marie Bryson.

4291. NANCY ISABELL HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoops, was born 19 May 1868 in Bowling Green, KY and died 6 Jan 1942. She married MURRAY ABRAHAM RANDELL about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Randell:

6642. Charles Randell married and had a son:

a) Murray Randell who was a lawyer in St. Louis, MO. NFI.

6643. Edith Randell. NFI.

6644. Guy Randell. NFI.

4293. ELVERDA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoops, was born 1 Jun 1873 in Bowling Green, KY. She married FRANK LEE BUFFINGTON, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Gaston) Buffington, born in 1847. Frank's mother was born in Ireland in 1812. NFI.

Issue Surname Buffington:

6645. Blanche Lee Buffington was born ca 1894. She married ? Coleman. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6646. Alta Buffington was born ca 1896. She married V. V. Turner, Sr. NFI.
6647. Harold Buffington was born ca 1900 in Leeper, MO. NFI.
6648. Clyde Buffington. NFI.
6649. Roscoe Buffington. NFI.
6650. Velma Buffington married 1) ? Coward; 2) ? Griffith NFI.
6651. Gaston Albin Buffington was born 7 Feb 1909 in Piburn, LA. He married 1) Grace Padgett and 2) Maybelle Page. By his first wife he had:
a) Charles Buffington born in Oct 1928 who married Norma Ray;
b) Albon Lee Buffington born 1931 who married Charlotte Woods;
c) David Buffington born 1932 who married Jackeline Smith. By his second wife he had:
d) Michael Buffington born 1947.

4304. BINA ALVERDA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Jane (Lacey) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1899 in Cool Spring, KY and died 27 Apr 1980 in Louisville, KY. She married 30 Oct 1919 in Rockport, IN, WILLIAM MILLARD BEASLEY, son of Mack Henry and Anna Bell (Howerton) Beasley, born 28 Jul 1899 in Rochester, KY.

Issue Surname Beasley: (Born in Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

6652. Isabel Beasley married Ernest Jack Cummings.

4305. EDWARD BROWN HOOPS, son of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Jane (Lacey) Hoops, was born 21 Nov 1903 in Cool Spring, KY and died 9 Mar 1952 in Louisville, KY. He is buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery there. He married 1) in Evansville, IN by 1933 JUNE ICALONE. He married 2) on 27 May 1936 in New Albany, IN, AGNES LOUISE LINDE, daughter of Samuel and Annie (Johnson) Linde, born 2 Feb 1909 in Hardin Co., KY. Edward worked for Peerless Lumber Co. in Louisville for 21 years. NFI.

Issue:

6653. Edward T. Hoops was born 27 Aug 1946 in Louisville, KY and died at birth.
6654. Dorothy Jane Hoops was born 22 Feb 1949 in Louisville, KY. She married in 1973, Larry Wainscott, son of Odell Wainscott. This marriage ended in divorce in 1975.

4306. MARY FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of John Q. and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born in 1873 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1926 in Henderson, KY. She married on 19 Nov 1891 at the home of her father in Audubon, KY, CORNELIUS D. FREELS, born in 1870 in Henderson, KY. Mary Frances' second husband was ELIJA RIDEOUT. NFI.

Issue Surname Freels:

6655. Albert Freels, twin, was born ca 1893.
6656. Abbie Freels, twin, was born in Henderson Co., KY ca 1893. She married Charles

SEVENTH GENERATION

Black and they had:

- a) Calvin Black, a preacher;
- b) Charles Black, Jr. who lived in Chicago and
- c) Evelyn Black who married Roy A. Towery and lives at 122 S. Alvasia St., Henderson, KY. NFI.

4308. EVA A. HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabella (Lee) Hoops, was born in Nov 1876 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1918 in Evansville, IN where she is buried in Park Lawn cemetery. She married on 31 May 1895 in Audubon, KY, JOHN W. ROY, born in Mar 1876 in Carroll Co., KY and died in Evansville, IN in the 1950's. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Roy:

- 6657. Oliver Roy was born in Jan 1896. NFI.
- 6658. Chester Roy was born in Jul 1896. NFI.
- 6659. John Ralph Roy.
- 6660. Hiawatha Roy.
- 6661. Catherine Roy.
- 6662. Mary Roy.

4309. LUCY DEE HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1878 near Beaver Dam, KY and died 17 Jul 1921 in Henderson, KY where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. On 25 Aug 1894, she married in Audubon, KY, JAMES ANDERSON TILLOTSON, son of John Robert and Susan Elizabeth (Freels) Tillotson, born 30 Apr 1876 in Henderson, KY and died 24 Dec 1963 in Evansville, IN. He is buried in Sunset Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Tillerson or Tillotson: (Born in Henderson, Henderson, KY)

Note: The first three spell the name Tillerson, the remainder Tillotson.

- 6663. Sadie Clay Tillerson was born 13 Sep 1895. Unmarried, she lives in Phoenix, AZ.
- 6664. Sudie Lee Tillerson was born 5 May 1897 and died 10 Aug 1920. She married Clayton Dilley and they had: a) Blanche Dilley.
- 6665. Essie Irene Tillerson was born 18 Mar 1900. She married 27 Apr 1916, Fred Wainman and lives in Evansville, IN. In 1978, she had eight children, 23 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.
- 6666. John Robert Tillotson was born 27 May 1903 and died 6 Dec 1966. He married 1) on 29 Jul 1922, Freda Wolf by whom he had a son and 2) Doris ? by whom he had a daughter:
 - a) John Robert Tillotson and
 - b) Linda Tillotson.
- 6667. William Roy Tillotson was born 20 Apr 1904 and died 7 Mar 1962.
- 6668. Edith May Tillotson was born 25 Jan 1907. She married 1) Thomas Keyser and 2) Harold Brown of St. Louis. By her first husband she had:
 - a) Mabel Keyser;
 - b) Edith Keyser;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Thomas Keyser, Jr.;
- d) Catherine Keyser and
- e) Charles Keyser.

6669. Mary Susan Tillotson was born 17 May 1912 and died 7 Jul 1977. She married Harold Hess and lived in St. Louis. They were childless.
6670. Liddie Dee Tillotson, twin, was born 18 Mar 1915 and died 5 May 1942. She married in 1933, James Brake and they had a son: a) James Brake, Jr.
6671. Lydy May Tillotson, twin, was born and died 18 Mar 1915.

4312. LIDA HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born in Jan 1886 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1916 in Henderson, KY where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. She married there on 2 Oct 1909, JAMES EDWARD STOKES, son of John James and Tee (Brown) Stokes, born 21 Jan 1886 in Gallatin, KY and died 7 Nov 1960 in Henderson. After her death, James, a furniture worker married 2) in May 1917, Elsie Alice Brooks by whom he had four more children.

Issue Surname Stokes:

6672. Carlton Stokes was born in Mar 1910 and died of pneumonia in 1929, unmarried.

4313. IDELIA HOOPES, daughter of John Robert Hoopes and his first wife, name unknown, was born in OH in 1858. She married John Evans. NFI.

Issue Surname Evans:

6673. John Evans, Jr. NFI.
6674. Carl Evans. NFI.
6675. Bessie Evans. NFI.
6676. Daughter Evans. NFI.
6677. Daughter Evans. NFI.

4314. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and ? was born in OH in 1856. She married SAMUEL ROUTT about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Routt:

6678. Daughter Routt married Sam Hamilton. NFI.

4315. JENNIE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and 2) Fidelia (Yazell) Hoopes, was born in 1862 in WV or OH. She died in 1889. She married DANIEL HAMILTON who was born in 1859 in KY. NFI.

Issue Surname (Hamilton) Hoops:

6679. Carl (Hamilton) Hoops married Ida Mae Clark. (Carl was reared by his grandparents as one of their own children and took the name of Hoops.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

4318. JAMES VINCENT HOOPEs, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1870 in Flemingsburg, KY and died 26 Jul 1955 in Cincinnati, OH. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale, OH. He married in 1894 in KY, GRACE STEWART, daughter of Frank and Lucy (Gibbs) Stewart, born 15 Jan 1875 in Maysville, KY, died 1 Jul 1952 in Cincinnati and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 6680. August Hoopes married Eva Mae Dorn.
- 6681. Edith Hoopes married 1) Emil Karl Kattwinkel; 2) Lawrence Lutmer.
- 6682. Cecile Hoopes married 1) B. D. Bratcher; 2) ? Faulk; 3) William Lyons.
- 6683. Grace Jeanette Hoopes married John Thomas Hill.

4320. JOSEPH HARRISON HOOPS, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 28 Mar 1874 in Flemingsburg, KY and died 15 Feb 1919 in Portsmouth, OH. He married in 1899, probably in Mason Co., KY, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA SPENCER, daughter of Richard Spencer, born 6 Jul 1880 in Vanceburg, KY and died 12 Apr 1963 in Portsmouth, OH. (This man spelled his name without the "e".)

Issue Surname Hoops: (Born Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6684. Henry Hoops was born in 1900 and died young.
- 6685. Merena May Hoops married George William Morgan.
- 6686. Lucille Hoops was born 13 Aug 1904, died 2 Mar 1921 and is buried in Maysville (KY) Cemetery. She married 2 Mar 1919, LeRoy Sly, born in 1903 in Portsmouth, OH, an uncle to the cowboy star, Roy Rogers. Lucille died in childbirth in Cincinnati.
- 6687. Genevieve Hoops married Jesse Thomas Smith.
- 6688. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married 1) John Samuel Vice; 2) Clayton Spencer Lawrence.
- 6689. Joseph Harrison Hoops, Jr. was born 22 Oct 1911 in Maysville, KY and died 17 Feb 1972 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 1) Carrie Whitt whom he later divorced; 2) on 4 Feb 1946 at Covington, KY, Pauline F. Gaskins, daughter of Carl and Lottie (?) Gaskins, born in 1918 and 3) Delia ? born 1897. There was no issue from any of these marriages as far as we can learn.
- 6690. Claude Anderson Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Hackworth.
- 6691. Jessie May Hoops was born 18 Jun 1917. She was married twice. NFI.

4321. CHARLES EVERETT HOOPEs, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1876 in Flemingsburg, KY, died 30 Apr 1941 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, OH. His death resulted from injuries sustained in a car-truck accident. He married
1) on 3 Oct 1896 in Mason Co., KY, MARY LOVINA REED, daughter of William and Anna Margaret (LaFollett) Reed. She was born 25 Mar 1876 in Pendleton Co., KY and died 8 Jun 1928 in Cincinnati, OH. Charles married
2) in 1923, probably in Cincinnati, OH, GUSTA "GUSSIE" PRIDEMORE born in 1896-7 in KY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Mary Lovina (Reed) Hoopes: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6692. William Hoopes was born in 1897 and died in the 1920's, unmarried.
- 6693. James Orville Hoopes was born in 1899. He married Sheila ? and was in the U.S.M.C. He lived in Bethel, OH.
- 6694. Harlan Dudley Hoopes married Agnes Katrina Saat.
- 6695. Walter L. Hoopes was born in 1905. He married 1) Pearl L. ? and 2) in 1931, Margaret ? He was a carpenter. NFI.

Issue by Gusta (Pridemore), Hoopes:

- 6696. Edward Hoopes was born 30 Mar and died 28 Oct 1926 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 6697. Mary Hoopes. We have no record of her birth or death but she was buried 10 Jun 1928.

4322. MINNIE BELLE HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1877 in Catlettsburg, KY and died 1 Sep 1956 in Maysville, KY. She is buried in the Maysville Cemetery with her husband. She married 16 Aug 1899 in Maysville, HENRY ADAM MILLER, JR., born 2 Apr 1862 in Maysville and died there 12 Nov 1938. Henry was a bricklayer.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6698. Viola Charlotte Miller married 1) Arvin Francis Breeze; 2) John Thomas Feltus.
- 6699. Minnie Selma Miller married Harry Maxwell Yarmark.
- 6700. Leslie Almeda Miller married Ethelbert King Jolly.

4323. ISAAC THOMAS HOOPS (sic), son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1881 in Catlettsburg, KY and died 25 Nov 1934 in Maysville, KY where he is buried in the Maysville Cemetery. Isaac was a saddle and harness-maker. He married 7 Jul 1901 in Maysville, MYRTLE STODER, daughter of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (?) Stoder, born 16 Mar 1881 in Covington, KY. She died 9 Feb 1936 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in that county.

Issue: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6701. Child Hoops was born and died 21 Oct 1902 in Maysville, KY.
- 6702. Emma Hoops married Vergil Ramey and lived in Cincinnati, OH. NFI.
- 6703. Josephine or JoAnne Hoops was born in 1910 in Portsmouth, OH. She married 26 Nov 1943 in Newport, KY, Ray Moyer, son of George and Belle (?) Moyer, born 1893 in St. Thomas, KY. She lives in Maysville NFI.

4324. MARY "MOLLIE" REBECCA JANE HOOPS, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1883 in Fleming Co., KY. She married 16 Apr 1901 in Maysville, KY, WILLIAM THOMAS LOCKE, born in 1877 in Fleming Co., KY. He was killed in a WV coal mine but we do not have the date.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Locke: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6704. Harold Locke was born in Maysville, KY. In 1976, he was reported to be living in Toledo or Cleveland, OH and to have 4 or 5 children.
- 6705. Violet Locke was born in Feb 1902. She married 1) Harold Morgan, 2) ? Evans, a cattle trader. She lived in S. Ripley, OH.
- 6706. John Locke. NFI.
- 6707. Picka Locke. NFI.
- 6708. Eugene Locke. NFI.
- 6709. Garnet Locke. NFI.
- 6710. Son Locke born WV. NFI.

4325. LILLIE MAE HOOPS, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1886 in Fleming Co., KY. She died 8 Jan 1951 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale, OH. In Maysville, KY on 25 Aug 1907, she married JAMES H. POOR of Aberdeen, OH. He was born in 1886 in Aberdeen and died in Jul 1937 in Cincinnati.

Issue Surname Poor: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6711. William Poor was born in 1909 and died 3 Aug 1921 in Maysville, KY in a sand cave-in.
- 6712. August Poor married Ethel M. Johnson.
- 6713. Florence Poor was born in 1913. NFI.
- 6714. James Poor, Jr. was born in 1915. NFI.
- 6715. Frank Poor was born 8 Apr 1917. NFI.
- 6716. Virginia May Poor was born 7 Oct 1923. NFI.

4326. EDWARD McMAHAN HOOPS, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1888 in Olive Hill, KY and died 27 Aug 1934 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Maysville, KY. He married
1) on 2 Oct 1911 in Maysville, KY, LYDIA TUCKER, daughter of John E. and Martha J. (Moran) Tucker. Lydia was born 1 Nov 1888 in Mason Co., KY and died there 2 Nov 1928. She, also, is buried in Maysville. Edward married
2) BESSIE MURPHY, daughter of Isaac and Laura (?) Murphy, who was born ca 1893-4. She married 2) 7 Mar 1936 in Covington, KY, Richard Clark, son of Wallace and Nancy (Spencer) Clark, born ca 1891-2.

Issue by Lydia (Tucker) Hoops: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6717. Minnie Belle Hoops married Robert Brown Slidell.
- 6718. Henrietta Hoops was born 1 Oct 1915. She married 1) 4 Jun 1930 in Maysville, KY, James Hanks, son of Wilbur and Ann (?) Hanks, born in Meadville, PA. We have no particulars on her second or third husbands, but she married 4) Presley T. Sublett. Henrietta's two children are:
 - a) Ann Hanks born 12 Aug 1931 in Maysville, KY and
 - b) Carol ? born 13 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, IN. In 1981, Carol was living in Homewood, IL. In 1976, Henrietta was living in Country Club Hills, IL.
- 6719. Henry Adams Hoops was born 1 Oct and died 4 Nov 1915 in Maysville, KY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4327. EDWARD LYMAN HOOPES, son of Isaac H. and Jennie Edna (Brown) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1862 in Mingo Co., OH and died in Jan 1947 in Chicago, IL. He married 12 Jul 1893 in George's Run, OH, IDA MARGARET FINDLAY, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Hogg) Findlay. (The Findlays were a Scottish family who settled St. Martin's Ferry, OH.) Ida was born 30 May 1869 in British Columbia, Canada and died in Jan 1942 in Chicago, IL.

Issue:

- 6720. Frederick Charles Hoopes married Lillian Virginia Yoder.
- 6721. Twin Son Hoopes, stillborn 6 Aug 1903, buried Mt. Wood Cemetery, Wheeling, WV.
- 6722. Twin Son Hoopes, stillborn 6 Aug 1903, buried Mt. Wood Cemetery, Wheeling, WV.
- 6723. Kenneth James Hoopes married Marion Anna Bennett.
- 6724. Helen Adelaide Hoopes married 1) Arthur Richard Hasselbrink; 2) George Pius Swartz.

4330. HENRY STERN HOOPES, son of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died 20 Dec 1973 in Birmingham, AL. He married 1) 11 Sep 1912 in Chester, PA, MABEL CROOKE STAUS, daughter of Henry and Bessie (McMasters) Staus. Mabel was born 5 Aug 1890 in Paterson, NJ and died 19 Jun 1925 in Delaware Co., PA. She is buried in Mt. Hope Episcopal Cemetery. Henry's marriage to Mabel ended in divorce and he married 2) on 19 Apr 1919 in Chester Co., PA, MABEL FLORENCE VIKING, daughter of John Tyson and Linda Myra (Mounce) Viking. (One source spells the name Biking.) Mabel was born 15 Aug 1891 in Chadds Ford, PA and had previously been married to Howard Kreile who died in Oct 1918 of influenza. They had a daughter, Myra Howard.

Issue by Mabel Crooke (Staus) Hoopes:

- 6725. Jean S. Hoopes married 1) Alfred Moore Ralston; 2) William H. Bricker, M. D.

4331. GEORGE ALEXANDER HOOPES, JR., son of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1890 in Wilmington, DE and died 25 Mar 1965 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried in Silverbrook Cemetery in Wilmington, DE. His death at the age of 74 resulted from emphysema. George lived most of his life in Wilmington and was sales manager of the J. E. Rhoads & Son Leather Co. for more than 52 years. He was a veteran of WW I. He married in Wilmington on 16 Aug 1918, EDITH FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" HELMS, daughter of George Stephen and Rosina (Hayman) Helms. She was born 28 Jun 1894 in Torquay, Devonshire, England. After her husband's death, Edith lived for a time in Tempe, AZ. She died 4 Sept 1982 Flossmoor, IL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 6726. Virginia Stern Hoopes married Elliott Gordon Robbins.
- 6727. Henry Helms Hoopes married Marjorie Kraft.
- 6728. Ronald George Hoopes married Lorraine Turner Talcott.

4332. ELEANOR G. HOOPEs, daughter of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, DE. She died in Aug 1962 in Philadelphia, PA and is buried in the Military Cemetery in Beverly, NJ with her husband. Eleanor married 1) in 1915, a man whose surname we do not know. This marriage ended in divorce in 1921. Eleanor married 2) on 9 May 1922 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Edward Yates Hill officiating, DOMINICK PROTA, a tailor, the son of Thomas and Mary D. (Stephano) Pro-ta. He was born 15 Apr 1893 in NY and died in NJ where he is buried in the Military Cemetery in Beverly with Eleanor. Dominick probably adopted Eleanor's children by her first marriage because they use his name.

Issue Surname Protas: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 6729. George Hoopes Protas was born in 1916. He married Virginia ? and they have a son: a) Michael Protas. NFI.
- 6730. Robert Armistice Protas was born 11 Nov 1918. He married and had:
 - a) Deborah Protas and
 - b) Patricia Protas. NFI.

4338. CHARLES HARRY HOOPEs, JR., son of Charles Henry and Annie Marshall (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1878 in West Grove, PA and died 10 Apr 1944 in York, PA. He is buried in Hillside Cemetery in Ardsley, PA. He married 1) on 24 Jun 1908 in Philadelphia, BESSIE MAGDALEN TRAPIER, daughter of William Windham and Mary Ann (Roberts) Trapier, born 26 Nov 1888 in Philadelphia and died there in 1927. Charles Harry married 2) on 27 Jun 1931 in Wyncote, PA, EDNA MAY WILLIAMS, daughter of Ebenezer Record and Mary Davis (Jones) Williams, born 30 Jun 1895 in Ft. Matilda, PA.

Issue by Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6731. Charles Harry Hoopes III married 1) Sarah Mary Shorb; 2) Mary Ann Jean-nette McCormack; 3) Rita Welschmeyer.
- 6732. William Heyward Hoopes married 1) Doris Waidner; 2) Helen Lundy Jones.

4340. HORACE FURMAN HOOPEs, son of Charles Henry and Annie Marshall (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1882 in Chester, PA. He married 1 Nov 1924 in Philadelphia, PA, ELIZABETH "BETTY" WEST, daughter of Charles and Kate (Bellerjean) West, born 29 Jan 1889 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6733. Emily Hoopes. NFI.
67 William Hoopes, married and had a son: a)
Carver Hoopes. NFI.

4341. WARREN GRAY HOOPES, son of Edward and Elizabeth S. (Gray) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1888 in West Grove, PA. On Thanksgiving Day (25 Nov 1920), he married in West Grove, PA, MARIAN ELIZABETH COOK, only daughter of James Walter and Hannah Laura (Johnson) Cook, born 27 Feb 1898 in West Grove. At the time of their marriage, Warren was assistant postmaster. According to "Ruling Elders in the Presbyterian Church", he was also general secretary of Christian Endeavor; Marian was a clerk.

Issue: (Born West Grove, Chester, PA)

6736. Warren Gray Hoopes, Jr. married Anna Katherine Miller.
6737. Betty Jane Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1930 in West Grove and died 15 Jan 1961 in New London, PA where she is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery. She married on 20 Dec 1952, Lloyd W. Heiges, Jr., born 1931 in York, PA. NFI.

4343. HOWARD LEWIS HOOPES, son of Lewis Hatton and Ida Florence (Climenson) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Jan 1957 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill. On 19 Mar 1910 he married in Philadelphia, MARIE LOUISA JAMES, born 31 Aug 1880 in Belfast, Ireland and died 5 Nov 1965 in Chicago, IL. She is buried in Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill, PA with her husband.

Issue: (Born Philadelphia, PA)

6738. Craig Howard Hoopes married Sarabelle Boyd.

4367. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Pratt and Rebecca L. (Dickenson) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1869 in Philadelphia, PA. She married in 1888, JOSEPH FREDERICK SARGENT, son of William and Jane (Rogers) Sargent, born Nov 1867 in Wales. NFI.

Issue Surname Sargent:

6739. Ida Sargent was born and died in 1889.
6740. John J. Sargent was born in May 1890. NFI.
6741. Joseph F. Sargent was born in 1892 and died in 1893.
6742. Henry B. Sargent was born in Feb 1895. NFI.
6743. Frank Sidney Sargent was born in Dec 1899. NFI.

4368. JOHN J. HOOPES, son of Pratt and Rebecca L. (Dickenson) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1871 in Philadelphia, PA and died there ca 1912. He married in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1900, MARGARET G. JONES, daughter of Morgan D. and Mary Ann (Evans) Jones, born 21 Jun 1869 in Wales. She died 27 Mar 1925 in Philadelphia, PA. John J. was a coachman; Margaret was a nurse.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6744. John J. Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1901 and died in 1905.
- 6445. Rebecca L. Hoopes was born in 1903. She married in Philadelphia on 19 Sep 1923, Lincoln Hadfield, born in 1902. NFI.
- 6746. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1905. NFI.

4369. MAUDE IMOGENE HOOPES, daughter of Walker Yarnall and Ab-bie Mary (Tebbetts) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1877 in Muscatine, IA and died 12 Nov 1967 in Boulder, CO. She married in Shannon City, IA on 28 Jul 1895, THOMAS LLOYD TUSSEY, son of William G. and ClaraJ. (Hunter) Tussey, born 5 Mar 1873 in Sinking Valley, PA and died 5 Jul 1939 in Shannon City, IA.

Issue Surname Tussey: (Born in Shannon City, Union, IA)

- 6747. Earl Walker Tussey married Margaret McGinty.
- 6748. Lloyd Thomas Tussey was born 5 Mar 1898 and died in 1919.
- 6749. William Clarence Tussey married Dorothy Louise Bender.
- 6750. Dorothy Carol Tussey married 1) Wade Lamont Menoher; 2) Gerald Ernest Thompson.

4371. FRANK ERNEST HOOPES, son of Walker Yarnall and Abbie Mary (Tebbetts) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1882 in Grant Twp., IA and died 7 Mar 1970 in Des Moines, IA. He is buried in Highland Memory Gardens there. He married in Creston, IA on 31 Jan 1904, ANNABELLE REAGAN, daughter of William and Lydia Louise (Fry) Reagan, born 20 Sep 1885 in Kewanee, IL. Ann was living in 1976.

Issue: (Born in Creston, Union, IA)

- 6751. Merill Walker Hoopes married 1) Louise Dady; 2) Laurel Lorene Shaffer; 3) Ann ?; 4) Maxine Nittler.
- 6752. Boyd Eugene Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1907. He married 1) at Unionville, MO in 1936, Alice Wright, daughter of Lou Wright, born in 1910; 2) on 21, Nov 1942 in Santa Rosa, NM, Virginia Valeda Fischer, daughter of Martin Henry and Virqinia Gladys (Davidson) Fischer, born 30 Jan 1914, in Peoria, IL. Boyd died 16Jan 1975 in Des Moines, IA.
- 6753. Irene Hoopes was born in Mar and died 8 Aug 1909 in Creston, IA.

4376. JOHN ELBERT HOOPES, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Mason (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1877 in Perry, IA and died 10 Apr 1960 in Aberdeen, WA. He married 1) in 1910, ELMA DAVIS about whom we have no information; 2) ORAFINA FLOSSIE GRAHAM, daughter of James and Wilhelmina G. (Sagaber) Graham, born 14 Oct 1897 in Gardiner, OR. NFI.

Issue by Elma (Davis) Hoopes:

- 6754. Bernice Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1911 in Myrtle Point, OR. She married 20 Aug 1933, Sam Mayo. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6755. Grace Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1913 in Coquille, OR. She married 26 Nov 1934, Sammy Geer. NFI.

Issue by Orafma F. (Graham) Hoopes:

6756. Jacqueline Orlene Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1925 in Gardiner, OR. She married 6 Sep 1944, Elmer Arnold Martens. NFI.
6757. Kathryn Elizabeth Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1928 in Aberdeen, OR. She married 1) David Edward McCaughey who died 11 Nov 1952 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Seattle, WA; 2) 24 Jul 1954, Richard Benson. NFI.

4378. ANDERSON HARRIS, son of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 19 Apr 1980 in Odell, IL and died 30 Aug 1912. He married 2 Jan 1900, EDNA HULTZ. NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

6758. Lila Harris married F. W. Noltensmeier of 941 Alien Ave., Rapid City, SD 57701. NFI.

4379. IDA MAY HARRIS, daughter of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 5 Dec 1871 in Odell, IL and died 26 Dec 1959 in Yankton, SD where she is buried in Mission Hill Cemetery. She married in Yankton, on 4 Jul 1889, ABRAM LEWIS WEST, son of Clark Sturnes and Mary Elizabeth (Van Osdel) West, born 9 Oct 1864 in Mitchell Co., IA and died 29 Jan 1942 in Mission Hill, SD. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname West: (All born in Yankton, Yankton, SD)

6759. Harry Lewis West was born 29 Mar 1890 and died 24 Jun 1957 in Yankton. He and his wife are buried in Mission Hill Cemetery. He married on 15 Jul 1915 in Lambert, MT, Bertha Wilhelmina Ortman, daughter of Julius and Freni (San-ner) Ortman, born 8 Apr 1895 in Dolton, SD and died 25 Jun 1950. Their children:
- a) Walter Clark West who married Mary Elizabeth O'Reilly;
 - b) Ella Irene West who married Leon M. Pool;
 - c) Margaret Wilma West who married Donald House;
 - d) Lloyd Lewis West;
 - e) Frances May West who married Paul Simmons and f) Shirley Ann West who married Mervin Barrington.
6760. William Atwood West was born 25 Jul 1891 and died 12 May 1901 in Yankton, SD.
6761. Emma Miranda West was born 12 Dec 1893 and died 29 Sep 1967. In 1917, she married Neil Larkin whom she divorced in 1937.
6762. Walter West was born 8 Feb 1896 and died 15 Dec 1973. He married 1) on 14 Jun 1922, Julia Johnson; 2) on 31 Jul 1951, Lillian Johnson.
6763. Lillian West was born 31 Jul 1898. She married 28 Mar 1917, Clarence Cowman, son of William and Carrie (Vognil) Cowman, born 3 Jul 1893. They had a daughter and a son:
- a) Katherine Louise Cowman who married 1) Everett Clark; 2) Elton Olson.
 - b) Clarence LaVerne Cowman who died in WW II.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4380. ATWOOD HARRIS, son of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 6 Jul 1874 in Odell, IL and died 15 Dec 1957 in Lajunta, CO. He married on Christmas Day 1899 in Esmond, SD, MILDRED BLANCHE GARDNER, daughter of Franklin and Sarah Eliza (Wilson) Gardner, born 16 Jun 1876 in Poweshiek Co., IA and died 20 Jul 1960 in Lajunta, CO. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Issue Surname Harris:

6764. Irma Lorene Harris was born 23 Jul 1909 in Holyoke, CO. She married 7 Feb 1933 in Yankton, SD, Harvey Rush, son of John and Surrepta May (Harness) Rush. Harvey was born 25 Sep 1904 in Ottumwa, IA. Their children were:

- a) Darrell Eugene Rush who married Evelyn Hebert;
- b) Gary Lynn Rush who married 1) Johnny Maxine Trannell and 2) Carolyn Williams;
- c) Lowell Atwood Rush who died at the age of one year;
- d) Loryn Dean Rush who married Sally Burgh Duff and
- e) Beverly Elayne Rush who married and divorced Claude Wayne Thompson.

6765. Myrna Irene Harris was born 1 Jun 1914 in Julesburg, CO. She married on 29 May 1936 in Phoenix, AZ, John Allison Griffith, son of Crado Guy and Emma Jane (Fargo) Griffith, born 31 Dec 1914 in Stillwell, OK. They had a son: a) Tony Allan Griffith born 11 Nov 1943 who married on 9 Nov 1963, Karen Shelton.

6766. Merle Harris was born and died 1 Jun 1914 at Julesburg, CO.

6767. Loyal Atwood Harris was born 7 Jun 1916 and died 23 Mar 1936 at Julesburg, CO, unmarried.

4382. DAISY HOOPES, daughter of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born in 1878 in Coffeyville, KS. She married DR. FRANK WESCOTT. NFI.

Issue Surname Wescott:

6768. Arthur Wescott. NFI.

6769. Grace Wescott married J. Chalmers. NFI.

6770. Alice Wescott married 1) ? Marks; 2) ? Robertson. NFI.

4383. MARTHA HOOPES, daughter of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1881 in Coffeyville, KS and died 10 Aug 1969. She married WILLIAM DONLEY. NFI.

Issue Surname Donley:

6771. Edward Donley. NFI.

6772. Jane Donley married ? Watson and has two children. NFI.

6773. Alan Donley. NFI.

4384. CHARLES ERNEST HOOPES, son of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1888 in IN and died 16 Aug 1958 in Maywood,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

IL. He married in Nov 1920 in Elmhurst, IL, HELEN BERNHARDT, born 9 Dec 1890 in Elmhurst and died 24 Feb 1948 in Maywood, IL.

Issue: (Born in Maywood, Cook, IL)

- 6774. Russell Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1912. Unmarried he was living in Chicago and working as a travel agent in 1970.
- 6775. Geraldine Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1913. Unmarried, she lived in Berwyn, IL in 1970.
- 6776. John Wellington Hoopes was born and died 9 Jan 1916.
- 6777. Jerome Bernard Hoopes married Anne Evelyn Thistlewaite.

4385. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Vogel) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1889 in Horton, KS. She married 16 Apr 1905, FRANK ROSENGARTEN, son of Theodore and Mary (Tichlofen) Rosengarten, born 4 Feb 1886 in St. Benedict, KS and died on Christmas Eve 1967 in Seneca, KS. He is buried in Seneca Catholic Cemetery.

Issue Surname Rosengarten: (All born in Seneca, Nemaha, KS)

- 6778. Carmelita Rosengarten was born 9 Nov 1913. She married Clarence Haug, lives in Seneca, KS and has children:
 - a) Mary Elaine Haug;
 - b) Richard Haug and
 - c) Juanita Haug.
- 6779. Kenneth Rosengarten was born 19 Sep 1916. He married 1) Irene Turner; 2) on 22 Aug 1970, Gladys Kirkman Largan born 22 Dec 1907 in Kankakee, IL. He lives in Eldo, NV.
- 6780. Ralph Rosengarten was born 15 Dec 1918. He married Joan Kokenge and lives in Denver, CO.
- 6781. Francis Rosengarten was born 30 May 1922; died 30 Sep 1971 and married Letha Humphries.
- 6782. Virgil Rosengarten was born 2 Sep 1924. He married Laura Helus. In 1973, they lived in Kersey, CO.

4389. MAUDE LUCY HOOPES, daughter of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1891 in Gayville, SD and died 4 Feb 1960 in Clear Lake, SD where she is buried. She married in Clear Lake on 1 Sep 1920, GEORGE EDWARD KOHNKE, son of Ernest F. and Hattie J. (Bitney) Kohnke, who died 7 Jul 1951 in Clear Lake where he is buried.

Issue Surname Kohnke:

- 6783. Melton Everett Kohnke married Phyllis J. Neal.

4390. MARTHA ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1893 in Gayville, SD. She married 27 Jun 1929 in Pipestone, MN, LOWELL STEGNER, a farmer, son of Andrew Stegner. Lowell was born 2 Jun 1905 in Hendricks, MN.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Stegner:

6784. Betty Jean Stegner married Delbert G. Hargreaves.

4391. ERNEST ELIJAH HOOPES, son of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1897 in Gayville, SD and died 12 Jul 1964. He married 11 Dec 1923 in MI, GRACE MORRISON NELSON, daughter of Thomas Henry and Isabella (Morrison) Nelson, born 25 May 1905 in Port Hope, MI. After Ernest's death, his widow married 2) in St. Clair Shores, MI on 5 Sep 1980, Harvey Franklin Lively, son of William Thomas and Mary (Schumm) Lively, born 27 Jul 1900 in Ruth, MI. Ernest worked for Hudson and Kaiser for many years. He was educated in Gayville, SD and at the U. of SD. He spent a year and a half in the military service and moved to the Detroit area in 1920 where he met his wife.

Issue:

6785. Gernith Belle Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1927 in Detroit, MI. She married 23 Mar 1946, William Lundberg, son of William and Marie (Calmeigh) Lundberg, born 21 Mar 1922 in Detroit, MI. They have:

- a) Stephen Lundberg born 2 Nov 1946 in Detroit, MI. NFI.
- b) Gayle M. Lundberg born 14 Jul 1949 in Detroit, MI. NFI.

6786. Thomas Stephen Hoopes married Georgeanna Elkins.

4393. LEWIS EVERETT HOOPES, son of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1905 in Gayville, SD. He married 17 Jul 1925 in Sioux City, IA, GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE HARDEN, daughter of Hiram Franklin and Mary Jane (Gunderson) Harden, born 6 Apr 1905 in Gregory, SD. Both Lewis and his wife were psychiatric technicians at Yankton State Hospital and at Jamestown, ND State Hospital but are now retired. They are Methodists.

Issue: (Born in Burke, Gregory, SD)

6787. Gordon Herbert Hoopes married 1) Margaret Lorraine Sam; 2) Joyce Marie Heicks.

6788. Darlene Arlis Hoopes married Donald Ephraim Venatierie.

4394. MADELINE ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Ann (Weir) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1898 in St. Louis, MO. She married on New Year's Day 1920 in Topeka, KS, C. OLIN BALL, born 30 Mar 1893 in Abilene, KS.

G. Olin Ball graduated from KS State in 1912, Washburn 1913-1917, Cambridge Engineering in 1919, National Cannery Association Technician from 1919-1922. He received an A.B. degree from George Washington U. in 1920, an M.S. in 1922 and a PhD in 1926. University of Chicago 1923-4, was written up in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE and received many other honors.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Ball:

6789. Bettie Louise Ball married Robert Neilson.

4395. BLANCHE PFAU, daughter of Fred and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Pfau, married a man whose surname was PECK. NFI.

Issue Surname Peck:

6790. Charles Peck lives in Bakersfield, CA. NFI.

6791. Betty Peck. NFI.

6792. Thelma Peck. NFI.

4396. ROY PFAU, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Pfau, married FORREST STEVENSON. Both were in a nursing home in or near Redondo Beach, CA in 1970. NFI.

Issue Surname Pfau:

6793. Elizabeth Pfau. NFI.

6794. Virginia Pfau. NFI.

4397. JENNIE ELIZABETH PEPPERD, daughter of George and Martha Ella (Hoopes) Pepperd, was born 22 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, AR and died 21 Nov 1965 in Holyoke, CO. She married 1) on 27 Oct 1908 in Holyoke, CO, JOHN ELIJAH STROBLE who died 12 Mar 1919 in Holyoke. Jennie married 2) on 25 Nov 1920 in Pueblo, CO, ROBERT MILTON WILLIAMS, born 13 Nov 1878 in Moro, IL and died 4 Apr 1968 in Holyoke, CO.

Issue Surname Stroble:

6795. Eva Irene Stroble was born 16 Jun 1915 in Holyoke, CO. She married on 20 Feb 1934 in Sterling, CO, Burl Alien Davis, son of Oscar Henry and Bertha Beatrice (Thompson) Davis, born 18 Jun 1905 in Lincoln, NE. They had children:

- a) Wilbur Eugene Davis born 14 Feb 1938 who married 18 Sep 1965 in IA, Peggy Arlene Armsberry, born 20 Jun 1943;
- b) Ronald Earl Davis born 8 Jul 1944 who married 8 Aug 1965 in Holyoke, CO, Dianne Faye Travis, born 2 Oct 1943 in Holyoke, CO, and
- c) Kathleen Ann Davis born 6 Mar 1948 who married 8 Sep 1968 in Holyoke, CO, Kenneth Lee Amsbury, born 23 May 1948 in Aspen, CO.

Issue Surname Williams:

6796. Harry Edward Williams was born 26 Sep 1921 and died 21 Jul 1953 in Sidney, NE. He married 3 May 1945, Ruth Clark. They had: a) Dallas Williams. NFI.

4399. ERNESTINE PEPPERD, daughter of George and Martha Ellen (Hoopes) Pepperd, was born 29 Jul 1904 in Stuttgart, AR and died 27 Sep 1973

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Holyoke, CO. She married KOENO KORTE, born 16 Mar 1892 in Holland who died 21 Dec 1969 in Sterling, CO.

Issue Surname Korte:

6797. Etta Mae Korte was born 11 Sep 1924 in Holyoke, CO. She married 22 Apr 1944 in Baltimore, MD, Wilbert Earl Hatton, Jr. They had:
- a) Ricki Renae Hattan born 10 Jan 1949 who married in Baltimore, MD on 29 May 1971, Ronald Emilio DeAngelo, and
 - b) Deborah Lynn Hatton born 20 May 1951 who married 30 Jul 1971, Kenneth Lynn Hartline.

4400. GERALDINE CHARLOTTE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 8 Dec 1901 in Oneida, KS. She married 1) 10 Sep 1924 in Independence, KS, JURGEN JANSEN FUERST, son of John and Hilke (Weber) Fuerst, born 25 Jul 1898 in Hildreth, NE and died 6 Oct 1933 in Holdredge, NE. She married 2) on 14 Apr 1948 in Reno, NV, THOMAS GIBBS, born 13 Oct 1892 in Russell, KS and died there 6 Aug 1968. Geraldine married 3) on Christmas Eve 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, RICHARD DI GIANTOMASSO, son of Ralph and Diomira (DiSantis) DiGiantomasso, born 3 Oct 1892 in Italy.

Issue Surname Fuerst:

6798. Norman Frederick Fuerst was born 6 Dec 1926 in Lincoln, NE and died 9 Jun 1948.

4401. DARRELL RAYMOND HOOPES, son of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1905 in Oneida, KS and died 31 Jan 1969 in San Leandro, CA. Darrell was married three times but we know nothing about his first wife except that her given name was MABEL ? and they divorced in 1940. He married 2) on New Year's Eve 1949 in Reno, NV, EMMA J. SAWYERS and they were divorced in 1939. His third wife was ZELDA ELLEN ATHEY, born in 1910. This marriage took place in Reno, NV on 8 Nov 1952. Zelda had been married before to ? Athey but we do not know the names of her parents.

From 1925-1936 Darrell was listed as a mechanic in Lincoln, NE. He served as a civilian in Hawaii during WW II. He lived in CA for nearly 30 years. He was parts manager of the truck division of GMC in San Leandro. Darrell had no children.

4402. FERNE IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1907 in Diller, NE. She married 24 Apr 1928 in Independence, KS, EARLE LYNN BROWNLEE, son of Harry Edgar and Frances Etta (Augustine) Brownlee, born 21 Mar 1905 in Havana, KS.

Ferne graduated from Southwestern College of Winfield, KS with a B.A. degree.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She taught elementary school for 31 years before retiring in May 1972. Her hobbies are traveling, crochet and small pitcher collecting. She belongs to the Methodist Church, N.E.A. and state and local teacher's organizations.

Earle attended school in Wann, OK and Wayside, KS. He belongs to the Christian Church and does carpenter work and painting. He, too, likes to travel. In 1978, they were living in Independence, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee: (Born in Havana, Montgomery, KS)

6799. Norma Jeanne Brownlee married Carl Frederick Haury, Jr.

6800. Bertha ReVae Brownlee married 1) Granville Gene Kilgore; 2) Maurice Strom.

4403. ETHEL MADGE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1909 in Milton, KS. On 26 Oct 1930 she married VERNE WILSON BROWNLEE, son of Charles and Emma (Standiford) Brownlee, born 28 Oct 1904. Verne is a 32nd degree Mason and they both belong to the Presbyterian Church. Both are retired and have many hobbies. They make their home in Wichita, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee: (Born in Independence, Montgomery, KS) 6801.

Wilson Dwayne Brownlee married Sue Ann King.

4404. JUANITA CLEO HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 30 Mar 1911 in Longton, KS. She married 27 May 1939 in Lincoln, KS with Rev. Walter Aitken officiating at St. Paul's Methodist Church, HENRY ISELY GERMANN, a school teacher. Henry, the son of Walter Alfred and Clara Henrietta (Hochstetter) Germann, was born 11 Feb 1907 in Fairview, KS.

Henry has a M. A. degree from KS State U. He taught school and was principal in high schools in KS. For the last 8 of the 25 years, he taught physical science at Highland, KS Community Jr. College before he retired in 1969. At that time he took over the management of the family farm of 480 acres.

In 1979, Juanita was completing her 25th year of teaching in the elementary school system. She also has a B. S. from KSU. At that time (1979) she had been teaching for 13 years, the 4th grade in Hiawatha, KS Elementary School. She is a member of Bethany United Church of Christ (formerly Reformed). Henry's forebears started this church. He belongs to the Lions Club and the B.P.O.E. In 1983, the Germanns were living in Hiawatha, KS.

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Sabetha, Nemaha, KS)

6802. Malcolm Pierce Germann, twin, married June Allyson Tryon.

6803. Mark Isley Germann, twin, married Sidonia Marie Moore.

6804. Michael Clare Germann married Vicki Lee Black.

4405. VIOLA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Bell) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1913 in Haven, KS. She married 18 Dec 1934 in Independence, KS, RUSSELL IRVIN BAKER, son of Oscar H. and Dosha (Welch) Baker, born 11 Dec 1913 in Independence, KS. Russell and Viola retired in late 1978 and moved from Wichita, KS to Harlingen, TX where they are helping their son, Gary, manage a restaurant. Their address is 2505 South Parkwood, Apt. 1-4, Harlingen, TX 78550.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 6805. Larry Marland Baker married Lona Lou Soice.
- 6806. Gary Orth Baker married 1) Patsy Lenore Swartzlander; 2) Dozier Faye Hudson.
- 6807. Kathryn Ann Baker was born 8 Feb 1947 in Wichita, KS. She married on 17 Aug 1968 in Wichita, KS, Christopher Alien Randall an attorney, the son of Hugh and Blossom (Ewing) Randall. They have a daughter: a) Ashley Alayne Randall born 27 Oct 1980 in Wichita, KS.
- 6808. Jennifer Lee Baker married David Lee Etter.

4406. ERMA MARIE HOOPEES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1916 in Haven, KS and died 27 Mar 1952 in Independence, KS. She married 1) MELVIN BROWN whom she later divorced and 2) GEORGE O'NEIL. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown: (All born in Independence, Montgomery, KS)

- 6809. Gordon Lee Brown was born 14 Dec 1936. NFI.
- 6810. Gerald Wayne Brown was born 21 Aug 1938. NFI.
- 6811. Sandra Mae Brown was born 28 Jan 1940. She married 1) ? Vashti; 2) 20 Jan 1967 at Winterhaven, CA, Frederick Alien Gilbert, son of Benjamin and Frances (Walton) Gilbert, born 21 May 1934 in CA.

4407. HARRY PRESTON LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 27 Jan 1859 in Muscatine, IA. He married 1) (or we have reason to believe), MARY "MOLLY" LANIER, born in Independence, TX who is said to have died on 24 Dec 1878 in childbirth. Harry married 2) on 13 Mar 1888, MAMIE ROSS, daughter of Andrew J. and Catherine (Lightfoot) Ross. NFI.

Issue Surname Lawther:

- 6812. Andrew Ross Lawther was born 10 Oct 1889 and died ca 1965. We know he was married but NFI.
- 6813. Harry Preston Lawther, Jr. was born 8 Dec 1891. He was a PhD from Harvard and lived in St. Louis, MO. NFI.

4412. JOSEPH EARLE LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 11 Feb 1876 in Galveston, TX and died 24 Apr 1943 in Dallas, TX. He married on 22 Oct 1895 in Dallas, IRMA ENLOW, daughter of James and Harriet (Campbell) Enlow, born in Bloomington, IL and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Dallas, TX in 1924. Joseph was mayor of Dallas when he was in his 40's (ca 1918) and later became president of National City Bank of Dallas. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a beautiful drive around White Rock Lake is named after him. Irma came to Dallas as a girl when her father went to work for John Deere. Joseph worked with his father and brother, William J. in Lawther Grain Co., Inc. in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Lawther: (Born in Dallas, TX)

6814. Margaret Louise Lawther was born on 10 Sep 1900. She married in New York City on 29 Aug 1922, Dr. Charles H. Warren, son of Wade and Lucy (Melton) Warren, born 29 Aug 1890 in Gainesville, TX. Their children were:
a) Charles H. Warren, Jr. and
b) Cynthia (Warren) Meeks.
6815. Lynn Vernon Lawther was born on 17 May 1904. He married 14 Jun 1927, Ellen Van Zandt. NFI.

4413. WILLIAM JAMES LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 12 Dec 1878 in Brenham, TX. He married on 5 Jul 1905, MARY HELEN SIMPKINS, daughter of W. S. and Elizabeth Isabel (Ware) Simpkins. NFI.

4414. RAYMOND RALSTON LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born on 21 or 23 Sep 1880 in Brenham, TX. He married on 16 Nov 1905, SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS, daughter of W. M. and Elva (Gray) Edwards. NFI.

4415. PAUL WARNER LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 1 Dec 1883 in Brenham, TX (another source says 1 Feb 1882). He married on 7 Aug 1902, CLARA COLLINS, daughter of James J. and Juliette (Harwood) Collins.

Issue Surname Lawther

6816. Robert Lawther was born 25 May 1904. NFI.

4417. ROBERT M. STITH, son of Charles A. and Fannie Louisa (Hoops) Stith, was born in 1872. He married on 10 Jan 1900, SARAH S. LEWIS, of Philadelphia, PA. Robert was a physician in Seattle, WA and Hawaii. NFI.

Issue Surname Stith:

6817. Kathryn Stith was born in 1903. NFI.
6818. Richard Lewis Stith was born in 1905. NFI.

4437. FRANK EVERETT HOOPES, son of William Henry and Josephine (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1870 in Muscatine, IA and died there

SEVENTH GENERATION

on 26 Jan 1929. He married in Milwaukee, WI on 5 Oct 1906, ROSE THERESA GREENWALD, daughter of Louis and Apolinia (Weise) Greenwald, born 22 Jul 1879 in Ludington, MI and died 2 May 1927 in Muscatine, IA.

Issue:

6819. William Joseph Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1907 in Ludington, MI and died 19 Jul 1957 in Muscatine, IA. He married and later divorced, Neva Julia Harper, born in IA on 12 Jul 1911. They had no children.

4438. FRED PHILIP HOOPEES, son of William Henry and Josphine (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1872 in Muscatine, IA and died there 20 Aug 1957. He married in Muscatine on 11 Nov 1896, NELLIE MAY KENDIG, daughter of John and Magdalena (Settler) Kendig, born 25 May 1874 in Muscatine.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6820. Ione Hoopes married Eugene Warren Boynton, Jr.

6821. Bernice Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1900. She married a dentist, Freeman McClellan, Jr., son of Freeman and Mary Elizabeth (?) McClellan, born 27 Feb 1876 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Bernice died without issue on 19 Sep 1947.

6822. Fred William Hoopes married Grace Almira Gertenback.

4440. FLORENCE ELLIOTT BARCLAY, daughter of Dr. William Day and Sarah Amanda (Hoopes) Barclay, was born 21 Oct 1874 in Muscatine, IA and died there 17 Jun 1961. She married in Oct 1907, JOSEPH HARRY BOILER, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Boiler: (Born in Muscatine Co., IA)

6823. Verna Lucile Boiler was born 19 Sep 1907. She married 1) Dale Willetts; 2) Ralph Schlink who died in 1958.

6824. Harry Raymond Boiler was born 8 Jun 1910. He married Maxine Carter.

4441. LAURA ANN BARCLAY, daughter of Dr. William Day and Sarah Amanda (Hoopes) Barclay, was born 29 Feb 1876 in High Prairie, IA and died 5 Jul 1950. She married 31 Dec 1902, RALPH HYRUM TAYLOR. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor:

6825. Olivet Taylor drowned in the Columbia River. NFI.

6826. Virgil Taylor lived in Phoenix, AZ. NFI.

6827. Evelyn Taylor married David D. Davidson.

4443. CLARENCE BUTLER HOOPEES, son of John Andrew and Martha (Butler) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1895 in Muscatine Co., IA. He married 3 Sep 1932 in Rock Island, IL, LILLY ROSE SCHMIDT, daughter of August and Clara (Irwin) Schmidt, born 11 Apr 1895 in Muscatine. In 1979, they were living in Muscatine, IA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6828. Jane Butler Hoopes married James Howie Robinson, Jr.

4444. LESLIE WARD HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1899 in Muscatine Co., IA. and died in Jul 1974 in Sun City, CA. He married 29 Jun 1933 in Wheaton, IL, GERTRUDE BRAYTON FLETCHER, daughter of Charles Wesley and Laura L. (Fuller) Fletcher, born 30 Dec 1905 in Washington, PA and died in Nov 1976, probably in Sun City, Ca.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

6829. John Leslie Hoopes married Barbara Jean James.

6830. James Willard Hoopes married Priscilla Kirk Martinson.

4445. JOHN WENDELL HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1902 in Muscatine, IA. He married 20 Jun 1923 in Muscatine, LAURA NOVOLA KENNEDY, daughter of Ross Mechling and Effie May (Ellsworth) Kennedy, born 6 Jun 1905 in Rock Island, IL and died 6 Jul 1981 in Muscatine, IA.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6831. Morris Wendell Hoopes married 1) Sallie Ann Gibson; 2) Gladys Lucille Vinton.

6832. Evelyn Irene Hoopes married Richard Frank Teegan.

4446. ERNEST WILLARD HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1904 in Muscatine, IA and died there 15 Jan 1980. He is buried at High Prairie Cemetery there. He married 1) on Christmas Day 1928 in Sibley, IA, RUTH ELLEN MARSHALL, daughter of Scott and Bena (Sietsema) Marshall, born 4 Sep 1906 in Sibley, IA and died 7 Sep 1950 in Muscatine. He married 2) on 5 Jul 1968, FLORENCE V. BLADELL.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6833. Noel Marshall Hoopes married Joyce Ellen Schulz.

6834. David Andrew Hoopes married Sandra Kay (Bendle) Hendrick.

4449. LINDLEY BARROWS HOOPES, son of Joseph Erskine and May Oakes (Walton) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1895 in Muscatine, IA. He married 29 May 1919 in Muscatine, MILDRED LYDIA JOHNSON, daughter of William and Clara (Daugherty) Johnson, born 21 Mar 1898 in Muscatine.

Lindley attended IA State College in Ames, IA from 1913-1917 and returned to earn his M.A. there in 1937. He served on the Muscatine School Board from 1919-1921. He taught school at Smith Hughes. He belongs to the oldest chartered

SEVENTH GENERATION

chapter of the Future Farmers of America in IA and was its first teacher or advisor.

From 1921-1954 he "retired" to farm the "Old Homestead" moving into the house where he was born and still lives. He raises some of the best cantaloupe your reporters have ever tasted. He is very much interested in the Hoopes family and was one of the persons spearheading the family reunion every Aug in Muscatine and until recently served the Muscatine group as its Historian. He has been a member of the Hoopes Family Organization since its inception.

A life-long member of the Musserville Methodist Church, Lindley is also a 32nd Degree Mason and has a record of 48 years of perfect attendance at the local Rotary Club. In 1973, he received the Sertoma International Award for Honored Service to Mankind. The FFA erected a shelter house in his honor in Fuller Memorial Park "to 'Bud' Hoopes, an extraordinary person, teacher, friend and disciple of good, making the world a better place and us, better people."

Mildred (Johnson) Hoopes also has been a life-time member of the Musserville Methodist Church where she also has taught Sunday School for over 50 years and is still active with some 20 women. She is a board member of the Muscatine YWCA and belongs to the Eastern Star.

Issue: (All born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6835. Clara May Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1920 and died 21 Apr 1937, unmarried.

6836. Joseph William Hoopes married Joan Marie Chamberlain.

6837. Mary Alice Hoopes married Earl James Simons, Jr.

6838. Thomas Johnson Hoopes married Donna Claire Corwin.

4450. AUSTIN GRIFFITH HOOPEES, son of Joseph Erskine and Mary Oakes (Walton) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1898 and died 14 Mar 1968 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 29 Nov 1923, IRMA HELEN MOLIS, daughter of Edward Bernhardt and Emma Marie (Jettner) Molis, born 12 Nov 1889 in Muscatine, IA. Austin was a graduate of IA State U. and was a farm manager. He belonged to the Kiwanis Club, and to Chi Phi and Alpha Zeta fraternities as well as to the Farm Bureau, the Coin Club and The Methodist Church. He was a veteran of WW I, a Boy Scout Leader and a Sunday School Teacher.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6839. Ann Griffith Hoopes married Donald Greenleaf Joss.

4454. VINCENT SHERWOOD HOOPEES, son of Emerson Gibbons and At-ta Marie (Sherwood) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1895 in Muscatine, IA. His first wife was MABEL A. (PECK) MEINERT, about whom we know nothing. This marriage took place 10 Mar 1927 in Phoenix, AZ. Vincent married 2) on 8 Apr 1937 in Quincy, IL, MARGUERITE NELLIE HINKEL, daughter of Frank Constantine and Hannah (Lipolgoes) Hinkel, born 13 Oct 1897 in Muscatine and died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, CA. Her first husband was Harry Rininsland. Vincent died 14 Sep 1980 and was buried in Muscatine, IA with Marguerite.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

6840. Sherwood Hinkel Hoopes married Susan Jane Anderson.

4458. MARY ATTA HOOPES, daughter of Emerson Gibbons and Atta Marie (Sherwood) Hoopes, was born 13 Aug 1905 in Muscatine, IA. On 13 Oct 1924 in Iowa City, IA, she married HERBERT MOULTON PRINCE, son of Al Gardner and Lilla (Moulton) Prince, born 26 Nov 1899 in Downers Grove, IL.

Herbert graduated from the U. of IA with an M.A. in Chemical Engineering. When he retired from Midwest Carbide Corp., he was Director of Quality Control and had worked for the firm for almost 40 years.

Mary Atta and Herbert make their home at 324 Johnson St. Rd., Keokuk, IA, 52632. This entailed a recent move to town from their home in the country where Herbert pursued his hobby of farming until a year or so ago.

Mary Atta succeeded Lindley Barrows Hooies as Historian for the Muscatine Hoopes group and helps to foster the continuance of the annual family reunions held there too. She and Herbert also send a very interesting narrative poem to friends and "cousins" each year at Christmas time. Herbert is a stamp collector.

Issue Surname Prince:

6841. Dorothy "Dottie" Marie Prince married James Lee Garrett.

6842. Ruth Louise Prince married Paul Walter Roeglin.

6843. Harold Hoopes Prince married Mary Beth Stecker.

4480. BYRON JENNINGS HOOPES, son of George Bumgardner and Matilda Esther (Goodwin) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1897 in Goodland, KS and died 16 Nov 1947 in Portland, OR. He married in 1928, ANNA VICTORIA PRINGLE, daughter of Henry and Alice (Ashby) Pringle, born 7 May 1900 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England. In 1969, Byron's widow was living in Portland, OR.

Issue: (Born in New York City, NY)

6844. George Henry Hoopes married Mary Ann Bruce.

6845. Joan Alice Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1933. She married Harold L. Sinclair, Jr. of Seaside, OR and has four or five children. NFI.

4483. JOE DYER HOOPES, son of George Bumgardner and Matilda Esther (Goodwin) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1903 in Goodland, KS. He married 18 Aug 1930 in Spokane, WA, FAY KLINEMAN, daughter of William Francis and Mary Ethel (Milspaugh) Klineman, born 11 Nov 1900. In 1978, the family was living at 1923 Southwest Moss St. in Portland, OR.

Issue:

6846. John Joseph Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1935 in Portland, OR. He married on 9

SEVENTH GENERATION

Jun 1962 at Opportunity, WA, Jill McLean, daughter of John Walter and Mary (Tomowske) McClean, born 3 May 1934 in Spokane. No children were born to this union and the couple is now living in Woodlinville, WA.

4484. EVELYN AMY HOOPES, daughter of Eldridge Abner and Mary Estella (Schneider) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1884 in Perry, IA and died 3 Dec 1962 in Capistrano Beach, CA. She is buried in Perry, IA. She married in Perry on 10 Mar 1909, JAMES LESLIE BALLENTINE, son of Henry Harrison and Mary Nancy (Trimmer) Ballentine, born 24 Jun 1878 in Toulon, IL and died 5 May 1944 in Perry IA where he is buried.

Issue Surname Ballentine: (Born in Perry, Dallas, IA)

6847. Estella Gertrude Ballentine was born 16 Oct 1910. She married Walter Max Meier. NFI.

6848. Marian Imogene Ballentine was born 20 Feb 1919 and died 16 May 1954. She was married to John Emmett Faristell. NFI.

4485. ARTHUR ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Eldridge Abner and Mary Estella (Schneider) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1889 in Perry, IA. He married EVA MAY TEMPLE. In 1919 as a soldier, he lived in Seattle, WA. NFI.

4488. GORDON CORNELIUS HOOPES, son of Gordon John and Luella (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1891 in CO and died 21 Dec 1963 in San Leandro, CA. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. In 1914, Gordon, who was a carpenter, married MARY THERESA ZHIEMEISTER, about whom we know nothing except that she predeceased her husband. Gordon lived in the Oakland, CA area for 25 years and in OR and WA.

Issue:

6849. Martin Cornelius Hoopes married 1) Geraldine Ann Spears; 2) Kirk F. Schmidt.

6850. Garnet Catherine Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1920. NFI.

4489. REESE ALDEMOUS HOOPES, son of Gordon John and Luella (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1893 in CA. He married 6 Feb 1920 in Tacoma, WA, ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of John J. and Fannie (Thatcher) Thompson, born in 1902 in Lake City, CO. She married 2) by 1929, ? Radovich of Seattle, WA. Reese was a painter.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted.)

6851. Lorraine L. Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1921 in San Francisco, CA and died 15 May 1928 in Los Angeles, CA.

6852. Loretta Frances Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1922. From 1939-1941 she lived in Seattle, WA with her grandmother. NFI.

6853. Reese Aldemous Hoopes, Jr. was born 8 May 1923. NFI.

6854. George Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1925. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4525. CLARKSON ELMER HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1898 in Oxford NE. He married 11 Aug 1927 in Walla Walla, WA, ALICE LUCILLE CLAYTON, daughter of James Edgar and Susan Erma (Reagle) Clayton, born 31 Jul 1909 in Walla Walla, WA. In 1978, this family was living in Prescott, WA.

Issue: (Born in Walla Walla, WA)

6855. William Edgar Hoops married Kae Soon Lee.

6856. Boyd Lee Hoops was born 17 May 1931. In 1961, in Pasco, WA, he married Neola Osgood, born 16 Feb 1929 in MT. Neola's first husband was Clifford Edward Linderth. Boyd and Neola had no children and in 1978 were living in Pasco, WA.

4526. CECIL LESLIE HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1900 in Oxford, NE and died 7 Aug 1960 in Great Falls, MT where he is buried. On 8 Apr 1925 in Everett, WA, he married FLORENCE MAY (BURGETT) MITCHELL, daughter of George Washington and Henrietta (Smith) Burgett. By her first husband she had a daughter Louise Marie Mitchell born 21 Oct 1923 in Goldbar, WA. Florence married 3) William V. Kinney and in 1977 lived in Portland, OR.

Issue:

6857. Frances Olive Hoops married 1) Louis Joseph Tomaso; 2) Theodore Rolland Kent.

6858. George William "Bill" Hoops married 1) Marcia Lee Jacobs; 2) Mary Jo Williams; 3) Barbara Mahlum; 4) Gayla June Ross.

4527. GORDON FRANCIS HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 30 Jun 1904 in Waitsburg, WA and died 18 Aug 1966 in Woodburn, OR. He married 1) 3 Jan 1927 in Prosser, WA, FRANCES LOUISE HEYBURN, daughter of John Brinton and Carolyn Hathaway (Alien) Heyburn, born 7 Oct 1903 in Juneau, AK. Gordon's second wife whom he married in Portland, OR in 1948 was ELSIE JEAN (OLSON) SMITH, daughter of Alfred Martin and Elsie Claire (Blake) Olson, born 5 Jun 1911 in Seattle, WA and died 17 May 1973 in Portland, OR. Gordon was an electrician who lived in Seattle, WA from 1930-1940.

Issue by Frances Louise (Heyburn) Hoopes: (Born in Bend, Deschutes, OR)

6859. Gordon Heyburn Hoops married 1) Patricia Arlene Leep Kane; 2) Jean Estey.

4528. ELMER CLARKSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Ber-rie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 18 May 1902 in Barnesville, OH. He married 15 Jun 1937 in Wheeling, WV, ADELIA MAE PITTMAN, daughter of Harry Clarence and Jennie (Howiler) Pittman, born 15 Jan 1911 in Barnesville, OH. They lived in Woodsfield, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 6860. Mary Helen Hoops married Anthony Francis Drobnik.
- 6861. Dean Arthur Hoops was born 3 Jan 1950 in Glendale, WV. He married 10 Sep 1977 in Glendale, WV, Gina Ann Cicholski, daughter of Frank and Geneva (Komorowski) Cicholski, born 23 Apr 1951 in Natronia, PA. NFI.

4529. ERNEST WEBSTER HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 30 Dec 1903 in Barnesville, OH. He was killed in a coal mine accident in Belmont, OH on 26 Aug 1943 and is buried there. In Wheeling, WV on 6 Jul 1932, he was married to LETHA JUNE MILLHONE, daughter of Judd and Ann Amanda (Dyer) Millhone, born 12 Apr 1914 in Salesville, OH.

Issue:

- 6862. May Louise Hoops married Jimmy Richard Stephens.
- 6863. Ann Marie Hoops married Robert Perle Crowell.
- 6864. James Edward Hoops married Ruth Ann Watson.
- 6865. Judith Kay Hoops married Larry David Nicholson.
- 6866. Nancy Lee Hoops was born 24 Sep 1945. She married Kenneth Larrison. NFI.

4530. MARGARET MAY HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 4 May 1905 in Barnesville, OH and died in the 1950's. She married 27 Dec 1923, SHERMAN WELLS. NFI.

Issue Surname Wells:

- 6867. Marjorie Ann Wells. NFI.

4533. CECIL SMITH HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 14 Jan 1910 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 1 Aug 1934 in Weirton, WV, ELSIE CLARA REED, daughter of Mack L. and Lucy Florence (Pittman) Reed, born 5 Jan 1912 in Beallsville, OH. At last correspondence this couple was living at 216 Smith Ave. Southwest, Canton, OH 44706.

Issue:

- 6868. Carol Jean Hoops married Delbert Walter Cook.
- 6869. Shirley Mae Hoops married Paul Raymond Griffith.
- 6870. Roy Dean Hoops married Carole Lynne Mascitti.
- 6871. Ronald Dwain Hoops married Lavina Haney.

4534. FRANCIS "FRANK" McKINLEY HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1914 in Barnesville, OH and died 9 Jan 1966 in Morristown, OH. He is buried in Holly Memorial Garden in Pleasant Grove, OH. His wife was CLEO ELIZABETH FERGUSON, daughter of Hugh Scott and Florence Goldie (Simpson) Ferguson, born 18 Nov 1916 in Bethesda, OH. The marriage took place on 17 Apr 1937 in Wells, OH. In 1973, Cleo was living on Rte. 1, Morristown, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 6872. Florence Lenora Hoops was born 26 May 1938 in Flushing, OH and died 2 days later.
- 6873. Margaret Fay Hoops was born 10 Feb 1940 in Salem, OH. She married 17 Dec 1973 in Morristown, OH, John David Stevens, born 11 Dec 1939 in Belmont, OH, the son of Harold and Frieda (Wells) Stevens. Their home was in Flushing, OH. NFI.
- 6874. Nancy Jean Hoops married Robert Steven Tuckosh.
- 6875. Richard McKinley Hoops was born 14 Aug 1944 in Flushing, OH. He was killed in an automobile accident on 16 Sep 1965 in Dennison, OH.
- 6876. Robert Alien Hoops was born 19 Sep 1946 in Wheeling, WV. He married 26 Jun 1971 in Cadiz, OH, Constant Marinucci, born 21 Jun 1949 in Wheeling, WV, the daughter of Adrian and Fern Estella (Shepherd) Marinucci. NFI.
- 6877. Roger Dale Hoops was born 19 Jan 1949 in Wheeling, WV. In 1973, he was unmarried. NFI.
- 6878. Denver Keith Hoops married Crystal Jean Thomas.

4535. THOMAS PHILIP DYER HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 18 Feb 1916 in Barnesville, OH. On 27 May 1936, he married in Wheeling, WV, CATHERINE MAY WARRICK, daughter of Guy and Marjorie (Norman) Warrick, born 24 Apr 1916 in Clairsville, OH. In 1973, they lived at Rte. 1, Belmont OH 43718.

Issue:

- 6879. Linda Joy Hoops was born 26 Sep 1936 at Senecaville, OH and died at Barnesville, OH on 31 Dec 1936.
- 6880. Jerry Clark Hoops married Sharon Bodfish. .
- 6881. Larry Thomas Hoops married Astrid Pereira.
- 6882. David Martin Hoops was born 3 Dec 1948 in Barnesville, OH. He died there suddenly while at school on 27 May 1957 at the age of 10Mi.

4536. EDWARD EARL HOOPS, son of George Walter and Amanda F. (Goodman) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1887 in Clinton, MO. On 29 Jan 1917, he married in Kansas City, MO, BERTHA A. TAYLOR, born 10 Feb 1890. In 1972, they were living in Santa Barbara, CA.

Issue:

- 6883. Mary Elizabeth Hoops was born in 1918 in Kansas City, MO and died 2 Nov 1961 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married on 5 Dec 1944 in San Francisco, CA, Charles Holt Curl, son of Irwin Holt and Ethel (Crowder) Curl, born 30 Aug 1911 in Portland, OR. They had no children.
- 6884. George Edward Hoops was born 4 Aug 1921 in Kansas City, MO. He was killed on 28 Apr 1944 in a practice for the Normandy Invasion in WW II. He was unmarried.

4537. NORMAN FRANCIS HOOPS, son of George Walter and Amanda F. (Goodman) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1888 in Kansas City, MO and died 6 Jan

SEVENTH GENERATION

1966 in San Gabriel, CA. He married 1) on 15 Oct 1913 in Jackson Co., MO, GOLDIE LUCILLE MUNDY, born 17 Mar 1895 and died in Sep 1947 in Portland, OR. Norman married 2) on 17 Sep 1949 in San Gabriel, CA, EDNA MAY (ENGLET) ELLISON, daughter of John Ferdinand and Clara Priscilla (Swanger) Englet, born 8 Dec 1894 in Plymouth, IA.

Issue by Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

6885. Alma Hoops married Thomas F. Ellis.

6886. Robert Walton Hoops married Georgia Jane Welch.

4539. WALTER LEWIS HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1887 in Clinton, MO and died 11 Dec 1965 in Compton, CA. He married 1) in 1910 in ND, GERTRUDE MOFFETT, daughter of Amanda (?) Moffett, born 4 Jun 1887 in IL and died 13 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. She had previously married and divorced a man whose surname was Lee. Walter married 2) PEARL LOUISE CORANDEN, daughter of William A. and Miss (Roberts) Coranden, born 19 Jun 1905 in KY and died 25 Nov 1965 in Torrance, CA. She is buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

Issue:

6887. Mercedes Hoops. NFI.

6888. Rhea Evelyn Hoops was born 16 Oct 1919 in Compton, CA. We do not know whom she married first but this marriage ended in divorce in 1954 in Phoenix, AZ and she married 2) on 18 Nov 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Kenneth Ray Phillips, born 19 Jul 1931 who had also been married before.

4540. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 18 Dec 1888 in Clinton, MO and died 5 Aug 1971 in Eureka Springs, AR. She is buried in Herington, KS. She married 21 Nov 1911 in Ellendale, ND, HENRY ALBERT SCHMIDT, son of Wilhelm and Emilia (Timm) Schmidt, born 26 Sep 1886 in Woodbine, KS where he died 22 Nov 1944.

Issue Surname Schmidt:

6889. Albert Ray Schmidt married Biona Fredericka Franta.

4541. JOHN FRANCIS HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1890 in Clinton, MO and died 14 Aug 1966 in Compton, CA. His obituary called him Frank J. Hoops. His wife was ETHEL MAY (MOCK) SMITH, daughter of Joseph and Maude (?) Mock. She was born 5 Feb 1890, Elgin, IL.

Issue:

6890. Delbert Francis Hoops married Mae Jeanette Baldwin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6891. Drucilla Hoops was born 11 Nov 1916 in Ellendale, ND and died 4 Mar 1934.
- 6892. LaRhea Hoops was born 7 May 1918 in Ellendale, ND. She married 1) in 1938, Everett Sheran who died in 1940. She married 2) in 1943, Max Harold Brown.
- 6893. Joseph William Hoops was born 4 Jul 1922 in Ellendale, ND. He was killed on a Navy destroyer in WW II on 12 Aug 1942 in the Pacific.
- 6894. Norman Eugene Hoops was born 19 Dec 1925 in Hecla, SD. He married Josephine Joan Mays.

4542. ROSE BELL HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 17 May 1893 in Clinton, MO. She married in Ellen-dale, ND on 13 Sep 1913, SHERMAN CLYDE SMITH, son of Nelson and Martha (?) Smith, born 27 Nov 1891 in Romer, TN and died 7 Nov 1971 in Fre-mont, NE.

Issue Surname Smith:

- 6895. Orville Gale Smith was born 1 Jul 1914 in Jamestown, ND and died 7 May 1939, unmarried. He is buried in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 6896. Lavern LaSalle Smith was born 7 Jul 1915 in Aberdeen, SD and died 15 Jun 1967 in Compton, CA. He married 26 Aug 1939, Nellie McKenna.
- 6897. Owen Lee Smith was born 16 Nov 1916 in Beatrice, SD and died in Feb 1917.
- 6898. Wilbur Axtel Smith was born 8 Jan 1918 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 19 Aug 1953, Tommie Dell, of Compton, CA. They had no children.
- 6899. Harold Edwin Smith was born 18 Nov 1918 in Beatrice, SD and died there in ^NFeb 1919.
- 6900. Harry Norman Smith married Emily May Pritchett.
- 6901. Thelma Opal Smith was born 8 Mar 1923 in Mitchell, SD. She married Billy LeRoy Olson.
- 6902. William Robert Smith was born 28 May 1926 in Mitchell, SD. He married 1) Georgia Leone Hite and 2) Beverly Ann Roelen.
- 6903. Sherman Clyde Smith, Jr. was born 31 Dec 1928 in Beatrice, NE. He married Elmira Bethelene Seegrist.
- 6904. Rose Mary Bethene Smith was born 21 Oct 1932 in Beatrice, NE. She married 1) Carol Wallace Seecrist by whom she had three children; 2) Owen Lee Hallom by whom she had two and 3) Eugene Calvin Bythrow.
- 6905. Jean Bernice Smith was born 3 Nov 1934 in Beatrice, NE. She married Peter Kenneth Enkhorn.

4544. CARL ROBERT HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1897 in Filley, NE. He married 12 Dec 1923 in Aberdeen, SD, MABEL MARY JOHNSON, daughter of Peter and Lena (Thompson) Johnson, born 9 Jan 1896 in Ipswich, SD. In 1981, they lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

Issue: (Born in Aberdeen, Brown, SD)

- 6906. Marie Ann Hoops was born 16 Mar 1927. She married Neal Theron Fitch, and they have a daughter: a) Sherry Ann Fitch, born 30 Sep 1948.
- 6907. Elaine Grace Hoops was born 28 Oct 1928. She married Raymond "Ray" Irvin

SEVENTH GENERATION

Bond, and they have a daughter:

a) Julie Bond born 26 May 1957 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. NFI.

4545. NORMAN ARTHUR HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 20 Nov 1899 in Filley, NE. He married 1) on 8 Oct 1924 in Minneapolis, MN, KATHERINE DEWALT, daughter of Walter and Regina "Rena" (Smith) Dewalt, born 25 Apr 1904 in Aberdeen, SD, They divorced and he married 2) on 28 Feb 1975 in Las Vegas, NV, ERMA MARIE WILSON, born 14 Jul 1915 of Lakewood, CA.

Issue: (Born in Aberdeen, Brown, SD)

6908. Marcene Denise Hoops married Frank Joseph Frankovitch, Jr.

6909. Eugene Maurice Hoops married Hazel Louise Wood.

4546. WILLIAM ROY HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 23 Jun 1902 in Filley, NE. He married 30 Aug 1923 in Cheyenne, WY, EDITH MAE DOZE, daughter of Edgar and Lavisa (Rolfe) Doze, born 30 Sep 1902 in Norwich, KS and died 16 Sep 1979 in Seattle, WA.

Issue:

6910. Shirley Jean Hoops married Kenneth William Vague.

6911. William "Bill" Roy Hoops, Jr. married 1) Patricia Ann Larson; 2) Bette Confer.

6912. Richard Leon Hoops married 1) Elvera Clarice Nelson; 2) Carol Fay Schmitz.

6913. Boyd Paul Hoops married Marilyn Ruth Bales.

4547. RUBY AMANDA HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 12 Aug 1904 in Cortland, NE and died 18 Sep 1974 in Seattle, WA. She married 1) 27 Jun 1924 in Mitchell, SD, HUBERT LESTER CHERRY, son of Samuel Tilden and Eva Mae (Knight) Cherry, born 5 Apr 1902 in Chula, MO and died 27 Sep 1972 in Billings, MT. They divorced and Ruby married 2) on 3 Jun 1944, LYNN MALOY ARMSTRONG, son of Ernest Otto and Jessie May (?) Armstrong of Vancouver, WA born 27 Jan 1907 in Culbertson, MT. She married 3) ? ARNOTT.

Issue Surname (Cherry) Armstrong:

6914. Dawn Dorene (Cherry) Armstrong was born 22 Sep 1928 in Aberdeen, SD and died 9 Mar 1935.

6915. Jerold "Jerry" Lee (Cherry) Armstrong married Dawn Lerose Powell.

6916. Wallace Pepper (Cherry) Armstrong married Marjorie Florice Knight.

4555. ELIZABETH "BETTY" MOSBY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoops) Mosby, was born 24 Feb 1862 in MO and died in 1927. She is buried in Tucson, AZ. She married 7 Jan 1889 in Chamois, MO, JOHN DAVID PEGGS, son of Joseph Evan Elwood and Elizabeth (Von Kneisel) Peggs, born 28 Dec 1861 in MN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Peggs:

6917. Joseph Mosby Peggs was born in Dec 1890 in Henrietta, TX. He married in Aug 1919 in Prescott, AZ, Grace Margaret Hanna, daughter of Harry and Caroline (Grundy) Hanna, born in 1894 in Prescott, AZ. They had children-
- a) Joseph Gideon Peggs, born 17 Nov 1920 in El Centro, CA. He married 20 Jan 1948 in Tucson, AZ, Irene Donner, daughter of William and Daisy M (Whipple) Donner, born 17 Oct 1924 at Ft. Hall, ID. They have 4 children-
 - aa) Joseph Donner Peggs born 28 Feb 1951 in Safford, AZ-
 - ab) Joy Elizabeth Peggs born 8 Jan 1954 in Milwaukee, WI;
 - ac) Jill Irene Peggs born 4 Jan 1956 in Milwaukee, WI and'
 - ad) Julie Eileen Peggs born 17 Mar 1958 in Salt Lake City UT
 - b) Margie Lou Peggs born 15 Apr 1925 in Kingman, AZ. She married Walter Kalt II and they have 3 children:
 - ba) William Kalt born in 1949;
 - bb) Joseph Peggs Kalt born in 1951 and be)
 - Kristy Kalt born in 1953.



James Leonard Hoops and son, George Tallman Hoops.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6918. Sammy Lee Peggs was born in 1895 in MO. She married 1) on 1 Sep 1919, at Tucson, AZ, Ray M. Jenkins and 2) on 4 Dec 1928 in Mexico City, Mexico, Loyal Charles Stahl, Jr. She has a daughter:
a) Elizabeth Mosby Jenkins born in 1922 who lives at The Sea Ranch, CA 95497. NFI.
6919. Madge Peggs was born in MO. She married 18 Aug 1922 in Florence, AZ, William Harrison Bryant II and has children:
a) William Harrison Bryant III born 8 Jun 1923 and
b) John Harlan Bryant born 8 Mar 1925 in Tucson, AZ. He is a doctor. NFI.

4561. JAMES LEONARD HOOPS, son of George Walton and Mary Ann (Rowden) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1872 in Maries Co., MO (near Vienna) and died 26 Jul 1944 in Crocker, MO. He married 1) on 7 Aug 1895 in Miller Co., MO, VIVIAN IMOGENE TALLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah Watson and Hannah Marie (Brown) Tallman, born 15 Mar 1873 in Miller Co., MO and died 14 Sep 1910 in Crocker, MO. James married 2) on 20 Jun 1927 in Crocker, MO, LOTTIE BELLE JONES, daughter of George Marion and Mary Etta (Craig) Jones, born 19 Oct 1893 in Pittsburgh, MO.

Issue: (Born Crocker, Pulaski, MO)

6920. George Tallman Hoopes married Effie Irene Krause.
6921. Paul Brown Hoops married Mildred Christeson.
6922. Clyde "Bill" Lamonte Hoops married 1) Hazel D. Hill; 2) Edna L. Brandon; 3) Dorothy B. Dye; 4) Thelma ?
6923. Hannah Jerreta Hoops was born 11 Jul 1904 in Crocker, MO and died 16 May 1959. She married 1) Nolan Bullock; 2) Wilson W. Hall.

4563. JULIA HOOPS ANDERSON, daughter of Richard W. and Harriet E. (Hoops) Anderson, was born on 1 Jan 1862 in Vienna, MO and died 9 Feb 1930 in Fayetteville, AR. She married 17 Mar 1880, THOMAS M. WATKINS.

Issue Surname Watkins:

6924. Guy Watkins married Maude ? and had children:
a) Guy Watkins;
b) Morrel Watkins;
c) Virginia Watkins;
d) Caroline Watkins and
e) Frank Watkins. NFI.
6925. Florence Watkins married ? Dickinson. NFI.

4593. THERESA H. REED, daughter of Samuel W. and Amanda M. (Hoopes) Reed, was born 24 Jan 1860 in Vienna, MO and died (probably) in Folsom, NM. She married 1) FRANK McNAUGHTON and 2) ? BROWN.

Issue Surname McNaughton:

6926. Allcut S. McNaughton was married and had children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Therese E. McNaughton who married H. L. Mitchell, Jr.;
- b) Frank A. McNaughton;
- c) Samuel B. McNaughton;
- d) Elizabeth A. McNaughton and
- e) Thomas A. McNaughton.

4594. ANNA M. REED, daughter of Samuel W. and Amanda M. (Hoops) Reed, was born 20 Nov 1861 in Vienna, MO. She died (probably) in Burlington, KS. She married WILLIAM A. PIERSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Pierson:

- 6927. Evelyn Pierson married ? Jackson and lives in Tarzana, CA.
- 6928. Grace E. Pierson married ? Waite and lives in Westphalia, KS.
- 6929. Ray S. Pierson is a lawyer in Burlington, KS.
- 6930. Ruth Pierson married ? Pilcher and lives in Kansas City, MO.

4607. OLIVE A. STRICKLAND, daughter of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 14 Feb 1873 in Marble Falls, TX. On 5 Dec 1898 she married in Burnet Co., TX, T. J. THOMPSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Thompson: (All born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6931. Albert W. Thompson was born 23 Mar 1901. He married on 16 Oct 1920, Grace Tatum and they have two children.
- 6932. Theresa Hoops Thompson was born 3 Apr 1903. She married on 9 Oct 1920, Howard Tatum and they have one child.
- 6933. Susan Nettie Thompson was born 26 Jan 1906. She married on 7 Jan 1926, Ernest Templin and they have one child.
- 6934. John Thompson was born 4 Mar 1907. He married on 28 Dec 1930, Florence Hudgen and they have one child.

4608. SAMUEL S. STRICKLAND, son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 9 Mar 1875 in Marble Falls, TX. On 4 Oct 1903, he married in Burnet Co., TX, MINTA CHERRY, born 18 Sep 1925. NFI.

Issue Surname Strickland: (All born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6935. Albertain Strickland was born 12 Jul 1904 and married on 7 Jan 1933, Sidney Edwards.
- 6936. William A. Strickland was born 12 Feb 1903.
- 6937. Lela May Strickland was born 8 Oct 1907.
- 6938. Cherry Strickland was born 19 Nov 1909.
- 6939. Marin Lee Strickland, twin, was born 26 Sep 1912.
- 6940. Phelim Lee Strickland, twin, was born 26 Sep 1912.

4609. JOSEPH STRICKLAND, son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 13 May 1876 in Marble Falls, TX. He married on 22 Dec 1912 in Burnet Co., TX, MARY DURHAM. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Strickland: (All Born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6941. Marion Strickland was born 6 Aug 1917.
- 6942. Lavona Strickland was born 4 Mar 1921.
- 6943. Gertrude Strickland was born 13 Feb 1916 and died 23 Aug 1930.
- 6944. Leon Strickland was born 16 Oct 1923 and died 24 Jul 1924.

4612. WILLIAM STRICKLAND, JR., son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 12 Feb 1883 in Marble Falls, TX. On 7 Mar 1914 he married in Burnet Co., TX, SADIE DURHAM. NFI.

Issue Surname Strickland:

- 6945. Ramona Strickland was born 28 Sep 1915.
- 6946. Neoma Strickland was born 17 Sep 1917.
- 6947. Lenora Strickland was born 26 Feb 1922.
- 6948. Billie Dean Strickland was born 22 Jan 1931.

4621. LAURA MELISSA HOOPS, daughter of Robert Nathaniel and Susie (Turner) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1881 in DeWitt, AR and died 7 Aug 1969 in Stuttgart, AR. She is buried there in Bayou Meto Cemetery. She married 3 Oct 1899 in Hurst, TX, JAMES CARR SIMPSON, son of Wade and Ella (Bradbury) Simpson, born 14 May 1873 in Bradley Co., AR and died 16 Jul 1957 in Little Rock, AR. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Simpson:

- 6949. Ola Simpson was born in 1900 and died in Mar 1901 in Hagler, AR.
- 6950. Erva Nestling Simpson married Clarence Johnson Stanley.
- 6951. Ella Minnie Simpson was born 20 Aug 1905. She was unmarried.
- 6952. Newton Gresham Simpson was born 1 Jan 1908 in Hagler, AR and died there 9 Aug 1912. He is buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery.
- 6953. Charles Barrett Simpson married Ida Willine Jacobs.

4622. CARBO JADAR HOOPS, son of Robert Nathaniel and Susie (Turner) Hoops, was born 22 Aug 1883 in DeWitt, AR and died 1 Jan 1955 in Little Rock, AR. He is buried in Edgewood Cemetery Levy, North Little Rock, AR. Carbo was married on 27 May 1906 in Tichnor, AR to ALICE MARION BITELY, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Frances (Landers) Bitely, born 18 Jan 1887 in Tichnor, AR. NFI.

Issue: (All Born in Tichnor, Arkansas, AR)

- 6954. Robert Winston Hoops was born 30 Mar 1910. He married 15 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, AR, Mercedes (Bennett) Hooper, born 15 Jun 1907. They had no children together but she had two sons by her first marriage: Curt and Bobby Hooper of Hot Springs in 1974. Robert lived in Houston, TX from 1948-1952 and in Los Angeles, CA for 20 years.
- 6955. Erma Edith Hoops was born 8 Aug 1912 and died 5 Sep 1913.
- 6956. Muriel Irene Hoops was born 21 Jul 1914. She married 21 Jan 1938 in Dewitt,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

AR, Samuel Willis Austin and they had:

a) James Willis Austin born 24 Aug 1940 in Gillett, AR. married in Jan 1970, Jeannie (Smith) ?;

b) Frances Murlene Austin born 9 Mar 1947 in Chattanooga, TN. NFI.

6957. Helen Frances Hoops was born 26 Sep 1917. She married 1) in 1939, Edward Brown; 2) on 13 Jul 1948 in Hot Springs, AR, James Carl Hobgood who died in 1960 and 3) on 13 Aug 1964 in Hot Springs, AR, Woodrow Samuel Tubbs. Helen had a son:

a) Leon Carl (Brown) Hobgood born 26 Apr 1941 in Tichnor, AR who married in CA in Mar 1962, Sandra Summers and they have two children born in Hot Springs, AR:

aa) Ricky Hobgood born 29 Sep 1963 and

ab) Stacey Hobgood born 26 Dec 1964.

6958. Imogene Alice Hoops was born 11 Feb 1926. Unmarried, she is the head nurse at the V.A. Hospital in Little Rock, AR.

6959. Herbert Samuel Hoops married Elizabeth Marie Smalling.

4635. ELMER SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1892 in Monroe, OH and died 27 Apr 1958 in Zanesville, OH. He was living in New Lexington, OH at the time of his death. He married there ca 1911- 1912, LAURA BELL PRITCHARD, daughter of John and Mary Amanda (Caton) Pritchard, born 16 Aug 1895 in Ironpoint, OH and died 21 Nov 1918 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue:

6960. Lois Marie Hoops married Harold Barnes.

6961. Frances Eleanor Hoops was born 4 Jun 1915 in Saltlick Twp., OH. She married 30 Mar 1935 in Logan, OH, Warren Albert Woods, son of Bert and Minnie (Lutz) Woods, born 4 Apr 1910 in Amanda, OH. They live in Lancaster, OH.

6962. Elmer Eugene Hoops married Norma Marie Chevrier.

4637. ANNA OLIE HOOPS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1895 in Buckingham, OH. She married 28 Jul 1911 in New Lexington, OH, DAVID THOMAS INMAN, a miner, the son of Samuel and Rachel (Mitchell) Inman, born 4 Feb 1890 in New Straitsville, OH.

Issue Surname Inman: (Born in Perry, OH)

6963. Harry Inman. NFI.

6964. Lawrence Inman died in a B-24 bomber crash in Germany in WW II on 16 Feb 1944.

6965. Floyd Inman. NFI.

6966. Edna Inman married Edward Stump. NFI.

4638. ELVA MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 11 May 1900 in Perry Co., OH and died 23 Feb 1976 in McCunesville, OH. She married 1) ROBERT THOMPSON and 2) on 3 Jul 1919 in New Lexington, OH, WILLARD DUVALT CRAIG, son of John and

SEVENTH GENERATION

Margaret (Whitaker) Craig, born 17 Sep 1899 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue Surname Craig: (Born in Dixie Twp., Perry, OH)

6967. Alice Rosalie Craig was born 4 Jul 1920. She married 1) on 16 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, OH, Vernon Edward Starner, son of George Herman and Alice Belden (Butts) Starner, born in 1915 in New Lexington, OH. They divorced and she married 2) Doy Dawson who died; 3) Robert Romine and 4) in 1962, Charles Raymond Tucker. Her children by her first husband were:
 - a) Mona Lou Starner born 29 Oct 1936 married in 1954 in IN, Millard Carr, son of Dennis and Mae (?) Carr, born in 1937 in Athens, OH. Their children include:
 - aa) Vickie Jo Carr born 4 Jul 1955 in Bremen, OH;
 - ab) Sandra Kay Carr born 9 Jun 1957 in Columbus, OH;
 - ac) Cheryl Lynn Carr born 13 Jun 1958 in Lancaster, OH;
 - ad) Lora Jean Carr born 7 May 1960 in Lancaster, OH and
 - ae) David Alien Carr born 26 Jul 1961 in Lancaster, OH.
 - b) George Edward Starner born and died 29 Sep 1938 in New Lexington, OH.
 - c) Donald Kenneth Starner born 26 Aug 1939 married 19 Aug 1961 in New Lexington, OH, Veronica Irene Hankinson, daughter of Charles August and Elizabeth Mary Magdalena (Spires) Hankinson, born 15 May 1943 in New Lexington. Their children were born in Zanesville, OH except as noted:
 - ca) Donald Edward Starner born 13 Apr 1962;
 - cb) Daniel Eugene Starner born 23 Feb 1963 in New Lexington, OH;
 - cc) Stephen Eric Starner born 30 Jan 1965 and ed) Teresa Irene Starner born 14 Mar 1972.
 - d) Elva Darlene Starner born 11 Jul 1941 married in Oct 1957, Oliver Franklin Spires, son of Joseph and Mary (?) Spires. They have two children born in Lancaster, OH:
 - da) Oliver Franklin Spires, Jr. born 30 Aug 1958 and
 - db) Rocky Wayne Spires born 3 Sep 1960.
6968. Willard Eugene Craig was born 28 Feb 1922. He married 1) in 1941 in Canton, OH, Helen Charley; 2) on 15 Feb 1947 in New Lexington, OH, Frances Ann Clouser, daughter of Harold and Ada May (Elder) Clouser, born 9 Apr 1926 in Frankfort, IN. He had five children, born in Canton, OH except as noted, only one by his first wife:
 - a) Charles Craig born in 1943. NFI.
 - b) Cynthia Jane "Cindy" Craig born 18 May 1949 married 14 Apr 1969 in Lucasville, OH, William Alexander Osmeyer, son of Merle Glen and Marilyn Betty (Summer) Osmeyer, born 1 Aug 1945 in Portsmouth, OH. They have a daughter: ba) Kimberly Ann Osmeyer born 10 Sep 1972 in Columbus, OH.
 - c) Susan Kay Craig born 26 Nov 1950 married in Feb 1971, Frank Palesh III son of Frank Palesh Jr. They have a son: ca) Frank Palesh IV born 30 Nov 1971 in Westgate, NY.
 - d) Michael Gene Craig born 3 Dec 1953;
 - e) Teresa "Terri" Ann Craig born 1 Jan 1961 in Newark, OH.
6969. Helen Jane Craig was born 18 May 1925. She married 1) ? and 2) on 5 Sep 1959 in Newark, OH, George O. Smith, Jr., son of George O. and Ottie Susan (Pell) Smith, born 29 Sep 1919 in Mannington, OH. Her children were by her first husband about whom we know nothing but legally adopted by her second husband. They were born in Newark, OH except as noted: a) Terry Lee Smith born 18 Aug 1949 in Shawnee, OH married 16 Nov 1968

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- in Utica, OH, Karen Jane Shinn, daughter of Wayne and Janice (Marietta) Shinn, born 7 Jul 1951 in OH. They have a son:
- aa) David Wayne Smith born 30 Apr 1971 in Newark, OH.
 - b) Karen Sue Smith born 12 Feb 1961;
 - c) Mary Jane Smith born 17 Jan 1962;
 - d) Linda Lou Smith born 26 Aug 1964.
6970. Betty Margaret Craig was born 24 Feb 1927. She married 1) in May 1946 in New Lexington, OH, James Edward Hill, son of Raymond Hill, born 3 Jun 1916 in OH and 2) Charles Clonch. Her children by her first husband were born in McCunesville, OH as follows:
- a) James Edward Hill, Jr. born 11 Jul 1947, unmarried and
 - b) Richard Leo Hill born 24 Jun 1949 married in 1972 Parkob ? of Thailand.
6971. Bonnie June Craig was born 29 Mar 1929 and died 11 June 1929.
6972. Wanda Rosalie Craig was born 22 Dec 1930. She married 1) on 28 Aug 1946 in New Lexington, OH, Alfred Reese Bennett, son of Reese and Elizabeth (Shaner) Bennett; 2) on 21 Jul 1951 at New Lexington, OH, Beeman Henry Kokenstarger, son of Harvey Franklin and Hazel (Entley) Kokenstarger, born 10 Feb 1915 in Clayton Twp., Perry, OH. Her children were born in McCunesville, OH except as noted:
- a) Connie Lou Bennett born 6 Aug 1947 in Salt Licking Twp, Perry, OH married 22 Apr 1962 in New Lexington, OH, Kenneth Charles Miller, son of Charles Kimbell and Helen (Alien) Miller, born 6 Feb 1940 in Perry Co., OH. They have two children:
 - aa) Karen Lou Miller born 3 Jul 1963 in New Lexington, OH and
 - ab) Kenneth Charles Miller, Jr. born 28 Feb 1972 in Zanesville, OH.
 - b) Kay Frances Kokenstarger born 6 Dec 1951 in McCunesville, OH married 15 Jun 1966 in New Lexington, OH, William Joseph Helvig, son of Richard and Ruth (June) Helvig, born 5 Jun 1951 in Perry Co., OH. Their children were born in Zanesville, OH:
 - ba) Todd Richard Helvig born 7 Aug 1967 and
 - bb) Brian Joseph Helvig born 25 Oct 1971.
 - c) Debbie Lynn Kokenstarger born 8 Apr 1955 in McCunesville, OH married 11 Jul 1971, Benedean Studer, son of Benedict Francis and Margaret (Clounch) Studer, born 12 Jun 1953 in New Lexington, OH. They have a child: ca) Kelly Lynn Studer born 11 Sep 1972 in Zanesville, OH.
 - d) John Edward Kokenstarger born 24 Sep 1956 in Nelsonville, OH and
 - e) William Henry Kokenstarger born 8 Apr 1960 in Zanesville, OH
6973. Donald Dean Craig was born 5 Aug 1934 in Dixie Twp., Perry, OH. He married 22 Dec 1956 in Newark, OH, JoAnn Burden, daughter of John and Florence (?) Burden. She married 1) Robert Crawford by whom she had two children. They divorced and Donald married 2) on 12 Dec 1963 in Newark, OH, Betty Jane Livingston, daughter of Forrest LeRoy and Cora Jane (Roe) Livingston. She married 1) Paul Morrison and had four children. She was born 8 Sep 1928 in Licking Co., OH. They had two children in Newark, OH:
- a) Donald Dean Craig born 7 Oct 1957 and
 - b) Barbara Jean Craig born 27 Oct 1958.

4639. CHARLES ALBERT HOOPS, son of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 28 May 1903 in Hemlock, OH. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1922 in New Lexington, OH and divorced in 1924, VADA NIETTA WELCH, daughter of Charles and Malvina (Moore) Welch, born 30 Jan 1900 in New Lex-

SEVENTH GENERATION

ington, OH. Charles married 2) on 8 Jun 1928 in Wheeling, WV, RUTH NELLIE LOWRY, daughter of Edward and Mabel (Burley) Lowry, born 30 Jun 1908 in Roseville, OH. In 1978, they were living in Shawnee, OH.

Issue by Vada Nietta (Welch) Hoops:

6974. Violet Marie Hoops was born 23 Oct 1923 at Dixie, OH. She married 26 Jul 1941 at Lancaster, OH with the Rev. Jesse Lavender officiating, Fred Martin Bougher, son of Daniel and Frances (Povelo) Bougher, born 5 Nov 1919 at Lancaster, OH. Fred Bougher was a glassworker and if they had children we know nothing about it.

Issue by Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops:

6975. Joyce Ruth Hoops was born 19 Jul and died 12 Sep 1929 in Shawnee, OH.
6976. Mabel Jane Hoops married Eugene Roger Whitmer.
6977. Elinor Louise Hoops married Eugene Francis Begley.
6978. Marilyn Mae Hoops was born 21 Sep 1934 in Shawnee, OH. She married 5 Dec 1953 in Lakeview, OH, Claude Eugene Roberts, son of Claude C. and Pauline A. (Ourson) Roberts, born 8 Feb 1932 in Clearwater, FL. Marilyn is a typist and Claude is in the USAF.
6679. Charles Edward Hoops married 1) Stella Florence Hicks; 2) Eva Flora Yates.
6980. Norma Lee Hoops married Robert LeRoy McLean.
6981. Marguerite Elaine Hoops married Claude William Imler.
6982. William Floyd Hoops married Mary Ruth Ansel.
6983. Robert Samuel Hoops was born 20 Sep 1947 and killed in an auto accident on 2 Mar 1969.
6984. John Stanley Hoops was born 6 Sep 1948. NFI.
6985. Judith Kay Hoops died at birth on 17 Sep 1949 in New Lexington, OH.
6986. James Wayne Hoops married Deborah Ann Compston.
6987. Donna Mildred Hoops was born 29 Jun 1953 in Nelsonville, OH. She married on 16 Oct 1971 in Creston, OH, Thomas J. Begley, son of Walter and Catherine (Houston) Begley, born 7 Apr 1953 in Nelsonville. Thomas works for Farmers and Merchants Bank. NFI.

4641. HARRY ALBERT HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 1 Apr 1892 in Buzzards, OH and died 7 Mar 1966 in Coshocton, OH. He married 3 Feb 1912 in Coshocton, HAZEL THOMAS, daughter of Joseph and Marian (Griswold) Thomas, born 13 Aug 1890 in Sher-rodsville, OH and died 22 Jul 1972 in Coshocton. She is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.

Issue:

6988. Alverta Maye Hoops was born 6 Oct 1912 in Harrison, OH. She married 22 Aug 1937 in Coshocton, OH, James B. Cooper, born there 9 May 1906. They had no children.
6989. Garnet Marie Hoops married William K. Tumblin.
6990. Eldon Albert Hoops married Eva May Carnes.
6991. Gomer Frederick Hoops married Dorothy Lowry.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6992. Harry Dale Hoops married 1) Margaret Riley; 2) ?; 3) Lillian Barnes; 4) Mary Ellen Jones.

6993. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Ralph Richard Leidy.

4642. BEULAH JUANITA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 12 Jul 1894 in McLuney, OH and died 3 Mar 1976 in Ketchum's Rest Home near Crooksville, OH. On 26 Dec 1914, she married in New Lexington, OH, NICHOLAS JUSTICE, a coal miner, the son of Harvey E. and Sarah E. (Felty) Justice, born 7 Apr 1884 in KY and died in May 1954.

Issue Surname Justice: (Born in Perry Co., OH)

6994. Rex Waldo Justice was born 4 Jul 1917 in McLuney and died in 1921.

6995. Laura Maxine Justice was born 3 Aug 1922 in Harrison. She married 19 Jun 1945, Lester Everton Bullock, son of Ulrich Earl and Lulu Murel (?) Bullock, born 10 Sep 1921. He works for Northwest Airlines. They have two children:

a) Jeffrey L. Bullock born 26 Oct 1949 in Chicago, IL. He married on 19 Jul 1975 in San Rafael, CA, Katherine Mary Hislop. He's an Episcopalian priest of Alexandria, MN. He has no children.

b) Marcia Lynn Bullock born 13 Jul 1951 married 21 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, MI, Denny Gene Aeschliman from IA born 7 Jan 1952. They live in Maplewood, MN and at last report were expecting a child in April 1982.

6996. Janice Marilyn Justice was born 8 Apr 1924 in Harrison. She married Jack Montgomery Bowie, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, MI born 1 Apr 1924. They have two children:

a) William Hanson Bowie, who is also a lawyer, born 29 Jan 1948. He married 5 Jan 1974, Sarah Catherine Hibbitt and they have:

aa) Melissa Catherine Bowie born 17 Sep 1975;

ab) Ryan Montgomery Bowie born 10 Aug 1977;

ac) Scan Bowie born 5 Sep 1981.

b) Cynthia Bowie born 12 Mar 1950 who married 2 Sep 1974, Alien Matsumato. They have two daughters:

ba) Sarah Bowie Matsumato born 15 Sep 1976 and

bb) Katherine Bowie Matsumato born 16 Sep 1980.

6997. James Justice was born 7 Jan 1927. He married and had a son. NFI.

4643. FORREST LEONA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 7 Nov 1897 in McLuney, OH and died 13 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, OH from complications following an auto accident. She married 1) on 17 Sep 1914 in New Lexington, OH, FOSTER ROSE, son of Sherman and Mary (Wolfe) Rose, born 21 Nov 1892 in Gallia Co., OH who was a clerk in Zanesville, OH. She married 2) DWIGHT MERCER of Zanesville, OH who died and 3) ? GEAR of Cleveland, OH. (In addition to the Rose children listed below there was also a daughter who was born first and died young.)

Issue Surname Rose: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

6998. Dwight Rose was born 27 May 1916 and died in 1979 in Cleveland, OH. He married Alice ? NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6999. Raymond Rose was born 3 Apr 1919. He married 21 Aug 1948 in Zanesville, Heddy Hoenig from Germany. He retired from the Army as a Warrant Officer and later from the Post Office in Columbus, OH. They had a son: a) Michael Rose born 15 May 1957 of Bremen, OH.

4644. HELEN MILDRED HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 11 Feb 1902 at McLuney, OH and died in 1925. She is buried in Crooksville, OH. She married on 24 Nov 1920 at Newport, KY, HOMER WESLEY GHEEN, son of G. B. and Nora (G?) Gheen, born in 1898 in Columbus, OH.

Issue Surname Gheen:

7000. Kathryn Louise Gheen was born 13 Jun 1921 in McLuney, OH. She married in Aug 1942, Othel Omer Davis from Morgan Co., OH who died in 1969. She lived in Roseville, OH and had no children.

4645. WILMA ELIZA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 8 Oct 1905 in McLuney, OH and died 27 Nov 1976 in Zanesville, OH. She married EARL DUNKEL YOUNG who died in Mar or Apr 1969 in Crooksville, OH. He had married 1) Inez Dapler, daughter of Rubin and Irvella (Ansel) Dapler born in 1894 and died in Feb 1920 of the flu. She left three children: a) Jay Young, b) Robert Young and c) Vernadelle Young Fairley whom Wilma raised. Both Wilma and Dunkel are buried in the Crooksville, OH Cemetery.

4646. KENNETH OWEN HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1912 in McLuney, OH. A potter and coal miner, he married 22 Apr 1937 in Crooksville, OH, NORA JANE WOLF, a waitress the daughter of Chester and Nora (Bonifant) Wolfe, born 28 Jun 1916 in Crooksville, OH. They were divorced but subsequently remarried in Marietta, OH on 30 Sep 1945. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Crooksville, Perry, OH)

7001. Edgar A. Hoops was born 12 Jan 1940 and died 3 Jan 1944.

7002. Connie Jo Hoopes married David Michael DeGarmo.

4648. WILLIAM ORVILLE HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 16 Aug 1909 in McLuney, OH and died 10 Mar 1977 in Crooksville of a heart attack. He married 17 Aug 1929 in New Lexington, OH, ETHEL FERGUSON, daughter of John and Ora (Woods) Ferguson, born 7 Oct 1906 in Crooksville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Perry Co., OH)

7003. Annabelle Sally Hoops was born in Nov 1929. She married Robert Gray and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

they had two sons, Rick and ? NFI.

7004. Shirley Y. Hoops was born 12 May 1937. She married 20 Apr 1963 at Crooksville, OH, David L. Neff, a pottery worker, born 26 Oct 1943 in Perry Co., OH, the son of Arthur and Marjorie (Hill) Neff. NFI.

4655. JAMES ALFORD HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 16 Jan 1894 in Pratt City, AL and died there in 1929. He married there 1) in 1917, EDITH (VINES) EARLY. (She had been married before and had two children.) Edith was born in AL and died ca 1921-2 in Jefferson Co., AL. James married 2) in 1922 in Jefferson Co., AL, MARY GRADY, daughter of Tula May (Lackey) Grady, born in Jefferson Co., AL and died in 1935 in Holtville, AL.

Issue by Edith (Vines) Early Hoops: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

7005. Sylvia Lucille Hoops married James Howard Young.

Issue by Mary (Gray) Hoops: (Born in Pratt City, AL)

7006. James Alfred Hoops married Madilu Forbes.

7007. Freddie Eugene Hoops was born in 1925 and was killed in Germany during WW II in 1945.

7008. Morris Edgar Hoops married 1) Lois Norris; 2) Joan Teague (Israel) Stewart.

7009. Clayton Hoops was born in 1928. He was married. He is now deceased. NFI.

7010. Madrine Hoops was born in 1929 and was unmarried. NFI.

4656. CHARLES HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1896 in Pratt City, AL. He died in Jefferson Co. in Sep 1962 and is buried in the Valhalla Midfield Cemetery there. He married in Pratt City on 14 Mar 1914, MARY CECILE SHANNON, daughter of Guy Shannon, born in Pratt City in 1895 and died in Fairfield, AL on 12 Apr 1974. Charles was a foreman at U. S. Steel. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Concord, Jefferson, AL)

7011. Mary Geneva Hoops married George Donald Houston.

7012. James Guy Hoops was born 12 Mar 1915 and died 19 Aug 1962. He married Dolly Bush and they had no children.

7013. Charles Roy Hoops married Evelyn Malthina Nicholson.

4658. HAZEL MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 1 Aug 1900 in Pratt City, AL. She married there 7 May 1915, GEORGE HOUSTON BYNUM, JR., son of George Houston and Nancy Alma (Green) Bynum, born 24 Jan 1891 in Pratt City, AL and died in Birmingham, AL on 7 Apr 1957.

Issue Surname Bynum:

7014. James Hugh Bynum married 1) Ella Louise Slocumb; 2) Lora McGraw.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7015. Hazel Madrine Bynum married 1) John Luckey Harden; 2) David Edward Moreland.

7016. Helen Marie Bynum married William Eugene Martin.

7017. Jack Lamar Bynum married Janet Donaldson Nelson.

7018. Sonja Alma Bynum married James McAllister Canter.

4660. LAMAR H. HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1906 in Pratt City, AL. He married on 2 Jan 1928 in Bessemer, AL, BIRTIE LOIS HANDLEY, daughter of James Washington and Margaret P. (Walker) Handley, born 4 Jun 1906 in Ensley, AL. Lamar was also known as "Cotton" and was living in Bessemer, AL in 1977

Issue:

7019. Barbara Lamar Hoops married James Roy Jakes.

7020. Martha Jane Hoops married Chester Bancroft Skates, Jr.

7021. Betty Gail Hoops married Johnny Frank Burton.

7022. Nancy Ruth Hoops married Anthony A. Davis.

4661. FRANCES MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 3 Jun 1911 in Pratt City, AL. She married in Bessemer, AL on 22 Jul 1927, PAUL LELAND JETER, son of Pinkney Marion and Catherine (Colvin) Jeter, born 3 May 1902 in Meridian, MS. The Jeters live in Houston, TX.

Issue Surname Jeter:

7023. Betty Jim Jeter married Walter Jackson Kendrick.

7024. Phoebe Jo Jeter married 1) Johnny Garrison; 2) Jack Rogers Duckworth.

7025. Cecil Leland Jeter married 1) Frances Kendrick; 2) Margaret Pauline Jackson; 3) Deborah Ann Peres.

7026. Mary Frances Jeter married Donald Wayne Pislak.

4697. FRANK LEONIDAS HOOPS, JR., son of Frank Leonidas and Mary Ann (McElroy) Hoops, was born in Nov 1888 in KS. In 1911 he married in IA, INA TURNIPSEED, who was born in IA in 1891. Frank, Jr. was a farm hand in Indianola, IA and a Baptist at the time of his marriage.

Issue: (Born in Indianola, Warren, IA)

7027. Marjorie Hoops was born in 1912. She married 14 Jan 1933 in Indianola, Arthur Houghton, son of Harley and Grace (Eagleton) Houghton, born in 1911 in Fuller, MO. At last report, Marjorie was living in MT.

7028. Leonidas Frank Hoops was born in 1921 and died in 1925.

4698. ROBERT HAMILTON HOOPS, a farmer, was the son of Frank Leonidas and Mary Ann (McElroy) Hoops. He was born 26 Feb 1895 in Blackwell, OK and was killed in an auto acci'dent in Indianola, IA on 17 Sep 1935. He is

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

buried in Scott's Ridge Cemetery there. He married in Indianola on 26 Sep 1915, VERA OLIVE UTTERSON, daughter of David Wilburn and Anna Katherine (Wishman) Utterson, born 11 Jan 1896 in Summerset, IA. Vera married 2) on 12 Jan 1946, Francis N. Smothers, son of Joshua and Lucretia (Simpson) Smothers, who was born in Caineville, MO. They divorced and Vera died 22 Sep 1978 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

- 7029. Eleanor Grace Hoops married James E. Sparks.
- 7030. Virginia Lillian Hoops married John Valentine Egenberger.
- 7031. Robert David Hoops married 1) Marion Lee Baker; 2) "Polly" Alberta Charitz.
- 7032. Iral Lee Hoops married Lorraine Dorothy Berwick.
- 7033. Janis Colleen Hoops married Leo William Weber, Jr.
- 7034. Charles Franklin Hoops married Beverly Darlene Lock.
- 7035. Phyllis Lorraine Hoops married Paul Raymond Urbanski.

4699. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, adopted son of William Wiley and Nancy "Nannie" (Hall) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1894 in Stillwater, MN and died 28 Apr 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married in 1914 in St. Anthony, ID, CHARLOTTE UDEN, daughter of George and Elizabeth (?) Uden, born 12 Jul 1896.

Issue:

- 7036. Earl Uden Hoops married 1) Helen Dolores Wilkins Haack; 2) Vera Frieese.
- 7037. Robert Edward Hoops married June Flint.

4702. HAZEL MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 25 Oct 1901 in Guss, IA. She married in Bedford, IA on 24 Nov 1920, MARN NATHANIEL WILSON, son of Jesse Reuben and Irene Ethel (Baker) Wilson, born 16 Nov 1902 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Gravity, Taylor, IA)

- 7038. Inez Lorene Wilson married Quentin Cloy Beemer.
- 7039. Richard Marion Wilson married Gladys Pauline Chitty.
- 7040. Rosemarie Wilson married Donald Laverne Pfander.

4703. VELMA LORENE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 20 Mar 1903 in Taylor Co., IA. She married on 8 Dec 1919 in Corning, IA, HERMAN NATHANIEL PETERSON, son of Hans Theodore and Martha Caroline (Thompson) Peterson, born 10 Jun 1898 in Norway and died 2 Jun 1964 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Peterson:

- 7041. Donald Everett Peterson married Pearl Viola Hunter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7042. Clark Merle Peterson married Wilma May Hardisty.
- 7043. Vera May Peterson married Richard Keith Nowles.
- 7044. Darlene Marie Peterson married Glen Albert Russell.
- 7045. Herman Lawrence Peterson was born 25 Mar 1943 in Creston, IA. NFI.

4704. ORVAL DALE HOOPS, son of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 21 Aug 1914 in Adams Co., IA. He was married 31 Oct 1937 in Shenandoah, IA to FRANCES EVALINA WILBURN, daughter of Elery David and Velmer Mae (Warner) Wilburn, born 25 Mar 1919 in Pottawattamie Co., IA. This couple lived in Glenwood, IA.

Issue:

- 7046. Michael Dale Hoops married Dorothy Jean Templeton.
- 7047. Rex Alien Hoops was born 21 Aug 1954 in Osceola, IA. NFI.

4705. MERLE WESLEY HOOPS, son of Ernest Franklin and Minnie Mae (Archer) Hoops, was born 28 Jul 1917 in Villisca, IA. He married 1) in Shenandoah, IA on 17 May 1936, MARGERY PAULINE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Roy and Tina May (?) Armstrong, born 31 May 1918 in Appleton, IA and died in Jun 1950 in Bedford, IA. Merle married 2) on 15 Feb 1954 in Marysville, IA, AVONNE LORRAINE (HOUSE) ROBB, daughter of Jerry Theodore and Rose (Merritt) House, born 12 Feb 1925 in Jewell, IA. By her first husband she had two children: Richard Lee Robb born 19 Oct 1946 and Judy Kay Robb born 19 Sep 1948.

Issue by Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops:

- 7048. Merle LeRoy Hoops married Marilyn Janet Mumm.
- 7049. Dolores May Hoops married Duane Elmer Edwards.
- 7050. Gary Wesley Hoops was born 25 Oct 1946 in Corning, IA. He married in Jul 1958 in Bedford, IA, Dianne Wyckoff, daughter of Alva and Doris (?) Wyckoff. They were divorced in 1970 and had no children.

Issue by Avonne Lorraine (House) Hoops: (Born in Webster City, Webster, IA)

- 7051. Kim Marie Hoops was born 2 Nov 1954. NFI.

4706. OPAL DARLENE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 14 Aug 1922 in Montgomery Co., IA. She married in Lenox, IA on 20 Jan 1938, FRANK FREDERICK KING, son of Arthur G. and Clara (Frederick) King, born 22 Dec 1922 in Brockton, IA.

Issue Surname King:

- 7052. Raymond Eugene King married Judy Diane Adams.
- 7053. David Wesley King married Donna Lee Gamel.
- 7054. Frank Douglas King married 1) Gloria Jean Harris; 2) Linda Diane Phelps.
- 7055. Julia Ann King married Richard Beedle.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4708. ROENA CHARLOTTE BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Albert Theodore and Elizabeth (Stainbrook) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1894 in Buckingham, OH. She married 1) on 28 Jul 1913 in New Lexington, OH, CHARLES A. PEART, son of John and Irene (Smith) Peart, born 9 Oct 1893 in Roseville, OH and died 27 Jan 1965. Roena married 2) CARL REINERT, son of Peter Reinert who died in Marysville, CA where he is buried.

Issue Surname Peart: (Born in Roseville, Perry, OH)

7056. Gerald Alvin Peart married 1) Cora ?; 2) Ruth LaVerne Irwin.

4713. MARY ERMINA HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born in Feb 1899 in Taylor Co., IA and died on 22 Mar 1933 in Marcus, IA where she is buried. She married ca Feb 1918, MARSHALL SMITH about whom we know nothing except that he deserted his family in 1921 and was never heard from again. Their daughter was always called Hoops.

Issue Surname Smith but called Hoops: (Born in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA)

7057. Thelma May (Smith) Hoops married 1) Merle Dale Waddell; 2) Dale Earl Pinkerton.

4714. HALLY ERMA HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born 23 Feb 1903 in Sharpsburg, IA and died 16 Feb 1931 in Marcus, IA where she is buried. She married on 4 Mar 1921, PETER LAURITZEN MILLER, son of Jens and Dorothea (Lauritzen) Miller. Peter was born 26 May 1889 and died 5 Jun 1963 in Peterson, IA.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, IA)

7058. James LeRoy Miller married Mary Margaret Bentz.

7059. Betty Arlene Miller married Erwin Herman Mueller.

7060. Lois Marian Miller was born 30 Dec 1926. She married on 11 Apr 1951 in Omaha, NE, Wesley Dale Andersen, born 17 Sep 1923 in Minden, NE, the son of Harold Theodore and Lena Louise (Gelhaar) Andersen. NFI.

4715. RAYMOND HAROLD HOOPS, son of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born 9 Oct 1907 in Nunn, CO and died 7 Nov 1970 in Marshalltown, IA. He married on 24 Aug 1933 in Lancaster, MO, FLORENCE MAE ROBINSON, daughter of Charles Fred and Edith M. (Francis) Robinson, born 3 Mar 1911 in Iowa City, IA. In 1974, Raymond's widow was living in Marshalltown, IA.

Issue: (Born in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA)

7061. Jeanne Ann Hoops married Richard C. Spicer.

4718. LENNIS BARNES HOOPS, son of Raby Vernon and Nora Maude

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Barnes) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1905 in Taylor Co., IA. He married on 21 Oct 1933 in Mission Hills, KS, SYLVIA LEE McMILLIAN, daughter of Andrew Wesley and Ida (Adams) McMillian, born 14 Apr 1913 in Kansas City, MO. Len grew up in Des Moines, IA and Sioux Falls, SD. He graduated from North High School in Des Moines and spent two years at Parson College in Fairfield, IA majoring in Psychology. At that time, he was forced to quit college and go to work. He was not able to finish his college training.



*Sylvia and "Len" Lennis B. Hoops
1982*

Len spent six years in the plumbing and plumbing supply business in the office and in sales. After his marriage, he started his own grocery business in Kansas City, KS on a "shoe-string". He built the business into a store that became too big for him to handle, particularly in competition with the chain stores. In 1942, he went to work for the Civil Aeronautics Administration (now the Federal Aviation Administration or F.A.A.) as an electronics technician.

During the 23 years Len was associated with this bureau, he spent six years in Hawaii and the Pacific (1959-1965). Len retired from the F.A.A. in December 1965.

Len is an amateur radio operator having just been awarded a certificate from the Quarter Century Wireless Assn. for 50 continuous years as a licensed amateur radio operator. He is also editor of SWOT (Side Winders on Two) BULLETIN. Len and three others organized this club which supports VHP radio work.

Sylvia retired a few years ago from Montgomery Ward. She has been taking oil painting lessons recently and according to Len is becoming "pretty good at it".

At the time of this writing (Oct 1980), Len and Sylvia are retired and living

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at 1704 Glenn Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76131. Len has been on the Board of Directors of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. for several years and has made a considerable contribution to the research for these books, particularly on the Hoops families originating in Perry Co., OH.

Issue:

7062. George Edward Hoops married Wanda Lee Troutz.

7063. Leonard Lee Hoops married Glenda Cumansingh.

7064. Donald Eugene Koops married 1) Sharon Gail Uselton; 2) Leslie Ann Calvin.

4720. JUANITA ALBERTA HOOPS, daughter of Raby Vernon and Nora Maude (Barnes) Hoops, was born 13 Feb 1910 in Taylor Co., IA. She was married on 11 Sep 1929 to LOREN MAXWELL, son of John William and Mezzie Estelle (Friend) Maxwell of Bedford, IA, born 14 Sep 1910 in Bradyville, IA. Loren is a lumberman and the family lives in Collinsville, IL.

Issue Surname Maxwell: (Born in Bedford, Taylor, IA)

7065. John Ray Maxwell was born 17 Jun 1935, He married on 19 Jun 1954 in Marysville, IL, Geraldine Brehendorf. NFI.

7066. Jerry Dale Maxwell was born 18 May 1939. On 11 Jun 1960, he married in Granite City, IL, Beverly Ann Cottrell. NFI.

4725. GEORGE WASHINGTON "GUS" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 31 Mar 1875 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married there on 24 Jun 1897, MARY ELIZABETH "MOLLY" HARRIS, daughter of Milton and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harris, born 1 Nov 1874 in Tazewell Co.

From David McGuire Trayer we learned that Gus and Molly moved to Waverly, OH, bought a farm and lived there for the rest of their days.

The 1900 census, however, shows Mary E. Hoops and son? living with Milton Harris in Maiden Springs, VA but perhaps this was after Gus' demise. NFI.

Issue:

7066a George Hoops was born and died 24 Sep 1914 in Martin Co., KY. 7067. Frances "Fanny" Hoopes was born in Nov 1899 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married ? Scott. NFI.

4726. OSCAR EPPERSON HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 10 Nov 1877 in Cedar Bluff, VA and died 2 Feb 1948 in Jackson, OH. He married in Tazewell Co., VA on 13 Oct 1898, CORA LEE HARRIS, daughter of Milton and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harris and sister to Gus' wife above. She was born 5 Dec 1881 in Tazewell Co. and died 28 Mar 1957 in Springfield, OH. Before moving to Jackson Co., OH, Oscar and Cora lived in the old Harris log cabin in Pounding Mill, VA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 7068. Elsie Mae Hoops married 1) Melvin Wagoner; 2) Reginald Hood.
- 7069. Ernest Wesley Hoops married Mabel Ella Clark.
- 7070. Ora Lee Hoops married 1) Charles William Midkiff; 2) John L. Clark.
- 7071. Roy Clinton Hoops married Theresa Dale Cirillo.
- 7072. John Milton Hoops married Helen Lula Bowman.
- 7073. Lillian Violet Hoops married Elza Virgil Garrett.

4728. GEORGE FRENCH HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1882 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 13 Nov 1909. There are conflicting accounts of his death, one being that he died in a train wreck, the other that he died in a logging accident on Roaring Fork Creek. He is buried in the Maxwell (VA) Cemetery. He married on 26 May 1907, MARY ELIZABETH ASBURY, daughter of James and Mary G. (?) Asbury, born in Tazewell Co. in 1891. She married 2) on 6 Jun 1915 in Tazewell Co., Robert B. Lambert, son of Henry and Mary (?) Lambert, born in 1886 in that county.

Issue:

- 7074. John Howard Hoops married Miriam Leshner.

4729. MARY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 16 May 1885 in Tazewell Co., VA where she died on 11 Jul 1961. She is buried in Maxwell Cemetery there. She married in Tazewell Co. on 11 Feb 1903, WILLIAM P. CAUDILL, son of Belle (?) Caudill, born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1881.

Issue Surname Caudill:

- 7075. Mattie Lee Caudill married Walker Lee Hall and had four children:
 - a) Fannie Hall;
 - b) Dell Hall;
 - c) Lois Hall and
 - d) Elizabeth Hall. NFI.

4731. THOMAS EDWARD HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 7 Mar 1889 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 19 Feb 1967 in Bluefield, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell Co. He married there on Christmas Day 1909, FLORENCE KIRK, daughter of William Reynolds and Sarah Jane (Preston) Kirk, born 2 Jul 1887 in Johnson Co., KY. She was living in 1975. Thomas was a farmer and railroader. In addition to the children listed below, Thomas and Florence had four stillborn children, two boys and two girls.

Issue:

- 7076. Ethel Jane Hoops married William Rex Bandy.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7077. Maidie Margaret Hoops married Harry Franklin Martin.

7078. Isaac Edward Hoops married Alice Griswold.

7079. Gay Neva Hoops married Aubrey Lee Howington.

7080. Andrew Jackson Hoops married Ernestine Durham.

4733. ROBERT LEE HOOPS, son of John Henry and Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell Hoops, was born 27 Oct 1896 in Maiden Spring, VA and died 18 Jan 1959 in Mattie Williams Hospital in Richlands, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell Co., VA. A laborer, Robert Lee married 1) RACHEL LEWIS about whom we have no information and 2) on 18 Jul 1927, ELIZA JANE FLURNOY, born in 1902 in Pounding Mill and died in 1967 in Richlands, VA. She had no children.

Issue by Rachel (Lewis) Hoops: (Born in Thompson Valley, Tazewell, VA) 7081.

George William Hoops married Mary B. Fulton.

4734. MYRTLE JANE HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell Hoops, was born 7 Oct 1897 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married 29 Jun 1918 in Bristol, TN, RAYMOND ANDREW TRAYER, son of Andrew Hemphill and Ella Eudora (Trayer) Trayer, born 31 Aug 1899 in Staunton, VA and died 16 Nov 1974 in West Palm Beach, FL.

When she was three years old, Myrtle's mother, baby sister and a half-sister were drowned at the doorstep of their mountain cabin in a flash flood. In the confusion of evacuating the large family from the house, little Myrtle was forgotten. Finally her father remembered her but the way back to the house was blocked by the flood. A tree was cut down across the water and crossing this, John Henry carried Myrtle to safety.

On a summer afternoon in 1917, Myrtle was taking a stroll with friends in the hamlet of Pounding Mill when she met the thin young man who was to become her husband. She used to call him, "my R.A.T." In Sep 1917 she moved to Bluefield, VA to live with her aunt and go to high school. Myrtle and Ray corresponded. The story is told that once Ray rode a train to Bluefield to see her. He had purchased train tickets for two to Bluefield, WV where there was a movie house. Unfortunately, Myrtle's straitlaced aunt would not let her go to the "shameful movies" so Ray, humiliated, went alone.

When Spring came, Myrtle returned to Pounding Mill. She and Ray hired a friend to drive them to Bristol, TN. They rode all night on narrow dirt roads and arrived in Bristol at 6:00 a.m. on the 29 Jun 1918. At 9:00 a.m. they were married in the home of Rev. Satteryard. Their friend, Claude Thomas, and the night clerk at the Bristol Hotel were witnesses.

Ray had an inquisitive mind and a keen sense of caricature and humor. He was poor but ambitious and learned early the virtue of hard work. When he was 16, he left his home in Staunton, VA and went to live with an uncle in Pounding Mill. He took a job as a laborer in a limestone quarry.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ray narrowly escaped death in an accidental fall of 165 feet at the rock quarry. Although badly injured, he recovered sufficiently to lead a normal life. He became a master automobile mechanic and always wore a necktie even on the greasiest jobs.

Issue Surname Trayer:

- 7082. Katherine Ray Trayer married Paul Raymond Starling.
- 7083. David McGuire Trayer married Myralin Anne "Nickie" Gillenwater.

4736. JOHN CROCKETT "HURDLE" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 4 Jul 1903 in Pounding Mill, VA and died 19 Apr 1976 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 11 Dec 1924 in Tazewell Co., VA, CLARA PERRY CAUDILL, daughter of Robert Skid and Ella Frances (Hutton) Caudill, born 24 Nov 1903 in Richlands, VA. Hurdle was a truck driver and miner.

Issue:

- 7084. Lela Loretta Hoops married Gus Eugene Manning, Jr.
- 7085. Janie Lee Hoops married Robert Cecil Bryant.
- 7086. Margaret Lorene Hoops married Billy Bay Bostic.
- 7087. Jean Frances Hoops married James R. "Jim" Spencer.
- 7088. Priscilla Gayle Hoops married Louis Maynard Maggard.

4738. CARL GRAYDON (or GRADEN?) HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 24 Oct 1906 in Pounding Mill, VA. His home was in Cedar Bluff, VA where he was a farmer. He married in Tazewell Co., VA on 5 May 1958, BEULAH ANN ELSWICK, daughter of Sim L. and Myrtle May (Vencill) Elswick, born ca 1928 in Tazewell Co. She died 14 Aug 1976 in Charlottesville, VA.

Issue:

- 7089. Delia Ann Hoops was born 8 May 1960 in Richlands, VA. NFI.

4741. BESSIE RUTH MARIE HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 22 Apr 1930 in Berwind, WV, ERVIN DEWEY BANDY, son of James Robert and Tamzy Tabitha (Ward) Bandy, born 15 May 1903 in Sawyersville, (Dix Creek), VA and died 30 May 1979 in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Grandview Memory Gardens in Bluefield, VA. Ervin was a coal miner.

Issue Surname Bandy:

- 7090. Ervin Jackson Bandy married Iva Lou Wilson.
- 7091. Dewey Kenneth Bandy married Joyce Evelyn Sweeney.
- 7092. Carol Fae Bandy married 1) James Eugene Davis; 2) Alfred Nelson Kitts, Jr.

THE HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

4743. "CHARLIE BEN" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 23 May 1916 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married on 10 May 1940 in Richlands, VA, MARY LUCILLE WILLIAMS, daughter of Henry David and Nellie Fay (Burnett) Williams, born in Cedar Bluff, VA on 25 Nov 1923. Charlie Ben is a truck driver and minister who lives in Cedar Bluff, VA.



*John Henry Hoops with grandsons James Harry and "Charlie Ben"
Hoops Baptist Valley, Tazewell Co., VA. 1918.*

Issue: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

7093. Charles Ben Hoopes, Jr. married Shirley JoAnn Childress.

7094. Mary Lucille Hoops married Dennis Marvin Howey.

7095. Fay Hoops, twin, was born and died 1 Apr 1944.

7096. Gay Hoops, twin, was born and died 1 Apr 1944.

4745. JOHN BOWLING, son of George and Sarah Ann (Hoops) Bowling, was born 5 Oct 1883 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 1 Jul 1965. He married CALLIE DUNCAN. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bowling: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7097. John Thomas Bowling married Nancy ? and had nine children. NFI.
- 7098. Nancy Bowling married ? Fuller. They were childless. NFI.
- 7099. George Edward Bowling never married. NFI.
- 7100. Wilsie Bowling married and had four children. NFI.

4750. CALLIE BOWLING, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (Hoops) Bowling, was born 6 Jun 1896 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married HUGH SHEETS. NFI.

Issue Surname Sheets:

- 7101. Ralph Sheets was born 31 Jan 1934. He married in 1952. NFI.
- 7102. Carl Sheets was born 31 Dec 1935. He married in 1958. NFI.

4753. CHARLES WILLIAM HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 6 Jan 1886 in Maiden Springs, VA and died 27 Oct 1971 in Richland, VA. He married there on 16 Jan 1907, MATILDA ELIZABETH LAWSON, daughter of Whitten W. and Mary Ann (Bowling) Lawson, born 24 Feb 1890 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there in 1974.

Issue: (Born in Maxwell or Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

- 7103. Harry Estel Hoops married 1) Anna Lee Heldreith; 2) Mary Magdalen (Smith) ^{Le gg-}
- 7104. Rosa Belle Hoops was born 27 Jan 1909. She married Aaron Graham Beavers born in VA in 1902 and in 1971 was living in Clearfield, VA. NFI.
- 7105. Henry Lewis Hoops married Annie Melinda Catron.
- 7106. Clifton John Hoops married Georgia Lillian Trivett.
- 7107. William Leonard Hoops married Beulah Frances Hash.
- 7108. Beulah Virginia Hoops married Willard Jefferson Long.
- 7109. Glen Alien Hoops married Helen Louise Young.
- 7110. Charles Ward Hoops married Gladys May Young.

4754. JOHN SAMUEL HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 12 Jan 1889 in Tazewell, VA. He married 15 Nov 1910, MARION ELIZABETH CATHERINE MAXWELL, daughter of John William and Mary Sue (Maxwell) Maxwell, born 16 Nov 1892 in Maxwell, VA and died 27 Mar 1962 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7111. Mildred Juanita Hoops married 1) Hobart Gregory; 2) Everett Landon Page.
- 7112. Thera Lee Hoops was born 14 Feb 1918 and died 25 Feb 1966, unmarried in Bluefield, WV.
- 7113. Lois Wayne Hoops married LeRoy Harold Katz.

4755. FRAZIER LEE HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 5 May 1901 in Maxwell, VA. He married 6 Jun 1929 in Liber-131

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ty, VA, LELIA SPRINKLE, daughter of William Pitt and Nannie Cordelia (Moore) Sprinkle, born 11 Feb 1903 in Wytheville, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Tazewell, VA)

7114. Joyce Ann Hoops married Hugh Edward Culwell.

7115. Beverly Hope Hoops married Clyde Tyree Brennaman.

4757. CLARA CLARINDA ENDIE HOOPS, adopted daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth Mae (Sheets) Hoops, was born in Apr 1892 in Maiden Springs, VA and died in 1967. She married on 22 Oct 1910, WADE HAMPTON. NFI.

Issue Surname Hampton:

7116. Margie Hampton. NFI.

4758. WILLIAM LUTHER HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 2 Feb 1894 in Witten Mills, VA and died 12 Dec 1972 in Tip Top, VA. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. He married 1) on 6 Jun 1918 in Tazewell Co., VA, MARY JANE H. VAN DYKE, daughter of John and R. (Richardson) Van Dyke, born in 1902. We don't know when she died but when William married 2) on 18 Aug 1920 in Tazewell Co., VA, he was a widower. He married 2) NANNIE WITT, daughter of George and Sarah (?) Witt, born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1895. NFI.

Issue by Nannie (Witt) Hoopes: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

7117. Thelma Hoops was born in 1912. She married 29 Apr 1943, Walter Riley, a farmer, the son of W. D. and M. L. (Pruett) Riley born in 1912.

7118. William Luther Hoops, Jr. was born in 1924. He married 1) on 15 Apr 1952 in Tazewell Co., VA, Cynthia Mae Green, born in 1935 in Nemours, WV and died (probably) in Tazewell Co. She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas and Columbus Elizabeth (Riley) Green. William married 2) on 4 Mar 1961 in Tazewell Co., Mary Adeline Sawyers, daughter of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1921 in Tazewell Co. William was a farmer. NFI.

7119. Leonard Hoops was born in 1927. He was married and had three children. He went to PA and has never been heard from since. Two of his children are:
a) Edith Ann Hoops born 12 Jun 1947 who died 9 Nov 1964 and
b) Anthony C. Hoops born 10 May 1959 who died 19 Feb 1960. Both children are buried in Maxwell Cemetery, Tazewell Co., VA.

7120. Juanita Hoops was born in 1930 in Tip Top, VA. She married on 3 Dec 1946 in Tazewell, VA, George Beavers, son of James Doak and Virgie May (Sawyers) Beavers, born in Coaldan, VA. George was in the U. S. Army at the time of their marriage. They had six children only two of whom we can name.
a) Steven Beavers;
b) William Beavers;
c) ? Beavers
d) ? Beavers

SEVENTH GENERATION

- e) ? Beavers and
- f) ? Beavers. NFI.

4761. GUS OTIS HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in Jan 1899 in Witten Mills, VA and died 30 Mar 1949 in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Tip Top Cemetery in Tazewell Co., VA. On 8 Aug 1928, he married in Tazewell Co., TISHEL SAWYERS, daughter of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., VA. NFI.

Issue:

- 7121. Dudley Hoops. NFI.
- 7122. Alice Hoops. NFI.
- 7123. Macie Alien Hoops was born in 1934 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married there on 3 Mar 1966, Arthur Curtis Short, son of Alex Richard and Sally Jane (Horn) Short, born in Buchanan Co., VA. NFI. Note: There were three more children in this family but we do not know their names. One of these may have been Samuel Hoops who was the informant at the time Otis died.

4762. JESSE ANDREW JACKSON HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 10 Mar 1900 in Witten Mills, VA and died 12 Aug 1973 in Bridgeton, NJ. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. Jesse was a farmer and coal miner. He married 1) on 17 Sep 1924 in Tazewell Co., MATILDA WORLEY, daughter of Thomas William and Harriet "Hattie" (Deskins) Worley, born in Jun 1900 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there on 3 Aug 1925. Jesse married 2) on 13 May 1925 at Tazewell Co., Matilda's sister, MAGGIE NANNIE BELL WORLEY, born 2 May 1897 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue by Matilda (Worley) Hoops: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7124. Flossie Lee Hoops married 1) Eugene Edward Sawyers; 2) Pasquale Pat Menone.

Issue by Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7125. Charles Roy Hoops married Peggy Ann Webb.
- 7126. Garland Jackson Hoops married Barbara Ann Sipp.
- 7127. Fannie Elizabeth Hoops married Arnold Leon Sipp.
- 7128. Willie Lee Hoops married Walter Dayton.
- 7129. Izie Silvester Hoops, a daughter, was born 1 Jun and died 1 Aug 1945 in Tazewell Co., VA.

4763. ORA BELLE HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1902 in Witten Mills, VA. She married on 29 Dec 1924 in Tazewell Co., WILLIAM SAWYERS, son of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1901 in Tazewell Co., VA. NFI.

Issue Surname Sawyers: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7130. Elizabeth Sawyers married ? Sheldon. NFI.
7131. Marie Sawyers married ? Davis of Princeton, WV. NFI.

4764. NANNIE LEOLA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1904 in Witten Mills, VA. She married in Tazewell on 19 Mar 1929, THEODORE ROOSEVELT CARTER, son of Tom and Genorah V. (Ervin) Carter, a farmer, born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Carter: (There were ten but we can name only five.)

7132. Lola Carter. NFI.
7133. Pearl Carter. NFI.
7134. Margaret Carter. NFI.
7135. Arliss Carter. NFI.
7136. Betty Carter. NFI.

4765. FANNY ANN HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1910 at Witten Mills, VA and died at Tip Top, VA on 2 Apr 1973. She married on 21 Jun 1929 in Tazewell Co., JAMES ROBERT McGUIRE, son of Henry and Belle (Cardell) McGuire, born 2 Jul 1909 in Tazewell Co.

Issue Surname McGuire: (AH born in Tip Top, Tazewell, VA)

7137. Samuel Junior McGuire married Betty Jane Pauley.
7138. Cena Marie McGuire was born 8 Dec 1931. She married William Thomas Hess.
They had children:
a) Deborah Hess;
b) Donna Hess;
c) Doretha Hess;
d) William Thomas Hess, Jr.;
e) Robert Michael Hess and
f) Donald Lee Hess.
7139. Maggie Louise McGuire was born 11 Mar 1940. She married Robert Puckett and they have children:
a) David Puckett;
b) Michelle Puckett and
c) Gay Puckett.
7140. James Bobbie McGuire was born 12 Sep 1942. He married Connie Bowman and has two children.
7141. Donald Lee McGuire was born in Jun 1944. Unmarried he lives in Charlotte, NC.
7142. Linda Sue McGuire was born 30 Aug 1946. She married Darrell Richard Snell and they have a son: a) Darrell Richard Snell, Jr.

4766. BLANCHE HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1901 at Witten Mills, VA. She married HERMAN McGUIRE, son of Henry and Belle (Cardell) McGuire.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Tip Top, Tazewell, VA)

7143. Dolly McGuire. NFI.

7144. Anna Jeannette McGuire married 1) ? Dailey; 2) Joe William Hoops.

4767. SAMUEL SMOOT HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1914 in Witten Mills, VA. He married on 5 or 15 Feb 1930 at Princeton, WV, LAURA LEWIS, daughter of George Washington and Delia (Hess) Lewis, born 17 Mar 1914 in Smyth Co., VA.

Issue:

7145. Eula Octavia Hoops married Delbert Arthur Johnson.

7146. Bobby LeRoy Hoops was born and died in Jan 1934, aged 5 days.

7147. Trula Gaynell Hoops married Roy Ira Johnson.

7148. Clara Elizabeth Hoops married Gordon Hugh Brewster.

7149. Rosie Ellen Hoops married Hershel Farmer.

7150. Eleanor Mae Hoops married Wayne Douglas McFadden.

7151. Janis Lee Hoops was born 26 Oct 1943 at Tip Top, VA. She married there on 23 Nov 1963, James Alvin Smith, son of Walter Cleveland and Lula Mae (Crab-tree) Smith. NFI.

7152. Samuel George "Buddie" Hoops was born 7 May 1946 and died in 1948.

7153. Mary Magdalene Hoops was born 7 Jan and died in Apr 1949.

7154. Clarence Eugene Hoops married Shelby Jean Price.

7155. Roy Sylvester Hoops married Diane Fern Amos.

4769. BEVERLY HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1876 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there on 30 Apr 1969. He is buried in Monte Vista Cemetery in Bluefield, WV. He married on 3 Dec 1902, LETITIA LUCY (?) HELMANDOLLAR, born in 1879 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue:

7156. Dock Hoops was born in 1903 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married there on 12 Oct 1922, Fanny Mary May Proffit, daughter of Robert H. and Hattie (?) Prof-fitt, born 31 Oct 1902 in Bluefield, Wv and died there on 17 Oct 1975. She is buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens in Bluefield. They had children:

a) Lettie Hoops born ca 1923-4 in Mercer Co., WV. She married 1) a man about whom we have no information; 2) on 19 Jan 1949 in Fresno, CA, Hershell Miller;

b) Betty Hoops married ? Statkiewicz of Ft. Lauderdale, FL and

c) Daughter Hoops born 27 Nov 1940 in Bluefield, WV who died 2 Dec 1940 and is buried in Monte Vista Cemetery there.

4770. ROBERT HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born in 1887. On 19 Aug 1908 he married LAURA PICKETT, daughter of John and Mary (?) Pickett born 15 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., PA and died in 1971 in Bluefield, WV. Vol. I says there were no children, but now we add the following:

Issue:

7157. Robert Hoops married Irene Ann McGlothin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4771. FITZHUGH LEE HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1889 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 27 Apr 1961 in Bluefield, WV where he is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. He married on 1 Jun 1918 in Bristol, TN, ETTA ALICE KIDD, daughter of Isaac Wesley and Annie Belle (Wynn) Kidd, born 6 May 1900 in Bland, VA.

Issue: (All born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7158. Claude Edson Hoops married Frances Ellen Tibbs.
- 7159. Hobart Roscoe Hoops married Lena Lucille Lawson.
- 7160. Louis Edward Hoops was born 8 Jul 1924. He married 1 Jul 1961 in Sparta, NC, Eileen Warden, daughter of Silas P. and Myrtle (Billman) Warden. They lived in Bluefield, WV and had no children.
- 7161. Helen Virginia Hoops married 1) Mason Edward Shrewsbury; 2) Leonard Tibbs.
- 7162. Dewey Lee Hoops was born 25 Aug 1929 and remained unmarried.
- 7163. Eula Maxine Hoops was born 19 Jul 1932. She never married.
- 7164. Roy Eugene Hoops married Lucy Lee Walker.
- 7165. Ruby Norene Hoops married Albert Donald Justice.

4775. JOHN W. HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary (Helman-dollar) Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1901 and died there on 26 Feb 1930. He married there on 3 Dec 1923, MARGIE VAN DYKE, daughter of G. M. and Nannie Bell (Thompson) Van Dyke. She was born in Tazewell Co. in 1905. After John's death, his widow married 2) on Christmas Eve 1930, A. D. Bise, son of J. J. and Lula (Taylor) Bise, born in 1899 in Tazewell Co.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7166. Alice Gray Hoops was born in 1925 or 1927. She married ? Hickey and lives in PA. NFI.

4776. ROSA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Helman-dollar) Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1903. She married on 20 Dec 1920 in Mercer Co., WV, KELLY G. WRIGHT, born in 1892 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Wright: (Born in Mercer Co., VA)

- 7167. Flora Wright was born in 1921. She married ? Jones. NFI.
- 7168. Jack Wright was born in 1926. In 1957, he was living in Boyds, MD. NFI.

4780. HARRY HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1896 in New Lexington, OH and died on Christmas Eve 1955 there. He is buried in New Lexington Cemetery. On 28 Oct 1922, he was married in New Lexington to SARAH ANNA HESS, daughter of Charles and Minnie (Miller) Hess, born 29 Jan 1897 in Jackson, OH. Harry was a veteran of WW I.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH except as noted)

- 7169. Betty Jane Hoops was born 2 Dec 1923 . She married 14 Dec 1945, Clarence Albert Ratliff, son of Albert and Nellie Mary (Kokensparger) Ratliff, born 17 Jun 1921 in Moxahala, OH.
- 7170. Pauline Frances Hoops was born 2 Feb 1926. NFI.
- 7171. Ralph Lawrence Hoops was born 6 Jul 1929 in Newark, OH. He died in Cambridge, OH on 19 Oct 1946.
- 7172. Harold Hoops was born 10 Dec 1931. NFI.

4782. CARL FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 20 Apr 1901 in New Lexington, OH. He married there on 15 Feb 1922, HELEN M. GORDON, daughter of Harvey and Anna (Mayes) Gordon, born 19 Apr 1903 in Glenwood, WV and died 22 Dec 1936 in New Lexington, OH.

Issue: (All born in Jackson Twp., Perry, OH)

- 7173. Earl F. Hoops was born 10 Dec 1922 . NFI.
- 7174. Infant Hoops was born 30 Sep 1926. NFI.
- 7175. Donald Eugene Hoops was born 25 Aug 1928. NFI.
- 7176. Norma J. Hoops was born 2 Jun 1931. NFI.
- 7177. Sally Lou Hoops was born 6 Jun 1933. NFI.

4784. ROY GILBERT HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 8 Feb 1912 in New Lexington, OH. He married 20 Sep 1938 in Perry Co., OH, ELMA ROSELLA JUSTICE, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sheppard) Justice, born 26 Mar 1916 in New Lexington, OH. She married 2) on 24 Feb 1960, Homer W. Foster, son of Alien and Lena (Starkey) Foster, born 16 Aug 1909 in Richland, OH.

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH)

- 7178. Margaret Ann Hoops was born 21 Oct 1938.

4786a. ETTA OLLIE HOOPS, daughter of John M. and Clara Francis (Strait) Hoopes, (No. 2616) was born 13 Mar 1873 in Clayton, OH and died in Jun 1949 in Keosauqua, IA. She is buried with her husband in Leando Cemetery in Van Buren, IA. She married there 14 Nov 1889, FRANK ELI YARNELL, son of Eli and Lucy Ann (Mattox) Yarnell, born in 1863 in Van Buren Co., IA and died there 19 Jan 1931.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Doud, Van Buren, IA)

- 7179. Jay Edward Yarnell married Luella Myrtle Barnes.
- 7180. Wilbur Roy Yarnell married Velma Idella Mason.
- 7181. Ethel Yarnell was born in 1897 and died in 1900 aged 3-4-24.
- 7182. Elma Marie Yarnell was born in Nov 1899 and died 31 Jul 1955.
- 7183. Fred "Kelly" Yarnell married Josephine Belle Cass.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7184. Francis Lillian Yarnell was born 26 Apr 1908 and died 19 May 1953. She married in Dec 1952, Harold Wiley, born 19 Sep 1905 and died 13 Jun 1966. NFI.

7185. Lester Clair Yarnell married Onilse Beatrice Rosas.

4788. BERNETA FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of Zane Dillon and Nettie May (Sullivan) Hoops, was born 4 Aug 1903 near Douds, IA. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1921 in IN, GUS BRESLAUER, born 2 Nov 1893 in OH and died 22 Jun 1976 in OR. She married 2) on 17 Dec 1942 in Chicago, IL, BERT HALL, who died 5 May 1970 and is buried in Pittsburg Cemetery in Van Buren Co., IA.

Issue Surname Breslauer: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7186. Max Robert Breslauer married Jean Anne Stevens.

4793. DELMER DANIEL HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 24 Mar 1907 in Shawnee, OH. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1929 in Wheeling, WV, CATHERINE LUCILLE TAYLOR, daughter of John E. and Chestoria (?) Taylor, born in 1908 in Crooksville, OH and died in 1944 in McConnelsville, OH. Delmer married 2) on 29 Jun 1945 in Columbus, OH, MAE (EVERHART) SPROUSE, daughter of Chester Franklin and Julia Lucille (Keith) Everhart, widow of Clarence Sprouse of Crooksville. She was born 14 Oct 1917 in Akron, OH. Mae had a son by her first husband: a) Jack Everhart Sprouse born 17 Feb 1936.

Issue by Catherine (Taylor) Hoops: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7187. Edward Lionel Hoops married Shirley F. Taylor.

7188. Robin Taylor Hoops was born 16 Mar 1937 in Zanesville. OH. He married Trudy ?. They lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL for nine years and later separated.

4794. MINNIE MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1909 in Shawnee, OH. She married 13 Apr 1936 in St. Mary's WV, DONALD EDWIN KLINGLER, son of Perry Eli and Sara Emily (King) Klingler, born 3 Dec 1911 in Crooksville, OH. He had a son: Robert Lee Klingler born 16 Apr 1932 who was reared by Minnie. He later took his own mother's surname which was Cowan.

Issue Surname Hoops: (Born in Shelby, Richland, OH)

7189. Betty Maxine Hoops married Robert C. Milligan.

Issue Surname Klingler:

7190. Carolyn Sue Klingler married Clarence Burrell Lindimore.

7191. Roberta Eileen Klingler married Earl Eugene Eveland.

7192. Patricia Mae Klingler married David Lee Lewis.

7193. Donnie Lee Klingler was stillborn on 29 Aug 1949 in New Lexington, OH

7194. Thomas Edwin Klingler was born 18 May 1952 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4795. THOMAS ANDREW HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 27 Mar 1911 in Saltlick, OH. He married on 7 Sep 1940 in Crooksville, OH, VERA MAY LANDERMAN, daughter of Ira and Gertrude (Anderson) Landerman, born 7 Feb 1918 in Beavertown, OH.

Issue: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

7195. Suzanne Hoops married David F. Schmid.

4796. LEE HAROLD HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, born 5 Feb 1917 in Crooksville, OH, married 18 Oct 1942 in Zanesville, OH, JOYE JUSTINE JOHNSON, daughter of James Harry and Ruth Eula (Ross) Johnson, born 22 Feb 1920 in Crooksville, OH. He lived in Columbus, OH for 21 years and served on the Columbus Board of Education from 1951-1964.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7196. Thomas Andrew Hoops was born 18 Aug 1943 in Zanesville, OH. He died at birth and is buried in New Lexington, OH.

7197. Robert Lee Hoops married 1) Barbarajo Linn; 2) Lana Ruth Smith; 3) Linda Cree.

4799. WILLIAM ALBERT HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 11 Sep 1908 in Saltlick, OH. He married 31 Dec 1935 in Crooksville, OH, MINNIE ALINE HARRISON, daughter of Arch Boyd and Emma Belle (Ketcham) Harrison, born 17 Apr 1905 near Rehoboth Pike Twp., OH.

Issue:

7198. Alberta Jean Hoops was born 13 Oct 1938 in Lexington, OH and died there, unmarried on 19 Feb 1971.

4800. JAMES EZRA HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 29 Sep 1909 in Saltlick, OH. He married on 16 Jun 1932 in New Lexington, OH, FLORENCE ETHEL McCUNE, daughter of Edison and Edith (Wilson) McCune, born 26 Mar 1915 in Moxahala, OH.

Issue: (Three born in New Lexington, Perry and three in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7199. Nancy Jane Hoops married Roger Lee Newton.

7200. Ruth Ann Hoops married Archibald Blackburn Wilson.

7201. Dorothy May Hoops married John Rex Wood.

7202. Patricia Sue Hoops was born 9 Apr 1947. She married on 24 Jun 1973 in Hemlock, OH, AllenC. Forgrave, Jr., son of AllenC. and Georgianna Shirley (?) Forgrave, born 6 Jul 1951 in Zanesville, OH. Patricia and Allen both work for Hull Pottery Co. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7203. Edward James Hoops married Brenda Kay Wood.

7204. Margaret Mary Hoops was born 20 Jan 1955. She married 14 Jul 1973 in Shawnee, OH, James Greg Owens, son of Ellis Owen and Laura (Randolph) Owens, born 12 Jul 1955 in Columbus, OH. NFI.

4801. FREDERICK GUY HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 7 Dec 1910 in Saltlick, OH and died 12 Jan 1946 in New Lexington, OH. He married there on 3 Aug 1937, REMA LENORE CONRAD, daughter of Charles Franklin and Margaret (Harris) Conrad, born 1 Aug 1914 in The Plains, OH. She married 2) on 31 Jul 1948 in New Lexington, OH, George Edison McCune, son of Edison and Edith (Wilson) McCune, born 10 Jul 1910 in Moxahala, OH.

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH)

7205. Laura Rebecca Hoops married Donald Neil Sorrell.

7206. Charles William Hoops (Bankes) married 1) Sumaka Yonaha; 2) Yvonne ?

7207. James Frederick Hoops married Melody Star Sampson.

4802. PLEAS FRANCIS HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 14 Nov 1913 in Saltlick, OH and died in New Lexington, OH on 13 Jan 1968. He married there on 8 Feb 1946, LORINA GRIFFITH, daughter of Samuel Austin and Ada Chloe (Vickers) Griffith, born 13 Nov 1922 in Mox-hala, OH. She had been married 1) to Earle Robert Searles whom she divorced and 3) on 11 May 1974 in New Lexington, OH, Ralph E. Drumm, son of Clyde W. and Marie A. (Shell) Drum, born 19 May 1928.

Issue: (Legally adopted by Pleas Francis Hoops) (Born in Moxahala, Perry, OH)

7208. William Francis Hoops married 1) Virginia lane Marquis; 2) Norma Hardin; 3) Terra Sue Hunter.

7209. Samuel Austin Hoops was born 7 Jan 1945 in Zanesville, OH. He drowned in the Muskingum River on 27 Jun 1960.

4806. LAURA BERNICE HOOPS, daughter of Albert and Phoebe C. (Womeldorf) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1901 in Saltlick, OH. She married on 28 Feb 1925 in New Lexington, OH, CARL WISEMAN, son of Alva and Allie (Moore) Wiseman of Newton, OH, born 2 May 1903 in Newton Twp. He was a laborer by trade and Laura was a school teacher.

Issue Surname Wiseman: (Born in Harrison Twp., OH)

7210. Mary G. Wiseman was born 25 Jun 1932 . NFI.

4807. FLOYD M. HOOPS, son of Albert and Phoebe G. (Wolmeldorf) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1905 in Saltlick, OH and died there on 14 Nov 1968. He married 30 Mar 1927 in Wheeling, WV, FLORENCE E. BLOSSER, born in 1906 in Crooksville, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

7211. Edward J. Hoops was born in 1948. NFI.

4829. WILLARD EDWARD HOOPS, son of Fred Wayne and Jane Ellen (Stafford) Hoops, was born 14 Jun 1921 in Pike, OH and died 27 Apr 1974. He married 19 Jun 1943 in Cincinnati, OH, RUTH MARIE STORTS, daughter of Homer Clyde and Ina Hazel Claire (Wiggins) Storts, born 26 Nov 1925 in Pleasant Twp., OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7212. Ronald Willard Hoops was born 18 May 1944. NFI.

7213. Alien Roger Hoops married Brenda Louise McClelland.

7214. Janice Marie Hoops was born 21 Apr 1948. She married 1 Apr 1971 in Zanesville, OH, Jeffrey Mark Keller, son of Charles Franklin and Louella (Gooden) Keller, born 16 May 1949 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

7215. Sandra Kay Hoops was born 29 Aug 1949. She married 5 Sep 1970 at New Lexington, OH, Wayne Franklin Middaugh Jr., son of Wayne Franklin and Ruth Eleanor (Finch) Middaugh, born 29 Mar 1927 in New Lexington. NFI.

4839. CHARLES A. BARKER, son of George Stevenson and Rebecca (Hoopes) Barker, was born 16 Apr 1849 in Beaver Co., PA. He married in New Brighton, PA on 14 Sep 1876 JEAN FAULEY, daughter of Thomas and Anna (McKenzie) Fauley, born 19 Aug 1852 in Allegheny Co., PA.

Issue Surname Barker: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7216. Annie F. Barker was born 19 Oct 1877. NFI.

7217. R. Louisa Barker was born 10 Aug 1879. NFI.

7218. Jean D. Barker was born 19 Nov 1882 and died 23 Oct 1888.

4845. WILLIAM PENN HOOPES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Marcella Rebecca (Foster) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1862 in New Brighton, PA and died 18 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. He married on New Year's Day 1888, CLARIBEL W. RHOADES, daughter of William and Phoebe Ann (Williams) Rhoades, born 9 Feb 1862 in Cincinnati, OH and died 18 Aug 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She is buried in Inglewood Cemetery there.

Issue:

7219. Franklin Marcellus Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1888 in Missoula, MT and died in Mar 1905. NFI.

7220. Thomas Nelson Hoopes married Lucille Hindley.

7221. William Linton Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1891 in Boulder, MT and died between 1935-1940. He married in 1917, Alice McDermott (or Butler?) who married 2) on 14 Nov 1942 in Yuma, AZ, Wilfred James McHugh. They lived in San Diego, CA and had the following children:

a) Alice Hoopes born in 1919 who married 15 Dec 1940 in Yuma, AZ., Lawrence L. Brown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

b) Douglas Hoopes born 1921. NFI.

7222. Helene Clarinda Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1894 in Boulder, MT. She married on 18 Feb 1930 in Los Angeles, CA, Blaine Avery Montgomery, son of Marshall W. and Ella Jane (Vaughan) Montgomery, born in Greenwood Co., KS in 1892. Blaine was an electrician. Helene died in 1964. They lived in Los Angeles, CA.

4868. JOHN SARGENT HOOPES, son of Robert Emmett and Eliza (Sargent) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1852 in New Brighton, PA and died there 2 Apr 1886. He married in Oct 1876, probably in New Brighton, PA, ELIZABETH ROGERS DAVIDSON, daughter of Col. Daniel Rogers and Margaret (Clark) Davidson. Elizabeth was born in New Brighton in 1859 and died there in Jul 1896.

John Sargent Hoopes spent his entire life in Brighton, PA where he was a printer and publisher of note. Politically, he was a staunch Republican, while fraternally he held active membership with the ancient order of Free and Accepted Masons. His religious affiliation was with the New Brighton Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was a regular attendant and a liberal supporter. A portrait in the HISTORY OF BEAVER CO., PA. shows John S. Hoopes to have been a good-looking young man with dark curly hair, deep-set dark eyes and long sideburns although he was clean-shaven otherwise.

Issue: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7223. Eugene Sargent Hoopes married Caroline May Cunningham.

4870. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Henry and Ellen A. (Cooke) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1872 in Beaver Co., PA and died 27 Nov 1925 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married in 1902 in Pittsburgh, ELIZABETH "BESSIE" GEARY, born 26 Mar 1880 in PA.

Oklahoma City Directories for the 1920's show that Edward was living at 1700 N. Robinson there in 1922 and 1923. In 1923, he was secretary to the OK Club. In 1925, he was in the loan business in Rooms 229-40 of the Hucking Hotel. His wife also was listed through the year 1924 but not thereafter. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

7224. Edward Hoopes III married 1) Catherine Mansfield; 2) Mildred Home.

7225. Elizabeth Hoopes married Henry Stanley Krusen.

4874. EDWARD H. KENNEDY son of Dr. William H. and Mary Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 1 Mar 1868 in Beaver Co., PA and died 2 Dec 1921. He married in 1885, MARY E. JONES, daughter of Mary (?) Jones born in May 1870.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in Beaver Co., PA)

7226. Oscar Kennedy was born in Mar 1886. He married Florence ?. In 1900,

SEVENTH GENERATION

he lived in Pittsburgh, PA.

7227. Earl Kennedy was born in Feb 1893.

7228. Delbert F. Kennedy was born in Jan 1896.

7229. Vera Kennedy was born in Jan 1900.

4875. FRANCIS JOSEPH KENNEDY, son of William H. and Mary Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 25 Jan 1870 in New Brighton, PA and died there 27 Jun 1943. He is buried in Grove Cemetery with his wife, he married in New Brighton on 11 Apr 1901, (DELNOR) JOSEPHINE DAVIS, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Robert Nelson, a Methodist minister and Margaret (McEwen) Davis, born 26 Jun 1874 in Whitestown, PA. Josephine died 15 May 1959 in Beaver Co.

Francis Joseph Kennedy made his career with the PA and Lake Erie Railroad in Pittsburgh, PA for whom he worked for 52 years before his retirement in 1940. He was Auditor of Passenger Accounts for 30 years. Josephine was a graduate of Beaver College. They belonged to the Episcopal Church of New Brighton.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7230. Margaret Edith Kennedy was born 4 Dec 1901 and died 21 Dec 1913 in Beaver Co., PA.

7231. Francis Joseph Kennedy, Jr. was born 11 Aug 1904. He married on 16 Sep 1932 in Walkerton, IN, Eleanor Kenah, daughter of Charles John and Alice Gary (Hay) Kenah, born 30 Sep 1905 in Hartstown, PA. Francis graduated in 1926 with a B. S. in Engineering from Clarkson College in Potsdam, NY. He was associated with the sales department of Townsend Co. in Ellwood, PA from 1929-1969. He is now retired. His wife received her secretarial certificate from Irving College in Mechanicsburg, PA in 1926. She worked as a secretary for a law firm from 1926-1936. In Oct 1980, they lived at 133 William Penn Way, New Brighton, PA. Their three children born in New Brighton, PA are:

a) Alice Hay Kennedy born 21 Sep 1937 married 28 Jul 1967 Troy Derryberry. They divorced in Oct 1977 and had no children. Alice has been an elementary school teacher in Vancouver, WA since 1967. Her hobbies are music and art. She lives at 13427 N. E. 19th St., Vancouver, WA 98664.

b) Francis Joseph Kennedy III was born 30 May 1940. He married on 10 Apr 1964, Shirley Houge, daughter of Melvin Howard and Alberta May (Buckenheimer) Houge. He earned a B. A. degree from Geneva College in Beaver Falls, PA in 1970 and is a computer analyst working for Armco Steel Co. in Ambridge, PA. His hobbies are building and remodeling. He and his wife have two children:

ba) Jodi Lyn Kennedy born 1 Dec 1965 and

bb) Jason Boyd Kennedy born 29 Jun 1969.

c) Margaret Josephine Kennedy was born 30 Aug 1942. She graduated with an R. N. from Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh, PA in 1963. Her hobby is gardening. She married 21 Feb 1964, Frederick Alien Kaneck, son of Frank Thomas and Matilda (Kralia) Kaneck. They have:

ca) Jeanine Kaneck born 19 Oct 1964;

cb) Frederick Alien Kaneck, Jr. born 16 Jul 1966;

cc) Christopher Kaneck born 4 Oct 1958 and ed)

Shelley Kaneck born 13 Feb 1971.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Rebecca Susan Kennedy was born 6 Sep 1948. She married 1) on 16 Aug 1970, Gregory Weaver, whom she divorced in Oct 1975. She married 2) on 3 Jun 1978, Louis Huff. Rebecca earned a certificate as a medical secretary in 1968 from Robert Morris College in Pittsburgh and is presently employed as a secretary for S & S Supply Co. in Valosta, GA where she makes her home at 704 Schroer Place. She has no children.
7232. Nelson Davis Kennedy was born 5 Mar 1907 and died 1 Dec 1961 in Ellwood City, PA. He married 31 Mar 1934 in Ben Avon, PA, Anna Watts Arthur, daughter of Edmund Watts and Anna Mae (Robertson) Arthur, born 23 Nov 1907 in Cheswick, PA. Nelson attended Geneva College, PA State U. and Carnegie Institute of Technology. He was a registered architect and eventually opened an office in Ellwood City, PA, designed a number of schools in the area as well as other buildings. He was interested in farming and kept an orchard, garden and a small herd of goats as a hobby. He is buried at Burry's Church, PA. His widow is the daughter of a Pittsburgh lawyer and naturalist. She attended Irving College and graduated from the U. of Pittsburgh. After Nelson's death, Anna worked at the Ellwood City Public Library and put their three children through college. She is a member of Christ Church United Presbyterian, the DAR, Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority and presently is author of a monthly nature column in the Pittsburgh POST GAZETTE. She, too, is interested in her husband's lineage and has done considerable genealogical research. Their children were born in Pittsburgh, PA:
- a) Robert Nelson Kennedy was born 12 Sep 1945. He married 14 May 1977 in Knoxville, IL, Karen Denise Henderson, daughter of Franklin Delano and Eleanor Jane (Hutson) Henderson, born 21 Jul 1953 in Galesburg, IL. Robert has a B. A. in English from Maryville College in TN in 1971 and is purchasing agent for Screen Art, Inc. in Knoxville, TN. His hobbies are restoring Studebaker and Rover automobiles, collecting automobile literature and English coins and traveling in England. Robert and Denise are members of the United Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. and are Republicans. In 1978, they were childless and making their home in Maryville, TN.
- b) Ann Elizabeth Kennedy was born 8 Dec 1947. She married 28 Dec 1973, Dennis Ladd Wentworth, son of Arnold Harry and Cora Rachel (Downs) Wentworth, born 14 Jan 1950 in Rochester, NH. His father is Chief of Police in Wolfeboro, NH. Ann attended Wilson College and graduated "cum laude" from Beloit College where she studied anthropology and archaeology. Dennis, also, graduated in anthropology from Beloit. They were attending graduate school at the U. of TN in Knoxville at the time of their marriage. Ann is a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. Dennis is a historical archaeologist for the NY State Office of Parks and Recreation, Division for Historic Preservation and a candidate for a M. A. in Anthropology at the State U. of NY at Albany. He is a member of the Society for Historical Archaeology, the Society for American Archaeology, the National Trust for Historic Preservation, etc. He is a member of Sigma Pi Fraternity. Dennis and Ann belong to First United Presbyterian Church of Troy, NY. Their children born in Albany, NY include: bd) Rachel Ann Wentworth born 10 Aug 1977 and bb) Margaret Kennedy Wentworth born 7 Feb 1980.
- c) Nancy Alien Kennedy was born 25 Oct 1950. She married 22 Dec 1972, Dennis LeRoy Wallace in Ellwood City, PA. They have a daughter: ca) Mollie Louise Wallace born 21 Sep 1977 in Ellwood City, PA.

4876. JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY (sic), son of Dr. William H. and Mary

SEVENTH GENERATION

Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 17 Aug 1873 in Beaver Co., PA and died 29 Apr 1937. He married GERTRUDE HOPKINS who died 7 Mar 1981 in Mt. Lebanon, PA and is buried in Beaver Cemetery. (This information was received 30 Jul 1981 from Ann K. Wentworth.)

Issue Surname Kennedy:

- 7233. Lyla Kennedy was born 1 Jun 1909 and died 18 Dec 1971. She married Wilbur Neill, born 23 Apr 1907 and died 28 Mar 1971. They had: a) Nancy Neill born 4 Oct 1944.
- 7234. Ruth Kennedy was born 4 Mar 1912. She married James Mitchell, born 27 Sep 1908. They have two daughters:
 - a) Virginia Mitchell born 3 Jul 1942. NFI.
 - b) Margaret Mitchell born 15 Feb 1948. NFI.

4882. ARTHUR BEAM HOOPEES, son of Francis Henry and Nettie Margaret (Beam) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1892 in New Brighton, PA. He died 26 Jul 1972 in Rochester, PA and is buried in Sylvania Hills Cemetery in Beaver Co. He married in Nov 1923 in Pittsburgh, PA, MAGDALENA BINDER, daughter of John and Magdalena (?) Binder, born 27 Jan 1897 in Rochester, PA. In 1977, Magdalena was living in PA. NFI.

Issue:

- 7235. Arthur Beam Hoopes, Jr. married Betty Ruth Saddenwasser.
- 7236. Dorothy Katherine Hoopes was born 12 Jan 1927 in Rochester, PA and died 21 May 1929.
- 7237. Evelyn May Hoopes married William Robert Lee, Jr.

4883. DOROTHY MARGARET HOOPEES, daughter of Francis Henry and Nettie Margaret (Beam) Hoopes, was born in New Brighton, PA on 24 Feb 1896. She married 1) 16 Jun 1916, WILLIAM BLAINE HAWKE, born 2 Jun 1895 and died 25 Apr 1955. She married 2) AUBREY LAWRENCE MERTZ, son of Henry and Bernadine (Becker) Mertz, born 11 Dec 1889 in MT. This marriage took place on 1 Jun 1966 in Santa Monica, CA.

Issue Surname Hawke:

- 7238. William Blaine Hawke, Jr. married 1) Dorothy Vonstein; 2) Helen Popovich.
- 7239. Arthur Joseph Hawke married Jean Mathews.
- 7240. Violet Jane Hawke married Bernard Sleighter.
- 7241. Patricia Louise Hawke was born 27 Apr 1925 and died 31 Mar 1927.
- 7242. Margaret Hawke married William L. Wilson.
- 7243. Dan Hawke was born 11 Apr 1929 and was killed in Korea on 23 Sep 1950. He married in Korea 4 Feb 1950, Purva Nuwes. NFI.
- 7244. Robert H. Hawke married Ethel Brock.
- 7245. Frank George Hawke was born 13 and died 18 Jan 1935.

4886. EDWARD HOOPEES, son of Herman and Margaret Gallatin (Warfield)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 26 Oct 1965 in East Bradford, PA. He married 2 Jun 1931 in West Chester, PA, FRANCES ASHETON HATHAWAY, daughter of William Knapp and Frances A. (Holmes) Hathaway, born in 1909 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Frances married 2) on 25 Apr 1952, John Warner Marshall.

A newspaper clipping dated 1 Oct 1918 in a Philadelphia newspaper has this to say of youthful Edward: "Young Lieutenant Shows Bravery Which May Win Him Early Promotion."

"West Chester has another hero to place in her Hall of Fame and the young man who has distinguished himself in such a manner that he has been recommended for promotion is Lt. Edward Hoopes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hoopes of Highland Manor, who, according to the dispatches received, was one of a party of officers headed by a PA General, that cleared a crowd of Germans who were using several machine guns to advantage against the American forces in the Argonne Forest.

"Lt. Hoopes and the rest of his party made the charge and succeeded in routing the Huns, as well as capturing the machine guns, and for his work has been cited for bravery.

"Edward Hoopes, who is now termed 'The Fighting Quaker', was a member of the National Guard for several years and had seen service on the Mexican border. When the division to which he belonged went to France, Hoopes was transferred to the 11th Infantry, and went to that country to arrange for billeting. He was selected for this task because he had been honor man at the U. of PA and was considered best fitted for this work.

"After the division arrived in France, Hoopes, completing his work, was transferred to military police work, and the family have not heard of his movements for several weeks, and last evening dispatches telling of his newly-won honors were the first information they had heard of him."

His obituary stated that Edward, who died at age 83, was a retired insurance broker and a lifelong resident of West Chester. He was a 1904 graduate of the U. of PA. He retired as a Lt. Col. from the Ntl. Guard after WW I, was a member of Sons of the American Revolution, the PA Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and a life member of the Union League.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA.)

7246. David Townsend Hoopes married 1) Sherry Selfors; 2) Lynn ?

7247. Patricia Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1940. She attended Manatee Co. High School in Bradenton, FL and also Sullins Jr. College in Bristol, VA. At the time of her father's death she was living in Henderson, NC. In 1966, she was employed by Schramm, Inc. in West Chester in the production department. She enjoys travel, riding and most outdoor sports.

4887. ALBERT WARFIELD HOOPES, son of Herman and Margaret Gallatin (Warfield) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, PA. His death oc-

SEVENTH GENERATION

curred on 15 Jun 1965 near West Chester, PA. On 15 Jun 1920, he married in Woodbury, NJ, CLARA JOSEPHINE MITCHELL, daughter of Alien Gilmore and Maria Louise (Baird) Mitchell. Clara was born 10 Aug 1895 in Monongahela, PA and died 25 May 1965 in East Bradford, PA. Both are buried in Oakland Cemetery.

According to their respective obituaries, Mrs. Hoopes was a graduate of the Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, NY. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the West Chester Golf and Country Club, the West Chester Hunt, the Visiting Nurse Assn., the Women's Exchange, the Emergency Aid, the Chester Co. Art Assn., the Garden Club of America, the Brandywine Valley Assn. and the Church of the Holy Trinity of West Chester. She was a former president of the West Chester Garden Club and was formerly a member of the Acorn Club and the Cosmopolitan Club of Philadelphia.

Albert Hoopes was the founder of the Highland Dairy Products Co. and served as its president until 1961 at which time he became chairman of the board. He attended the Friends Community School in West Chester, St. John's Military Academy in Annapolis, MD and Swarthmore College. He graduated from the U. of WI in 1912 where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

He was a charter member of the West Chester Rotary Club and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the board of the Chester Co. Mutual Insurance Co., the West Chester Hunt, and the Church of the Holy Trinity of West Chester. He was a former member of the Union League of Philadelphia. His home was called Highland Manor.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

7248. Albert Warfield Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Varney Twaddell.

7249. Louise Baird Hoopes married Robert Johnstone Harrity.

7250. Marion Warfield Hoopes married Robert Wilson Wolcott, Jr.

MacMILLAN HOOPES, son of Clement Remington and Marie Louise (MacMillan) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1879 in Philadelphia, PA and died 29 May 1951 in Christiana Hundred, DE. He married 21 Oct 1905 in Germantown, PA, HELEN MASSEY, (No. 3874) daughter of George Valentine and Mary (Woodall) Massey, born 27 Sep 1879 in Dover, DE. Helen died 27 Nov 1963 in Wilmington, DE at age 84.

MacMillan Hoopes was educated at Haverford College and was associated with Hoopes & Townsend Co., E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. and Lammot du-Pont. He was a member of the St. Andrews Society, Delaware Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Beta Theta Phi Fraternity, Wilmington Club, Wilmington Country Club, Concord Country Club, the Republican Party and the Episcopalian Church.

His source material for admission to the Sons of the American Revolution states that his Revolutionary ancestor was Samuel MacMillan of Harford Co., MD in Capt. Thomas Ewing's company, afterward commanded by Daniel Bughey of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Annapolis. Col. Smallwood's regiment in the MD line; made prisoner at the Battle of Long Island, taken to Halifax and escaped in Apr 1777, re-entered the service at Boston and continued therein until the winter of 1780. MacMillan Hoopes joined this society on 16 Nov 1925.

His obituary adds this biographical information: "....Mr. Hoopes, an outstanding civic leader of Wilmington since the early 1900's, had been secretary to Lam-mot duPont since shortly after he moved to this city from Philadelphia in 1910.

".....Mr. Hoopes.....was educated in Cheltenham Military Academy and Haverford College, Class of 1900. For many years he had owned the Buck and Doe Run Farm near Coatesville.

"In addition to his work as a lay leader in Christ Church, and as a grower and exhibitor of prize dahlias, for which he won national recognition,....

"In 1935, Mr. Hoopes served as chairman of the DE branch of the Republican Ntl. Committee. In 1945, he was elected governor of the DE Chapter of the Society of the Colonial War."

About Helen Massey Hoopes, widow of MacMillan, the newspaper had this to say at the time of her death in 1963:

"....Mrs. Hoopes was present in 1905 at the laying of the cornerstone of the Ntl. Cathedral in Washington and was state chairman for the cathedral for many years. She was active in Christ Episcopal Church, Greenville, of which she was a member for 40 years.

"Mrs. Hoopes had served as president of the Wilmington Garden Club and vice president of the Garden Clubs of America. She had been vice chairman of the DE chapter of Colonial Dames of America and had been active in Women's National Movement for Repeal of the Prohibition Amendment....."

Issue:

7251. Clement Remington Hoopes II married 1) Marcia Meigs; 2) Eleanor (Hoelzel) Dewart.

7252. George Valentine Massey Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, PA and died 31 Jan 1976 in Wilmington, DE. He married on 3 Jun 1950, Eleanor Irving, daughter of Samuel Lloyd and Ethel Helen (Alien) Irving, born 24 Jun 1920 in Philadelphia. They had no children. George was an accountant with duPont Co.

4889. MARIE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Clement Remington and Marie Louise (MacMillan) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1884 in Elkins Park, PA and died at a nursing home in Philadelphia in 1975 at the age of 91. She married 1) on 7 Nov 1908 in Philadelphia, FRANCIS SALISBURY McILHENNY, son of John and Bernie (Bell) McIlhenny, born 3 Oct 1873 in Philadelphia, PA and died 6 May 1927 in Wyndmoore, PA. He is buried at Ft. Washington in Montgomery Co., PA. Francis was a graduate of the U. of PA in 1895 and practiced law. After his death, Mary Louise married 2) on 12 Jun 1932 in Philadelphia, EDGAR ALLAN POE, son of John Prentiss and Anne Johnson (Hough) Poe, born 15

SEVENTH GENERATION

Sep 1872 and died 8 Nov 1963 in Philadelphia. He was a great-nephew of the poet, a lawyer, graduate of Princeton in 1891, former Attorney General of MD.

Mary Louise's obituary states that she was a native of Melrose Park. "Her first husband, Francis Salisbury McIlhenny, a former PA state senator and vice president and counsel of Sun Oil Co., died in 1927. Mrs. Poe lived at "Ropsley" on Montgomery Ave. in Chestnut Hill and at Northeast Harbor, ME.

"A prize-winning amateur horticulturist, Mrs. Poe was a member of the Weeders and Garden Club of Mt. Desert, ME and maintained a garden at her home in Chestnut Hill.

"She was active in the Women's Committee of the Philadelphia Orchestra, the Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, the U. of PA Museum and the British American Ambulance Corps....."

Services were conducted from St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Chestnut Hill.

Issue Surname McIlhenny:

7253. Francis Salisbury McIlhenny, Jr. was born 17 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, PA and died 12 Nov 1973 in Santa Barbara, CA, unmarried. Francis was the first president of the Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. and Vol. I of the HOOPES FAMILY RECORD was dedicated to his memory. Francis, too, was a graduate of Princeton U. where he studied law. At one time, he was associated with Sun Oil Co. but in later years was part owner of Lilac Hedges of Litchfield, CT, a greeting card and stationery concern. It was while he was living in CT that he had the family organization incorporated in the state of CT. Francis was a devoted genealogist and a skiing enthusiast. He moved to Santa Barbara, CA shortly before his death occurred of an aneurism in 1973. He is still greatly missed by those of us who are writing this history.

7254. Marie Louise McIlhenny married Bayard Henry Roberts.

7255. Alan McIlhenny married Maria Ames Thompson.

4890. BARTON HOOPES III, son of Barton, Jr. and Helen Elizabeth (Morris) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1898 in Philadelphia, PA and died 17 Aug 1953. He married 12 Jul 1919 in Ocean City, NJ, CHRISTINE EYRE GILFILLIAN, daughter of Robert and ? (Simon) Gilfillian, born ca 1895-6 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue:

7256. Dorothy Morris Hoopes was born in 1920 in Cleveland, OH. She married first a man whose name we do not know from whom she was subsequently divorced. She married 2) on 29 Sep 1945, Dean Francis Wilcox, son of Horace LaRue and Myrtle Ruth (Tyrols) Wilcox, born in Belmont, NY. Their marriage took place in San Francisco, CA. NFI.

4891. ROBERT MORRIS HOOPES, son of Barton, Jr. and Helen Elizabeth (Morris) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 15 Aug 1925 in Elkton, MD, KATHRYN (HENDRICKS) SMITH, born 14 Aug 1904 in Souderton, PA. In 1978, the family was living in Little Rock, AR.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

7257. Robert Morris Hoopes, Jr. was born 2 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there on 27 May 1950, Grace F. Reckeweg. They have a son: a) Robert Morris Hoopes III who was in the service. NFI.
7258. Helen Elizabeth Hoopes was born ca 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Jay Jay Jones. NFI.

4904. AMY CONTENT BLACKBURN, daughter of Jason and Hannah P. (Hoopes) Blackburn, was born 12 Jul 1887 in Springhope, PA. She married 30 Aug 1917 in Osterburg, PA, RALPH LYMAN HUGHES, son of James G. and Elizabeth (Walton) Hughes, born 9 Mar 1880 in Altoona, PA and died 17 Sep 1948. In 1969, Amy was living in Moorestown, NJ.

Issue Surname Hughes: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

7259. Ralph Blackburn Hughes was born 6 May and died 29 May 1918.
7260. James Frederick Hughes was born 17 Jul 1919. He married Helen L. Mazur, daughter of William and Eva (Pielezyk) Mazur and had:
a) Ralph William Hughes born 27 Jul 1951 and
b) Richard Mazur Hughes born 16 Feb 1954.
7261. Helen Elizabeth Hughes was born 20 Jun 1921. She married 10 Aug 1946, Norman Eugene Tyson, son of Chester J. and Bertha (Hawkhurst) Tyson of Laurel, MD. They have the following children:
a) Nelson Bruce Tyson born 29 Sep and died 4 Oct 1949;
b) Martha Jane Tyson born 5 Aug 1950 who married 19 Aug 1978, Stanhope Scott Kirkley;
c) David Charles Tyson born 14 Feb 1952 who married 25 Oct 1978, Gloria Jane Coin;
d) Norman Eugene Tyson, Jr. born 1 Jun 1955;
e) Larry Arthur Tyson born 28 Feb 1957 and
f) Robert Daniel Tyson born 18 Oct 1963.
7262. Richard Blackburn Hughes was born 1 Feb 1925. He married 19 Apr 1952, Mary Jane Keith, daughter of S. Norman and Gertrude (McFadden) Keith. Their children are:
a) Keith Blackburn Hughes born 30 Nov 1954 and
b) Loraine Harlow Hughes born 6 Oct 1957.

4906. ENOS ELI BLACKBURN, son of Jason and Hannah P. (Hoopes) Blackburn, was born 14 Sep 1891 in Springhope, PA and died 9 Nov 1958. He married 1) on 8 Apr 1914, GARNETTE G. BARR and 2) on 10 Jul 1965, HELEN H. NAVE. NFI.

Issue by Garnette G. (Barr) Blackburn:

7263. Marian Grace Blackburn married Ersal Kindell. NFI.
7264. Amy Catherine Blackburn was born 10 Jul 1917. She married Harry W. Edwards, son of William and Elizabeth (Young) Edwards. NFI.
7265. Enos Eli Blackburn, Jr. was born 20 Nov 1919. He married Ruth Saylor, daughter of Theodore and Gladys (Minars) Saylor. Their children: a) Amy Louise Blackburn born 23 Jul 1947 and

SEVENTH GENERATION

b) James Eli Blackburn born 2 Sep 1950.

7266. Margaret Agnes Blackburn married Andrew Enoch. NFI.

7267. Jason Albert Blackburn II was born 13 Apr 1928. He married Wilma Wolff, daughter of Elmer and Myrtle (Coons) Wolff. Their children:

a) Warren Alien Blackburn born 21 May 1954 and

b) Renee Elizabeth Blackburn born 7 Oct 1955.

7268. Esther Louise Blackburn was born 18 Aug 1932 and died 27 Apr 1938.

4910. CHARLES THOMAS HOOPES, son of Dillwyn and Lydia Jane (Cleaver) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1894 in Bynum, MD and died in 1969. He married on 6 May 1916 in Camden, NJ, HAZEL ABBOTT SNYDER, daughter of Daniel Edward and Susanna Smith (Abbott) Snyder, born 11 Jan 1897 in Bridgeton, NJ. In 1969, Charles and Hazel lived in Pompano Beach, FL. At one time they lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Issue:

7269. Ruth Hazel Hoopes married Walter Leon Cook.

7270. Jane Marie Hoopes married Elias Henrie.

4913. DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Price and Elizabeth Leora (Tucker) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1896 in Vale, MD. He married 1) on 22 Oct 1921 in Ambler, PA, HANNAH LIPPINCOTT FOULKE, daughter of Joseph L. and Laura Lydia (Lippincott) Foulke, born in 1898 and died in Jan 1923 of diabetes in Montgomery Co., PA. Darlington married 2) on 16 Oct 1925, MARY ABIGAIL HAZELETTE MILLER, daughter of Thomas and Hester Hazelette (Rae) Miller born 1 Apr 1898.

According to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA (1960-1961), Darlington was a student at the U. of WI in 1914-5 and studied law in the office of G. Herbert Jenkins in Norristown, PA from 1917-1921. He was admitted to the bar in PA in 1921 and practiced in Norristown from 1921-7 and in Reading, PA thereafter. He was the Assistant City Solicitor in Reading from 1928-32, City Solicitor from 1936-40, Director of Eastern Co-ops Inc. from 1947-51. An active member of the Socialist Party since 1914, he was a member of the House of Representatives for PA 1930-6 and in 1946; National Chairman from 1946-57; candidate for Vice President of the U. S. in 1944, candidate for President of the U. S. in 1952 and 1956 for the Socialist Party. He was a member of the executive committee of the state council for Fair Employment Practices Commission from 1948-58; active in the YMCA, BSA, member of the American, PA and Berks Co. Bar Associations and a member of the Society of the Friends.

An interesting article in the Philadelphia ENQUIRER dated 19 Jul 1973, dateline Reading, PA has this to say:

"This city on the Schuylkill, with its pretzel factory, railroads and compact business district, doesn't look at all like a hotbed of racialism. But that's precisely what it was. Indeed, it was the Berkeley of a bygone era.

"Reading was, for many years, to American Socialism what Hershey is to

chocolate candy. Reading's Socialists, drawing their strength from local trade unions, had more political power than either the Democrats or the Republicans.

"On three occasions between 1927 and 1943, Reading's voters elected a Socialist mayor. They also elected Socialist city councilmen, school board members and state legislators.

"The city's Socialists, in that same era, had considerable national influence. Five national conventions nominated Reading men for President or Vice President. And for good reason, local membership at its zenith, amounted to no less than one-sixth of the total American Socialist strength.

"Socialists no longer win elections in Reading. They don't, in fact, even run candidates these days. Organized labor has long switched its allegiance to the Democrats, and so have most of the surviving Socialists.

"But not all of them. Socialism still lives in Reading, among a few diehards who retain their party membership and their unsullied ideology. Although Reading is no longer the Socialists' town, the old-time Socialists have not moved away, and they continue as active members of the community.

"One of them is Darlington Hoopes, who, at age 76, is considered the elder statesman of American Socialism. He is, at the same time, regarded as the elder statesman of Reading. The walls of his law office are lined with plaques from various civic groups that have named him 'Man of the Year' at one time or another.

"A short, slightly built man with a firm handshake and self-deprecating sense of humor, Hoopes could easily pass for a small-town bank president. His smooth tan, bronzed during frequent golf and tennis matches, sets off his white hair.

"Hoopes insists that he is as committed to Socialism as ever. 'If there's a future for the United States, there has to be a future for Socialism,' he says. 'Watergate is a beautiful example of the immorality of the present system.'

"Hoopes relinquished the national party leadership five years ago, but still serves as honorary chairman. But that is not to say that he agrees with everything the party does. Last December, Hoopes bitterly opposed the party's name change from Socialist Party of America to Social Democratic Party. And he can't understand why the younger Socialists who forced that change want to participate in Democratic Party affairs.

" 'They aren't practicing true Socialism', he says, 'It's impossible to collaborate with a party that supports the existing system and call yourself a Socialist.'

"Hoopes, who was national chairman of the party for 20 years, was Norman Thomas' vice presidential running mate in 1944. Hoopes himself was the presidential candidate in 1952 and 1956, but he campaigned with little fanfare on a shoestring budget. In Kenosha, WI in 1952, he addressed an audience of one. He also experienced little red-baiting harassment in his two presidential campaigns. 'Perhaps people just didn't think enough of me to throw things at me,' he laughs.

"Nonetheless, Hoopes managed to have a good time running for President. 'I enjoyed meeting comrades who I had heard of for years and never met personally. Fellowship is a very important factor in the Socialist movement.'

SEVENTH GENERATION

"Important enough for Hoopes to move to Reading. He was state secretary of the Socialist Party, practicing law in Norristown, when Reading elected its first Socialist mayor in 1927. Hoopes says he couldn't resist moving to the green hills of Berks Co. and putting his Socialism to good use.

"Some of the Reading Socialists branded Hoopes a carpetbagger. Others said he was an opportunist. But, within a few days, he won their confidence and they admitted him to their inner circle.

"Hoopes was later elected to three terms in the Legislature, a period he is particularly proud of. Apparently, he convinced other legislators that he was something more than a Marxist crackpot. Although most of his bills were killed in committee, he introduced and secured passage of the state's child labor law in 1933.

"Meanwhile, Hoopes was making his mark locally in Reading's political conscience, founding the local branches of the American Civil Liberties Union and the NAACP. He still participates in those and similar organizations, and, a few years ago, was even president of the Reading Bar Assn.

"His philosophy hasn't really changed. A Quaker pacifist, he was an early critic of the Vietnam War, and now condemns the bombing of Cambodia. But Hoopes, a soft-spoken, mild-mannered sort, is just as opposed to the confrontation politics of anti-war activists....."

Issue:

7271. Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Carol High.

7272. Rae Hoopes married Amy Moore Thomas.

7273. Delite Hoopes married John A. Hawk, Jr.

4914. ALBERT WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Granville and Mary Eva (Sidwell) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1892 in Wilmington, DE and died 3 Jul 1953 in Purcellville, VA. He married on 18 Sep 1920, in Goose Creek Meeting House, VA, REBECCA MARY BIRDSALL, daughter of William George and Margaret (Thomas) Birdsall, born 3 Oct 1895 in Purcellville, VA.

Issue:

7274. Albert William Hoopes, Jr. NFI.

4915. LINNAEUS LAMBORN HOOPES, son of Granville and Mary Eva (Sidwell) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1896 in Wilmington, DE. He married 20 Nov 1929 in Wilmington, LURENA MAE MORTLOCK, daughter of Edgar William and Lula Mae (Hagee) Mortlock, born 9 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

7275. Linnaeus Lamborn Hoopes, Jr. married Marcia Isolde Carell.

4916. WILMER PRESTON HOOPES, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Preston) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1874 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Apr 1952 in North East, MD. He is buried in Forest Hill FBG in Harford Co., MD. He married 1) on 27 Aug 1897 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD, HELEN WHITE POWELL, daughter of William Gordon and Emma Lorraine (Gebler) Powell, born 9 Oct 1875 in Houtzdale, PA and died 2 Nov 1902 at Woodside Farm. She, too, is buried in Forest Hill FBG. Wilmer married 2) on 15 Jan 1908 in Cockeysville, MD, ANNA GRAHAM MATTHEWS, daughter of Edward H. and Julia Rosabelle (Wheeler) Matthews, born 30 Dec 1881 in Cockeysville, MD and died 10 Jun 1963 in Towson, MD.

Wilmer was apprenticed to the drugstore of his Uncle Edmund Preston, Jr. while he was attending the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy from which school he graduated in 1895. He decided, however, to move back to Harford Co., MD where his parents had moved when he was a year old. There he helped to develop his father's herd of Jersey cattle and as a hobby, experimented in growing rare plants.

In 1947, Wilmer had his right leg amputated above the knee and he turned over the management of the farm to his nephew, Joseph. He later sold it in 1951 along with 130 acres to Charles W. Poole and went to live with his daughter where he died the following year.

Issue by Helen White (Powell) Hoopes: (Born in Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7276. Clara Cloud Hoopes married Charles Preston Polk.

7277. Helen Lorraine Hoopes married Harold Martin Groves.

7278. Elma Powell Hoopes married Glenn Otto Bessler.

Issue by Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes: (Born in Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7279. Louise Matthews Hoopes married Lawrence Rupert Bettinger.

7280. Julia Preston Hoopes married Emory Wilhide Benson, Jr.

7281. Dorothy Trimble Hoopes married Lorman Leon Levinson.

4918. HERBERT HOOPES, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1877 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD and died 10 Mar 1949 in Gibson, MD. He is buried in Forest Hill FBG with his wife. He married on 22 Jan 1902 at Fallston, MD, ANNIE JEAN WATSON, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth Taylor (Amoss) Watson, born 6 Oct 1875 in Fallston, MD and died 1 Oct 1939 in Gibson.

Herbert graduated with a D.V.M. from the U. of PA. He purchased a farm, "Waverly", about four miles east of Forest Hill, MD near Gibson. He practiced for 19 years before poor health forced him to discontinue his veterinary work and devote his attention solely to farming.

Together with his brother, Wilmer, Dr. Hoopes developed one of the finest herds of Jersey cattle in the state. He preferred, however, to concentrate on records for production rather than to show his cattle for judging.

At the time of his death, Herbert was president of the MD Jersey Breeders

SEVENTH GENERATION

Club and past president of the Conowingo Fishing Club, president of the Farm Bureau and a director of the Artificial Insemination Assn. for improving the breed of cattle.

Issue: (Born at Waverly near Gibson, Harford, MD)

- 7282. Elizabeth Jean Watson Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1903 and died 13 Jan 1905.
- 7283. Joseph Darlington Hoopes married Jeannette (Amlie) Millard.
- 7284. Robert Hoopes was born and died in 1907.
- 7285. James Oliver Hoopes was born and died in 1908.
- 7286. Herbert Russell Hoopes married Elizabeth Mason Black.
- 7287. David Thomas Hoopes married 1) Evelyn Josephine Byrd; 2) Elizabeth Doris Weber.



*Robert Darlington Hoopes
ca 1916-1917*

4919. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPEs, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1882 in Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD and died 4 Mar 1954 in Chestertown, MD. He married 24 Jun 1916 in Kansas City, MO, ADA VIRGINIA STREETT, daughter of James and Ada Virginia (Ramsey) Streett, born 6 Oct 1885 in Harford Co., MD and died 9 Feb 1978 in Darlington, MD. She and her husband are buried in Forest Hill FBG.

Robert Darlington Hoopes graduated from MD Agricultural College (now the U. of MD) in 1902. He then took a two-year course in animal husbandry at the U. of WI where he was treasurer of his class of 1904. He was an early innovator of new farming practices such as crop rotation, soil conservation and one of the first growers of soy beans. He raised pure bred Jersey cattle. Eventually, he became

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

associated with the extension service of the U. of MD. In later life, he lived on a farm near Darlington, MD. He died of a sudden heart attack while visiting his daughter, Virginia.

Ada Virginia Street Hoopes graduated from Towson (MD) State Normal School in 1903 and was one of the youngest teachers to teach at Darlington Academy (a high school) in Darlington, MD. It was during this period of teaching that she first met Robert although she was not his teacher since he attended Bel Air High School. She was a direct descendant of Col. John Streett, a Revolutionary War hero.

Issue: (Born at Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7288. Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Margaret Eliason.

7289. Virginia Streett Hoopes married Thomas Walter Eliason, Jr.

7290. Patricia Trimble Hoopes, twin, married Robert Joseph Dows.

7291. Sloan Hoskin Hoopes, twin, married Katherine Lawler Spencer.

4920. RACHEL TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1892 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD. She married there on 4 Nov 1916, WILLIAM TAYLOR THOM, JR., son of William Taylor and Elizabeth Porter (Miller) Thorn of Sandy Spring, MD. He was born 9 Jun 1891 and died 22 May 1979 in Ashland, OR. A memorial service was held for him in Princeton, NJ and his ashes were placed at his home place near Washington, DC.

William Thorn was a geologist whose specialty was petroleum. He earned a B.S. from Washington & Lee College in 1913, a PhD from Johns Hopkins in 1917. Both William and Rachel were practicing Quakers. In 1927, he joined the Staff at Princeton from which school he retired in 1956. Between 1931-1956 he ran a geology camp in MI. He and Rachel lived at home in Princeton until 1954 when they entered the Friends Boarding Home in Trenton, NJ.

Rachel graduated from George School in PA in 1912 whereupon she went to work on a women's magazine in Forest Hill, MD entitled "Home Economics Journal". It was while she was working there that she met her husband. In Jan 1981, Rachel was living in PA near her son, William, whose address is 380 Pioneer Ave, Dallas, PA 18612.

Issue Surname Thorn:

7292. William Taylor Thorn III married Mary Hodgson Albertson.

7293. Judith Preston Thorn married David James Phelps.

7294. Elizabeth Pearson Thorn married 1) David Lee Welsh; 2) Robert A. Bolster.

4923. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1886 in Baltimore, MD and died 12 Jun 1949 in Bel Air, MD. He married 5 Feb 1917 in Baltimore, MARY SMITH PATTERSON, daughter of William and Agnes (Smith) Pat-156

SEVENTHGENERATIONterson, born 4 Feb 1896 in

Baltimore and died 10 Oct 1969 in Bel Air, MD.

Issue:

- 7295. Mary Victoria Hoopes married Thomas Robert Nevin, Jr.
- 7296. Clement Darlington Hoopes III married Pearl Irene (Myers) Ireland.
- 7297. Agnes Oleita Hoopes married Carl M. Waldman.
- 7298. William Patterson Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1925 in Bel Air, MD and died at sea during WW II on 9 Mar 1944. He served in the Coast Guard on the U. S. S. Leopold.
- 7299. Virginia Adele Hoopes married 1) Edward Straughn Schools; 2) Morris Harold Taylor; 3) Joseph Anthony Staveckas.
- 7300. Robert Richard Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1940 in Mechanicsville, MD. NFI.

4926. HENRY ARTHUR HOOPEs, son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 19 Aug 1889 in Bel Air, MD and died 6 Dec 1946 in Washington, DC. He is buried in Harrisburg, PA. He married 1) in 1909, KATHERINE ? about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 1 Dec 1920 in Baltimore, MD, MINNIE ESTHER (NICHOLS) MORSE, daughter of James Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Newton) Nichols, born 27 Jun 1896 in Fairfax, VA and died 30 Nov 1970 in Boonville, MO. Her first husband was Clifford Atmore Morse by whom she had two children: Louise Virginia (Morse) Kearney, born 25 Apr 1912 in Fairfax Co., VA and David Stora Morse born 11 Mar 1914 in Washington, DC.

Henry Arthur had an eighth grade education after which he worked with his father on a dairy farm. Later, he worked on the Old Dominion Railroad in Washington, DC. He enlisted in the Medical Corps during WW I and went to France in 1917. After the war he worked with Bertram Brockway in the restaurant business. Next he worked for F. W. Woolworth Co. in Washington, DC as the Manager of the Food Dept. He transferred to Harrisburg, PA in 1927 and then to St. Louis, MO in 1937 where he was Assistant St. Louis District Food Supervisor for Woolworth until his resignation in 1944 because of terminal cancer. He returned to Harrisburg, PA to live until he entered Mt. Albo Hospital in Washington, DC where he died. He is buried with his son, Kenneth, in Harrisburg. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church and was a Mason.

Issue by Minnie Esther (Nichols) Morse Hoopes: (Born in Washington, DC)

- 7301. Donald Edward Hoopes married Mary Ernestine Bass.
- 7302. Kenneth Russell Hoopes was born 14 May 1926 in Washington, DC and died in 1933 in Harrisburg, PA.

4929. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPEs, son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1897 in Hickory Hill, MD and died 24 Nov 1964 in Mountain View, CA. He married on 10 Jan 1920, SELMA LOUISE KERNER, daughter of Robert Charles and Laura H. (Miller) Kerner, born 12 Dec 1894 in Boonville, MO and died sometime in the 1970's in CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 7303. Raymond Franklin Hoopes, Jr. married Althea June Feige.
- 7304. Robert Charles Hoopes married Evelynne Rosetta Astor.

4930. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Clement Darlington and Martha (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 25 Nov 1900 in Bel Air, MD and died in 1947. He married 1) MARGARET MURPHY and 2) CLARA DUNN. NFI.

Issue by Margaret (Murphy) Hoopes:

- 7305. Jean Hoopes. NFI.

Issue by Clara (Dunn) Hoopes:

- 7306. Jay Hoopes died in infancy.
- 7307. Joseph Hoopes is reported to live in CA in 1980. NFI.

4936. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1885 in West Chester, PA and died 25 Aug 1959 in Quincy, MI. Unfortunately, the information concerning Norman's first marriage was in error. He married only once on 26 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA to EDNA GRACE BEAM, daughter of Tarleton L. and Martha M. (Longnecker) Bean, born 17 May 1887 in Lancaster, PA and died in Apr 1963 in Fort Wayne, IN.

Issue: (Born in Spokane, Spokane, WA)

- 7308. Son Hoopes was born and died on 30 May 1920 in Spokane, WA.
- 7309. Norman Haines Hoopes, Jr. married Jane Crowthers Scott.

4937. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1887 in West Chester, PA. She married 10 Jan 1917 in Dillsburg, PA, EDWARD ROBERT STONE II, son of John and Anne E. (Steele) Stone, born 18 Aug 1882 in Chester Co., PA. Florence was a registered nurse. NFI.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 7310. Edward Allan Stone married Virginia Elizabeth Gillin.
- 7311. John Stone IV married Jean Mary Wills.

4938. ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1888 in West Chester, PA and died there 9 Apr 1917. He married in Atlantic City, NJ on 22 Oct 1914, MARY CECILIA HACKETT, daughter of David and Sarah G. (Ridgeley) Hackett, born 6 Feb 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, PA and died 22 Feb 1927 in Atlantic City, NJ. She is buried in Wilkes-Barre.

SEVENTH GENERATION

According to his obituary, Allan grew up in West Chester, attended public school there and afterward was a student at the DeLancey School in Philadelphia where he graduated with honors. For some years he held a responsible position in Atlantic City as a chief clerk in a large hotel. He was Secretary of the Knights of Columbus Council in Atlantic City. He died in his 29th year after a lingering illness.

Issue:

7312. Mary Catherine Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1916 in Atlantic City, NJ. She married ? Nugent and died of acute pneumonia. NFI.

4939. ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES, daughter of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1889 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 15 Jul 1913, CHARLES HENRY STONE, M.D., son of John and Anne E. (Steele) Stone, born 4 Nov 1884 in Embreeville, PA. Dr. Stone practiced in Coatesville, PA and Elizabeth was a R.N.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA except as noted)

7313. Emma Haines Stone was born 10 Mar 1914 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 13 Nov 1923.

7314. Ann Exton Stone married William J. Scarlett.

7315. Elizabeth Comly Stone married John Raymond Gregory.

7316. Charles Henry Stone III married Mary Frances Zeigen.

7317. Mary Helen Stone was born 28 Apr 1927. NFI.

4940. CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 27 May 1975 in Loveland, CO. He married 14 Aug 1920 at Christ Church, La Crosse, WI, MARJORIE ADELE NELSON, daughter of Albert Richard and Mary Josephine (LaPlante) Nelson. She was born 22 Nov 1899 in La Crosse, WI and died 15 Mar 1981 in Loveland, CO.

In his youth, Clayton was an outstanding athlete and in 1912, broke the running high jump record by clearing 6 ft. 6 3/4 in. (1 J4 in. better than the former mark of 6 ft. 5)/> in. held by Lowry C. Babbitt of Philadelphia.) During that year, Clayton was Captain of the "Reds" of DeLancey School. He competed in almost every event and made a good showing in most. He won a scholarship to the U. of PA; however the Navy beckoned and Clayton answered and earned an ensign's commission. While serving at Evanston, IL he met his wife who was then attending Northwestern U.

In 1939, after several years in the insurance business, Clayton Engle Hoopes took over the furniture store belonging to his late father-in-law and operated it for over ten years. He then returned to the insurance business in the Chicago area until forced by ill health to retire in 1953. He then moved to Loveland, CO.

Issue:

7318. Marjorie Adele Hoopes married Ralph Lincoln Mahan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD 7319.

Richard Nelson Hoopes married Eleanor C. Ehlen.

4941. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1897 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) in 1925, PAULINE R. EARLENBAUGH who died 4 Aug 1931 in Altoona, PA. Edmund married 2) on 3 Sep 1932 in Harrisburg, PA, MIRIAM HOPE (MOORE) DIGINNIS, daughter of William Everett and Selma Kerr (Watson) Moore, born 16 Apr 1899 in Altoona, PA.

Issue by Miriam Hope (Moore) Hoopes: (Born Altoona, Blair, PA) 7320.

Edmund Darlington Hoopes III married Despina Vozora.

4960. JAMES PERCY HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1913 in West Chester, PA. He married on 4 Feb 1940 in Manhattan, NY, BERTHA MARION COSTELLO, daughter of Stanley and Anna (?) Kaslevitz, born 7 Oct 1916 in Danvers, MA.

Issue:

7321. Susan Isabella Hoopes married 1) Michael Salvatore Barbato.

7322. James Jay Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1947 in Flushing, NY. NFI.

7323. Sarah "Sally" Ann Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1949 in Flushing, NY. NFI.

7324. Peter Stanley Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1954 in North Shore, NY. NFI.

4961. THEODORE ROOSEVELT HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1919 in West Chester, PA. He married 26 Sep 1942 at Solebury MM in Bucks Co., PA, LAURA FISHER REX, daughter of Walter Thomas and Sarah Fretz (Bevan) Rex, born 3 Apr 1919 in Norristown, PA. In 1978, they lived in Rouzerville, PA.

Issue:

7325. William Rex Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1950 in Doylestown, PA. He married 15 Dec 1976 in Hagerstown, MD, Katrina Wissinger of Wayne, PA. NFI.

4962. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1928 in West Chester, PA. He married 9 Oct 1951 in Doylestown, PA, CATHERINE ARLENE BAKER, daughter of Charles Trexler and Ruth Graver (Felton) Baker, born 12 Apr 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. They lived in Melbourne Beach, FL in 1978.

Issue: (Born in Doylestown, Bucks, PA)

7326. Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr. was born 21 Dec 1954. NFI.

7327. Julia Ann Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1958. NFI.

4963. THOMAS (JAMES) HOOPES II, son of Charles Russell and Helen

SEVENTH GENERATION

Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 8 Aug 1894 in West Chester, PA and died there on 5 Nov 1970. He married 1) on 23 Jul 1924, MABEL KATHERINE TEBO. The marriage took place in Dover, DE. Mabel was the daughter of George Washington and Lydia Turner (Rutty) Tebo, born 26 Oct 1892 in Williamsport, PA and died in West Chester on 8 Apr 1954. Her widower married 2) on 5 Nov 1968 at Rehoboth, DE, LOUISE B. HUGHES. NFI.

Issue by Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

7328. Katherine Tebo Hoopes married George Small Schmidt III.

7329. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Guthrie Borkey.

7330. Margery Tebo Hoopes married Aubrey Lee McGuire, Jr.

4964. ISABEL LAING HOOPEs, daughter of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1898 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Dec 1931 in New York City, DR. ROBERT STONE GRINNELL, son of Edwin Morgan and Sarah Jackson (Stone) Grinnell, born 30 Jul 1892 in Ridgefield, CT and died 3 Oct 1976 in Pocasset, MA. He is buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in North Tarryton, NY.

Issue Surname Grinnell: (Born in New York City, NY)

7331. Nancy Russell Grinnell married John Wallace Barnum.

7332. Robert Stone Grinnell, Jr. was born 11 Jun 1934 in New York City. He is unmarried. In 1977, he was driving a taxi cab in Albany, NY.

7333. Alexander Grinnell married Katherine Mayor.

7334. Lawrence Irving Grinnell was born 18 Mar 1937 in New York City. Unmarried, he is an architect in "The Big Apple".

4965. JOHN ROBISON HOOPEs, son of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1899 in West Chester, PA. He married 24 Jun 1922 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH ESDALLE DALLETT, born 9 Dec 1901, daughter of Charles and Emilie Oakford (McNairy) Dallett.

Having graduated from Haverford College with a B.S. in 1921, John Robison Hoopes served on the college staff there from 1924-1929 as assistant to the president, alumni secretary and graduate manager of athletics. From 1929-1934, he was a copy writer and account executive with Gray & Rogers, Advertising, in Philadelphia. From 1934-1965, he was employed by NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, from 1934-1941 in charge of printed advertising sales promotion; 1941-1950 NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC News Service and from 1950-1965 on the Editorial Staff. Since 1965, he has been living on Longboat Key, FL.

Issue:

7335. John Robison Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Ann Stadie.

7336. Charles Dallett Hoopes married Lynn Bayless Ray.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4966. HELEN ROBISON HOOPES, daughter of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1905 in West Chester, PA. She married in West Chester on 16 Nov 1929, HOLLIS VERNON LAPP, D.D.S., son of Peter Christopher Hollis and Florence Wilkinson (King) Lapp, born 26 Jul 1903 in West Chester, PA. He died 30 Apr 1981 in Hatboro, five years after he retired. Hollis Lapp was a leading dental surgeon and lecturer on cancers of the mouth. He was a member of leading state, national and international societies. He was a recipient of the Award of Merit from his council of the Boy Scouts of America.

Issue Surname Lapp: (Born in Abingdon, Montgomery, PA)

- 7337. Suzanne Hollis Lapp married Horace McVaugh III, M.D.
- 7338. Patricia Hoopes Lapp married Frank Herbert Radey, Jr.
- 7339. Caroline Hoopes Lapp was born on 24 Dec 1937 and died in 1942.
- 7340. Christine Hollis Lapp married Craig Martin Drake.

4968. SAMUEL PRUYN HOOPES, son of Thomas Maurice and Mary Eliza (Pruyn) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1903 and died 14 Mar 1934. In 1924, he married ELIZABETH LANG, born 2 Jul 1905. NFI.

Issue:

- 7341. Samuel Pruyne Hoopes, Jr. was born 26 May 1925. He married Patricia Gail Bixby, born 2 Aug 1929. In 1980 they were living in Glen Falls, NY and had two children:
 - a) Samuel Pruyne Hoopes III born 28 Oct 1954 and
 - b) Mary Charnel Hoopes born 26 May 1959.
- 7342. Maurice Hoopes II was born in 1926 and died in 1952, unmarried.

4969. MARY PRUYN HOOPES, was the daughter of Thomas Maurice and Mary Eliza (Pruyn) Hoopes. We know nothing about her except that she married 1) BYRON J. LAPHAM and 2) LYMAN A. BEEMAN. She was born ca 1905.

Issue Surname Lapham:

- 7343. Byron J. Lapham, Jr. NFI.
- 7344. Thomas Hoopes Lapham. NFI.

4974. HUGH WORTHINGTON HOOPS, son of Evan and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hoops, was born in Sep 1878 in Marion Co., KS and died 27 Jun 1917 in Ventura, CA. He married 11 Jun 1907 in Ventura, ANNA M. (ANDERSON) NORDHOFF, daughter of Elbert S. and Ida (Jonas) Anderson, born in 1885 in Dodge Center, MN. Hugh was a carpenter and oil driller.

Issue:

- 7345. Roberta Elizabeth Hoops was born 10 Apr 1908 in Sawtelle, CA. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4981. JAMES EMANUEL HOOPS, JR., son of James Emanuel and Mary Jane (King) Hoops, was born 27 Oct 1866 near Terre Haute, IN and died 7 Feb 1945 in Welch, OK where he is buried. He married on 4 Oct 1888 in Girard, KS, LUCINDA BURGE,- daughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Waggoner) Burge, born 15 Feb 1872 in Terre Haute, IN and died 5 Feb 1958 in Flint, MI. She is buried in the Welch Cemetery with her husband.

Issue:

- 7346. Fred Hoops was born and died in Caney, KS in 1890. He is buried in Jonesburg, KS.
- 7347. Grover Cleveland Andrew Hoops was born 12 Mar 1893 and died in the summer of 1913. He is buried in Chetopah, KS.
- 7348. Mary Jane Hoops married James Wiley Lakey.
- 7349. Juanita Hazel Hoops was born 31 Aug 1897 in Grover Springs, MO and died in Nov 1981. She married 1) Larry Melvin Burrell; 2) on 29 Jul 1935 in Cutler, CA, David W. Crowther, a fruit grower of Orosi, CA. He was the son of Alfred and Agnes (Rushworth) Crowther, born in IL in 1876. Juanita had no children.
- 7350. Thomas Noble Hoops married Gladys Marie Kennedy, #7923.
- 7351. Bather Orville Hoops married Agnes Ophelia Maciejewski.
- 7352. Billie Una Calista Hoops married 1) on 27 Dec 1922 in Oswego, KS, Luke Gregory Benson; 2) M. Brooks and 3) Charlie Chase.
- 7353. Walter Ivan Hoops was born 24 Jul 1907 and died in Feb 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married Isabelle Greer in 1934. They had no children.
- 7354. Paul Raymond Hoops married Bertha Lue Stillwell.
- 7355. Jesse Hoops was born and died in 1912 in Welch, OK and is buried there.

4983. FRANK HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Sarah Jane (Gardner) Hoops, was born ca 1870 in IN. He married MELISSA J. ? who was born in IL. NFI.

Issue:

- 7356. Ralph Hoops married Blanche Earwood.

4996. ETHEL FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 15 Feb 1895 in Chicago, IL. She married on 15 Sep 1920 in Wawasee, IN, FLOYD McKINLEY BLOUGH, son of Simon Peter and Sarah (?) Blough, born 10 Nov 1895 in Goshen, IN and died 1 Jan 1969 in Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.

Issue Surname Blough: (Born in Huron, Beadle, SD)

- 7357. Nancy Anne Blough married Chapman Tellous Blackwell III.

4997. RUTH MABEL HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 5 Nov 1896 in Chicago, IL and died 12 Nov 1973 in Goshen, IN. She married 14 Oct 1925 in Goshen, CHARLES WAR-163

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

REN McCUMSEY, son of Charles and Maud (Warren) McCumsey, born in 1895. They divorced in 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname McCumsey: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

7358. Charles Warren McCumsey, Jr. married Erma Justine Bain.

7359. Suzanne Acton McCumsey married 1) Ray Maurice Hartzler; 2) Robert Bowman.

4998. WILLIAM ACTON HOOPS, JR., son of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 21 Aug 1901 in Wawasee, IN and died 12 Aug 1970 in Auburndale, MA. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1923, PAULINE ALBEE, probably born in Brookline, MA. He married 2) on 1 Mar 1941 in Fairhaven, MA, SARAH RADCLIFFE, daughter of Charles and Alice (Fell) Radcliffe, born 23 Mar 1916 in New Bedford or Fairhaven, MA.

Issue by Pauline (Albee) Hoops: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

7360. William Acton Hoops III was born 27 Feb 1927, He married 1) on 21 Nov 1950, Mary Rose Hillyer, daughter of William and Ada (Valdez) Hillyer, born 5 Jan 1932 in San Juan, PR. The marriage took place in Coral Gables, FL and subsequently ended in divorce in 1970. There was no issue.

Issue by Sarah (Radcliffe) Hoops: (Born in Newton, Middlesex, MA)

7361. Patricia Ann Hoops married James Jay Dinsmore.

7362. Joan Valeric Hoops was born 27 Mar 1943. She married 17 May 1969, in Fairhaven, MA, Ronald Lloyd Hunt, born 10 Dec 1942 in Ft. Morgan, CO, the son of Lloyd Schall and Edith Pauline (Cowen) Hunt. Joan has a B.S. from the U. of RI. Ronald has a B.S. from the U. of CO. Both worked for the Dept. of Defense as mathematicians. She is a computer scientist.

4999. CHARLES ELMER HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Jackson, OH and died 17 Jan 1931 in Middletown, OH. He is buried in Gratis Cemetery in Preble Co., OH. He married 1) in 1898 in Montgomery Co., OH, SARAH ELIZABETH STIVER, daughter of Benjamin Stiver, born 1 Jan 1871 in Montgomery Co., OH and died there on 7 Nov 1924. Apparently they separated because in 1900, Charles was living in Jackson and Sarah was living with her father. Charles married 2) on 12 Dec 1907 in Gratis, OH, IVA LOLA SUMAN, daughter of Henry and Celia Ann (Overholtz) Suman, born 13 Dec 1892 in Gratis and died in Cincinnati, OH on 24 Nov 1943. She is buried in Gratis Cemetery. Her second husband whom she married 12 Dec 1933 in Maysville, KY was James Taylor, son of Harry and Freda (Diamond) Taylor, born in 1889 in Cook Co., IL. Her third husband was John Palmer of Columbus, OH.

Issue by Sarah Elizabeth (Stiver) Hoops: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH) 7363.

John Benjamin Hoops married Esther Marie Feters.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Iva Lola (Suman) Hoops: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 7364. Bertha Irene Hoops married Everett Eldridge Morris.
- 7365. Eva Juanita Hoops was born 22 Dec 1910 in Farmersville, OH. She married 1) in 1937, James Dickert and 2) Roy Frederick who died in 1966 in Denver, CO. She had no children.
- 7366. Treva May Hoops was born 5 Jul 1912 in Farmersville, OH, She married 1) Porter Jack Duncan, born in 1902 who died in Stanford, KY. Treva married 2) on 14 Jun 1947 in Danville, KY, William Albert Creekbaum, son of Albert and Minnie Lou (Renfro) Creekbaum, born 21 Jan 1929 in Middletown, OH. Treva had no children.
- 7367. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops married Clyde Edward Upton.

5000. FRANKLIN DANIEL HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1873 in Jackson, OH and died 19 Oct 1961 in Dayton, OH. He and his wife are buried in the Sugar Grove Cemetery in New Lexington, OH. On Christmas Day 1898, Frank was married by E. E. Ewing in Farmersville, OH to MATILDA JANE APPLE, daughter of John Apple, born 19 Oct 1878 in OH and died 20 May 1936 in Dayton, OH. His second wife was ELLA L. BROWN whom he married on 5 Nov 1942. She died in Aug 1964. (They divorced in 1959.)

Issue: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

- 7368. Orpha Catherine Hoops married James Alexander Freeman.
- 7369. Edna Viola Hoops was born 29 Dec 1901. She married 2 Nov 1940, John Thomas Slorp, born 27 Dec 1904. They had no issue. NFI.
- 7370. Iva Lucille Hoops was born 24 Sep 1903. She married William J. Faha who died 1 Dec 1967. He had children by a former marriage but Iva had none of her own. She lived at 6125 14th St. W., Apt. 144, Bradenton, FL 33507 in Jan 1980.
- 7371. Ellworth Franklin Hoops was born 5 Apr 1906. He married 1) Lucille Taylor; 2) on 12 Oct 1940 in Dayton, OH, Miriam Marjorie Miller, born 24 Oct 1918 in Dayton, the daughter of Earl and Nellie (Dumford) Miller. He had no children by either marriage. NFI.
- 7372. Clyde Eugene Hoops married Elizabeth Jane Via.
- 7373. Roy Everett Hoops was born 15 Jul 1911. He married in West Alexandria, OH on 3 Jun 1940, Mildred Alice Petry, daughter of David Lester and Bessie (Bishop) Petry, born 16 Sep 1907 in West Alexandria. They were childless.
- 7374. Hazel Marie Hoops was born 8 Feb 1917. She married 7 Apr 1938 Ross R. Scott who died in Bradenton, FL. They had no children. NFI.

5001. CLEMENT ESTA HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1875 in Jackson, OH and died in Dayton on 5 Mar 1957. He is buried in Lexington Cemetery in Preble Co., OH. He married in Farmersville, OH on 20 Feb 1898, MARTHA ELLEN STIVER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Stiver, born 28 Aug 1873 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH and died 11 Jul 1937 in Dayton. She is buried with her husband.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 7375. Hugh Dewitt Hoops married Erma Audrey Spencer.
- 7376. Harold Edward Hoops married Alice Arline Hollenbough.
- 7377. Estella Jeannette Hoops was born 16 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Twp., Montgomery, OH. She married 1) on 20 Jun 1936 in Farmersville, OH, Edward Franklin Grossnickle, son of Rutherford B. and Amanda (Gilbert) Grossnickle of Dayton, born 5 Oct 1909 and died 18 Dec 1957. Estella married 2) on 30 Jan 1961, Albert Edward Bussard, born in Jul 1899 and died 10 Jul 1964. She had no children.
- 7378. Florence Elnora Hoops married Glenn Emerson Focht.

5002. ORA LEE HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Oct 1878 in Jackson, OH and died 11 Jan 1953 in Farmersville, OH. He is buried in Twin Valley Cemetery in Gratis, OH along with his wife. He married on 15 Jul 1900 in Eaton, OH, HANNAH LOVELLYN SLIFER, daughter of William and Sarah (Sharret) Slilor, born 28 Mar 1882 near Camp-belltown, OH. She died 22 Dec 1957 in Farmersville. Ora and Hannah farmed for about 20 years. Then Ora became a farm feed salesman at which occupation he worked until his death.

Issue: (Born in Jackson Twp., Montgomery, OH)

- 7379. Harley Edward Hoops married Ila Florence O'Neal.
- 7380. Paul Sherwood Hoops was born 26 Jul 1903 in Jackson, OH and died in Oct 1918.
- 7381. Glenna Sabina Hoops married Walter DeWitt Stiver.
- 7382. Cora Mildred Hoops married Paul Eugene Friend.
- 7383. Donna Eyleen Hoops married Clarence William Fouts.

5003. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 27 Sep 1881 in Jackson, OH and died in Dayton, OH on 12 Oct 1974. He is buried in Erstine Cemetery. He married 1) on 7 Sep 1903 in Dayton, OH, LULA ZILPHA CRAIG, daughter of Alien and Mary E. (Potts) Craig, born 1 Dec 1887 in OH and died 25 Dec 1959 in Dayton. She is buried in Fort St. Clair Park Cemetery in Eaton, OH. They divorced and she married twice more. William married 2) on 10 May 1931, BESSIE ELIZABETH (HANEY) TROUTWOOD, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth (Tobins) Haney, born 6 Jun 1890 in Mechanicsburg, OH. Bessie had two children by a former marriage.

Issue by Lula Zilpha (Craig) Hoops: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

- 7384. Vercie Lucille Hoops was born 22 May 1907. She married in Dayton, OH on 18 May 1929, Cyril Devling Swartz, son of Caleb and Ethel (Devling) Swartz, born in 1903. NFI.
- 7385. Glenn Everett Hoops married Ethel Mary Roby.
- 7386. Howard Wilson Hoops was born 29 Mar 1914. He married 1) Fern Juanita (?) and 2) on 11 Mar 1956, Juanita F. (Hunter) Baars. (It looks as if he may have married the same woman twice.) NFI.
- 7387. Ina Mary Hoops was born 14 Dec 1916. She married 13 Nov 1934, James Cornelius O'Connor. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7388. Luella Blanche Hoops married 1) James Joseph McGowan; 2) Earl Arthur Blakely; 3) Robert Lee Kennedy.

5004. BERTHA MAY HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1887 in Jackson, OH and died 12 Jan 1954 in Greenville, OH. She married 11 Mar 1906 in Greenville, GEORGE NEWMAN KESTER, son of Charles W. and Mary Katherine (Klinger) Kester, born 5 Jan 1886 in Darke Co., OH and died 30 May 1956 in West Alexandria, OH.

Issue Surname Kester: (Born in Washington, Darke, OH)

7389. Donna Mac Kester was born 1 Nov 1906. She is unmarried.

7390. Mary Ann Kester was born 27 Jul 1909 and died 10 Sep 1919 in Darke Co., OH.

7391. Emerson Hoops Kester married Marjorie Lorene Wileox.

5005. GRACE CATHERINE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 30 Aug 1889 in Jackson, OH. She married 1) on 18 Sep 1909 in West Alexandria, OH (and divorced in 1912), LEMUEL G. SMITH, born in OH and died sometime between 1930-1940. Grace married 2) in 1913 in Dayton, OH, DANIEL WALTERS, born 6 Feb 1890 in Lewisburg, OH. In 1977, Grace was in a rest home in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

7392. Sherman Arthur Smith married Glenna Philimena Shoemaker.

Issue Surname Walters: (Born in New Lebanon, Montgomery, OH)

7393. Albert Daniel Walters married Bernice Ermal Rogers.

5006. EUSTICE ESTA COOK, son of Aaron and Rebecca Jane (Hoops) Cook, was born 31 Jul 1869 in Jackson, OH and died 5 Feb 1903. He married on 23 Dec 1894, ALICE STIVER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Stiver, born 12 Oct 1868 in Montgomery Co., OH and died 27 May 1959.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Montgomery Co., OH)

7394. Ada Cook was born 25 Mar 1897. She was unmarried.

7395. Clifford Cook was born 12 Jan 1900. He married 12 Jun 1930, Eloise Chamberlin who was born 25 Nov 1905. They have two children:

- a) Joyce Cook who married and had children and
- b) Clarence Cook who married and had children. NFI.

5007. DANIEL ORION COOK, son of Aaron and Rebecca Jane (Hoops) Cook, was born 24 Aug 1876 in Jackson, OH and died 10 Aug 1958. He married 17 Apr 1900, MAUD A. GUNCKEL, born 5 Jun 1875 and died 2 Sep 1952. NFI.

Issue Surname Cook:

7396. Helen Cook was born 25 Jun 1905. She married 12 Sep 1931, Ivan R. Jones,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 19 Sep 1907 and died 12 Jan 1968. They have children:

- a) Carol Jones who married Robert Tanner and
- b) Sandra Jones who married Robert Andrews.

5008. RALPH GRIFFITH HOOPES, son of Ira G. and Florence M. (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1875 in Rolling Prairie, IN and died in 1952 in Hines Veterans' Hospital in IL. He married 1) on 11 Aug 1898 in Davenport, IA, GRACE VANCE DEXTER, daughter of Edward Alma and Jennie (Leonard) Dexter, born 21 Mar 1879 in Chicago, IL and died there on 16 Sep 1915. Ralph married 2) in 1918, ELSIE J. LEWY, who was born in Vienna, Austria. Elsie was part Jewish and part Roman Catholic. The couple lived in Chicago, IL and Omaha, NE.

Issue by Grace Vance (Dexter) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7397. Harold Dexter Hoopes married 1) Wilhelmina Baumann; 2) Marjorie Melling.

Issue by Elsie J. (Lewy) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7398. Robert Griffith Hoopes married Margaret Payne.

5009. DONALD KEITH HOOPES, son of Ira G. and Mary Elizabeth (Michael) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1885 in Santa Fe, NM and died 26 Apr 1949 in Tucson, AZ. He married 7 Dec 1908 in St. Paul, MN, VIRGINIA LUCILLE CAYOU, daughter of Benjamin Abraham and Susan Mary (O'Brien) Cayou, born 14 Sep 1889 in St. Paul, MN. Donald was editor of the Mitchell, SD DAILY REPUBLIC, a graduate of Howe Military School in IN and valedictorian of his Lake Forest, IL College class.

Issue: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

7399. Robert Keith Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1915 and died 22 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, IA, unmarried.

7400. Phyllis Virginia Hoopes married Cecil Lee Moon.

5011. ROSEMARY HOOPES, daughter of Ira C. and Mary Elizabeth (Michael) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1898 in Kokomo, IN. She married 20 Aug 1928 in Mitchell, SD, THOMAS CLEMENT McCALL, son of Patrick and Mary (Griffin) McCall, born 20 Feb 1899 in St. Charles, IA and died 20 Jul 1952 in Mitchell, SD.

Issue Surname McCall: (Born in Mitchell, Davison, SD)

7401. Thomas Clement McCall, Jr. married Donna Lorraine Kress.

7402. Mary Virginia McCall was born 15 Jun 1935 in Mitchell, SD. She is a nun in Our Lady of the Lake School Convent.

5012. AUBREY KINLEY, son of James H. and Melissa Jeannette (Hoopes) Kinley married JOSEPHINE FLOWERS. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Kinley:

7403. Helen Kinley. NFI.

7404. Louise Kinley. NFI.

7405. Isabel Kinley. NFI.

5014. CARRIE WALSH, daughter of Charles and Matilda B. (Hoopes) Walsh, married PASS WITHERAL. NFI.

Issue Surname Witheral:

7406. Marian Witheral. NFI.

5015. LELIA WALSH, daughter of Charles and Matilda B. (Hoopes) Walsh, married CHARLES BRUFF. NFI.

Issue Surname Bruff:

7407. Richard Bruff. NFI.

5017. JESSE A. HOOPS, son of John R. and Clara B. (Eaton) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, IN and died 6 Jan 1955 in Dayton, OH. He married 1) a woman about whom we have no information, not even her name. He married 2) on 13 Nov 1939 in Dayton, OH, IDA JANE BRADFORD, daughter of Hayes Phillips and Sally (?) Bradford, born 9 Feb 1891 in Pike Co., KY and died 23 Jun 1974 in Dayton, OH. She had been married twice before; her second husband's name was William West. Jesse A. Hoops was a Dayton City Fireman. He fathered no children.

5023. NELLIE ALDAINA CANDLER, daughter of William Joseph and Bertha Aldaina (Hoops) Candler, was born 21 Jun 1914 in Linton, IN. She married on 20 Nov 1935 in Linton, IN, ROBERT PADGETT, son of Riley and Minnie (Beck) Padgett, born in Linton. In 1978, they were living in Linton, IN.

Issue Surname Padgett:

7408. Robert Padgett, Jr. was born 8 Jun 1937 in Malvern, AR. He married Virginia Watson. 7407. Laurretta Aldaina Padgett was born 17 Jun 1954 in Linton, IN.

5025. EARL JOHN HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1900 in Linton, IN and died 4 Sep 1966 in La Porte, IN. He is buried at Swan Lake Cemetery in Michigan City, IN with his wife. He married on 8 Jul 1924 in Henderson, KY, LULA MAE MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Belle (Hoops) Miller. Earl and Lula are first cousins and her number is 5029. She was born 6 Mar 1903 in Linton and died 23 Apr 1970 in La Porte, IN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

- 7410. Willis LeRoy Hoops married Nona Elizabeth Carpenter.
- 7411. Melba Rose Hoops married 1) Carl Waddell; 2) LeRoy Bill Owings.
- 7412. Georgia Delores Hoops married Bruce Leon Cunningham.
- 7413. Wilma Fae Hoops married Ellsworth LeRoy Stephens.
- 7414. Earl Edward Hoops was born 31 Dec 1928 in Linton, IN and died there on 3 Aug 1930.
- 7415. Jesse Ray Hoops married Norma Jean Flory.
- 7416. Gilbert Lee Hoops married 1) Tina Marie McCall; 2) Gloria June Doyle.
- 7417. Ada Lou Hoops married Truman Bryce King.
- 7418. Doria Ann Hoops was born 14 Sep 1940 and died at birth.

5026. CHARLES ALLISON HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1903 in Linton, IN. He married on 30 Jul 1929 in Long Beach, CA, AMY EVELYN RASMUSSEN, daughter of Rasmus and Emma (Emmertsen) Rassmussen, born 12 Dec 1910 in Huntsville, UT.

Issue: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

- 7419. Lila Christine Hoops married 1) Peter John Uraine; 2) ? Byers.
- 7420. Charles Allison Hoops, Jr. married Phyllis Marie Knorr.

5027. MARION ELMER HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 14 Aug 1907 in Linton, IN and died in Apr 1947 in Richmond, IN. He is buried in the Linton Cemetery. He married on 18 Dec 1929 in Linton, HENRIETTA LORETTA BARNETT, daughter of John Andrew and Mabel Pearl (Henry) Barnett, born 12 Jul 1910 in Linton. In 1977, Henrietta was living in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Issue: (Born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN)

- 7421. Betty Hoops was born 16 Jan 1931 in Ft. Wayne, IN and died 1 Feb 1931 in Linton, IN.
- 7422. Richard Allen Hoops married Helen Winifred Johnson.
- 7423. Robert Allan Hoops married Hilda Fae Perrin.

5030. GEORGIA MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 25 Jan 1906 in Midland, IN. She married 1) on 25 Oct 1921 (and divorced 10 years later), EDMOND HERNDON, son of Lena (Patton) Herndon, born 9 May 1895 in Linton, IN. Georgia married 2) on 1 Sep 1934 in Bloomfield, IN, ERNEST VIRGIL WISE, son of Charles and Nessie Stella (Fields) Wise, born 4 Mar 1910 in Dugger, IN and died 6 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis. He is buried in Inglewood Cemetery.

Issue Surname Wise: (Born in Dugger, Sullivan, IN except as noted)

- 7424. Freddie Leon Wise was born 10 Apr 1940 in Sullivan Co., IN. In 1977, he lived in Phoenix, AZ. NFL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7425. Johnny Martin Wise was born 18 Dec 1941. NFI.
7426. Frankie Luellen Wise was born 16 Sep 1943. NFI.

5036. NORMAN HAROLD MILLER, son of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 26 Feb 1922 in Linton, IN. He married ALICE LUCILLE HOUCHIN, daughter of Bill and Bessie (Hygard) Houchin, born 7 Apr 1934. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Linton, Greene, IN)

7427. Jo Miller was born 4 Jul 1944. NFI.
7428. Gerald Dean Miller was born 14 Jan 1952. NFI.
7429. Colleen Lavon Miller was born 3 Jun 1953. NFI.
7430. Tammi Lynn Miller was born 10 May 1954. NFI.
7431. Amy Elizabeth Miller was born 10 Oct 1961. NFI.

5037. BEATRICE ROSE MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 10 Apr 1924 in Linton, IN. She married on 30 Nov 1946 in Sullivan Co., IN, PAUL VICTOR KIRKMAN, son of Gen. Sherman and Lessie (Beal) Kirkman, born 27 Jul 1928 in Sullivan, IN.

Issue Surname Miller:

7432. Rose Marie Miller was born 6 Jan 1941 in Greene Co., IN. She married in 1956, Frank Edward Jarman, born 17 Jul 1939. Their children born in Wright Twp., Greene Co., IN are:
a) Frank Edward Jarman, Jr. born 20 Jan 1957 married 29 Aug 1976 in Linton, IN, Lera Melinda Black and
b) James Neil Jarman born 26 Jan 1966.

5041. REBECCA K. HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1850 in Pennsville or Elliott's Crossroads, OH. We have no record of where she died nor where she is buried but she married in 1869, WALLACE WOODYARD, son of James and Sarah (Hill) Woodyard, born 16 Mar 1844 in Amesville, OH. In 1900, Rebecca and Wallace were living in Cedar Rapids, NE.

Issue Surname Woodyard: (Born in Chesterhill, Morgan, OH except as noted)

7433. Jason Woodyard was born 12 May 1870. He married on 7 Jun 19?? in Wheeler, SD, Annice Robinson, daughter of George A. and Elmore (Keepers) Robinson of Cedar Rapids, NE.
7434. Eugene Woodyard was born 31 Jan 1872. He married 30 Oct 1898 in West Point, NE, Anna Robinson, twin sister to Jason's wife.
7435. Effie M. Woodyard married Ezra Kiles.
7436. Coral S. Woodyard was born 28 Feb 1880 in Oconee, NE. He married on 17 May 1898 in Albion, NE, Fayette F. Tully, daughter of William and Jennettie (?) Tully. They had at least one daughter: a) Gladys Woodyard born in Cedar Rapids, NE. NFI.
7437. Clyde Woodyard was born 28 Jul 1888 in Ericson, NE. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5042. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1852 in Morgan Co., OH. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1873 in Morgan Co., OH, GEORGE MICHENER, son of John Wilson and Beulah (Hallowell) Michener, born 14 May 1853 in Morgan Co., OH and died 28 Nov 1883 in Wheeler Co., NE. He is buried in Ord, NE. Sarah Ann married 2) on 22 Feb 1898 in Story Co., IA, AARON M. BALL, son of William D. and Margaret (Weldner) Ball, born 9 Dec 1829 in Wayne Co., IN. NFI.

Issue Surname Michener: (Born in Platte Co., NE except as noted)

- 7438. Emlenetta Michener was born 16 Oct 1874 and died 14 Mar 1875 in Linn Co., IA.
- 7439. George Earle Michener was born 21 Mar 1876 in Linn Co., IA. NFI.
- 7440. John Wilson Michener was born 22 Jul 1879. NFI.
- 7441. Otto Michener was born 28 Jul 1881. NFI.
- 7442. Alia Alva Michener was born 23 Jun 1884. NFI.
- 7443. Isaac Lloyd Michener was born 2 Oct 1886 in Wheeler Co., NE. NFI.

5044. PARTHENA G. HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1885 in Westland, OH and died, probably in Joy, OH. She married on 24 Feb 1874 at Elliott's Crossroads, OH, THOMAS CLARKSON KENNARD, son of Joseph W. and Eliza (Wood) Kennard, born 18 Jul 1851 and died 26 Jun 1896 in Joy, OH.

Issue Surname Kennard: (Born in Joy, Morgan, OH except as noted)

- 7444. Estella Gertrude Kennard was born 17 Sep 1875 in Westland, OH. She married 8 Apr 1896 in Joy, OH, O. Dale King, born to Charles and Adeline (Richardson) King on 12 Aug 1872 in Parkersburg, WV. Mr. King was a Methodist minister in the WV Conference. They had: a) Gladys King. NFI.
- 7445. Mary Irene Kennard was born 2 Aug 1877 in Monroe, NE. She married on 28 Jun 1898, Rev. J. Vernon Stone, a Methodist minister.
- 7446. Harold Clarkson Kennard. NFI.
- 7447. Eliza Mabel Kennard. NFI.
- 7448. Joseph LeRoy Kennard. NFI.
- 7449. Edith Mercy Kennard. NFI.
- 7450. Lewis Raymond Kennard. NFI.
- 7451. Thomas Coe Kennard. NFI.

5047. MERCY MARIA HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1859 in Westland, OH and died 11 Jan 1894 in Grand Island, NE. She married on 13 Jul 1879 in Monroe Co., NE, PARKER F. MILLER, son of John and Angeline (Rischer) Miller, born 29 Apr 1858 in Delaware Co., IA. He married 2) on 29 Sep 1895, Carrie E. Delhi and had three children. He worked for Standard Oil Co. in Columbus, NE.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in NE)

- 7452. Ethel Maud Miller was born 3 Apr 1881. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7453. Parker Harrington Miller was born 14 Apr 1882. NFI.

7454. Gilbert Clyde Miller was born on 24 Jul 1883. NFI.

7455. William Lewis Miller was born 23 Dec 1885. NFI.

7456. Eldora Fern Miller was born 7 Apr 1887. NFI.

5048. LEWIS AZARIAH HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1859 in Morgan Co., OH and died 14 May 1925 in Hinsdale, IL. He married 4 Sep 1883 in Grand Prairie, NE, EMMA ANN SNYDER, daughter of Peter and Samantha Ann (Bayley) Snyder, who was born 12 Dec 1863 in Toronto, Ottawa, Canada and died 18 Jul 1949 in Modesto, CA.

Lewis Azariah Hoopes was a Seventh Day Adventist minister. He and his family lived in many places in NE (Schuyler, Red Cloud and Hastings) and for a while in Battle Creek, MI. In 1902, the family removed to Lincoln, NE where Lewis was president of Union College from 1902-1905.

Issue:

7457. Samuel Lewis Hoopes married Violet Rebecca Minchin.

7458. Ethel Winifred Hoopes married Cecil Kenneth Meyers.

7459. Vera Evelyn Hoopes married Merlin Burl Watts.

7460. Mildred Lucille Hoopes married Ralph Shore Watts.

5055. SIBILLA G. HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Ruth Ann (Todd) Hoopes, was born 19 Oct 1852 in Chesterhill, OH. She married R. V. FARCE. NFI.

Issue Surname Farce: (Born in Millersburg, Holmes, OH)

7461. D. H. Farce was born 7 Oct 1878. He married 26 Dec 1900, Cara Haines, daughter of J. C. and Alice (Clemms) Haines, born 26 Mar 1880 in Minerva, OH. At the time of their marriage, both were living there.

5057. JULIUS DEANMAN HOOPES, son of Israel and Ruth Ann (Todd) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1869 in Chesterhill, OH and died in Columbus, OH. He married on 27 Jul 1887 in Morgan Co., MARY E. DOVER, born in OH in Nov 1860. NFI except that Julius was reported to have left a widow, "Nettie E. Hoopes", so we may be mistaken about his wife's given name. Julius was a blacksmith in Columbus and Malta, OH. At one time he was Noble Grand in the IOOF.

Issue:

7462. Howard D. Hoopes was born in Jul 1890 in Malta, OH. He married Bessie V. ? NFI.

7463. Edward Hoopes was born in 1892. He was a clerk in Columbus, OH. NFI.

5058. WILLIAM TODD HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1851 in Morgan Co., OH and died 16 Sep 1914 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Marysville, OH. He married on 12 Oct 1879, LUCY ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Shouse) Wood, born 5 Sep 1856 in Moorfield, OH and died 9 Aug 1947 in Magnetic Springs, OH.

THE HISTORY OF UNION COUNTY, OHIO (1915, B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis) tells us: "The late William T. Hoopes was for more than 30 years one of the leading members of the legal profession in Union Co., OH. He came to Marysville in the spring of 1881 and was engaged in the active practice of law until his death in the fall of 1914. As a lawyer he was easily among the prominent members of the Union County bar, and during his long career in this county was connected with many of the most important cases in the local courts. His honesty and integrity were never questioned and his recognized probity made him honored and respected by all who knew him. He was one of the leaders of the Republican party in this section of the state, and was nominated on his party's ticket for Congress, a fact which speaks well for his worth as a public citizen in the eyes of his fellow men...."

"William T. Hoopes was educated in the public schools of Morgan Co., OH, and then spent two years in the National Normal University at Lebanon, where he was a student in the law department. After leaving the university he was admitted to the bar and began the active practice of his profession in North Lewisburg, OH, where he remained for three years. In the spring of 1881 he came to Marysville and practiced by himself until 1901, when the firm of Hoopes, Robinson & Hoopes was formed. This firm was for more than a decade one of the leading legal firms of the county and had its full share of the legal business which came before the local courts...."

"William T. Hoopes was reared in the Quaker faith, although in later life he was not an active member of this church. Fraternally, he was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of Marysville... He was a public speaker of no mean ability and during his political days campaigned with some of the most brilliant men of Ohio, among them being Gov. William Harding, William Gibson, Joseph Cooper, and many others of the state's prominent men...."

Issue:

7464. Carl Wood Hoopes married Nellie Genevieve McCloud.

7465. Clarence Arthur Hoopes married Ella B. Southwick.

5063. CHARLES D. HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1862 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., OH and died in Columbus, OH. He married on 2 Jul 1896, SARAH ANN SHULER, who was born in OH in Oct 1878. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Dover Twp., Union, OH)

7466. Ruth Helen Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1897. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7467. Cecile Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1900. NFI.

7468. Martha Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1903. NFI.

7469. Rachel Ellen Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1907 in Union Co., OH. She married on 23 May 1931 in Columbus, OH, Chester Ewing, son of Charles and Essie (Jarvis) Ewing, born 13 May 1903 in Union Co., OH. NFI.

5064. ARTHUR F. HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1864 in Morgan Co., OH and died in 1940 in LaRue, OH. He married 22 Aug 1887, JESSIE JANET BANKS, daughter of John and Janet (McDonald) Banks, born 14 Aug 1863 in Edinburg, Scotland and died in 1946 in Barberton, OH. After Arthur's death, Jessie made her home with her daughter, Bess Hoopes Coleman.

Arthur had worked in bridge construction, but when he went to live in LaRue near his son, Harry, in retirement, he drove the horse that pulled the small cars loaded with clay for the tile factory in LaRue.

Jessie Janet came to America from Scotland with her parents as a young teenager. Her father was a stone mason who came to Marysville, OH via Canada. Family tradition has it that her mother was the last of Rob Roy MacGregor's descendants born on the land given to him by the King of England.

According to Arthur's granddaughter, it was the Campbells who destroyed the MacGregors and made it illegal, for a time, to be a MacGregor so Rob Roy had to change his name.

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

7470. Elizabeth "Bessie" Hoopes married John Edward Coleman.

7471. Harry Alien Hoopes married Hazel DeMeryl Hastings.

5077. EVA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1868 in Marion, OH and died 7 May 1948 in Malta, OH. She is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery there. She married on 2 Dec 1892 in Morgan Co. as the second wife of CHARLES EDGAR DRAKE, born 21 Jul 1857 in Morgan Co. and died 8 Aug 1921 in Malta where he is buried with Eva. His first wife was Jennie Radcliffe by whom he had four children: Leo, Carl, Benjamin and Elsie Drake.

Issue Surname Drake: (Born in Penn Twp. on a farm in Morgan, Co., OH)

7472. Mosell De Ette Drake married Robert Clyde McIlfresh.

7473. Roy Culver Drake married Bessie Mariah Sands.

7474. Howard Joseph Drake was born 2 Sep 1900 in Penn, Twp., OH and died in 1975 in FL. He married Gladys Osborn. NFI.

5080. LENORA A. HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1875 in Morgan Co., OH and died in Jun 1975 in Columbus, OH. She married on 5 Nov 1896, FRED PARSONS, about whom we

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

know nothing. In 1970, some of us had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Parsons, who at that time was in a nursing home in OH. She gave us some of the few facts we have about this family. Since she was at that time about 95 years of age, we thought it was great that we were able to communicate with her at all without exhausting her completely.

Issue Surname Parsons:

7475. Bernice Parsons married ? Whiteside. NFI.

7476. Mary Parsons died young.

5082. FRANKLIN WILBUR HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1880 in Chesterhill, OH and died in 1949 in Columbus, OH. He is buried in Glen Rest Memorial Cemetery in Columbus. He married 10 Jul 1907, IDA R. KENNARD, daughter of John P. and Louise (Bingham) Kennard, born 15 Mar 1881 in Morgan Co., OH and died 16 Jan 1969 in Columbus, OH. She, too, is buried in Columbus. She married 2) on 22 Nov 1956 at Columbus, Cecil G. Hummell, son of Alfred and Carrie (Peugh) Hummell, born 21 Jun 1876 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue: (Born in Morgan Co., OH)

7477. Bertha Rae Hoopes married Playford William Shenefield.

7478. Bessie Marion Hoopes married Eugene Wayne Norton.

7479. Joseph Vernon Hoopes married Margaret Almeda Shuttleworth.

5083. CHARLES HERMAN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1882 in Marion, OH and died 13 Sep 1963 in Malta, OH. He and his wife are buried in Chesterhill Graveyard in Morgan Co. Charles married at Chesterhill in 1909, ICEL J. PALMER, daughter of Clark and Virginia lola (Gibbons) Palmer, born 27 Jan 1883 in Morgan Co. and died 4 Oct 1963 in Malta, OH. He was a barber and a carpenter.

Issue:

7480. John Clark Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1913 in Chesterhill, OH. He married on 12 Jul 1964 at McConnellsville, OH, Evelyn Irene Kincaid, daughter of James Lewis and Violet Hazel (Van Horn) Kincaid, born 17 Sep 1924 in Homer, OH. This marriage was childless. NFI.

5085. ALLEN VERNET HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1890 at Elliott's Crossroads, OH and died 3 Nov 1943 in Loveland, CO. He married on 17 Jun 1916 at Morgan Co., OH, EFFIE MAUD WILLIAMS, daughter of Jason B. and Ann (Hance) Williams. Effie was born 27 Jan 1888 in Bartlett, OH. In 1977, she was living in OR. NFI.

Issue:

7481. Wilbur J. Hoopes married Willa Charlsie Alien.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5096. LEONARD ALTEMUS HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born in Macomb, IL in Jul 1851. He married in Vermont, IL on 25 Nov 1885, SARAH TRAVIS SARGENT, born to Dexter and Rachel Dilworth (Mer-shon) Sargent on 25 Sep 1856 in IL and died on 30 Aug 1926. This family lived in Astoria, IL before moving to CA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL except as noted)

- 7481a Anna Hoopes was born in Sep 1886.
- 7482. Blanche Hoopes was born in Feb 1888 in KY.
- 7483. Edward Theodore Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1890 and died 28 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Inglewood Cemetery. He married in Los Angeles, CA on 16 Oct 1914, Stella Evalyn Gray, daughter of Al and S. (Johnson) Gray, born in 1896 in Rock Island, IL. He married 2) on 28 Jul 1927 in Hollywood, CA, Bernice Mayberry Dixon, daughter of Percy and Sarah (Fisher) Mayberry, born in 1899 in OK. NFI.
- 7484. Harry Henry Hoopes married Jesselyn "Jessie" Long.
- 7485. Bert Eugene Hoopes married 1) and 4) Pauline Fenzel; 2 and 3) Helen Clarinda Hoover.
- 7486. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born ca 1896-8. She married 1) ? Gorky and 2) on 22 Nov 1960 in Grass Valley, CA, Leslie Emerson Woodworth, son of James L. and Mary E. (Elms) Woodworth, NFI.

5098. BARNARD M. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1857 in Macomb, IL and died on Christmas Eve 1925 in Canadian, TX. He married on 3 Jun 1881 in Memphis, MO, ANNIE ELIZABETH KING, whose parents were German immigrants. She was born 7 Sep 1858 in Germany and died 26 Aug 1929 in Canadian, TX.

Barnard's granddaughter tells us that he was a genius with leather. He made harnesses, saddles, boots, bridles and half-soled many a shoe. He lived first at Hawley, MN, next at Rutledge, MO, then moved on to western OK. On 21 Mar 1886, he purchased land in Guthrie, OK and lived there until 7 Mar 1907 when he removed to Roger Mills Co., OK. Because of his wife's ill health, the family moved to Canadian, TX where Annie outlived Barnard by four years. Despite the fact that we could find no record of their having been buried in Canadian, TX from the records of Hemphill Co., we found their graves in the Canadian cemetery without any trouble.

Issue:

- 7487. Lewis James Hoopes married Pearl Chessa Wells.
- 7488. Joseph Robson Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1884 in Fargo, MN. He had a pegleg and was a gambler who followed the Rock Island Line. At the time of his father's death, his older brother Lewis hired detectives to try to locate Joseph but without success. He was not heard from since the early 1920's and is presumed to be dead.
- 7489. Rosa Annie Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1886 in Scotland Co., MO and died 14 Aug 1941 in Stroud, OK in an auto accident. She married W. W. Reed and they had a son:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Billy Mack Reed who died while in the U.S. armed services in 1935. He is buried in Canadian, TX.

5100. HENRY M. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1867 in Macomb, IL and died 28 Jan 1943 in Des Moines, IA. He is buried in the Glendale Cemetery there. Henry married in Scotland Co., MO, DORA E. FIELDS, daughter of Henry Fields, born 6 Jun 1871 in Harrison, MO and died 10 Mar 1952 in Des Moines, IA. She is buried in Glendale Cemetery with her husband. Henry was a miner who lived in Troy, IA before moving to Des Moines.

Issue:

7490. Georgia Hoops was born in Jan 1894 in Gorin, MO. NFI.
7491. Guy W. Hoops married 1) Beatrice Johnson; 2) Bessie ?; 3) Cora A. Davis and 4) Estelle Moss.

5102. JOSEPH EPPLEY HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Adeline (Ep-pley) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1851 in Adams, York or Cumberland Co., PA and died 23 Sep 1928 in Lawrence, KS. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lawrence with his wife. He married in Jul 1878 in Harrisburg, PA, JEANNETTE A. ENSMINGER, daughter of James and Harriet (Kaufman) Ensminger, born 2 Sep 1855 in PA and died 7 Jul 1951 in Lawrence, KS where she is buried. Joseph and his wife were childhood friends and as children remembered putting their ears to the ground to "hear" the Battle of Gettysburg. Another "tale" which their famous daughter, Helen Rhoda, used to tell about them was that her parents were married in Jul and she was born in Aug.

At the time their children were born, Joseph and Jeannette lived in Kansas City, MO. They later moved to Kansas.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

7492. Helen Rhoda Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1879 and died 6 Sep 1973 in Lawrence, KS. WHO'S WHO AMONG NORTH AMERICAN AUTHORS states that she was a teacher, educated at the U. of KS, Dillenbeck School of Expression in Kansas City, MO, Teachers College in Emporia, KS, U. of Chicago Summer School, Harvard U. Summer School. She held both an A.M. and an A.B. degree from U. of KS in 1914 and 1913 respectively. She edited the Contemporary Kansas Poetry Magazine in 1927 and wrote the Christmas Wish, A Play for Children, which appeared in the Youth's Companion in Dec 1912. She was editor of the Parchment, the American College Quill Club Magazine and a contributor to Contemporary Verse, The Harp. Bozart and The Household Magazine, American Poetry. She wrote the Starbeams Column in the Kansas City STAR over the initials HRH. She was much interested in poetry, a subject on which she lectured. She also interpreted poetry and gave high school lectures on radio. She was a member of the Unitarian Church. Helen Rhoda collected dolls and had quite a collection when she presented them to a museum. She taught at the U. of KS from 1914-1947 when she retired. During her career there, she

SEVENTH GENERATION

helped found Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Theta Sigma Phi women's journalism sorority, the Quill Club and Pi Lambda Theta teacher's honorary society and was the first president of each of these societies. She was 95 years old at the time of her death and a legend at KU in her own lifetime.

7493. Frank Hoopes married Ruth V. Harper.

7494. Paul Ensminger Hoopes married Zelliah Virginia Howe.

5107. ADELINE HOOPES, daughter of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1869 in Goodhope, PA. She married in 1886, JAMES P. REID, who is buried in Wilson, KS. NFI.

Issue Surname Reid:

7495. Ramon Reid. NFI.

7496. Marion Reid. NFI.

7497. Charles Reid. NFI.

7498. Daisy Reid. NFI.

7499. Nancy Reid. NFI.

7500. Roy Reid. NFI.

7501. Beulah Reid. NFI.

7502. Minnie Reid. NFI.

7503. Mable Reid. NFI.

5108. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1871 in Goodhope, PA and died 1 Sep 1964 in Lyons, CO. He is buried in Wilson, KS. He married on 5 Feb 1903, LILLIAN MAE WARD, daughter of Reuben Frank and Mary Angeline (Wing) Ward, born 14 May 1874 in Maysville, NY and died 12 Dec 1931 in Lucas, KS. She is buried with her husband. Please note that while they had an only child, they adopted the fourth child of Lewis' sister, Rhoda Gipson. Her number is 7508.

Issue: (Born in Lucas, Russel, KS)

7504. Harold Bryce Hoopes married Grace Odell Phillips.

5109. RHODA KADDIE HOOPES, daughter of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Goodhope, PA and died 25 Aug 1903 in Topeka, KS. She married 15 Jan 1891, BRUNNSY GIPSON, born 15 Jan 1865 and died in Oct 1943 in OK.

Issue Surname Gipson: (All born in Wilson, Russell, KS except as noted)

7505. William Gipson was born 15 Oct 1891. NFI.

7506. Myrtle Gipson was born 7 Nov 1893. She married 17 Oct 1912, Ira Thomas Haylett. NFI.

7507. Effie Jan Gipson was born 29 Jun 1899. She married L. E. Johns. NFI.

7508. Rhoda Caroline (Gipson) Hoopes was born 30 Jun 1903 in Lincoln, KS. Her mother died when she was ca 2 months old and she was adopted by her aunt

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and uncle, Lewis Hoopes, No. 5108 and his wife. She married 15 Apr 1922, John Lloyd Wallace.

5110. JAMES MONROE HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gent-zler) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1874 in Carlisle, PA and died 28 Jun 1963 in At-chison, KS. He married on 28 May 1898 at Sylvan Grove, KS, DAISY EMMA BURDETTE, daughter of William and Mary Frances (Titus) Burdette, born 1 Jun 1879 in Templeton, PA and died 28 Jul 1953 in Atchison, KS where she is buried.

Issue:

- 7509. James McKinley Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1898 at Sylvan Grove, KS and died 24 May 1964 at Sterling, CO. He is buried in Logan Co., CO. He married on 4 Jul 1920 in Muskogee, OK, Hilda Rugan of Sedalia, MO who was born in 1901. They were childless.
- 7510. William Hoopes was born in Dec 1899 in Sylvan Grove, KS and died young.
- 7511. Oren Harlan Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1900 in Sylvan Grove, KS and died 12 Feb 1949 in Parsons, KS where he is buried. He was unmarried.
- 7512. Arneylee Hoopes married Maude Louise Dwindle.
- 7513. Alice Minerva Hoopes married Ira Funston Gager.
- 7514. Mae Geraldine Hoopes was born 14 May 1912 in Gage, OK and died 15 Mar 1980. She married 1) on 16 May 1938, James Ira Wall and 2) on 15 Nov 1951, Edward A. Domann. Her son is: a) James Lee Wall of Potter, KS. NFI.
- 7515. Owney Elvin Hoopes married Vera H. Choitz.
- 7516. Harold Burdette Hoopes was born 25 May 1917 in Gage, OK. He married 1) Florence Young and 2) Margaret Joan Hockenbury.
- 7517. Dale Wilbur Hoopes married 1) Edna Mohesky; 2) Doris Eileen Hensley.

5112. CHARLES ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1880 in Wilson, KS and died 27 Aug 1948 in Colby, KS. He married on 6 Jun 1906 in Ingalls, KS, ANNIE ELIZA HASTINGS, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Catherine (Woodruff) Hastings, born 10 Feb 1877 in Newark, NJ and died 10 Mar 1965 in Lakin, KS where she is buried.

Issue: (Born in Lakin, Kearney, KS)

- 7518. Charles Oliver Hoopes married Etta Rebecca Henry.
- 7519. Roland LeRoy Hoopes married 1) Sally Warie; 2) Marie Rebecca Paulson.
- 7520. John Garretson Hoopes married Letha Evelyn Lovejoy.

5113. OWEN FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1882 in Wilson, KS and died 10 Sep 1958 in Larn-ed, KS. He is buried at Wilson. He married at Paradise, KS in 1909, LYDIA BELLE (LANGLEY) WARD, daughter of Ephraim and Gertrude Rowena (Whitely) Langley, born 4 Oct 1890 in Leoti, KS. Lydia's first husband was Ira

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ward by whom she had a daughter: Delilah Ethel Ward born 20 Feb 1906 in KS who married 1) David Myer and 2) Ralph Smith of Concordia, KS.

Issue:

- 7521. Milton Leo Hoopes married Maxine Cochrun.
- 7522. Ernest Alton Hoopes married Jennie Laurena Krause.
- 7523. Mildred Irene Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1913 in Paradise, KS and died 30 Apr 1930. She married in 1929, Mac Baird. She is buried in Wilson, KS.
- 7524. Owen Dean Hoopes married Pansy Louise Jackson.
- 7525. Paul Everett Hoopes, twin, was born 4 Jan 1917 in Lucas, KS. He married 12 May 1950, Mary Jo Harnoes. Paul lives in Glasco, KS. NFI.
- 7526. Pauline Evelyn Hoopes, twin, was born 4 Jan 1917 in Lucas, KS. She married 6 Apr 1944 in Dubuque, KS, Melvin Joseph Mans, son of Joseph Peter and Anna Alvina (Weber) Mans. This couple is childless and lives in Jetmore, KS.
- 7527. Dorothy Mae Hoopes married 1) James S. Barnett; 2) Eldon Dale Peck.

5127. WILLIS ISAAC HOOPES, son of Isaac and Rebecca J. (Farr) Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1869 in Silver Creek, IA and died 18 Jul 1915 in Tampa, FL where he is buried. He married on 12 Jun 1901 in Omaha, NE, GRACE MAY MAXWELL, daughter of Isaac Francis and Anna May (Walker) Maxwell, born 31 Aug 1879 in NE and died 20 Dec 1957 in Omaha, NE. She married 2) in Mar 1926 in Omaha, Charles Faber.

Issue: (Born in Omaha, Douglas, NE)

- 7528. Gladys May Hoopes married Frederick Francis Hummel.
- 7529. Maxwell Farr Hoopes married 1) Bernice Marie Zimmerman; 2) Ruth Caroline (Trotter) True; 3) Jewell Johnson.
- 7530. Grace Virginia Hoopes married Lenard August Johnson.

5128. ORVILLE G. HOOPES, son of Isaac and Rebecca J. (Farr) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1877 in Silver Creek, IA. He married in IA, LULU DOUGH-ERTY, daughter of Mary E. Dougherty born in Jun 1877.

Issue:

- 7531. Edith M. Hoopes was born in NE in 1903. She married in Oakland, CA on 20 Feb 1920, Adolph C. Hartmann, born in 1885 in CA to C. and Elvira (Nunes) Hartmann. NFI.
- 7532. Ellen Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1908 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 7533. Dorothy B. Hoopes was born 28 May 1914 in . Alameda, CA. NFI.
- 7534. Ethel H. Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1918 in Alameda, CA. NFI.

5133. GEORGE W. HOOPES, son of Hiram and Sarah (Irwin) Hoopes, was born in Dec 1868 in Newberry, PA and died 4 Dec 1907 in Springettsburg, PA where he is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. He was married by the Rev. Adam Stump in York Co. on 18 Mar 1894 to MARY ELLEN SPANGLER, born in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mar 1865 in PA. According to the 1900 census from which this information was taken, George was a blacksmith.

Issue:

7535. William H. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1894 and died 24 Nov 1908 in Springettsburg, PA where he is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5134. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Hiram and Sarah (Irwin) Hoopes, was born in 1873 in Newberry, PA. He married on 31 May 1910 in York Co., MARY F. FERGUSON. Like his brother, George, John B. Hoopes was a blacksmith.

Issue: (Born in York, Co., PA)

7536. Edward H. Hoopes. NFI.

7537. Anna M. Hoopes. NFI.

7538. Charles E. Hoopes. NFI.

7539. John H. Hoopes. NFI.

5135. LINCOLN P. HOOPES, a miller, was the son of Ellis and Mariah R. (?) Hoopes, born 13 Dec 1863 in Newberry, PA and died in 1931. He is buried in Union Cemetery in East Manchester, PA. He married on 22 Jul 1886, ARABELLA BOYER, daughter of David and Elizabeth (?) Boyer, born 9 Sep 1861 and died 12 Jan 1932 in York, PA and is buried with her husband.

Issue: (Born Spring Garden, York, PA)

7540. Chester B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1887. NFI.

7541. Bertha B. Hoopes was born 1 Jan and died 11 Aug 1889 in Newberry, P. A. She is buried there in Parkville Cemetery.

7542. Effie B. Hoopes was born in Sep 1890. She married 12 Jan 1916, Guy L. Snyder. NFI.

5136a. EMMA JANE PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born ca 1855 she married? WOOD. NFI.

Issue surname Wood:

7543. Iola Wood married 1) Carl Nebinger by whom she had three children:

a) Guy Nebinger;

b) Mary Nebinger and

c) Mark Nebinger.

She married 2) Jesse Throstle. NFI.

7544. Tillie G. Wood was born ca 1874 and died in 1944. She married in 1876, William E. Swanborn born 1896 and died 1930. Both are buried at Cassels Cemetery in Newberry, PA. They had the following children:

a) Violet Swann who married William Kimmerly and had two children;

b) Betty Swann who married George Little and had a daughter, Jacqueline;

c) Daughter Swann who married John Kimmerly and had a daughter, Deborah;

SEVENTH GENERATION

- d) Emma Swann who married Paul Towson and had two children:
 - da) Paul Towson, Jr. and
 - db) James Towson.
 - e) Wilbert Swann who married Mary ? NFI;
 - f) Nelson Swann who was born 1902 and died 1960 and is buried at Cassels Cemetery in Newberry, PA.;
 - g) Rosella Swann who married Kenneth ?;
 - h) Gerald Swann who married Estella ? and had a daughter:
 - ha) Rena Mae Swann.
 - Ann Swann who married Louis Roth;
 - George Swann who married Margaret ?; k) Minerva Swann who married Horace Toomey and had children:
 - ka) Joyce Toomey and
 - kb) Elaine Toomey.
7545. Daughter Wood.
7546. Calvin Wood was born ca 1879. He married and had the following children:
 - a) Geraldine Wood;
 - b) Cletus Wood;
 - c) Robert Wood and
 - d) Miriam Wood. NFI.
7547. Curtis Wood was born ca 1881. NFI.
7548. Oscar Wood. NFI.

5136b. MARY ELIZABETH PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 17 Oct 1857, probably in Newberry, PA. She married in 1880, DR. J. E. STEM, born ca 1855. At the time of Phebe's death, the Stems were living in Lemoyne, PA.

When the Confederate Army invaded PA, Gen. Lee had his headquarters during the forenoon of the first day's fight, in Dr. Stem's father's lot, and his father's office was filled with wounded Confederate soldiers. Dr. Stem, then 7 years old, helped his father attend the injured, handling bandages and doing other errands.

Issue Surname Stem:

- 7549. Bruce Stem. NFI.

5136e. AMANDA ALICE PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 22 Sep 1864 in Newberry, PA and died 14 Feb 1951 at Model City, NY. She married 16 Jun 1889 in York Co., PA, WILLIAM BAER EHRHART, son of Andrew and Sarah (Baer) Ehrhart, born 17 Jan 1861, either in Newberry or Mechanicsburg, PA and died 6 Jun 1914 in Model City, NY. Both Amanda and William are buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY.

In 1890, William Ehrhart began operating a general store in York Haven, PA where he was also postmaster. However, before long he became interested in the project of William T. Love, who planned a huge transportation and hydroelectric canal in Niagara Co., NY with a model town to be located just below the locks. Organized in 1893, by 1895 Love's company had acquired capital of \$1,000,000

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and options on 12,000 acres of land. At that time William and Alice Ehrhart contracted for the general store of the model town and came to the new site to build what was visualized as the first of many business establishments. William also became postmaster. A few other buildings were erected and a number of miles of the canal were completed but at this point the project failed. The Ehrharts found themselves owning a general store more or less out in a field surrounded by empty cellar holes and partially laid out streets. It was evident that the store had to be moved to the main road and some additional enterprise undertaken. So the store was moved and a grocery route added to the business. William began peddling groceries and other supplies throughout the countryside. The fact that he spoke both high and low German as well as English was a distinct advantage in Niagara Co. as it had a large German population. After William's death, his widow continued to run the store until she was taken to the hospital two weeks before her death at age 85. A son and daughter still live in Model City.

Issue Surname Ehrhart:

- 7550. Clifford Paup Ehrhart was born 9 Sep 1890 at York Haven, PA and died 5 May 1926 at Niagara Falls, NY. He married in May 1912, Fannie Mae Wagner, daughter of Elmer and Rachel (Greer) Wagner, born 20 Sep 1887 at Lewiston, NY and died at Youngstown, NY. Clifford Ehrhart was a purchasing agent for Union Carbide of Niagara Falls, NY. After his death his widow took over the operation of the Union Carbide lunch room. Their son was: a) Gerald Wagner Ehrhart, born 11 Dec 1915, who married 1) Mary Frances Haskins; 2) Marion Louise Denison.
- 7551. Eugene William Ehrhart was born 16 Feb 1892 in York Haven, PA and died in Model City, NY on 25 Apr 1976. He married in Jun 1925 at Wilson, NY, Leola Schultz, daughter of Henry Schultz, born in 1906 and died in 1964. Both are buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. Eugene was drafted into the Army on 22 Sep 1917. He qualified as a gunner and received a markman-ship award. He was overseas ca one year serving with Hdq. Co. 319 FADEF under Col. Pearve in France. He was in the battles at Toul Sector, Marbach, St. Michael, Meuse and Argonne. He received the bronze star and purple heart and was discharged with the commendation of being of excellent character. After the war he became a railroad station agent at Sanborn, NY and was considered the fastest telegrapher on the line. He and his wife had no children.
- 7552. Alice Elizabeth Ehrhart was born 31 Jan 1894 at York Haven, PA. She married on 20 Nov 1918 at Lewiston, NY, Arthur Christopher Albright, son of Frederick and Bertha (Eick) Albright, born 3 Jul 1889 in Wilson, NY and died 22 Nov 1966 in Lewiston, NY. He is buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. He was a station agent for the railroad. Their children were:
 - a) Gordon Francis Albright born 8 Sep 1919 who married Dorothy Neubauer;
 - b) Marjorie Ruth Albright born 25 Mar, 1921 died in Jun 1921;
 - c) Donald Gerald Albright, born 12 Aug 1922, married Jessie Zilm;
 - d) Betty Carol Albright born 12 May 1924 who married Ernest Wadell.
- 7553. Hiram Andrew Ehrhart was born 8 Dec 1895 in Model City, NY. He married 1) on 24 Jan 1921 at Lewiston, NY, Florence Alien, daughter of Willard and Rose Belle (Bigelow) Alien, born 28 Aug 1896 at Wilson, NY and died 17 Mar 1942 at Model City, NY. He married 2) 10 Jul 1943 at Canandaigua, NY, Margaret Jorgensen, daughter of Jens and Emma Jorgensen, born 17 Oct 1907

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Tama Co., IA and died 15 Dec 1971 at Model City, NY. Both Florence and Margaret are buried at North Ridge Cemetery. Hiram was inducted into the Army on 2 Apr 1918 at Lockport, NY and was sent overseas on 20 May 1918. He was in the battles of St. Michael, Meuse and Argonne. He was made a corporal on 25 Apr 1918. After the war, he worked as the owner and operator of the Model City Garage. Both of his marriages were childless.

7554. Sarah Anna Ehrhart was born 7 Oct 1900 at Model City, NY. She married on 20 Oct 1924 at Columbus, OH, Arthur W. (George) Luskin, son of David James and Elizabeth (Slocum) Luskin, born 15 Jan 1901 at Royalton, NY and died 25 Jan 1977 at Niagara Falls, NY. He is buried at Acacia Park Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. He was a locomotive mechanic. Anna (Ehrhart) Luskin graduated from Otterbein College. She was Model City postmistress for 37 years. She is a licensed real estate broker and a notary public. Their children:
- a) Robert Wallace Luskin born 26 Aug 1925 who married Eunice Daphne Tucker;
 - b) Richard Emerson Luskin born 23 Sep 1926 married Christine (Landers) Golding;
 - c) Arthur George Luskin born 23 Dec 1929 who married Lillian Grace Landers and
 - d) Mary Jane Luskin born 24 Nov 1932 who married Albert Howard Lavender.
7555. Iola Marie Ehrhart was born 28 Sep 1902 at Model City, NY. She married on 16 Aug 1922 at Youngstown, NY, Howard Ralph Wager, son of David and Louise (Dobberteen) Wager, born 26 Sep 1901 at Lewiston, NY. He worked for Niagara Mohawk Power Co. They had a son: a) Delos Grant Wager born 12 Jun 1923. NFI.

5136f. MARLETT G. PAUP, son of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 23 Jul 1876, probably in Newberry, PA and died in York, PA. He married NAOMI ? He died 28 May 1948 and is buried at Greenmount Cemetery in York, PA.

Issue Surname Paup:

7556. Pearl E. Paup married Harrison W. Jewett. She died ca 1960. NFI.

5150. HOWARD HOOPES, son of George and Julia (Books) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1879 in Steelton, PA and died 12 Jan 1968 in Reading, PA where he is buried. He married in Oct 1905, AMANDA YOCUM, daughter of Henry and Henrietta (?) Yocum, born 14 Jun 1884 in Loraine, PA and died 7 May 1972 in READING. PA.

Issue: (All born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 7557. Mary Ellen Hoopes married Russell Berger Gehris.
- 7558. Florence Isabel Hoopes married Edward Myer Comley.
- 7559. Grace Hoopes married Harold Jack Bowen.
- 7560. George Washington Hoopes married Naomi Mae Curry.
- 7561. Elva Dora Hoopes married George McDonald Bell, Jr.
- 7562. John Howard Hoopes married Jane Caroline Barnett.

5152. JOHN SHERMAN HOOPES, son of George and Julia (Books) Hoopes,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was born in 1886 in Steelton, PA and died in Harrisburg, PA in 1915. He married there on 27 Jun 1906, ELLA MAY SHIREMAN, daughter of Edward and Mary Catherine (Goodyear) Shireman, born 14 Jun 1885 in Harrisburg and died there on 29 Dec 1945. John Sherman Hoopes was a chemist.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

7563. Catherine Julia Hoopes married Robert Burl Kendall.

5154. WILLIAM E. HOOPES, son of Asahel W. and Mary A. (Elcock) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1861 in York Co., PA and died there on 8 Feb 1924. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married in York Co., PA, LILLIE B. FAUST, born 19 Feb 1862 and died in York Co. on 8 Aug 1921. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:

7564. Grace E. Hoopes was born in Aug 1884 in York Co., PA. She was married on 21 Feb 1906 in York Co. by Rev. Francis Yost to Jacob F. Fleming. NFI.

7565. Mary E. Hoopes was born in May 1890 in York Co., PA. She married on Christmas Day 1911 in York Co., Arthur Welsh. The Rev. Samuel Stein officiated. NFI.

5157. CHARLES A. HOOPES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1871 in Steelton, PA and died there in Apr 1907. He married 1) on 21 Apr 1899 in Mechanicsburg, PA, ELIZABETH S. BRICKER, daughter of Jacob and Susan (?) Bricker, born in 1875. He married 2) on 22 Sep 1903 in Steelton, SARAH JANE KEENE, daughter of Julia (?) Keene, born in 1880 in PA and died in 1965 in Harrisburg, PA. Samuel B. Leach was Sarah Jane's second husband whom she married in 1922. Charles A. Hoopes was a steelworker.

Issue by Elizabeth S. (Bricker) Hoopes: (Born in Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7566. Miriam Arbutus Hoopes married Jacob Kessler Sweigart, Jr.

Issue by Sarah Jane (Keene) Hoopes: (Born Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7567. Leona Clare Hoopes married 1) Graydon D. Fulton; 2) John Robert Goudy, Jr.

5158. MARGARETTA E. HOOPES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in 1874 in Steelton, PA and died in Harrisburg, PA in 1920. She married 1) on 17 Oct 1893 in Dauphin Co., WILLIAM JOHN BAYLES, a plumber and politician born in 1872. She divorced him on 2 May 1901 in Dauphin Court of Common Pleas. She married 2) on 26 Oct 1901 in Steelton, PA, JOSEPH G. FREDERICK HOCKEY, son of Franklin and Susan (?) Hockey, born in 1879. Joseph, a flour mill worker of Steelton, had also been married before, his first wife having died on 26 Jan 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bayles: (Born Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

7568. Marie Adeline Bayles married 1) Stanley Burd Wagner; 2) Phillip T. Schiffman.

5159. MINNIE MAY HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1876 in Steelton, PA and died 29 Oct 1966 in Harrisburg, PA and is buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery. She married 1) on 20 Jun 1896 in Camden, NJ, HARRY I. DOWN, son of Abram F. and ? (Shakespeare) Down, who was born in Steelton in 1874. She divorced him 29 Oct 1910. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1911 in Harrisburg as the second wife of FRANK LEGO, son of Thomas P. and Maggie (?) Lego, whose first wife had died on 21 Sep 1896. Frank was born in 1871 and died in Sep 1955 in Harrisburg. Minnie May married 3) WILLIAM B. BICKLE.

Issue Surname Down:

7569. Esther Madeline Down married Frederick Neubaum.

7570. Lawrence LeRoy Down married 1) Sarah Howard Prior; 2) Myrtle Lee Dunlap.

5160. JOHN O. HOOPEES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1881 in Steelton, PA. He married there on 23 Apr 1903, EMMA WALLET, daughter of Benjamin P. and Sarah (?) Wallet born in 1883 in Cumberland Co., PA and died before 1924. John O. Hoopes died in 1955 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue: (Born Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7571. Beatrice Lillian Hoopes married William Robert Sweigart.

5161. MARY JANE HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1883 in Steelton, PA. She married 1) in 1901, HOWARD BEARD; 2) on 22 Feb 1910 in Harrisburg, PA, CHARLES C. HARPER, son of George W. and Elizabeth (?) Harper, born in 1873 and 3) on 20 May 1936. WILLIAM E. CASSELL.

Issue Surname Harper: (Born in Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7572. Gilbert John Beard Harper married 1) Virginia Myers; 2) Ernestine McClintock; 3) Romaine Minnie Fleagle.

5162. ADA LOVENIA HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1886 in Steelton, PA and died 9 Apr 1951 in Harrisburg, PA. She is buried in the Rolling Green Cemetery in Camp Hill, PA. She married in Steelton on 27 Mar 1906 with the Rev. Henry Brownlee Smith officiating, LE ROI ABNER WALKER, son of Nelson Abner and Emma (?) Walker, born in 1887 in Ararat, PA and died 21 Jun 1950 in Harrisburg. He is buried with Ada.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 7573. Infant Son Walker was born and died in 1907 in Harrisburg, PA. We were told he weighed 16 lbs. and was injured by the forceps at birth.
- 7574. Stanley Earl Walker married Mabel Florence Albright.
- 7575. Richard Eugene Walker married Bernice Ella Weeks. NFI.

5163. MELVIN ROY HOOPES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1889 in Steelton, PA and died 5 Jun 1935 in Hamilton, PA. He is buried in Paddletown Cemetery in York Co., PA. He was married on New Year's Eve in 1909 at the United Brethren Church in New Cumberland, PA by the Rev. Edward W. Leach, Jr. to MARY ELIZABETH EAGER, daughter of Frank Christian and Mary Alice (Reeser) Eager, born 23 Feb 1887 in Newberrytown, PA and died 7 Jun 1976 near Hershey, PA. She is buried in Paddletown Cemetery with her husband.

Issue:

- 7576. LeRoy Eager Hoopes married Theresa Bolbecher.
- 7577. Ruth Lovenia Hoopes married Harry Franklin Bowers.

5168. WALN E. LEREW, son of Jesse and Hannah (Hoopes) Lerew, was born 6 Aug 1871 in Bermudian, PA. He married on 27 Dec 1894 in York Co., PA, LUELLA M. LA RUE of York Co. Wain established the Lerew Candy Co. in York, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Lerew:

- 7578. Helen Lerew. NFI.
- 7579. Edward Lerew. NFI.

5177. GEORGE W. GIVLER, son of Theodore F. and Lucinda (Hoopes) Givler, was born in Feb 1873. He married SARAH C. (?) born Nov 1873 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Givler:

- 7580. Merle Givler was born in Sep 1899 in PA. He lived in Tyrone, PA. NFI.

5189. REUBEN AUGUSTUS HOOPES, son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1882 in East Berlin, PA and died 11 Dec 1959 in Newton, MA. He married 18 Dec 1906 in York, PA, NANCY BENTZEL JACOBS, daughter of Henry W. and Nancy (Bentzel) Jacobs, born 24 Nov 1882 in York and died there 11 Sep 1956. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery in York, PA.

Reuben was active in the wallpaper business for over 50 years. He was production manager of York Wallpaper Co. and co-owner of Gilbert Wallpaper Co.

SEVENTH GENERATION

in York, PA. He graduated from York Business College and belonged to many Masonic organizations, was a 32nd degree Mason and a Knight Templar.

Issue: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 7581. Frances Elizabeth Hoopes married James Wilder Haggett.
- 7582. Franklin Henry Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1913 in York, PA and died there 22 May 1914. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

5190. CHESTER ALAN HOOPEES, son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1883 in York Haven, PA and died 30 Jul 1935 in York. He married there on 24 Jul 1904, LOUISE CATHERINE HARTMAN, daughter of Abraham and Mary Elizabeth (Metzger) Hartman, born 11 Feb 1884 and died 4 Dec 1967. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery in York Co., PA.

Issue: (All born in York, York, PA)

- 7583. Clarence Chester Hoopes married Inez Elizabeth Stern.
- 7584. Grace Louise Hoopes married Theodore Patterson.
- 7585. Esther Helene Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1909. She married 21 Aug 1930, Carl Edward Hollinger, son of Harry Curtis and Ada Grace (Harlackner) Hollinger, born 9 Feb 1910 and died 5 Mar 1970. They had no children.
- 7586. Ruth Lois Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1911 and died 17 Oct 1929. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 7587. Franklin H. Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1913 and died 22 May 1914. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 7588. Luther Hartman Hoopes married Patricia Craig.
- 7589. Raymond Hubert Hoopes married Theresa Noia.
- 7590. Kenneth Elbert Hoopes married Geneva Mae Welsh.
- 7591. Melvin Franklin Hoopes married Gladys Pearl Griest.

5191. CURTIS FRANKLIN HOOPEES, son of Franklin Wain and Anna Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1886 in York Haven, PA and died 26 Feb 1973. He married in East Berlin, PA, CATHERINE "KATIE" MABEL NELL, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Catherine (Kinter) Nell, born 23 Jul 1891 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA.

At the time of his death, which occurred at Rest Haven Nursing Home in York, PA, Curtis F. was a retired farmer and a member of the Salem Barrens Lutheran Church in rural Dillsburg. He was survived by his wife, two children, five grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was buried in Barrens Cemetery.

Issue:

- 7592. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Hannah Etta Dennis.
- 7593. Lloyd Alien Hoopes married 1) Lita ?; 2) Dora M. ? and 3) Ruth E. Horst.
- 7594. Beatrice Marie Hoopes married Austin LeRoy Kern.

5194. MYRTLE BELLE HOOPEES, daughter of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1891 in York Haven, PA and died 28 Apr

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1947. She married in York Co. on 9 Jan 1909, ERVIN CLETUS KING, son of David B. and Mary Jane (Grove) King, born 2 Sep 1881 and died 24 Apr 1963. The Kings lived in Kralltown, PA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Wellsville, York, PA)

- 7595. Ruth Anna King was born 25 Mar 1917 and died the next day.
- 7596. Arthur Franklin King married Marguerite Seidenstricker.
- 7597. Lester David King married Beulah Mae Krone.

5196. GEORGE WALTER HOOPES. son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1895 in York Haven, PA and died 20 Oct 1969 in Harrisburg, PA. He married on 19 Dec 1914 at Dover, PA, NETTIE MAHALA QUICKEL. daughter of David Henry and Annie (Deardorff) Quickel, born 23 Jun 1896 in Washington, PA. At one time, this family lived on Camby St. in Pembroke, PA.

Issue: (Born in Washington Twp., York, PA)

- 7598. Walter Franklin Hoopes married Thelma Rebecca Wagner.
- 7599. Glenn David Hoopes married Delphine Morris.
- 7600. Marian Louise Hoopes married Carl Becker, Jr.
- 7601. Gene Wayne Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1933 in York Co., PA. He married 4 Sep 1954 at Westminster, MD, Doris Virginia Jones, born to Smeach David and Gertrude Virginia (Wentz) Jones on 8 Sep 1933 in Westminster. They had no children.

5198. LEONARD GARY HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sara Ann (Campf) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1855 in Butler, OH and died there on 28 Feb 1938. He and his wife are both buried in Lisbon, OH. He married on 28 Jun 1877 in Columbiana Co., OH, CHRISTINA ELLEN GAVER, daughter of Hiram and Rebecca (?) Gaver, born 13 Jan 1857 in Columbiana Co. and died there 15 Jul 1931.

Issue: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 7602. Erma Ann Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1879 and died 10 Jun 1965 in Lisbon, OH, unmarried.
- 7603. Iva Mae Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1880 in Butler Twp. and died in Lisbon, OH on 10 Mar 1946. She married on 8 Mar 1941 in Columbiana Co., Rolland W. Coppock. born to Samuel and Celestia (Fults) Coppock on 12 May 1877. NFI.
- 7604. Wilma Lorena Hoopes married Charles Francis Glass.
- 7605. Laura Belle Hoopes married Thaddeus S. Parker.
- 7606. Vera Ida Hoopes married Clarence H. Brooke.

5201. EMERSON JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf) Hoopes, was born 13 Jun 1861 near Guilford, OH. He died 19 Sep 1943 in Girard, OH and is buried there. He married on 21 Mar 1882 in Guilford, OH, IDA

SEVENTH GENERATION

BELLE KING, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (Evans) King, born on 12 May 1859 in Guilford. She was baptized in Guilford M. E. Church. She died on 24 Jan 1922 in Girard, OH and is buried in the cemetery there with her husband.

Issue: (Born in Guilford, Trumbull, OH except as noted)

- 7607. Leora Pearl Mabel Hoopes married Frederick Thompson Crum.
- 7608. Emerson Roy Hoopes was born 19 Dec 1885 and died 23 Aug 1907 in Guilford, OH, unmarried.
- 7609. Maude Ella Hoopes married George Hotchkiss.
- 7610. Frank Elisha Hoopes married 1) Alice Wilson; 2) Alma Hayes Van Kirk.
- 7611. Ross Adelbert Hoopes married Hazel Gee.
- 7612. Nora Belle Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1894 and died in Mar 1968. She married 1) Earl Joseph Humes on 26 Feb 1915 and 2) on 26 Oct 1927, Robert L. Garrett, born 9 May 1900. She had a son: a) Clyde Earl Humes born 6 Apr 1916. NFI.
- 7613. Pauline Alma Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1897 in Franklin Square, OH. She married 8 Nov 1923, John "Jack" Buttles, born 2 Nov 1895 and had:
 - a) Virginia Mae Buttles born 18 Dec 1926 and
 - b) Dorothy Jean Buttles born 6 Jan 1929. NFI.
- 7614. Verna Ida Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1903 in Girard, OH. She married 26 Oct 1927, George William Tessean, born 16 Sep 1903. Their children born in Youngstown, OH are:
 - a) Marilyn Elaine Tessean born 14 Dec 1933 and
 - b) George William Tessean, Jr. born 19 Feb 1940. NFI.

5203. ELLA MARY HOOPEs, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1864 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 11 Dec 1935. She married on Christmas Eve 1888, FRED FERRALL, born 16 May 1866. They lived in Akron, OH.

Issue Surname Ferrall:

- 7615. Zora Emerle Ferrall was born 24 Apr and died 28 Apr 1890.
- 7616. Paul Leslie Ferrall was born 17 Mar 1892 in OH. He married 5 Nov 1919, Mur-tle Irene Whitson who died 16 Aug 1923. Their children:
 - a) Gladys Irene Ferrall born 18 Sep 1920 and
 - b) Winifred Pauline Ferrall born 4 Mar 1922, died 12 Jun 1923. NFI
- 7617. Carle Frederick Ferrall was born 22 Apr 1893 and died the next day.
- 7618. Lee Curtis Ferrall was born 21 Jul 1894 in OH. He married 3 Nov 1920, Clara Reidl, born 18 Sep 1899. Their children were:
 - a) Maria Eleanor Ferrall born 14 Nov 1921;
 - b) William Lee Ferrall born 28 Apr 1924;
 - c) Lee J. Ferrall born 8 Jun 1926 and
 - d) Paul Joseph Ferrall born 31 May 1929. NFI.
- 7619. Neva Odessa Ferrall was born 11 Apr 1896 and died 13 Apr 1950. She married 22 Feb 1916, Archie Neal Powell, born 19 Sep 1891. Children:
 - a) Rollin A. Powell born 31 Dec 1917;
 - b) Jesse J. Powell born 6 Apr 1920;
 - c) Mildred N. Powell born 28 Feb 1922 and died the following day;
 - d) Frank S. Powell born 15 Aug 1923 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Archie Neal Powell, Jr., born 21 Sep and died 25 Sep 1927.
7620. Olin Elisha Ferrall was born 18 Sep 1898 and died the next day.
7621. Melvin Leslie Ferrall was born 3 Dec 1907. NFI.

5204. ORIN ADELBERT HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1870 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 1 May 1950 in Keansburg, NJ where he is buried in Fairview Cemetery. He married 1) on 1 Jun 1894 in Salem, OH, CLARA SUE KESSELMIRE, daughter of Charles Frederick and Mary Tabitha (Willard) Kesselmire, born 20 May 1878 in Salem and died 4 Mar 1904 in Cleveland, OH. She is buried in Salem. Orin married 2) LORETTA WELDON of Keansburg, NJ. NFI.

Issue by Clara Sue (Kesselmire) Hoopes: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7622. Charles Adelbert Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1895. He married 1) on 10 May 1913, Luella Mae Mathis and 2) on 29 Aug 1928, Nellie Mildred Dockins. Both marriages were celebrated in Kansas City, MO. Charles died on 1 May 1969 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.
7623. Helen Effie Hoopes married Frederick Glen Garman.

5205. MELVIN D. HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sara Ann (Campf) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1876 in Lisbon, OH and died 14 Mar 1966 in Anthony, KS. He married there on 9 Jul 1899, NETTIE FOX, daughter of Richard Henry and Margaret Virginia (Grimm) Fox, born Mar 1880 in Springfield, MO and died 5 Apr 1969 in Anthony, KS.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

7624. Clarence Eli Hoopes married Ruth Helen Gish.
7625. Margaret Virginia Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1907 and died 26 Aug 1908.
7626. Marcelyn Marie Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1911. She married 1) on 14 Jul 1932, Van McGarvey Alien, son of McGarvey Alien, born 16 Feb 1911. They were divorced in 1939. She married 2) on 25 Oct 1940 in Harper, KS, Frank William Rackley, son of Charles S. and Hattie (Mapes) Rackley, born 25 Aug 1906 in Ferry, OK and died 16 Dec 1965 in Medicine Lodge, KS. Marcelyn married 3) on 7 Sep 1972, William Douglas Ireland, son of Stephen and Grace (Tedrow) Ireland, born 4 Jun 1908 in Wichita, KS and died 12 Jun 1977. Insofar as we know, Marcelyn had no children.

5206. IDA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Leech and Martha (Randels) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1961 in Butler, OH. She married in 1886, WILLIS WHINERY, son of Nathan and Amelia (Alien) Whinery of Spencer, IN born in Jul 1863 in OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Whinery: (Born in OH)

7627. Willis Leland Whinery was born in Sep 1887. In 1900, he lived in Logansport, IN.
7628. Zadie R. Whinery was born in Aug 1889.
7629. Guy H. Whinery was born in Mar 1891.
7630. Gretta A. Whinery was born in May 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5208. ORA E. HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Leech and Martha (Randels) Hoopes, was born ca 1868 in Butler, OH and died 10 Jun 1907. She married SHERIDAN GROUSE who was born in May 1870 in NY and was living in Willoughby, OH in 1900. NFI.

Issue Surname Grouse: 7631.

Orla Grouse. NFI.

5209. ALVERA RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 4 Dec 1861 in New Garden, OH and died 23 Dec 1908. She married 4 Mar 1886, GEORGE D. STOUFFER, born 1 Apr 1850 and died 9 Nov 1940. NFI.

Issue Surname Stouffer:

7632. Roy Lester Stouffer was born 21 Feb 1886.

7633. Zula Nora Stouffer was born 13 Aug 1887 and died 5 Aug 1888.

7634. Zella May Stouffer was born 18 Apr 1889. She married 25 Sep 1913, Vernon R. Stewart, born 11 Apr 1889. Their children were:

a) Neil Wallace Stewart who married Andra Frances Barker;

b) Russell Stouffer Stewart married Wilma Ethelyn Leichlite;

c) Dean Lamont Stewart married Mary Louise Brown;

d) Lyle Eugene Stewart married Michele Mori.

These four sons had eight children.

7635. Chester Stouffer was born 12 Jan 1891 and died 18 Nov 1933. He married 17 Apr 1914, Ellen Freshley, born 30 Sep 1896. They had:

a) Wilma Elaine Stouffer born 12 Sep 1915 and died 13 Apr 1937;

b) Gwendolyn Stouffer born 2 Oct 1915 died 1 Jan 1939.

7636. Wesley E. Stouffer was born 22 Dec 1892. He married 24 Dec 1913, Pearl Harlan. They had two children:

a) Orlan Clifford Stouffer married Dorothy Hawkins Widner and had two children and

b) Verna Adella Stouffer married Thomas Coughen and had four daughters.

7637. Russell D. Stouffer was born 9 Oct 1897. He married 28 Feb 1925, Addie J. Hansford, born 8 Mar 1896. They had two children:

a) Jimmy Dale Stouffer born 11 Nov 1927 and

b) Lois Jane Stouffer born 12 May 1931.

5212. ELIZABETH RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 6 Dec 1867 in New Garden, OH and died in 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married on 1 Aug 1893, JAMES H. MAYES, born 29 Jun 1868 and died 19 Apr 1926. NFI.

Issue Surname Mayes:

7638. Arthur J. Mayes was born 3 Mar 1894. He married 5 Jul 1922, Cordelia Stroup born 11 Feb 1897. Their children were:

a) Barbara Mayes born 25 Apr 1925;

b) Daniel Stroup Mayes born 10 Aug 1926 and

c) Elizabeth Adelle Mayes born 28 Sep 1928.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7639. Harold Mayes was born 2 Feb 1896. He married 24 Jun 1920, Alice Newman. Their two children were:

- a) Harold Newman Mayes born 1 Jun 1923 and
- b) Joanne Mayes born and died 18 Aug 1928.

7640. Leland Mayes was born 5 Jan 1898. He married on 20 Jun 1929 Aidenn M. Jacobs.

7641. Dudley Mayes was born 7 Apr 1903.

7642. Ethel Mayes was born 7 Jan 1906. She married 12 Feb 1929, Robert Davis Bradford. They had a daughter: a) Suzanne Bradford born 25 Feb 1932.

5213. THERESA RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 17 Jun 1870 in New Garden, OH and died 8 Jan 1911. She married 5 Aug 1896, LAFE DULL, born 15 Apr 1868. NFI.

Issue Surname Dull:

7643. Alpha Dull was born 21 May 1898. She married in 1920, David H. Lewis, born 12 Jun 1896. Their children included:

- a) Enid Elaine Lewis born 8 Dec 1921;
- b) David H. Lewis, Jr. born 23 Jan 1924;
- c) Alpha Brainard Lewis born 6 May 1927 and
- d) Robert Harris Lewis II born 22 Sep 1928.

7644. Anita Dull was born 9 Jan 1901. She married Horace Randels, son of J. Bennett Randels.

5214. LEONA F. COULSON, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels Coulson, was born 9 Aug 1877 in New Garden, OH. She married on 30 Oct 1896, CHARLES F. BOWEN. NFI.

Issue Surname Bowen:

7645. Blanche Bowen was born 6 Jun 1897. She married 20 Dec 1916, Frank Earl Wilcox, born 25 May 1890. Their children were:

- a) Nina Estaline Wilcox born 12 Aug 1919;
- b) Carl C. Wilcox born 26 Nov 1921;
- c) Nita Amanda Wilcox born 18 Feb 1924;
- d) Edna Wilcox born 21 Nov 1927;
- e) Frank Earl Wilcox, Jr. born 6 Dec 1928 and f) Marietta Wilcox born 1930.

7646. Mabel Bowen was born 22 Sep 1898. She married 7 Sep 1925, J. T. Vines, born 13 Mar 1890. Issue:

- a) Geraldine Vines born ca 1925-6;
- b) Robert Hurl Vines born 5 May 1928;
- c) Peggy Vines born 10 Jun 1928;
- d) James E. Vines born 13 Oct 1929;
- e) Patsy Jean Vines born 30 Apr 1931 and
- f) Billy Bruce Vines born 20 Jan 1933.

7647. John George Bowen was born 8 Jul 1904.

7648. Charlotte Bowen was born 14 Jan and died 22 Sep 1906.

7649. Frank Bowen was born 3 Apr and died 18 Jul 1907.

7650. Ernest J. Bowen was born 7 Apr and died 8 Jun 1908.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5217. EZRA SHERIDAN HOOPEES, son of Thomas Garretson and Esther "Hetty" (Raley) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1866 in Salem, OH and died 18 Jan 1944 in Anthony, KS. He married on 6 Mar 1907 in Wellington, KS, ANNA RACHEL MATTHEWS, daughter of Whitfield Dunham and Mary Angeline (Chaddock) Matthews, born 3 Jun 1877 in Elmwood, IL and died 8 Mar 1949 in Attica, KS. She and her husband are buried there.



EZRA SHERIDAN HOOPEES ETAL TAKEN CA 1914

L to R, Back Row: Minnie Tharp, Stott Tharp, Anna Hoopes, Virgil Hoopes, Ezra Hoopes, Virginia Hoopes (later Can), Willie Hoopes; Front Row: Harold Tharp, Glen Tharp, Thomas Garretson Hoopes, Gail Tharp (later George), Esther Hoopes, Floris Tharp (later Demuth); Lady Hoopes and Florine Hoopes (later Quinn).

When Ezra was five years old, the family moved by train to a farm near Manhattan, KS. Later, when he was 17, they moved again to the farm south of Anthony, KS. He walked two miles to high school every day. He had gone only to grade school in the country before, but the teacher put him in high school because he fit the chairs and desks better there. He didn't graduate but he and his sister, Minnie, took the teacher's examination and both taught school in the country near there where they earned about \$25.00 per month.

Ezra's parents wanted him to stay home and work on the farm, but after teaching several years he went to business school in Kansas City, MO. When he finished business school he worked in a music store for a time and then went to Chicago with a friend where they worked in a department store.

On 16 Sep 1893, Ezra, fresh from a department store in Chicago, rode a horse (bareback for lack of a saddle) to join the greatest land rush in history. He rode about fifteen miles before staking his land which he kept for over fifty years before

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

selling it to the family who was renting it. He had worked it himself for several years. Later he bought a house in Anthony for \$35.00 and had it moved to his claim. To hold a claim, it was necessary to plow some of it and plant it.

Ezra was hired to teach the first school near his claim. It was a sod school made from square pieces and piled like bricks. The floor was dirt and he and the children gathered buffalo chips to burn in the stove. The name of the school was Gem Goat District 100.

Anna (Matthews) Hoopes was an apprentice to a seamstress at Inness Dept. Store in Wichita, KS before her marriage. She had been with the firm for ten years and was head of the sleeve-making department. She and Ezra married at a Presbyterian minister's house in Wellington, KS nine years after they met and Ezra bought a store in Hawley, OK with a house next to it.

Issue:

7651. Helen Florine Hoopes married Melvin Zion Quinn.

7652. Virginia Fae Hoopes married Harry Wayne Carr.

7653. Virgil Rae Hoopes married Blanche Mary Nye.

5218. MINNIE LEVERETA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Garretson and Esther "Hetty" (Raley) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1869 in Salem, OH and died 2 Apr 1958 in Anthony, KS. She married 31 Dec 1903 in Hawley, OK, JAMES SOLOMON UMSTOTT THARP, son of John and Mary Jane (Pepper) Tharp, born 25 Jun 1881 in Romney, WV and died 27 Nov 1948 in Anthony, KS. Both are buried in Hawley, OK.

Issue Surname Tharp: (Born in Hawley, Grant, OK)

7654. Glen Elvin Tharp married Fayella Grace Philbrick.

7655. Harold Wayne Tharp was born 18 Mar 1907 in Hawley, OK. He married 1) on 30 Jun 1942 in Cherokee, OK, Nola Resell Haight, born 20 Sep 1906 in Joplin, MO and died 17 Aug 1975 in Wichita, KS. They lived in Wichita, KS and had no children. Harold married 2) on 17 Sep 1976 in Wichita, KS, Okemah (Gooden) Anderson, daughter of Alva Everett and Myrtle Forester (Goodman) Gooden.

7656. Gail Anita Tharp married Everett Lewis George.

7657. Floris Lorene Tharp was born 29 Jun 1910 in Hawley, OK. She married 25 Nov 1955 in Cherokee, OK, Herman Joseph Demuth, born 9 Oct 1903 in Hutchinson, KS and died 25 Mar 1978 in Enid, OK. Herman was the son of Joseph and Versa Olivet (Burns) Demuth. They had no children. Herman is buried in Hawley Cemetery.

5219. CUESTA ADELZA ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 29 Jan 1861 and died 16 Dec 1905. He married 18 May 1882, MARY KEATING, born 18 Oct 1860 and died 17 Mar 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7658. Zella May Ulery was born 24 Aug 1883. She married 26 Jun 1913, Frank A.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Hettinger, born 24 Jul 1873. They had a daughter: a)
Jane Frances Hettinger born 26 Mar 1916.
7659. Lottie Bell Ulery was born 9 Jun 1885.
7660. Stella Marie Ulery was born 7 Dec 1886 and died 26 Jan 1903.
7661. John Roy Ulery was born 2 Mar 1888. He married 3 Jan 1911, Rose Gruss, born 28 Mar 1839. Their children were:
a) John Richard Ulery, born 2 Oct 1911 and
b) Robert Gregory Ulery born 25 Feb 1916.
7662. Ralph Vinton Ulery was born 24 Nov 1889. He married 12 Jul 1911, Mae McGenley, who was born in 1889. Their son: a) Ralph Thomas Ulery was born 7 Apr 1912.
7663. Julia Irene Ulery was born 2 Aug 1891.
7664. Florence Margaret Ulery was born 8 Aug 1893. She married 29 Jun 1921, Carl L. Missig, born 22 Nov 1893.

5220. ULYSSES JAMES ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 22 Feb 1864. He married 3 Jan 1891, ARLETA BIRCHFIELD. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7665. Clauss B. Ulery was born 14 Jul 1896 and died 25 Aug 1921. NFI.
7666. Ulysses James Ulery, Jr. was born 28 Sep 1898. He married 29 Dec 1920, Mary Elizabeth Doyl. They had two daughters:
a) Patricia Doyl Ulery born 4 Apr 1923 and
b) Janet Elizabeth Ulery born 1 Feb 1925.

5221. MARY JANE ULERY, daughter of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 3 May 1886 and died 14 Dec 1905. She married 29 Jun 1882, ANTHONY CLIPPINGER, who died 22 Mar 1924. NFI.

Issue Surname Clippinger.

7667. Clyde A. Clippinger was born 27 Aug 1883 and died 7 Apr 1921. He married 9 Aug 1905, Harriet Deter, born 11 Jul 1886. They had: a) Clytie Esther Clippinger born 11 Jul 1906 who married 5 Oct 1921, Enoch Arden Rusaw, born 13 Dec 1898. They had two children:
aa) Harriet Maxine Rusaw born 7 Apr 1924 and
ab) Clyde A. Rusaw born 3 Nov 1928.
7668. Grover Clippinger was born 26 Mar 1887. He married 18 Jul 1911, Lena Cramer and they had a son: a) Cecil Clippinger born 27 Sep 1912.
7669. Lester Clippinger was born 19 Sep 1889.
7670. John Clippinger was born 2 Jul 1893.

5222. WILLIAM GARRETSON ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 17 Jun 1868. He married 10 Sep 1891, BEATRICE MORGAN, born 19 Sep 1872. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7671. Lucille Ulery was born 26 May 1893. She married 26 May 1917, Charles

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Haseman, born in 1881 and died 9 Jul 1931. NFI.

5225. WALTER DANIEL ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 26 Jul 1875. He married 22 Sep 1897, LUELLA BROOMALL, born 27 Dec 1872; died 2 May 1938.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7672. Clarence Ulery was born 2 Jan 1899. He married 22 Jan 1920, Dorothy Whinery, born 28 Jul 1898. They had:
a) Luella Loraine Ulery born 19 Oct 1920;
b) Virginia Mae Ulery born 23 Jul 1922 and
c) Raymond Earl Ulery born 13 Aug 1926.
7673. Eva Marie Ulery was born 11 Sep 1900.
7674. Ada May Ulery was born 21 Nov 1901. She married 11 Sep 1930, Foy W. Lancer.

5226. BLANCHE ULERY, daughter of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 20 Jan 1881. She married Christmas Eve 1900, HOWARD FULTZ about whom we have no information except that he died on 8 Oct 1928.

Issue Surname Fultz:

7675. Mary Margaret Fultz was born 26 Feb 1907. She married on 3 Aug 1928, Joseph E. Hamm.
7676. Lee Howard Fultz was born 28 Aug 1908. He married 2 Aug 1930, Clara B. Frank.

5228. JOHN HENRY HOOPES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1849 in Valley, OH and died 26 Dec 1914 in Anthony, KS. He was married on 17 Sep 1874 in Beloit, OH to MARY ANNA BOYLE, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Vernon) Boyle, born 21 Mar 1852 in Beloit and died 30 Aug 1915 in Anthony, KS. John Henry and Mary Anna lived in Mahoning Co., OH before moving to Anthony, KS in 1887.

Issue: (Born in Beloit, Mahoning, OH)

7677. George Thomas Hoopes married Hattie May Bohnert.
7678. Melvin Samuel Hoopes married Mary Belle Storey.
7679. Henry Herbert Hoopes married Ella Kathryn Storey.

5229. CHARITY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1850 in Valley, OH and died there in 1925. She married on Christmas Eve 1873 in Valley, OH, WILLIAM WICKERSHAM BOYLE, son of Samuel and Anna (Vernon) Boyle and brother to John Henry's wife, born 23 Oct 1844 in Fairfield, OH.

Issue Surname Boyle:

7680. Infant Boyle was born 26 Nov and died 7 Dec 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7681. Lenora S. Boyle was born 12 Oct 1875. She married 14 Nov 1901, J. Eshley and they had a son: a) Harley J. Eshley born 9 Apr 1902.
- 7682. Lewis Homer Boyle was born 26 Dec 1876. He married 22 Oct 1902, Maud A. Kathan.
- 7683. Lester W. Boyle was born 25 Apr 1881. He married 15 Oct 1902, Cora V. Heastand.
- 7684. Thomas Hoopes Boyle was born 30 May 1884.
- 7685. George V. Boyle was born 7 Dec 1888.

5230. JAMES CLARENCE HOOPEES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1855 in Valley, OH and died 25 Sep 1938 in Damascus, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery with his wife. He married on 26 Dec 1878 in Damascus, EMMA VIOLA ELLETT, daughter of Rev. John and Elmira (Card) Ellett of North Benton, OH. She was born 11 Nov 1858 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 22 Aug 1947 in Damascus. James Clarence belonged to the Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting before moving to Damascus between 1883-6.

Issue: (Born in Damascus, Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 7686. Lewis John Hoopes married Mary Emma Kuntzman.
- 7687. Irving LeRoy Hoopes married Myrtle May Kelly.
- 7688. Russell Ellett Hoopes married Minnie Catherine Everhart.
- 7689. Myra Ethel Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1887 and died 9 Nov 1921. She is buried in the Damascus Cemetery.
- 7690. Clarence Byron Hoopes married Vera Viola Ladd, daughter of No. 5919.
- 7691. James Wilmer Hoopes married Blanche Olive Briggs.
- 7692. Esther H. Hoopes married Ray Leone Bardo.

5231. BYRON RUTH HOOPEES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1858 in Valley, OH and died 29 Jan 1935 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He is buried in the Evergreen Hill Cemetery there. He married 23 Nov 1882, CARRIE TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver and Sara Ann (?) Taylor, born 21 Nov 1859 in Beloit, OH and died 1 Jul 1939 in Chagrin Falls. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 7693. Thomas Clyde Hoopes married Mary Florence Robinson.
- 7694. James Earl Hoopes married Mabel Jeannette Troyer.
- 7695. Laura May Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1888 and died 25 Apr 1975 in Chagrin Falls, OH. She is buried in the family plot in Evergreen Hill Cemetery. She married on 11 Sep 1951, William Holbury. There was no issue.
- 7696. Elmer Byron Hoopes married Martha Louise Van Brimmer.
- 7697. William Domer Hoopes married Esther Roberts.
- 7698. Harry Taylor Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1896 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 5 Apr 1942. He married on 15 Jan 1921, Hilda Hensey, born 20 Dec 1895. They had no children.
- 7699. Charles Oliver Hoopes married Cecille Carol Hubbell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5232. IRACASS HOOPES, son of Lewis William and Fannie (Bierly) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1881 in Valley, OH and died 16 Mar 1965 in Salem, OH. He married in Salem on 12 Jun 1926, JESSIE LEONA PROBERT, daughter of Frank Large and Nancy J. (Smith) Probert, born 29 Sep 1894 in Salem and died there 15 Jun 1957. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery. Ira was a carpenter and Leone was a clerk at the time of their marriage.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7700. Frank Lewis Hoopes married Marilyn Ann Lesch.

5233. SIDNEY ANN BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susannah Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 8 Nov 1844 and died 12 Oct 1898. She married on 11 May 1865, ORA BEESON. NFI.

Issue Surname Beeson:

7701. Charles Beeson. NFI.

7702. Alice Beeson. NFI.

7703. Walter Beeson. NFI.

7704. Bert Beeson. NFI.

5234. DAVID HOOPES BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 14 Oct 1846 in New Garden, OH and died 21 Sep 1934. He married on 11 Sep 1873, SARAH BECK, born 22 May 1851 and died 22 Sep 1885.

Issue Surname Bricker:

7705. Leota Bricker was born 21 Sep 1874. She married in Sep 1909, Ashby Hockman, born in Apr 1881. They had a daughter: a) Virginia Elizabeth Hockman born 3 Jul 1911.

7706. Myrtle E. Bricker was born 1 Jan 1881. She married 31 Jan 1909, Walter Harris, born 21 Dec 1879. They had three children:
a) Charles David Harris born 1 Dec 1910 married Amy Guy born 30 Jan 1915.
b) Ruth B. Harris born 16 Mar 1913 and died 28 Jan 1918 and
c) Walter Jason Harris born 23 Jul 1918.

5235. THOMAS VERNON BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born on Christmas Day 1848 in New Garden, OH and died 3 Feb 1883. He married on 7 Oct 1875, MARTHA "MATTIE" M. BOONE, daughter of Augustus Clark and Hannah Jane (Sharp) Boone, born 19 Sep 1853-4 and died 24 Sep 1897-8. She is buried in the Burdell Twp. Cemetery in Oscedla Co., MI.

Issue Surname Bricker:

7707. Jason Richardson Bricker II was born 25 Jun 1879 in MI. He married 1) on

SEVENTH GENERATION

29 Oct 1903, Carrie Bertha Jaques, born 18 Apr 1882 to David T. and Elinor F. (Dumont) Jaques. She died 9 Mar 1908. They had children:

- a) Max Vernon Bricker born 1 May 1904 and died 7 Feb 1980. He married 19 Oct 1935, Anastasia "Ann" Emily Breen. Their children:
 - aa) Richard Jason Bricker who married Diana Jean Magaha.
 - ab) Elizabeth Ann Bricker who married Ronald David Weiss and
 - ac) Alice Louise Bricker who married Charles Dean LaBar.
 - b) Louis David Bricker was born 10 Dec 1905. He married Mary Grescoviak and had:
 - ba) David Ray Bricker who was unmarried in 1980 and
 - bb) Mary Frances Bricker who married Jan Neustifter.
 - c) Harold J. Bricker born 22 Feb and died 13 Sep 1908.
- Jason Richardson Bricker married 2) on 6 Jul 1915, Anna Kennedy, born 6 Sep 1881 in Sherman Twp., Tustin Co., MI. They had a son:
- d) Harley K. Bricker born 15 Jul 1917 married Marilyn ? NFI.

5236. DANIEL HENRY BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 31 May 1850 in New Garden, OH. He married on 9 Apr 1871, MARTHA MURPHY, born in 1854 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Bricker:

- 7708. Annie Bricker was born in 1873. NFI.
- 7709. Freddie J. Bricker was born in 1878. NFI.
- 7710. Harry Bricker was born in 1881. NFI.
- 7711. George Bricker was born in 1883? NFI.
- 7712. Wilbur Bricker. NFI.

5238. LYDIA MELVINA BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 24 Sep 1853. She married on Christmas Eve 1871, NATHAN H. STANLEY, of Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., OH born in OH in 1844. NFI.

Issue Surname Stanley: (All born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 7713. Emmor Stanley was born in 1876.
- 7714. Anna May Stanley was born in 1877.
- 7715. Robert Stanley was born in Jan 1880.

5239. MARY E. BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 18 Feb 1856 in New Garden, OH and died 17 Apr 1938. She married on 11 Apr 1873, THOMAS LINDLEY STANLEY, son of Joel and Chlotilda (?) Stanley, born 22 Feb 1849 and died 29 Jun 1929. They were Quakers and belonged to the Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Stanley:

- 7716. Franklin Chessman Stanley was born 23 Feb 1875 and died 5 Apr 1961. He mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried on 11 Apr 1900, Maud Rishabarger. They had a son:
a) Leonard Early Stanley born 26 Dec 1906 and died 22 Apr 1923.
7717. Viola C. Stanley was born 15 Jul 1877. She married 23 Jun 1904, Ben H. Morris, born 17 Feb 1876.
7718. Ida M. Stanley was born 15 Jun 1880 and died 22 Apr 1920. She married on 29 Nov 1900, Homer Barber, born 29 Jan 1879. They had: a) LeRoy Barber born 13 Mar 1903.
7719. Arthur Stanley was born 3 May 1883. He married 24 Feb 1903, Alpha Pearl Weaver, born 4 Jan 1880. They had a son:
a) Merlin D. Stanley born 12 Nov 1903 who married Fern Oesh born 9 Apr 1904 and had children:
aa) Thomas Floyd Stanley;
ab) Wendell Dean Stanley and
ac) Mildred Lee Stanley born 20 Aug 1911.
7720. Lesley J. Stanley was born 3 Jan 1886 and died 11 May 1887.
7721. Laura S. Stanley was born 18 May 1888 and died in Aug 1966. She married on 19 Aug 1909, Harry S. Blackburn who was born 27 Oct 1889. Their daughter was: a) Jada Viola Blackburn who married Edgar J. Haupt and had:
aa) Evelyn Delayne Haupt and
ab) Marlene June Haupt.
7722. Charles Raymond Stanley was born 28 Sep 1891. He married 20 Mar 1913, Mabel A. Coy, born 5 Dec 1893. Their children were:
a) Wilma Stanley born 7 Feb 1918;
b) Lois Stanley born 18 Sep 1920;
c) Mabel Vonetta Stanley born 4 Aug 1924 and
d) Norma Vera Stanley born 6 Apr 1929.
7723. Vera Fay Stanley was born 6 Aug 1894 and died 4 Apr 1961. She married on 12 Mar 1919, Ernest A. Stanley, born 17 Aug 1895.
7724. Lorin Cecil Stanley was born 22 May 1898. He married 16 Sep 1920, Helen E. Miles, born 1 Apr 1901. They had two daughters:
a) Bertha Mertis Stanley born 8 Feb 1923 and
b) Mary Elvira Stanley born 18 Feb 1930 and died 13 Jun 1937.
7725. Bertha Marie Stanley was born 15 Jul 1900. She married on 12 Aug 1920, Clifton C. Shreve, born 15 Jul 1890. They had four sons:
a) Robert Dale Shreve born 28 Jul 1921;
b) Charles Linn Shreve born 10 Jan 1924;
c) Harold Stanley Shreve born 6 Aug 1927 and
d) Lowell Ray Shreve born 1 Nov 1929.

5240. CHARITY M. BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 11 Sep 1859 in New Garden, OH and died 15 Sep 1923. She married on 20 Oct 1876, ELLIOTT ZEPPERLICK, born 29 Nov 1846 and died 25 Jun 1930. NFI.

Issue Surname Zeppernick:

7726. Susan L. Zeppernick was born 21 Jul 1877 and died 6 Feb 1884.
7727. Nancy C. Zeppernick was born 29 Sep 1878 and died 6 Jun 1919. She married Harry Richards.
7728. John F. Zeppernick was born 24 Jan 1880 and died 20 Feb 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7729. Jason R. Zeppernick was born 11 Oct 1881. He married on 5 Jun 1907, Mary M. Anderson who was born on 28 May 1890. Their children were:
- a) Olive M. Zeppernick born 1 Jul 1908 married 7 Jul 1926, Robert Lopeman, who was born 20 Apr 1907 and they have a daughter: aa) Donna Lou Lopeman born 25 Feb 1929.
 - b) Doris V. Zeppernick born 13 Nov 1909 married 23 Sep 1931, Harry M. Smith;
 - c) Wilburta Zeppernick born 9 Jan 1916;
 - d) Edward E. Zeppernick, twin, born 4 May 1919 and
 - e) Edwin B. Zeppernick, twin, born 4 May 1919 married Helen Eisenhower. They have three children:
 - ea) David Zeppernick born 12 Jul 1944;
 - eb) Lynn Zeppernick born 7 Jan 1948 and
 - ec) Stephen Grant Zeppernick born 20 Aug 1957.
7730. David V. Zeppernick was born 27 Jun 1883 and died 23 Feb 1914. He married on 21 Dec 1910, Minnie Boals.
7731. Earl Zeppernick was born 30 Sep 1885 and died unmarried on 24 Dec 1907.
7732. Roy D. Zeppernick was born 7 Jan 1889 and died 20 Jan 1961. He married 1) on 29 Jan 1908, JaneyJ. Harter, born 22 Mar 1889 and died 20 Jan 1931. They had children:
- a) King V. Zeppernick born 12 Apr 1914 in Sebring, OH who married 19 Nov 1935, Edna Schellenbarger. They had no children.
 - b) Anna Marie Zeppernick born 29 Mar 1922 married 23 Jul 1942, James B. Shaffer, born 21 Jul 1918. Their children are:
 - ba) Marianne Shaffer;
 - bb) Jane Elizabeth Shaffer and
 - be) James B. Shaffer, Jr.
- Roy D. Zeppernick married 2) in Detroit, MI, Olive Williams. His children by Olive were:
- c) Allan David Zeppernick;
 - d) Sandra Lou Zeppernick who married David Ferrell and had at least two children and
 - e) Maureen Nan Zeppernick.
7733. Zula F. Zeppernick was born 23 Feb 1891 and died 15 May 1946. She married in Oct 1926, David B. Longcoy. Their children were:
- a) Jean Ann Longcoy born 5 Sep 1929, married 22 Dec 1950, John Cochran Jackson and had two children and
 - b) Mary Lou Longcoy born 30 Oct 1931 who married 10 Jun 1953, John Richard Martin. They had three sons.
7734. Charles Russell Zeppernick was born 18 Aug 1894. He married on 4 May 1921, Mildred Daugherty, born 15 Sep 1901. They had children:
- a) Clifford Zeppernick born 23 Nov 1922 and
 - b) Charles R. Zeppernick, Jr. born 25 Feb 1925. They lived in Sebring, OH.
7735. Arthur R. Zeppernick was born 9 Mar 1898 and died 14 Feb 1899.
7736. Mary A. Zeppernick was born 20 Apr 1901 and died 1 Nov 1902.

5241. JOSEPHINE LORENA BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 9 Dec 1864 in New Garden, OH and died 5 Apr 1946. She married on 12 Sep 1884, CHARLES SHIVELY, born 12 Sep 1859. He died 29 Jan 1920. NFI.

Issue Surname Shively:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7737. Frank Shively was born 16 Sep 1885.
7738. Myrtle M. Shively was born 30 Dec 1887. She married 25 Nov 1905, Lewis Urmson, born 12 Sep 1885. Their children were:
- a) Wilbur R. Urmson born 19 Feb 1907, married 25 Jun 1927, Eva M. Poorman, born 15 Dec 1903. Their son was: aa) Wilburn Robert Urmson born 3 Mar 1929;
 - b) Hershel R. Urmson born 27 Sep 1908 and died 20 Dec 1909;
 - c) Mabel Violet Urmson born 24 Sep 1910. She married 20 Dec 1930, Harold Hofmaster, born 27 Mar 1911 and they had: ca) Marion M. Hofmaster, born 3 May 1931.
 - d) Lorena Maryetta Urmson, twin, born 12 Apr 1912;
 - e) Myra Eunice Urmson, twin, born 12 Apr 1921 and
 - f) Bessie Evalyn Urmson born 16 Aug 1925.
7739. Robert V. Shively was born 10 Feb 1890. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1909, May Ormiston. They had a daughter.
- a) Bertha May Shively born 5 Nov 1911 who married Henry Fink. Robert married 2) on 16 Apr 1924, Roxie Kuhn, born 7 Jun 1904. Issue from this marriage included:
 - b) Wanda Elaine Shively born 2 Sep 1925;
 - c) Robert Emery Shively born 17 Mar 1927;
 - d) Charles Franklin Shively born 21 Apr 1928 and
 - e) Donna Jean Shively born 19 Aug 1929.
7740. Harold Jason Shively was born 1 Feb 1892 and died 15 Mar 1915.

5243. JOSEPHINE M. HOOPES, daughter of John James and Anna Mary (Cleakner) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1853 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married 1) on 23 May 1878, EMMOR HARRIS born in May 1857; 2) ? LAMBORN. NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

7741. Mary E. Harris was born 16 Aug 1897 in OH and died 13 Oct 1906. She married 22 Feb 1898, Wesley Whinery born in Nov 1875 in OH and they had three children:
- a) Robert Bertram Whinery born 11 Dec 1889;
 - b) Russell Whinery born 12 Aug 1902 and
 - c) Lowell John Whinery born 24 Jun 1905.
7742. John R. Harris was born 11 Aug 1881. He married 19 Nov 1906, Veronica DeLorimer and they had: a) Jack Emmor Harris born 10 Oct 1911.

5244. THOMAS FRANK HOOPES, son of John James and Anna Mary (Cleakner) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1857 in Columbiana Co., OH and died there in Damascus on 8 Apr 1931. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery with his wife. He married 17 Feb 1881 in Columbiana Co., DEBORAH A. TEST, born 17 Feb 1856 in OH and died 30 Oct 1915 in Damascus. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- "743. Anna D. Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1882. She married 14 Apr 1906, Paul O. Cope.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Their children were:

- a) Martha Lucille Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907;
- b) Agnes Louise Cope, twin, born 23 Feb and died 24 Feb 1907;
- c) Helen Irene Cope born 23 Jun 1908. NFI.

7744. Howard L. Hoopes was born 3 May 1883. He married in 1907, Bertha L. Win-die and had:

- a) Mary L. Hoopes born 8 Jul 1909 in Hot Springs, OH. She married 10 Mar 1940, Harry A. Galenes of Columbus, OH. NFI.

5246. JOHN MORTIMER BROWN, son of David N. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Brown, was born 23 Aug 1857. He married 21 Sep 1878, AMANDA MERCER. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7745. Carra Brown was born 25 Nov 1880. She married 6 Oct 1901, Arthur Haley.

They had a daughter: a) ? Haley born 12 Jan 1903. NFI.

7746. Frank Brown was born 17 Sep 1883.

7747. Jason Brown was born 16 Jan 1886.

7748. Velma N. Brown was born in May 1888.

7749. Bessie Brown was born 20 May 1891.

5247. ELIZABETH AMANDA BROWN, daughter of David N. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Brown, was born 24 Jul 1859. She married 22 Oct 1876, A. JACK SEWELL. NFI.

Issue Surname Sewell:

7750. Ola Sewell was born 30 Jan 1882. She married 9 Jan 1901, Todd Warner and they had a daughter: a) ? Warner born 26 Nov 1903. NFI.

7751. Edna Sewell was born 1 Jan 1886.

7752. Bayel Sewell was born 10 May 1890.

7753. Harry Sewell was born 21 May 189?

7754. Nina Sewell. NFI.

7755. Stella Sewell was born 8 Dec 1902.

5260. PHEBE ARAMINTA HOOPEES, daughter of James and Alpharetta H. (Windle) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1876 in Butler, OH and died 7 Feb 1948. She married 18 Oct 1894, D. LEE CAMP, born 15 Jun 1874 and died 7 Jan 1957.

Issue Surname Camp:

7756. Olive Marie Camp was born 4 Aug 1895. She married 9 Aug 1913, Ernest H.

Althouse, born 25 Aug 1892. Their children were:

- a) Donald J. Althouse born 25 Aug 1914 married 1 Jan 1935, Virginia May Conrad, born 12 Jun 1916. Their son was: aa) Edward Donald Althouse born 8 May 1945. NFI.

- b) Clifford E. Althouse born 21 May 1917 married Jean Katherine Munsell born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12 Jun 1916 on 1 Jan 1935. They have 3 children:

- ba) William Althouse;
- bb) Robert Althouse and
- be) Rebecca Althouse.
- c) Marilyn Marie Althouse was born 14 Dec 1930 and died 9 Jan 1940;
- d) Lee Camp Althouse was born 8 Oct 1935. He married Norma Jean Bell born 28 Jul 1934.

7757. Daughter Camp was born and died 11 Mar 1900.

7758. Gladys Lorena Camp was born 19 Oct 1903. On 11 May 1921, she married Norwood Wilkinson, born 17 Mar 1902. Their children are:

- a) Richard Lee Wilkinson born 23 Aug 1926, married 26 Feb 1948, Shirley Ruth Barber, born 21 Jul 1927. They have children:
 - aa) Kathleen Kay Wilkinson born 12 Jun 1949;
 - ab) Keith Allan Wilkinson born 26 Oct 1953 and
 - ac) Kevin Lee Wilkinson born 5 Jul 1957
- b) Robert George Wilkinson was born 16 Feb 1930. He married 13 Jul 1953, Loretta Marie Cocoa who died 24 Jan 1956.

5262. JAMES ORAL HOOPES, son of James and Alpharetta H. (Windle) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1888 in Butler, OH and died in 1963. He married 11 Mar 1912 in Columbiana Co., FLORENCE HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Kepner) Humphrey born 9 Sep 1888 and died in 1967. Both are buried in Woodsdale Cemetery. According to his obituary, James Oral died after an extended illness at age 74. He was a retired farmer, a member of Winona Friends Church and the Butler Grange. Rev. Frank Tully, pastor of the New Garden Methodist Church was in charge of his funeral.

Issue:

7759. Wade Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1914. He died young and is buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

7760. Camille Hoopes could have been a twin to Wade but we are not sure. She died 27 Dec 1915 and is buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

5263. EVALINA HOOPES, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah B. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1867 in Butler, OH and died in 1937. She married 1) on 26 Jan 1888, WILLIAM G. RUBLE, who died 3 Dec 1905. She married 2) on 12 Oct 1910, FREMONT KING, born 14 Jun 1856 and died 25 Feb 1932.

Issue Surname Ruble:

7761. Cecil Leon Ruble was born and died 9 Sep 1889.

7762. Infant Son Ruble died at birth 19 May 1893.

7763. Earl Nevison Ruble was born 1 Jan 1897 in OH. He married 1 Oct 1921, Pearl Crockett, born 19 Sep 1899. They had children:

- a) Robert W. Ruble born 30 Sep 1923;
- b) Bonnie Jean Ruble born 15 Mar 1929 and
- c) Gail Joseph Ruble born 4 Feb 1934. NFI.

5264. ERNEST JOHNSON HOOPES, son of Lemuel and Sarah B. (Johnson)

SEVENTHGENERATION

Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1870 in Winona, OH and died 16 Jun 1935 in Alliance, OH. He married 1) on 15 Oct 1890 in Columbiana Co., ANNA K. HEWITT, born 20 Jun 1870 and died 29 Apr 1898 in Columbiana Co., OH. Ernest married 2) on 17 Sep 1899 in Lisbon, OH, ORDEN SHIVELY, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary C. (Niles) Shively, born 6 May 1880 in North Georgetown, OH and died 11 Nov 1963 in Alliance, OH.

Issue by Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes: (Born in Butler Twp. Columbiana, OH)

7764. Jesse Leland Hoopes married Lillian May Bailey.

7765. Eva Viola Hoopes married 1) Clifford Alton Hess; 2) Clyde Bryan.

7766. Mary Odessa Hoopes married Earl Ray.

Issue by Orden (Shively) Hoopes:

7767. Jay William Hoopes married Evelyn Lucille Mohr.

7768. Ruth Hoopes married Harold Hunter.

7769. Orville Clare Hoopes married 1) Bertha Brendlinger; 2) Ruth I. Middleton.

7770. Robert Donald Hoopes married 1) Martha Lewis; 2) Betty Jane Forster.

7771. Jean Hoopes married 1) Isaac H. Taylor; 2) Curtis N. Hill.

7772. Ernest Edward Hoopes married Mildred Cress.

7773. Russell Lowell Hoopes married 1) Betty Imogene Rowland; 2) Justine (Keith) Franklin.

5269. EMILY VIOLA HOOPES, daughter of David Spencer and Mary E. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1878 in New Garden, OH and died there on 13 Jun 1947. She married on 1 Mar 1899 at New Garden, WALTER DUNN, son of Seth and Josephine (Kirkbride) Dunn, born 9 Jun 1876 in Salem, OH and died there on 10 Aug 1955.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7774. Mary Emily Dunn married Donald H. Mayhew.

7775. Robert Seth Dunn married Genevieve Ovington.

7776. Josephine Dunn was born 3 Jul 1904 and died 20 Aug 1971 in Columbiana Co., OH. She was unmarried. *Till*. William David Dunn married Adele L. Stewart.

7778. Edward Walter Dunn married Mary Camille Whinery.

7779. Albert Wendell Dunn was born 18 Oct 1912. He was a bachelor.

5270. FLORENCE S. HOOPES, daughter of David Spencer and Mary E. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1888 in Winona, OH and died 8 Dec 1957. She married on Christmas Eve 1907 in Salem, OH, J. EMMETT MOORE, son of John and Willamina (Randies) Moore, born 25 Sep 1884 in Columbiana Co. and died there on 12 May 1944.

Issue Surname Moore:

7780. Vada Camille Moore married Cecil A. Bennett.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5271. CORA BELL HARRIS, daughter of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 27 Apr 1870 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married on Christmas Day 1890, GEORGE GREEN, born 9 Aug 1868. NFI.

Issue Surname Green:

- 7781. Lester P. Green was born 28 Feb 1894. He married on 26 Jul 1915, Ruth Golby, born 7 Apr 1894. They had a daughter: a) Phyllis Maxine Green born 1 May 1916 married 1) Donald Gooseman and 2) Clovice King. She had a son: aa) Karl Gooseman.
- 7782. Russell L. Green was born 22 Aug 1895. He married 28 Mar 1923. Mildred Peterson, born 20 Jul 1902. They had two children:
 - a) Genevieve May Green born 6 Oct 1928 who died 19 Feb 1929 and
 - b) Donald Lowell Green born 4 Jul 1930.

5271a. IDA MARY HARRIS, daughter of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 7 Oct 1875 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 24 Feb 1927. She married on 6 Mar 1891, SAMUEL L. FARMER, born 9 Apr 1876 and died 9 Jul 1944.

Issue Surname Farmer:

- 7783. Clyde LeRoy Farmer was born 16 Feb 1912. He married 9 Sep 1933, Elizabeth Lucille Kelly, born 27 Mar 1913. Their children were:
 - a) Ida Jane Farmer born 1 Apr 1934 married C. Wesley Albert and had:
 - aa) Thomas Albert;
 - ab) Darrell Albert;
 - ac) Jane Albert;
 - ad) Gregg Albert;
 - ae) James Albert.
 - b) Alice Louise Farmer was born 3 Mar 1941. She married John Gamble and had children:
 - ba) John Edward Gamble and
 - bb) Alien Wade Gamble.
 - c) Jack David Farmer born 19 May 1944 married Rhonda Hill and they had:
 - ca) Samuel David Farmer;
 - cb) Connie Sue Farmer and
 - cc) Deane Farmer.
 - d) Deane Raymond Farmer born 12 Sep 1951 and died in 1967.
 - e) Arlene Elaine Farmer born 4 Oct 1954 and f) Edward Kelly Farmer born 21 Nov 1955.

5271b. LEONARD ALONZO HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 30 Dec 1879 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 28 Feb 1926. He married 1) GRACE BOSSART and 2) FRIEDA ? NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

- 7784. Keith Harris.

SEVENTH GENERATION

527 lc. HARVEY CHAUKLEY HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 19 Aug 1882 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1969. He married on 18 Mar 1903, LENA STOLLER, born 17 Jul 1883.

Issue Surname Harris:

7785. Lehra Elizabeth Harris was born 26 Feb 1905 and died 23 Mar 1936. She married on 30 Dec 1926, ? Heston. Their children were:
- a) Sue Ellen Heston born 27 Aug 1931 married 1) Louis John "Bud" Hoopes, son of Leslie Willard and Margaret Melba (Eagleton) Hoopes, born 21 Jun 1928 and died in 1954 of leukemia. Sue Ellen married 2) Eugene Oesch. Her children were:
 - aa) Jeffrey John Hoopes born 8 Oct 1956;
 - ab) Peggy Sue Hoopes born 17 Feb 1954 and
 - ac) Renne May Oesch born 9 Apr 1962.
- Although this family is mentioned here, it will also appear under Louis John "Bud" Hoopes, in his proper generation, etc.

5271d. ALBERT F. HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 18 Jan 1886 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 17 Dec 1943. He married 1) LIZZIE DICKINSON and 2) ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIS, born 6 May 1891 and died 1977.

Issue Surname Harris:

7786. George Franklin Harris was born 2 Nov 1913. He married 30 Mar 1941, Lilla Ritter, born 13 Jul 1919. Their children were: a) John Raymond Harris who married Carol Stoffer and had children:
 - aa) David Harris and
 - ab) Brenda Sue Harris.
7787. Priscilla Kathryn Harris was born 31 Mar 1918. She married 8 Apr 1939, Carl Darwin Bailey. They had children:
 - a) Kathryn Elizabeth Bailey born 24 Mar 1941 married Dwayne Bricker;
 - b) Oliver Darwin Bailey and
 - c) Carol Esther Bailey who married Robert John.
7788. Mary Elizabeth Harris was born 19 Jun 1924. She married 2 May 1946, Walter Warrington. Their family included:
 - a) Dianne Elaine Warrington who married A. Bryan;
 - b) Norma Jean Warrington;
 - c) David Lee Warrington and
 - d) Ralph Emmery Warrington.
7789. John B. Harris was born 29 Jan and died 9 Feb 1934.

527 le. ROSS ROY HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 25 Jun 1888 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 22 Mar 1928. He is buried in Highland Cemetery in Salem, OH. He married on 20 Sep 1911, EMMA LEAH YODER, born 12 Jul 1890 and died 10 Apr 1971. She is buried with her husband.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harris:

7790. Franklin Serenus Harris was born 4 Feb 1915 and died 31 Aug 1969. He is buried in Highland Memorial Park in Knox, OH. He married Mary Alice Pottorf, born 16 Oct 1917 and they had children:

- a) Charles Franklin Harris born 14 Nov 1937 who married 24 Feb 1956, Alma Joann Shaw, born 4 Dec 1936 and has children:
 - aa) Lori Susan Harris;
 - ab) Lisa Lynn Harris;
 - ac) Joyce Marie Harris and
 - ad) Misty Diane Harris.

The farm on which Franklin Serenus Harris lived in Butler, OH is the one that James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes bought in 1816.

- b) James Edward Harris born 3 Nov 1942 married Jean Ann Roberts born 11 Apr 1944. They had children:
 - ba) Steven James Harris;
 - bb) Dawna Jean Harris and be) Patty Jo Harris.

- c) Mary Lou Harris born 3 Jun 1947 married 24 Oct 1970, Blair Whitman, born 19 Sep 1948 and had: ca) Mary Ann Whitman.

7791. Marie Catherine Harris was born 13 Sep 1917. She married Earl Lester Freeman.

7792. Paul Samuel Harris was born 3 Jun 1919. He married Christine Blackburn.

7793. William Richard Harris was born 26 Sep 1921. He married Florence Helen Richey and they had children:

- a) Patsy Harris who married Alien Crandall, Jr.;
- b) Linda Harris and
- c) Darlene Harris.

7794. Dorothy Mae Harris was born 18 Sep 1924. She married Charles Criss and they had children:

- a) Dorothy June Criss;
- b) Ida Criss;
- c) Emma Jean Criss;
- d) Karen Criss;
- e) Margaret Criss;
- f) Joanne Criss;
- g) Charles Criss, Jr.;
- h) Richard Criss;
- i) David Criss;
- j) Mary Criss who died young and
- k) Matthew James Criss who also died young.

5272. CHARLES BURNETT HOOPES, son of James J. and Carolyn (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1879 in Salem, OH and died 29 Jul 1954 in Salem. He married on Christmas Eve 1903 in North Georgetown, OH, SADIE LAVESTA HAHN, daughter of Henry H. and Lydia (Shively) Hahn, born 10 Oct 1878 in North Georgetown and died 1 Nov 1961 in Salem.

Sadie's obituary states that she was preceded in death by three brothers and three sisters and was the last member of her immediate family. She was a member of Winona Methodist Church and a charter member of the Women's Society of Christian Service of that church. She also belonged to the Farm Forum Advisory

SEVENTHGENERATION

Council. In addition to her three children, she was survived by seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. She was buried at Grandview Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

7795. Esther LaVerne Hoopes married Orlan Ewing Weingart.

7796. James Henry Hoopes married Helen Marjory Charleton.

7797. Ronald Charles Hoopes married Ruth Emaline Venable.

5273. ROSELLA MAY HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Carolyn (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1881 in Salem, OH and died 13 Jan 1961. She married 22 Mar 1911, WILLIAM S. DAWES. NFI.

Issue Surname Dawes:

7798. William H. Dawes. Note: this entire family was deceased by 1969.

5274. OLA LEORA HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1887 in Salem, OH and died 1 Feb 1977. She married 10 May 1911 in Salem, JACOB L. SHRIVER who died 26 Dec 1931 in Salem and is buried in Grandview Cemetery there. NFI.

Issue Surname Shriver: (Born in Port Clinton, Ottawa, OH)

7799. Herbert Louis Shriver was born 18 Feb 1912. He married Katherine Byers and they had:

a) Herbert Louis Shriver, Jr. and

b) Susan Louise Shriver who married James Nye Roland.

7800. Mary Lucille Shriver was born 6 Oct 1917. She married 29 Jul 1950 in Salem, Lowell William Herron, son of James H. and Susan M. (Sell) Herron, born 20 Feb 1916 in Salem. Their children born in Pottsdam, NY are:

a) James Hoopes Herron born 14 Nov 1951 and

b) Virginia Carolyn Herron born 19 Aug 1953.

7801. Ada L. Shriver was born 5 Sep 1922. She married 26 Mar 1947 in Hartford, CT, Stephen Brooks Longley, son of George S. and E. Madeline (Brooks) Longley, born 25 Jul 1921 in Hartford. Their children are:

a) Mary Elizabeth Longley born 12 Mar 1948 in Jersey City, NJ who married 16 Aug 1969, Jackson L. Bowden;

b) Stephen Brooks Longley, Jr., born 8 Jan 1953 in Orange, NJ and

c) Barbara Longley born 16 Nov 1955 in Orange, NJ.

5275. CARL ROBERT HOOPES, son of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 4 Sep 1889 in Salem, OH and died 20 Nov 1973. He married 1) in Salem in 1909, EVA WHITTON, daughter of Charles and Emma (Greenlee) Whitton, born in Franklin Square, OH and died in Salem. She is buried in Grand-view Cemetery. He married 2) on 17 Dec 1959 in Salem, LAVERNA COOK, daughter of Job A. and Emma A. (Smiley) Cook, born 16 Nov 1889 in Salem and died there 25 Jan 1970. She is buried in Home Cemetery in Salem. Carl married 3) on 4 Mar 1971 in Salem, HILDA LEONA (TARR) KUGLER.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Richard Robert and Ella Mae (Tarr) Kugler, born 24 Aug 1900 in Smithfield, OH.

Issue by Eva (Whitton) Hoopes: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7802. Walter Galen Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1911 and died 25 May 1938. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery. He married in 1932, Edith Zeitler but they were childless.

5276. ANNA SARA HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1891 in Salem, OH and died 7 Mar 1928. She married 16 Mar 1911, LEBERT BARBER. NFI.

Issue Surname Barber:

7803. Clara Barber.

7804. Mildred Barber.

5277. WILLIAM DAVID HOOPES, son of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Salem, OH and died 26 Jan 1976. He married 18 Apr 1934 in Salem, CELESTIA FULTS, daughter of Frank W. and Esther (Cope) Fults, born 5 Apr 1910 in Hanover, OH.

Issue:

7805. Dale F. Hoopes died at birth 5 Oct 1936. He is buried in Woodsdale Cemetery.

5279. LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua Wright and Catherine (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1897 in Butler, OH. She married 17 Jan 1918 in Lisbon, OH, JOHN RICHARD STAMP, son of James W. and Laura (Buck) Stamp, born 31 Oct 1896 in East Fairfield, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Stamp:

7806. Winifred Fern Stamp was born and died 29 Nov 1918.

7807. Elmer Richard Stamp married Fae Luecellia Andre.

7808. John Virgil Stamp was born 17 Sep 1922 and died 19 Mar 1966.

7809. Jane Catherine Stamp was born 29 Nov 1925.

7810. Infant Daughter Stamp was born and died 11 Nov 1929.

7811. Willard Jay Stamp was born 25 Nov 1932.

5315. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born in Feb 1858 in Harrison, IN and died there 31 Dec 1903. He married, probably in Knox Co., IN, RACHEL ANNA TISDELL, born in Aug 1849 in Knox Co. and died there in Apr 1907.

Issue: (All born in Steen Twp., Knox, IN)

7812. William Thomas Hoops married Ida Mae Foster.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7813. Luther Benjamin Hoops was born in Sep 1880 and died in Sep 1950, unmarried.
- 7814. Trim Franklin Hoops married Rose Zella Wirrells.
- 7815. Oscar Hoops was born 1883.
- 7816. Viola Rae Hoops was born 1 May 1885 and died 16 May 1916 aged 31 in Wheatland, IN. She was not married.
- 7817. Henry C. Hoops was born 3 Dec 1887 and died 28 Mar 1917, unmarried, in Vincennes, IN.
- 7818. Son Hoops born 3 Mar 1892 died 28 Aug 1898 in Knox Co., IN.
- 7819. Son Hoops born 1 Sep 1895 died 6 Sep 1899 in Knox Co., IN.

5316. MARY S. HOOPS, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born in 1860 in Harrison, IN. She married FRANK FOSTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Foster:

- 7820. Ida May Foster was born 9 May 1878 and died 18 Dec 1964. She married 12 Aug 1896, William Thomas Hoops, No. 7812, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdell) Hoops, q.v.

5318. JAMES MORGAN HOOPS, son of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born 4 May 1868 in Harrison, IN and died 7 Apr 1951 in Poplar Bluff, MO. He married 31 Jan 1894 in Knox Co., IN, PRUDY JANE DOLLINS, daughter of "Tip" Dollins, born 10 Sep 1875 in Monroe City, IN and died 17 Mar 1944 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Issue:

- 7821. Ada Hoops married 1) Clarence Curley; 2) Elmus Pemberton.
- 7822. Catherine Hoops married 1) Harvey Morris; 2) Oscar Danum; 3) Willis Bilskie.
- 7823. Lula Mae Hoops married Merritt McKinley Anderson.
- 7824. Gertrude Elizabeth Hoops married James Monroe Hutchinson.
- 7825. Franklin Banner Hoops was born 4 Jun 1903 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 1 Dec 1915 of muscular dystrophy in Poplar Bluff, MO.
- 7826. Mack Hoops was born 14 Oct 1905 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 18 Oct 1922 in Poplar Bluff, MO of muscular dystrophy.
- 7827. Charles Leo Hoops married Bertha Frances Eaton.
- 7828. Jesse James Hoops was born 29 Apr 1910 in Reynoldsville, IL and died 29 Nov 1964. He married 1) Thelma Mitchley; 2) Bertha Evans. NFI.
- 7829. Goldie Marie Hoops married Lester Shanks.
- 7830. Henry Meredith Hoops was born 8 May 1916 in Reynoldsville, IL and died 7 Aug 1936 of muscular dystrophy in Poplar Bluff, MO.

5322. OSCAR ELTON HOOPES, adopted son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brownlee) Hoopes, (his natural father was John Wesley Crouch from whom he was adopted on 3 Aug 1889), was born 25 Jan 1889 in Redding, IA and died 13 Feb 1948 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in Floral Hills Cemetery in Kansas City. He married 1) in Des Moines, IA, MAUD MAIN, daughter of Samuel Main, born in IA and died there sometime between 1918-1922. Oscar married 2) on 12 Feb 1922 in Des Moines, RUTH ALICE HOBBS, daughter

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Sylvester and Mary Jane (Hamilton) Hobbs, born 14 Aug 1898 in Wetmore, KS and died 5 Mar 1965 in Kansas City, MO. She is buried with Oscar in Floral Hills Cemetery. Oscar was a dairy truck driver. He was also listed in city directories for Des Moines from 1908-1940 as a barber, clerk and as working for a rug company.

Issue by Maud (Main) Hoopes:

- 7831. Marvella Mary Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1915 in Des Moines, IA.
- 7832. Lyle Samuel Hoopes married 1) Marie Elizabeth Campbell and six others.

Issue by Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes:

- 7833. Mary Ellen Hoopes married 1) Frank Laurie; 2) Robert Burriss Nickell.
- 7834. John Eldon Hoopes married Dorothy May Crabtree.

5326. LAWRENCE ARLINGTON HOOPES, son of John and Martha Caroline (Fowler) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1879 in Guthrie, IA and died 28 Dec 1936 in Boone, IA. He married 7 Jun 1905 in Guthrie, MINNIE OLIVE VAN CLEEF, daughter of John Abraham and Sarah Margaret (Henderson) Van Cleef. Minnie was born 12 Apr 1880 in Guthrie Center, IA and died 7 Oct 1963 in Boone, IA. She is buried with her parents in Guthrie Center. Lawrence was a barber and lived in Des Moines, IA from 1901-1911.

Issue:

- 7835. John Wilton Hoopes married Olga Evelyn Peterson.
- 7836. George? Hoopes died in infancy.

5327. HARRY H. HOOPES, son of John and Martha Caroline (Fowler) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1882 in Stuart, IA and died 15 Sep 1969 in Hot Springs, AR. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery there. He married 15 Jan 1902 in Columbus, GA, ALBERTA CHRISTIE BARBER, daughter of James W. and Mary (Hunley) Barber, born 23 May 1882 in Columbus, GA and died 14 Aug 1964 in Hot Springs, AR.

Issue:

- 7837. George Hunley Hoopes married 1) Isabel Pomeroy; 2) Leona Catherine Shrewsbury.
- 7838. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1905 in Columbus, GA and died 15 Nov 1941, unmarried, in Hot Springs, AR.
- 7839. Ida Louise Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1907 in Columbus, GA. She married 1) on 8 Apr 1924 in Little Rock, AR, Walter Lee Mosier of Pawhuska, OK, born in 1901. Ida married 2) in 1941 in MO, Irving Devine of Las Vegas, NV, born in 1910 in Glytz, Poland. They live in Las Vegas.
- 7840. Martha Caroline Hoopes was born 23 or 26 Nov 1910 in Columbus, GA and died, unmarried, on 28 Jan 1971 in Hot Springs, AR. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

SEVENTH GENERATION 7841. John Hoopes married 1)

Dolly Norene James; 2) Elwanda Margaret Ewing.

5331. JOSEPH H. "JODE" HOOPES, son of Ellis and Margaret E. (Jones) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1872 in Noble, OH and died 27 Mar 1951 there. He is buried in Hoskinsville Cemetery in Noble Co. He married 1) on 9 Oct 1901 in Noble Co., MINNIE A. WATSON, daughter of Hezekiah and Martha E. (Morrison) Watson, born 15 Jan 1882 in Jefferson, OH. Jode and Minnie were later divorced and Jode married 2) BESSIE CARPENTER about whom we know nothing except that she died before 1951 and is buried in Claysville, OH. Jode was a school teacher and had a good bass voice.

Issue by Minnie A. (Watson) Hoopes: (All born in Noble Co., OH)

7842. Clifton W. Hoopes was born in 1904 in Hoskinville, and died 6 Apr 1930 in Belle Valley, OH and is buried in Hoskinville Cemetery. He married on 30 Nov 1928 in Wheeling, WV, Gladys Rose Ball, born 5 Jul 1903 in Caldwell, OH. After Clifton's death, his widow remarried. Clifton was a school teacher in Caldwell, OH. NFI.

7843. Rodney Hezekiah Hoopes was born 10 May 1910. NFI.

7844. Ellis Eldon Hoopes was born in 1912 and died in 1914-5.

5340. ORA EARL "ROD" HOOPS, son of Joseph Marion and Rebecca Isabel (Dobbs) Hoops, was born 9 Feb 1894 in Lancaster, MO. He married on 24 Dec 1911 in Lancaster, OPAL ELIA KELLER, daughter of Freeman Monroe and Evaline (Boyd) Keller, born 3 Jun 1894 in Lancaster, MO and died 21 Jun 1967 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue: (Born in Lancaster, Schuyler, MO)

7845. Maxwell Lytle Hoops was born 23 Jan 1913. He married in Jun 1935 in KS, Ethel Lucille Bauer, born 30 Aug 1911 in KS. They have an adopted daughter: a) Diane Hoops born 1949.

7846. Eloise Lovelle Hoops was born 13 Apr 1915. She married on New Year's Day 1937 in Kansas City, MO, Charles Edwin McIntire, son of Jessie E. and Edith (O'Brien) McIntire, born 30 Jan 1916 in Coffey, MO. Their three children were born in Kansas City, MO:

- a) Thomas Earl McIntire born 9 Dec 1942 who died 4 Apr 1959;
- b) Ricky McIntire born in 1953;
- c) Jeanne McIntire. NFI.

7847. Joseph Monroe Hoops was born 9 Feb 1917 in Lancaster, MO. He married 8 Dec 1943 in San Diego, CA, Marie Elizabeth Hammon, daughter of Leo and Cecelia (Halter) Hammon, born in SD in 1921. They have: a) Joseph Michael Hoops born 21 Sep 1945 in CA who married 24 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA, Sandra Jean Miller, daughter of Kimball Eugene and Davis Ruby (Jewel) Miller, born 6 Feb 1949 in Japan. NFI.

7848. Stuart Leon Hoops married Frances Alberta McGuff.

7849. Jean Elizabeth Hoops married Berl Clayton Joplin, Jr.

5341. MARY JANE WILEMAN (her name was misspelled Wildman in Vol.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1), daughter of Abner and Margaret (Hoopes) Wileman, was born ca 1861 in Fulton Co., IL. She is said to have been married twice but we do not know the name of her first husband by whom she reportedly had a daughter. She married
2) FRANK IRVIN. NFI.

Issue Surname Irvin:

7850. Dudley Irvin probably lived in the neighborhood of Ipava, IL. NFI.

5342. EMMA WILEMAN, daughter of Abner and Margaret (Hoopes) Wileman, was born 22 Feb 1862 in Fulton Co., IL. She was the youngest of the nine children of her parents, being only six months old when her father went to war. She died in 1940. She married in 1880, HIRAM COREY, born 28 Mar 1854 and died 1944. NFI.

Issue Surname Corey:

7851. Obra Corey was born 4 Jul 1881 and died 18 Aug 1969. He married 11 Mar 1913, Martha May Row, born 6 Dec 1896 and died 11 Mar 1962. They had two sons and two daughters and lived in Camden, IL.

7852. Clyde Corey. NFI.

7853. Holly Corey. NFI.

7854. Stella Ruby Corey was born 12 Nov 1890 and died 30 Sep 1964. She married on 15 Nov 1906, Ross Chenoweth, born 8 Aug 1885 and died 30 Nov 1959. They had three sons and six daughters.

7855. Charles Clifford Corey was born 12 Feb 1894 and died 15 Sep 1973. He married Mary Maria Smith on 20 Dec 1917. She was born 20 Jul 1898, the daughter of David and Gayella (Parsons) Smith. They had two sons and two daughters. Charles married 2) on 8 Nov 1962, Pansy Frakes.

5344. MARY ANN RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 27 Apr 1851 in Vermont, IL and died 19 Jul 1872. She married 3 Mar 1865, DORSEY SMITH. NFI.

Issue Surname Smith:

7856. Oliver Smith was born 8 Sep 1865. NFI.

5346. LAURA MAY RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 1 Jan 1854 in Vermont, IL and died 6 Sep 1917 in Redlands, CA. She married on her twentieth birthday (New Year's Day 1873), LEE WILMORTH. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilmorth:

7857. Frank Wilmorth was born 13 Mar 1874. NFI.

5347. WILLIAM L. RHODES, son of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Rhodes, was born 12 Feb 1856 in Vermont, IL and died 30 Jan 1916 in Guthrie, OK. He married 21 Nov 1881, MARGARET "MAGGIE" OLIVE WISBEY, born in May 1860 in IA.

Issue Surname Rhodes:

- 7858. Rufus Frederick Rhodes was born 9 May 1883 in Kokomo, CO.
- 7859. Joy Pearl Rhodes was born 24 Jan 1884 in Leadville, CO.
- 7860. Roy William Rhodes was born in Guthrie, OK in Apr 1891.
- 7861. Ralph Waldo Emerson Rhodes was born in Guthrie, OK in Nov 1895.

5348. JULIA MINERVA RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 4 Jul 1859 in Vermont, IL and died 18 Nov 1911 in Salt Lake City, UT where she is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. She married on 18 Sep 1884 in Des Moines, IA, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ALLEN, son of Reason Trenary and Caroline (Anderson) Alien, born 17 Apr 1861 in Des Moines and died 16 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery with Julia.

Issue Surname Alien:

- 7862. Bessie May Alien was born 17 Nov 1886 in Des Moines, IA and died 4 Jul 1968. She married 30 Jun 1908, William Addison Fifield and had three children.
- 7863. Eva Rose Alien was born 24 Jul 1888 in Salt Lake City, UT. She died in Ogden, UT and is buried in Syracuse Cemetery in Syracuse, UT. She married 24 Jun 1907 in Farmington, UT, John Etherly Kerr who was born, died and is buried in Syracuse with Eva Rose.
- 7864. Frank Rhodes Alien was born 7 Sep 1890 and died 15 May 1943. He married 10 Jun 1914, Delavon Childs. They had seven children.
- 7865. Sarah Ruth Alien was born 4 Apr 1900 and died 21 Jun 1944, unmarried.

5351. JAMES LOUIS HOOPES, son of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 11 Aug 1857 in Vermont, IL and died there 24 Feb 1929. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery. He married 3 Jul 1881, HESTER KIRKBRIDE, daughter of Eleazor and Rachel (?) Kirkbride, born 26 Feb 1842 in Circleville, OH and died 29 Nov 1930 in Vermont, IL where she is buried with her husband.

J.L. Hoopes' wife, Hester, was famous for her chicken pies which she used to give the training crews coming through Vermont, IL. She later expanded her baking to include selling the pies to passengers. Once, when the railroad men went on strike and left a train standing in Vermont, J.L. drove it to the Galesburg roundhouse. The railroad officials were so grateful that they gave J.L. the franchise for depot restaurants in Galesburg, the Arlington Hotel & Depot Dining Hall and ultimately in Aurora, IL.

While J.L. was in Aurora, he invested a quarter of a million dollars into starting the National Brush Co. of which he was the first president in 1911.

According to his obituary, James Louis was the eldest of eleven children and only four survived at the time of his death. Despite the fact that his wife was fifteen years his senior, she outlived him by about a year and a half, dying when she was 88 years, 9 months and 3 days of age. Hester was one of nine children. She came to Vermont, IL in 1853, traveling by steamboat down the Ohio and up the Illinois River landing at Browning, IL. In 1854, she and her family moved into the home she occupied at the time of her death and after 75 years was still the home of her family.

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7866. Mary N. Hoopes was born in Nov 1884 in Vermont, IL. She married 1) Howard L. Schaefer, son of John Schaefer of Astoria, IL. He died at the age of 48 in Springfield, IL. She married 2) Victor R. Dacken of Cody, WY in 1939. She had a daughter: a) Nancy Schaefer who married a Mr. Parr. NFI.
7867. Bertha Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1887 in Vermont, IL and died 22 Jun 1939. She married 8 Jun 1910, Edwin Milton Jenkins. Their children:
a) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins and
b) Barbara Jane Jenkins.

Howard Schaefer, first husband of Mary N. Hoopes (7866) was a bank cashier in Astoria, IL.

Their daughter:

- a) Nancy Schaefer was born 27 Feb 1927 and died 27 Mar 1976. She married 5 Feb 1945 Charles Robertson Parr, born 13 Feb 1927 and died 7 Feb 1983 leaving National Brush Co. to their four children:
aa) Pamela Parr was born 9 Apr 1948 in Hanover, NH. She is unmarried and lives in a suburb of Aurora, IL.
ab) Charles Victor Parr was born 10 Aug 1949 in Hanover, NH. He married Kathy ? and they have:
aba) Chad Parr born ca 1977 and abb) Beth Parr born ca 1981-2.
ac) Catherine N. Parr was born 1 Jan 1951 in Aurora, IL. She married 1) Al (Kelly) Reimer, born 9 Sep 1954 in Gary, IN. Catherine has a son:
aca) Aaron Blotch born 7 Sep 1974.

Bertha was reburied in 1942 in Sheridan, WY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7866. Mary N. Hoopes was born in Nov 1884 in Vermont, IL. She married 1) Howard L. Schaefer, son of John Schaefer of Astoria, IL. He died at the age of 48 in Springfield, IL. She married 2) Victor R. Dacken of Cody, WY in 1939. She had a daughter: a) Nancy Schaefer who married a Mr. Parr. NFI.
7867. Bertha Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1887 in Vermont, IL and died 22 Jun 1939. She married 8 Jun 1910, Edwin Milton Jenkins. Their children:
a) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins and
b) Barbara Jane Jenkins.
- Bertha was reburied in 1942 in Sheridan, WY.

5355. ANNE SOPHIA HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1967 in Vermont, IL. She was a twin to Alice Grace. Anne Sophia married JACOB HAMM, born 11 Mar 1862. NFI.

Issue Surname Hamm: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7868. Nettie Grace Hamm married Bret H. Thomas.
7869. Lucy M. Hamm married Wilmer B. Cox.
7870. Chester Ralph Hamm was born 10 Oct 1894 and died 20 Nov 1906.
7871. Arthur M. Hamm married 1) Greta Z. Farr; 2) Carrie B. Strouse Bailey.

5356. ALICE GRACE HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes and twin sister to Anne Sophia, was born 1 Jul 1867 in Vermont, IL and died there 16 Jul 1953. She is buried in Vermont Cemetery. She married 30 Oct 1889, MARSHALL EASLEY, son of Oscar and Amy (Freeman) Easley, born 21 Aug 1867 in Fulton Co., IL and died there 3 Mar 1929. According to her obituary, at the time of her death she was survived by eight sons, 35 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

"One of Alice's hobbies was piecing quilts, and her little work basket was always found beneath the living room stand, and when she rested a few minutes in her favorite chair, the skilled fingers created works of art, and many is the home that was brightened by her beautiful quilts. Another hobby was growing beautiful flowers and she instilled the love of beauty in the lives of her children by surrounding them with flowers. She was a member of the Community Household Arts Club, and always enjoyed visiting with her neighbors and friends. During her later years, she spent a great deal of time reading and was very much interested in the welfare of her country. She was the possessor of a keen mind and could discuss any of the current issues with great intelligence.

"Her husband departed this life 24 years ago and since then she has lived most of the time with her son, Keith and family. It was in this house that she had taken her marriage vows, and had lived all but six years of her married life. She was a member of the Vermont Methodist Church."

Issue Surname Easley: (All born in Vermont Twp., Fulton, IL)

7872. Oscar William Easley was born 20 Aug 1890 and died in 1968 in King Hill, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married 22 Feb 1917, Edna Johnson. NFI.

7873. Mary Ilda Easley was born 16 Feb 1892 and died 27 Nov 1948. She married 6 Jan 1917, Frank Parry of King Hill, ID.
7874. Lois Easley was born 25 Jan 1894 and died in 1959. He married 23 Sep 1914, Anna Mendenhall.
7875. Esther Easley was born 15 Sep 1896 and died in 1899 as the result of burns sustained in a fire made for the purpose of making charcoal and ashes to feed the hogs.
7876. Charles R. Easley was born 16 Aug 1897 and died 30 Aug 1950. He married 12 Sep 1918, Esther Araminta Perrigo.
7877. Anna Mae Easley was born 14 Feb 1899 and died in Apr 1904. She married in Sep 1924, Frank Lybarger.
7878. Frank J. Easley was born 5 Oct 1900 and died 2 Jun 1974. He married on 20 Oct 1926, Hettie M. Walter who died 14 May 1960. They have children:
- a) Richard Easley;
 - b) Eddie Easley and
 - c) James Easley. NFI.
7879. Marshall Easley was born 30 Apr 1903. He married 1) on 8 Sep 1921, Dorothy Ainsworth who died and 2) Minnie ?
7880. Kenneth Raymond Easley was born 25 Nov 1904. He married 28 Aug 1926, Clara A. Burgard.
7881. Marvel Easley was born 24 Aug 1907 and died in 1909.
7882. Keith Easley married Jessie Brockley.
7883. Justus Easley married Wilma Maxine Plumb.

5357. RALPH NELSON HOOPES, son of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1872 in Vermont, IL and died in 1948 in Denver, CO. He married in 1901, MAYME SHERMAN. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO)

7884. Louis Anthony Hoopes married 1) Mildred Elizabeth Fairbairn; 2) Pauline Smith.

5359. MARY MAE HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1877 in Vermont, IL and died 31 Aug 1967 in San Leandro, CA. She married 22 Oct 1903 in Vermont, IL, PRESTON HADLEY THOMAS, son of Edwin R. and Lutie (Kirkbride) Thomas, born 21 Oct 1882 in Vermont, IL and died 27 Apr 1957 in San Leandro, CA. Both were cremated and their ashes remain in CA.

Issue Surname Thomas:

7885. Edwin Roscoe Thomas was born 18 Aug 1904 in Peoria, IL and died 28 Aug 1979. He married on 8 Jul 1937, Mary Elizabeth White, daughter of William Thomas and Mary Etta (Smith) White, born 10 Jan 1907 in Orrick, MO. She was a business woman at the time they married. They had no children and lived in Walnut Grove, MO.
7886. Ralph Preston Thomas was born 22 Dec 1908 in Dubuque, IA. He married 25 Jul 1936 in Mandan, ND, Catherine Stephens, daughter of John Morgan and Rozene (Sorensen) Stephens, born 18 Apr 1908 in Logan, UT. They have two daughters born in Bismarck, ND:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Louise Thomas born 30 Mar 1939 who is a R. N. in Hawaii and
- b) Janet Thomas born 26 Nov 1940 married 13 Feb 1965 in Manhattan Beach, G A, Donald Joseph Murray, son of William John and Mary Joyce (?) Murray, born 27 Aug 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. They have the following children born in Harbor City, CA:
 - ba) Sean Thomas Murray born 20 Dec 1965;
 - bb) Allison Jane Murray born 27 Aug 1970 and be) Ryan John Murray born 13 Oct 1973.

5360. SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" M. MILLER, daughter of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller was born 17 Mar 1860, probably in Fulton Co., IL and died 19 Dec 1928 in Los Angeles, CA. She was united in marriage on 3 Sep 1885 to CLAYTON W. WRIGHT of Table Grove, IL. Clayton died in Pasadena, CA on 2 Jan 1934. He married 2) a few years before his death, Mrs. Porrie Corbitt.

Fannie grew up in and around Vermont, IL where she received her education and taught school for ten years. She united with the Christian Church of that town and never removed her membership. After her marriage, she lived 18 years on or near the Wright Homestead, 6 years at Plymouth, IL and 10 years near Hydro, OK. She then moved to CA on 15 Nov 1920 where she remained for the rest of her life. She is buried in a crypt in Angeles Abbey in Compton, CA.

Issue Surname Wright:

- 7888. Carl Wright was born in 1886.
- 7889. Grace Wright was born in 1887. She married ? Shafer.
- 7890. Florence Wright was born in 1888. She married C. W. Nash of Hayward, CA.
- 7891. Ruby Wright was born 23 Apr 1889 in Table Grove, IL and died 10 Jan 1972 at the Americana Nursing Center near Adair, IL. She lived her entire life in the Table Grove-Adair area and was a charter member of the McDonough Co. Home Extension and a member of New Salem Christian Church. On 1 Oct 1908, she married Clinton R. Dean who died 13 Jan 1968. Their children were: a) Mildred B. Dean who married 7 Dec 1929, William Lloyd Snyder, son of George and Elsie (McIlheney) Snyder, born 23 Oct 1905 in Plymouth, IL and died 3 Aug 1971. He is buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park in Whittier, CA. Their children were:
 - aa) Robert L. Snyder of Acton, CA at time of father's death.
 - ab) Larry G. Snyder of Yorba Linda, CA at time of father's death.
 - ac) Gary W. Snyder of Adair, IL and
 - ad) Merle Dean Snyder who preceded his father in death.
- 7892. James P. Wright died at age 17 years, 28 days on Sun. 6 Dec 19?? in Phoenix, AZ after an appendectomy. He is buried in Foster Point Cemetery near Table Grove, IL.
- 7893. Lucy Wright died before 1928.
- 7894. Johnnie Wright died before 1928.

5361. AMOS SILAS MILLER, son of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller, was born 12 May 1861 in Vermont, IL and died there on 19 Nov 1942. He married 15 Oct 1862, IDA MAY STAFFORD, born 15 Jan 1866 and died 5 Aug 1951. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Miller:

7895. Edward Lee Miller was born 7 Apr 1883 in Vermont, IL and died 21 Mar 1918 after a five years' illness. He lived in IA for a fourteen year period before returning home. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery.
7896. Charles L. Miller was born 6 Sep 1885 and died 17 Mar 1957. He married Jessie Mae Harris, born 14 Sep 1884 and died in Dec 1955. Their daughter was: a) Velma Frances Miller born 8 Oct 1909 who married John Brubeck by whom she had four children before the marriage was dissolved. Velma lives in Beards-town, IL.
7897. Beauford R. Miller was born in Vermont, IL on 13 Sep 1887 and died in Beards-town, IL on 12 Jul 1971. He married 1 Mar 1913, Mabel Woodruff who died in 1954. They were childless. Beauford graduated from Vermont High School in 1905 and later attended Valparaiso U. He was a railway mail clerk for 30 years before he retired in 1953. He was past master of Beardstown Lodge AF & AM, a member of Cass Chapter OES and Springfield Consistory. He was buried in Astoria, IL.
7898. Dena Frances Miller was born 22 Dec 1889. She married Ray Trainor born 4 Aug 1889 and lived in Palmetto, FL. Their daughter was: a) Doris Trainor who married Donald James DeSollar and lives in Beardstown, IL.
7899. Donald Keith Miller was born in Vermont, IL on 11 Jul 1891 and died there on 22 Dec 1976. He married 14 Jul 1920, Mary Harris. Donald owned and operated Miller's Grocery Store for 56 years. He was a member of the Disciples of Christ Christian Church, a 30 year member of the Kiwanis Club and a member of the Vermont Fire Dept, for 47 years. At the time of his death, he was survived by his wife, two sons, eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren. His sons were:
a) Harold Miller of Merriam, KS and
b) Edmond Miller of Vermont, IL.

5361a. MARY ALICE MILLER, daughter of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller, was born 17 Dec 1856 in Vermont, IL and died 28 Jan 1943 in Culver City, CA. She married 17 Mar 1878 in Fulton Co., IL, STEWART MARSHALL KINSEY, son of Stephen and Phoebe (Bogue) Kinsey, born 25 Mar 1857 in Ipava, IL and died 9 Mar 1936 in Los Angeles, CA. They are buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery in CA. Stewart Kinsey was a farmer.

Issue Surname Kinsey: (Born in Thayer, York, NE)

7900. Irl Nelson Kinsey was born 27 Aug 1879 and died 15 Aug 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 26 Jan 1907 in Fruitvale, CA, Alice Belle Gunn, daughter of John G. and Fannie (Lovejoy) Gunn, born 15 Dec 1880 in Alameda, CA and died 12 Feb 1961 in San Francisco, CA. Both are buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery. They had a daughter:
a) Alice Frances Kinsey born 24 Jun 1908 in Alameda, CA. She married James Bernard Smith Foran, son of Francis James and Alice (Arps) Foran, born 22 Nov 1909 in Oakland, CA. They have a daughter: aa) Susan Alice Foran born 24 Jun 1935 in San Francisco, CA who married 25 Jun 1953 in San Francisco, Robert Wood Cairns, son of Clifford Albert and Margaret Alice (Wood) Cairns born in 1926 in IA. They have two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

aaa) Brian John Cairns born 11 Mar 1957 and

aab) Linda Susan Cairns born 14 Jun 1958 in San Francisco.

7901. Herman Roy Kinsey was born 8 Sep 1881 and died 8 Oct 1918. He married 14 Jun 1906, Verna Vesta Petty, daughter of Whitfield and Emma J. (Wright) Petty, born 3 Oct 1883 in Aurora, NE and died 29 Oct 1953 in Omaha, NE. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Omaha. Their children are:

a) Harold Petty Kinsey born 20 Oct 1907 in Chicago, IL. He married 1) Olive Ann Rasmussen on 4 Nov 1934 at Lincoln, NE and 2) 25 Jun 1960, Verneita C. Lohmeyer. He had:

aa) Luann Doris Kinsey born 4 Jan 1938 in Omaha, NE who married 1 Nov 1954, Cledith Oscar Carlson. They have three children

b) Doris Pearl Kinsey was born 8 Apr 1909 in Princeton, IL. She died 9 Jun 1961 in Omaha, NE, unmarried. She worked for the federal government in Washington, DC for many years and had taken teacher's training.

c) Janet Jean Kinsey was born 9 May 1918 in Omaha, NE. She married 1) Edward Thomas Taylor, son of Edward H. Taylor and Rose Norgaard, born 16 Dec 1914 at LaPlatte, NE and died 19 Jan 1957 in Englewood, CO. They divorced and Janet married 2) Arthur Peter Petersen, son of Michael Peter and Inine (Olsen) Petersen, born 2 May 1900 in South Omaha, NE. They married 29 Dec 1938. Arthur is a retired farmer and dairyman. Janet studied nursing after her children were grown and graduated with an R. N. from St. Catherine's School of Nursing in Omaha in 1968. She says she is semi-retired but has taught nursing for many years. At the present, (Nov 1981), she is living at 405 Bellevue Blvd. North, Bellevue, NE 68005. She is very interested in genealogy and located your reporter the very day her name came up in this record! Her children are:



JANET (KINSEY) PETERSON FAMILY — Dec 1974

L to R, Back Row: Janet, Art, Harold "Hap" and Lina Petersen. Front Row: Vee Ann and Bill Wright, Janet and Ronald Nieto, Gen and Art "Butch" Petersen.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- ca) Janet Jean (Taylor) Peterson (adopted by Art Peterson) was born 30 Oct 1935 in Omaha, NE. She married 5 Dec 1953 in Omaha, Ronald Eugene Nieto, son of Frank Alfred and Mary Pearl (Townsend) Nieto, born 3 Jul 1934 in Omaha. Ronald died 8 Sep 1981 in Sarpy Co., NE. They have three children.
- cb) Vee Ann Alyce Petersen was born 15 Mar 1940 in Sarpy Co., NE. She married 1) Hubert Harvey Homolka on 1 Aug 1958. They had two sons. Vee Ann married 2) William Wing Wright on 20 Nov 1965 and they have three children.
- cc) Arthur Victor Petersen was born 23 Jul 1942 in Omaha, NE. He married 24 Mar 1972, Geraldine Leota (Porterfield) Kellogg. He adopted Geraldine "s daughter by a previous marriage and they have a daughter of their own.
- ed) Harold Allan Petersen was born 7 Sep 1945 in Omaha, NE. He married 4 Feb 1967, Marcelina Bacunawa, daughter of Mauricio and Rosalia (Mahilom) Bacunawa, born 12 Feb 1939 in Almagro, Samai, P. I. Marcelina had a son by a previous marriage whom Harold adopted.

5364. SILAS FRANK HOOPES, son of Silas Faulkner and Mary Jane (Cox) Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1865 in Vermont, IL and died 18 Oct 1953 in Santa Cruz, CA. He married 21 Apr 1890 in Stafford, KS, MARY "MOLLIE" ELVA GRANT, born 15 Feb 1867 in IA and died in Feb 1951 in Santa Cruz, CA. Frank, as he was known, was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

Issue:

- 7902. Wilmer Sherman Hoopes married 1) Mary Agnes Benoit; 2) Mari Ebba (Stinessen) Tranmal.
- 7903. Mary Frances Hoopes married Everett Edward Nutting.
- 7904. Helen Blanche Hoopes married Walter Earle Crump.

5365. GRACE EVALINA HOOPES, daughter of Silas Faulkner and Mary Jane (Cox) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1867 in IL. She married 24 May 1888 in Pullman, WA, DR. CHARLES ARNOLD ROBERTSON, who died 12 Oct 1948 in Portland, OR and is buried in Lincoln Memorial Park. He had lived in Portland for 26 years.

Issue Surname Robertson: (First two born in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, rest in OR)

- 7905. Charles Robertson was born in Mar 1889 and died in the 1930's. He married in OK and had a daughter. NFI.
- 7906. Marjorie Robertson was born ca 1890 in KS. She married ? Dolbear. NFI.
- 7907. Virginia Robertson married Frank W. Roberts of Portland, OR.
- 7908. LaVelle Robertson married ? Prater of Bend, OR.

5372. JOSIE ADELLA HOOPES, daughter of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 22 Jun 1876 in Fulton Co., IL and died in Mar 1956. She married 19 Jul 1906 in Holdrege, NE, ARTHUR VAN BUREN McDOUGALL, son of Benjamin and Araminta (Westfall) McDougall, born 29

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Apr 1871 in WI and died in Holdrege, NE in Nov 1953. Arthur was an accomplished cabinet maker. He and Delia are buried in Industry (NE) Cemetery.

Issue Surname McDougall: (adopted) (Born in Ponca, Dixon, NE) 7909.

Katherine "Katie" McDougall married Leslie A. Johnson.

5374. LUTHER LAWRENCE HOOPES was born 27 Apr 1883 in Bernadotte Twp., near Ipava, IL to John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, both of Quaker extraction. On 15 Apr 1904, he married ANNA ELIZABETH (CLARK) BUCY, daughter of Robert Henry and Annie (Sowers) Clark, who was reared by her father's older sister, Mary Elizabeth (Clark) and her husband, Joshua Bucy of Astoria, IL. "Lizzie" was born in Union Chapel, IL on 9 Mar 1885.



"LIZZIE" (CLARK-BUCY) HOOPES
1885-1969



LUTHER LAWRENCE HOOPES
1883-1954

After their marriage, Luther and Lizzie moved to Kewanee, IL where Luther worked in a boiler shop and foundry where he soon began traveling extensively, demonstrating a casting machine.

In Naperville, IL, he met a man whose name was Alien Hoopes (No. 8043). They did not realize they were cousins but thought it a coincidence they had the same surname. (Luther's younger son received his middle name as a tribute to Alien Hoopes.) In time, Alien persuaded Luther to become a railway mail clerk like himself. Luther entered this service and advanced to chief clerk, a position he held until his retirement in 1949.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Soon after he entered the railway mail service, he and Lizzie moved back to Astoria so Lizzie could be near her aging foster parents. Luther served on the Rock Island to St. Louis postal run. This job involved considerable overtime and resultant long periods off. This "spare" time enabled him to develop a flower garden and nursery business. The showy, large peonies bloomed well in the area for Decoration Day and these flowers, as well as gladiolas, were shipped to the Chicago market. As the business expanded, shrubs and evergreens replaced the labor-intensive cut-flower business.

Luther and Lizzie were both pillars of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Astoria where Luther was long a member of the board and was the Building Chairman who replaced the church when it was lost by fire. Since his business did not depend much on local sales, Luther was elected president of the Astoria School Board when the school was in dire straits and was largely instrumental in raising school taxes and keeping the accredited status, although many of the retired local people were against it. Appropriately, the school and local businesses were closed for his funeral when he died of a heart ailment on 2 May 1954.

Lizzie, whose many hours cooking fund-raising meals had contributed much to the new church, was buried from it after her death on 9 Dec 1969. Lizzie loved her home and keeping it "just so." Her hobby was piecing quilts. Both she and Luther are buried in Astoria Cemetery.

Issue:

- 7910. Josephine "Jo" Elizabeth Hoopes married Edward Robert Walker Jr.
- 7911. Richard Luther Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Stambaugh.
- 7912. John Allan Hoopes married June Virginia Markus.

5375. PAUL ELLIS HOOPES, son of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1895 in Ipava, IL and died 10 Sep 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. He married on 17 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles, BELLE DOROTHY BANGHAM, daughter of Anthony I. and Estelle (Austin) Bangham. Belle was born 12 Dec 1886 in Albion, MI and died 5 Sep 1942 in Glendale, CA. She is buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum. Paul was cremated. He was connected with the Santa Fe Railroad in the office in Los Angeles, CA. He was a tennis enthusiast and played every day even when he was in his 70's.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

- 7913. Harrison "Harry" Paul Hoopes married 1) Alice Jane Nikirk; 2) Elizabeth Anne Green.

5378. EDITH HELEN HOOPES, daughter of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1895 in Ipava, IL and died 12 Oct 1970 in Gladstone, IL. She is buried in the Biggsville Cemetery. She married in Ipava on 31 Aug 1920, CHESTER LAW, born in Magnolia, IL on 6 May 1893. After Edith's death, Chester remarried. He was a farmer who also played in a band

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD and was an active Mason. Edith

will long be remembered for her cooking.

Issue Surname Law:

7914. John Francis Law married Virginia Mary Seitz.

7915. Chester Clinton Law married Mildred Louise Haight.

7916. Phillip Law married Mary Louise Graver.

5379. GRACE MAY BROWN, daughter of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born near Astoria, IL on 23 May 1870 and died 6 Jan 1929 at her home west of Table Grove, IL of pneumonia preceded by influenza. On 17 Dec 1889, she married JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY, born 24 Aug 1895 and died Sep 1937. Grace is buried in Harris Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in Fulton Co., IL)

7917. John Kennedy was born 26 Oct 1891 and died in 1944. He married Fern Matheny and they had no children.

7918. Helen Kennedy was born in 1893 and died in 1896.

7919. Infant Girl Kennedy was born and died in 1895.

7920. Frank Kennedy was born 3 Sep 1897 and died in 1977. He is buried in the Harris Cemetery, west of Table Grove, IL. In 1925, Frank married Beulah Osborn. They had children:

a) John Frank Kennedy;

b) Mary Jane Kennedy married ? White;

c) James "Jim" Kennedy;

d) Marcus Kennedy;

e) Pierre Kennedy;

f) Patricia "Patsy" Kennedy married ? Prehn;

g) Betty Kennedy married ? Hart;

h) Naomi Kennedy married ? Johnson.

7921. Claude Kennedy was born 6 Aug 1901. A bachelor, he lives at Fondon, IL 62335.

7922. Harry Kennedy was born 3 Mar 1905. He married Coretta J. Long born 9 Feb 1924, died 18 Oct 1964. Their children were:

a) Mary Lolita Kennedy;

b) Nancy Pearl Kennedy;

c) John Arthur Kennedy who married Sharon Oldenburger and

d) Infant Kennedy.

7923. Gladys Marie Kennedy married Thomas Noble Hoops, #7350 q.v.

5380. CHARLES BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born 26 May 1874 and died 9 Feb 1947. He married 1) Bessie Dunn who died in 1909 and 2) Lillie Cox. NFI.

Issue by Bessie (Dunn) Brown:

7924. Mary Eva Brown was born 5 Sep 1904 and died 4 Mar 1909.

7925. Sarah Viola Brown was born 17 May 1906. She married 3 Mar 1929, Roscoe Lathrop. They live at Fairfield, IL. They have children: a) Glen Lathrop born 28 Apr 1929 married 23 Jun 1951 Yvonne Wolfe. They

SEVENTH GENERATION

- have two daughters and a son.
- b) Howard Lathrop born 20 Feb 1932 married 23 Sep 1951, Doris Coil. They have three daughters and a son.
 - c) Mervin Lathrop born 25 Jan 1935 married 19 Dec 1956, Thelma Coil and they have two sons and three daughters.
7926. Clarence Brown was born 5 Feb 1908 and died 4 Jan 1970. He married 16 Apr 1928, Cleora Lee ? Their children:
- a) James Russell Brown born 21 Jun 1929 married 11 Oct 1954, Branda Joy Smart. They have three daughters.
 - b) Alan Brown born 12 Feb 1931 has been married several times and has a number of children but NFI.

Issue by Lillie (Cox) Brown:

7927. Alberta Brown. NFI.
7928. Alfred Ralph Brown was born 28 May 1915 and died 26 Feb 1964. He married Fern Carol ? They had no children.
7929. Delbert Ambrose Brown was born 5 Apr 1917. He married in Jun 1949, Ann Riley, born 28 Sep 1931. They have a son: a) Phillip Brown born 1 Oct 1957. NFI.

5381. HENRY BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born 11 Jan 1876 and died in 1931 in IL. He married 20 Dec 1903, ELLA MAE DUNN, born 27 May 1879 and died in Apr 1949.

Issue Surname Brown:

7930. Sara Dena Brown was born 9 Jun 1905. She married 13 Jun 1925, Ray Emory Kinnamon, born 16 Dec 1892 who died 19 Jan 1958. They have:
- a) Betty Lou Kinnamon born 13 Aug 1925 married 26 Jul 1947, Walter Belbell and they have three children.
 - b) Gordon Emory Kinnamon married 25 Aug 1950 Marilyn Aletha Negley and they have two sons and two daughters,
7931. Thomas Woodson Brown was born 22 Aug 1907 and died 27 Dec 1977, unmarried. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a veteran of WW II.
7932. Mary Artha Brown was born 13 Apr 1911. She married 8 Aug 1927, Raymond Lafary and lives in Smithfield, IL. They are the parents of two sons and four daughters.

5382. BESSIE BROWN, daughter of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, married and has three children: a) William, b) Paul and c) Elizabeth. We have NFI not even the surname of Bessie's husband.

5383. JESSE BROWN was born 17 Mar 1880 and died 20 Nov 1939. He was the son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown. He married 29 Jan 1910, MARTHA JACKSON, born 10 Jan 1890. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7933. Edith Brown was born 7 Mar 1911. She married Charles Croman and they had

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

one stillborn son.

7934. Carl G. Brown was born 18 Sep 1915 and died 3 Nov 1918.

5383b. HARRISON BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown married HATTIE SLUDER. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7935. Harold Brown. NFI.

7936. Hazel Brown. NFI.

5386. HARRY HOOPES, son of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 20 Nov 1885 in Vermont, IL and died there in 1957. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery. He married in 1912 (and divorced in 1918), EDITH WALTERS, daughter of Frank Walters, born in Table Grove, IL and died in Apr 1931 in Parsons, KS. Edith and her sister operated a restaurant there. Harry had been a farmer and was a lifetime resident of the community before his death at the Graham Hospital in Canton IL, following a short illness.

Issue:

7937. Herschel Heloy Hoopes was born near Table Grove, IL on 4 Jan and died 20 Feb 1913. He was buried from Antioch Church House.

7938. Cecil Hoopes was born in 1914 in Parsons, KS and died ca six weeks before his father in 1957. He married 1) on 15 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Amena Peacock, daughter of Worth Calvin and Antoinette (Robin) Peacock, born in 1913 in New York City. Amena was an actress and Cecil a truck driver at the time of their marriage. Cecil married 2) 15 Aug 1941 in St. Louis, MO, Opal M. Wells; 3) 20 May 1942 in St. Louis, MO, Dorine Eastwood of Clayton, MO and 4) 9 Jun 1945 in Maplewood, MO, Eleanor Rector. He was an employee of Portland Cement Co. and lived in St. Louis from 1941-5. NFI.

7939. Virgil R. Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1916 in Table Grove, IL. At the time of his father's death, Virgil was living in Lexington, MO. NFI.

5387. FANNIE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1888 in Vermont, IL and died in Prairie City Nursing Home in IL on 13 Nov 1974. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery. She married on 15 Apr 1906 at her home in Vermont, IRA JACKSON BROWN, son of Simon Lewis and Susan Jane (Stoops) Brown, born 18 Jun 1878 in Vermont, IL and died there on 16 Feb 1933. Fannie was a member of the Christian Church. Ira received an elementary education at Union Center School. At an early age he became interested in the problems of rural communities and he chose farming as his life's work.

Fannie and Ira Brown lived their entire lives within a four mile radius of the IL countryside. They grew up in the same neighborhood, attended the same school and the same neighborhood church. It is doubtful they ever got out of the State except, perhaps, for a visit to Keokuk, IA just across the Mississippi River.

SEVENTH GENERATION

The farm on which they lived was the one that had belonged to Ira's parents and adjoined the one belonging to Fannie's parents. It was located about a mile from the main highway and to reach it one had to go through a stand of timber belonging to someone else, open a gate, cross Otter Creek and mount a steep hill. In muddy weather, it was impossible to get to the house by car and at no time could you see the highway in any direction.



Fannie Ann (Hoopes) Brown (seated) with L to R: Earnest and Carroll Brown and Vera (Brown) Head.

The farm was about a half-mile from the country school at Union Center, that is, it was if you went across the hills, over the fences and across the foot log across the creek. When the creeks were out of their banks, it was a good two miles to school. Ira, Fannie and their children received their education at this same country school at which the enrollment at one time dwindled to two children. (Ira and Fannie's daughter calculates that the family spent nearly a half-century there).

Fannie loved and had a phenomenal memory for poetry and was often asked to "recite" at various programs in the community. At the age of 85, she could still remember long poems she had committed to memory long before she was married.

Ira was a quiet man about six feet tall. He loved the out-of-doors and, in addition to his farming chores, he often worked in the timber making railroad ties.

Fannie never knew anything but hard work. When she was little, she had to

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

help her own mother who was in "frail health", later she reared her own family, milked cows and raised a huge garden. After Ira's death, Fannie had to depend on the sale of eggs, cream and berries from her own huge berry patches to earn a living for her family.

Issue Surname Brown: (All born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7940. Dorothy Brown was born 9 Jun 1907 and died 9 Mar 1929 in Vermont, IL two days after giving birth to her only child. She married 18 Apr 1928 in Lewiston, IL, Wayne Welch and they had:
- a) Wanda Eleanor Welch born 7 Mar 1929 in Vermont, IL. She married 1 Jun 1946, Chris Voightlander. In 1980, they lived at 8388 Sylvan Road, Riverside, CA 92503. They have the following children:
 - aa) Chris Wayne Voightlander born 29 Jun 1947 married 1 Jun 1967, Patricia Ann Propseri and they have a daughter: aaa) Teresa Ann Voightlander born 1 Aug 1968.
 - ab) Lou Ann Voightlander born 25 Jun 1948 married 23 Sep 1967, Don Morris and they have:
 - aba) Connie Morris born 2 Aug 1968 and
 - abb) Heather Renee Morris born 23 Dec 1969.
 - ac) Candy Jo Voightlander born 25 Mar 1952 married 23 Dec 1968, Donald Eugene Mulligan and they have:
 - aca) Donald Eugene Mulligan born in Jun 1969 and
 - acb) Elizabeth Kathleen Mulligan born 18 Jul 1971.
 - ad) Kay Voightlander born 7 Feb 1953. NFI.
 - ae) Gale Lee Voightlander born 26 Oct 1957. NFI.
 - af) Carol Dee Voightlander born 17 Jul 1959. NFI.
 - ag) Bob R. Voightlander born 14 Oct 1960. NFI. ah) Penny Sue Voightlander born 12 Aug 1962. NFI. ai) Roy Eric Voightlander born 12 Jun 1964. NFI.
7941. Carroll Brown was born 17 Jan 1903. He married 28 Feb 1933, Alice Sandberg and they have: a) Donald LeRoy Brown born 22 Dec 1933 and died 27 Mar 1954 in Macomb, IL, unmarried. He farmed and later was engaged in air conditioning and refrigeration.
7942. Earnest Glenn Brown was born 6 Jun 1912. He married 15 Nov 1933, Ruth Smith and they have:
- a) Harold B. Brown born 15 Aug 1934 married 23 Jul 1955, Janet Irene Harding. NFI.
 - b) Joan Brown born 25 Dec 1936 married 23 Jul 1955, Eldon V. Hughes. NFI.
7943. Vera Frances Brown was born 3 Feb 1919. She married 1) in Jun 1954, Fred Everly Wells and 2) on 25 Jun 1969, Ivan Walter Head. Vera met her first husband through her church (Christian). Their first date was a "put-up job" but what started as a prank ended in a real romance and they were married thirteen years before Fred died suddenly of a heart attack. Vera buried herself in her work for the power company in Bushnell, IL where she progressed from cashier to bookkeeper and now after 30 years spends her days "staring into the screen of a computer." Her present husband, Ivan and his wife and five children lived just two houses from Vera. He acted as pall bearer for Vera's first husband with whom he worked at the Bushnell Mfg. Co. making hammers. Ivan's wife passed away two years before Fred. Vera and Ivan still live in the same bungalow where Vera lived during her first marriage. She had no children of her own. Ivan loves to

SEVENTH GENERATION

garden, has a shop with many tools, both power and otherwise. He loves to travel and they have been in more than half of the states and to Germany and Switzerland. Vera has little spare time but she has been extremely helpful in gathering facts for this branch of the family. She loves to cook and try new dishes, and also to piece quilts. She is also a diligent church worker and teacher.

5389. ETHEL J. HOOPES, daughter of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1894 in Vermont, IL. She died on 12 Nov 19?? (before 1948) after a five weeks' illness and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Canton, IL. She married in Jul 1920, NEIL SLATER, JR., born on a farm near Canton, IL on 21 May 1896 and died 19 Apr 1974. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery also. After Ethel's death, Neil married 2) on 4 Sep 1948 in IA, Rebecca Saman-sky. Neil had been employed as a truck driver for Cohen Furniture Co. for eight years. He later worked in the bottling department at Hiram Walker & Sons in Peoria, IL for 15 years before retiring in 1966. He was a veteran of WW I. He was survived by his second wife, one step-son, one grandchild and two great grandchildren.

Issue Surname Slater:

7944. Christine Slater was reared by her grandparents. NFI.

5392. WILLIAM D. HUDGEL, son of David and Elizabeth Ann (Hoopes) Hudgel, was born in May 1869 in IA. About 1893-4 he married BERTHA ROSS, born in 1873 in IA. NFI.

Issue Surname Hudgel: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA)

7945. Mary R. Hudgel was born in May 1895.

7946. Clyde Hudgel was born 4 Apr 1898 and died 9 Jan 1964. He married ? Butcher, daughter of Mrs. Charles Butcher of Springfield, IL. NFI.

7947. Robert Hudgel. NFI.

7948. Faith Hudgel married ? Peters of Ottumwa, IA. NFI.

7949. Daughter Hudgel. NFI.

7950. Hugh Hudgel. NFI.

5394. ALONZO PETER WEBB, son of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 15 Feb 1859 in Salina, IA and died 26 Feb 1939 in Madison, TN. He is buried in Springhill Cemetery in Nashville, TN. He married ELLEN HANOR, daughter of Henry and Susan (Hardin) Hanor, born in 1863 in Bowling Green, KY and died there in 1944 where she is buried. Alonzo taught art and penmanship in the Nashville school system.

Issue Surname Webb: (Born in Davidson Co., TN)

7951. Alonzo C. Webb, twin, was born 1 Apr 1888. He married in 1930, Dorothy Walker of Toronto, Canada and they lived near London, England.

7952. Hanor A. Webb, twin, was born 1 Apr 1888. She married on 11 Aug 1914, Willard

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Holmes Cummings.

7953. Suzanna Webb was born 8 Apr 1891 and died 5 Jul 1947, unmarried.

7954. Ellena Webb was born 17 Sep 1896. She married 15 May 1919, Dr. Roy Archie Douglas of Huntingdon, TN. Their children were:

a) Jean M. Douglas who married Frank T. Markham and had:

aa) Elizabeth Markham;

ab) Frank T. Markham;

ac) Roy Douglas Markham and

ad) Ann Webb Markham.

b) Ray Archie Douglas, Jr. married Carol Woeflin and they adopted four children.

5396. SARAH ELIZABETH WEBB, daughter of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 14 Jun 1863 in Salina, IA and died 3 Dec 1943 in New Albany, IN. She married 3 Jul 1888, CHARLES WILLIAM STOLZER, born ca 1860 in New Albany and died there in 1940.

Issue Surname Stolzer: (Born in New Albany, Floyd, IN)

7955. Frances Stolzer was born 6 Dec 1894 and died 10 Feb 1958. She married 1) 25 Dec 1912, William Eugene Gray, son of John and Hannah (Gillis) Gray and 2) in 1930, Charles DeWeese. Her son by her first husband was: a) Charles Wylie Gray, born 24 Apr 1914, died 6 Jun 1941. He married in 1937, Vergie Helen, daughter of William and Bertha (Richards) Helen and they had: aa) Helen Frances Gray born 9 Jan 1938 in New Albany, IN.

5398. EMMA D. WEBB, daughter of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 9 Feb 1868 in Salina, IA and died in Apr 1922 in San-ford, FL where she is buried. She married 5 Jul 1889 in Jefferson Co., IA, WILLIAM JACOB RIZOR, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Kimerer) Rizor, born 30 Aug 1867 in Salina, IA and died 31 Jan 1958 in Nashville, TN. He is buried in Springfield Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Rizor: (Born in Salina, Jefferson, IA except as noted)

7956. Lester William Rizor was born 30 Sep 1892. He married 14 Nov 1914, Charlotte May Webb, daughter of John Byars and Amanda (Martin) Webb, born 2 Jul 1892 in Warren Co., TN. Their children were born in Nashville, TN:

a) Mary Elizabeth Rizor born 13 Apr 1916 married 10 Jun 1941, John Edward Barnes;

b) Mildred Emma Rizor born 8 Feb 1918 married 1 Jul 1938 Bruce Briggs;

c) Margaret Frances Rizor born 12 Mar 1920 married 9 May 1942, William Martin;

d) William Webb Rizor born 24 Jul 1922 died 8 Feb 1936.

7957. Lura Grace Rizor was born 6 Jul 1896. She married in Manchester, TN, Howard Earl Adams, son of Thomas Kepert Adams, born 31 Jan 1880 and died 15 Sep 1957 in Paradise, CA. Their children were born in Lassen Co., CA:

a) Luella Grace Adams born 1 May 1923 married 28 Sep 1940, Virgil C. Hales;

b) Velma Frances Adams born 31 Mar 1924 married in 1942, Fred O. Warf;

c) Howard Earl Adams, Jr. born 10 Mar 1926 married 10 Mar 1946, Rosella B. Hermerich.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7958. Luella May Rizer born 23 Jul 1899 married 10 Nov 1928 Charles W. Watkins.
7959. Webb Charles Rizer born on 1 Jan 1909 in Franklin, TN married 6 Jul 1927 in Nashville, TN, Nancy Lucile Patterson, daughter of Samuel Petto and Gotha Pearl (Rone) Patterson, born 2 Jan 1909 in Chapel Hill, TN and has lived in Davidson Co. since 1910. Their children born in Nashville, TN are:
a) Webb Claude Rizer born 21 Apr 1930 married 22 May 1954, Margaret Livingston Hadley;
b) Landon Hume Rizer born 11 Feb 1932 married 20 Jun 1953, Ida Dee Dailey;
c) Manous Lester Rizer born 8 Feb 1935 married 20 Dec 1955, Lillie "Bebe" Drumright and
d) David Alonzo Rizer bom 17 Oct 1942. NFI.

5402. HARLEY ALLEN HOOPES, son of Oliver T. and Iowa Ellen (Chandler) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1865 in IA and died 10 May 1940. He married 13 Mar 1895, LAURA YOUMANS, born in Nov 1866 in IL and died in 1946. NFI.

Issue:

7960. Maria Louise Hoopes was born 25 Apr and died 22 Dec 1896 in Buchanan, IA.

5410. NELLIE IVA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Frances Jane (McClain) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1869 in Fairfield, IA and died in IA on 7 Dec 1931. She married in IA on New Year's Eve 1887, VICTOR ARTHUR ROOT about whom we have no information except that he remarried after Nellie's death and left the Fairfield, IA area.

Issue Surname Root:

7961. Blanche Root was born 24 Dec 1889 in Glendale, IA and died 15 Dec 1927. She married 31 Dec 1910, Fred Nelson. They had no children.
7962. Beulah Evelyn Root married Ralph Green.
7963. Frances Elizabeth Root married William H. Comstock.

5414. JUNIA ETTA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Mary Emaline (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1880 in Fairfield, IA and died 8 Oct 1966 in Beatrice, NE. She is buried in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery with her husband. Junia married on 4 May 1889 near Pickrell, NE, DR. WILLIAM PERRY MONTGOMERY, son of Andrew Luckey and Mary Elizabeth (Beall) Montgomery, born on his parents' seventh wedding anniversary, 28 Oct 1865 in a log cabin close to the banks of Salt Creek where his parents were homesteading. At that time, NE was just a territory. William died on 12 Nov 1955 in Beatrice, NE.

In 1869, William's father sold his homestead and bought a quarter section of land about two miles north of the present town of Pickrell, NE for which he paid, \$1,000.00. On this he had a mortgage of \$250.00 at 10% which he paid off in two years. His granddaughter, Beulah Engberg, still has the original deed to that farm.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

William Perry Montgomery grew to manhood on that farm and helped his father with the farming until he was 21 years of age. He later worked three years for the Union Pacific Railroad as a telegrapher. When he was 28, he decided to go to medical college in Omaha and there earned his M. D. in the Spring of 1898.

William always told his children that he had picked out their mother when she was only 14 years of age but waited until she was 17 to ask her for a date. They married on Junia's 19th birthday.

William was a country doctor first at Pickrell, NE and later at Hickman, NE. He delivered all four of his own children.

In the fall of 1903, William went to Chicago where he took a short course at Northwestern U. in the specialty of eye, ear, nose and throat. In 1908, he left general practice and opened an office in Beatrice, NE where he practiced this new specialty.

In 1915, he decided to move to a location north of Pickrell to an 80 acre farm given to him by his father. Here, he and his wife built a home where he farmed and practiced medicine on the side.

In 1923, he bought a drug store in Hickman, NE and moved his family there, much against his wife's wishes. In 1930, they sold the drug store and moved to Beatrice where they built another home where they lived for the rest of their lives.

Issue Surname Montgomery:

7964. Beulah Marie Montgomery married DeVern Andrew Engberg.

7965. W. Clifford Montgomery married Alta Lucille Boesiger.

7966. Edith Ruth Montgomery married Willard Dale Hall.

7967. John Merton Montgomery married 1) Jane Harriet Kautzman; 2) Lynda Louann (Webb) Scott.

5415. CHARLES MERTON HOOPES, son of Charles and Mary Emaline (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1888 in Pickrell, NE and died 27 May 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 7 Aug 1917 in Oklahoma City, OK, ELINORE DAVIS, born 9 Oct 1887 in IA and died on 16 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles Co., G A. He married 2) on 6 Dec 1963 at Sun Valley, G A, ETHEL HICKS STRAIT.

Issue:

7968. Ralph Merton Hoopes (adopted by Charles Merton Hoopes) was born in 1927. He was a minister. He married 11 Feb 1948, Georgia Lee Settle, daughter of George M. and Virginia G. (Barrick) Settle, born in 1926 in Cincinnati, OH. They had a daughter: a) Robin Lee Hoopes born 1 Sep 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.

5416. McCLELLAND THORNBERRY, son of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, married ELVA McCLELLAND was a physician. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 7969. Delia Thornberry. NFI.
- 7970. Leland Thornberry. NFI.

5417. JOSEPHINE THORNBERRY, daughter of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, married ROSS HUTCHINSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Hutchinson:

- 7971. Merle Hutchinson married Zora ? and had a daughter: a)
Jeanne Hutchinson.
- 7972. Elwood Herbert Hutchinson married Emma ? and had three children:
 - a) Doris Hutchinson;
 - b) Rex Hutchinson and
 - c) Phyllis Hutchinson.
- 7973. Elta Hutchinson married William Mowery, a dental surgeon in WV. They had four children:
 - a) William Mowery;
 - b) Bernard Mowery;
 - c) Catherine Mowery;
 - d) Robert Mowery.

5418. EDNA C. THORNBERRY, daughter of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, was born in Nov 1867 in OH and died in 1954. She married 1) ca 1886, CHARLES THORNBERRY, son of Eli and Eliza (Hoopes) Thornberry and 2) WESLEY RUSH.

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 7974. Vaughn Thornberry was born in Sep 1887. He married on Christmas Day 1912, Mamie Windom. They had a child: a) Arris or Annie Thornberry.
- 7975. Oneta Thornberry was born in Jun 1890. She married Frank Cowgill and they had two children:
 - a) Beatrice Cowgill and
 - b) James Cowgill.
- 7976. Ravand Thornberry was born in Jan 1893. He married Lois or Louise Wilson and they had two children:
 - a) Betty Thornberry and
 - b) Lila Thornberry.
- 7977. Opal Thornberry was born after 1900. She married George Hilton and they had a daughter: a) Robbie Hilton.

5421. GEORGE ALGAR HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1873 in Pomona, KS and died 27 Apr 1942 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in the Pomona Cemetery with his wife. He married on 2 Dec 1899 in Emporia, KS, FANNIE ROSE BEAM, daughter of LeRoy J. and Sarah Frances (Ray) Beam, born 15 Dec 1881 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Richland, KS and died 22 Jun 1955 in Ottawa, KS where she is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 7978. Vera Lee Hoopes married 1) William Martin Burkdoll; 2) Merrill Paul List.
- 7979. Wilma Alvena Hoopes married Lewis Lee Kunard.
- 7980. Lottie Fay Hoopes married George A. "Jack" Page.
- 7981. Arlie Irene Hoopes married Virgil William Kunard.
- 7982. George Laurence Hoopes married 1) Geraldine Lucille Benander; 2) Maxine Frances Cravens.
- 7983. Dale Algar Hoopes married 1) Rachel Felice McCune; 2) Pauline McDaniels; 3) Muriel Elaine Lindholm.

5422. LOLA ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1876 in Des Moines, IA and died 19 Aug 1907 in Pomona, KS. She married on 11 Sep 1895, JEFFERSON SMITH. They lived at Pomona, KS. NFI.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

- 7984. Dwight Keats Smith married Alice Thacker in 1918.

5423. CARL STEWARD HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1878 in Des Moines, IA. He died 14 Sep 1964 in Ottawa, KS and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Pomona. He married on 2 Oct 1907 in Ottawa, BESSIE VICK, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Donner) Vick, born 2 Sep 1888 in Norwood, KS.

Issue:

- 7985. Ruby Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1908 in Cherry Vale, KS. She married on 25 Mar 1941 at the Oakland Methodist Church in Pomona, Reuben Francis Storrer, born 17 Aug 1910 to Samuel Joseph and Elizabeth Mae (Dehmer) Storrer in Lament, KS. This couple had no children and live in Pomona, KS.
- 7986. Merrill Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1910 in Pond Creek, OK and died 6 Apr 1920 in Pomona, KS.
- 7987. Myron Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1913 in Pond Creek, OK and died there on 19 Feb 1913.
- 7988. Dean Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1916 in Jefferson, OK. On 5 Nov 1980, he married Mrs. Stella A. Augle of Ottawa, KS. NFI.
- 7989. Nada Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1918 in Ottawa, KS. She married 4 Oct 1940, Charles Warren Edward Groome. They have two children. At one time they lived in Chanute, KS. NFI.
- 7990. Alvena Hoopes married Richard Ray Lancaster.
- 7991. Carol Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1923 in Pomona, KS and died there on 6 Jan 1924.

5425. JOHN VERNON WATSON HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1882 in Pomona, KS and

SEVENTH GENERATION

died 12 Nov 1952 in Kansas City, MO. He married 1) in 1911, MABEL MAE GAGE, daughter of Edwin Pike and Louisa Ann (Welsh) Gage, born 2 Oct 1888 in Hoisington, KS and died there on 30 Jan 1913 shortly after the birth of her daughter. J. V. W. married 2) on 18 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, MO, GRACE ANNA MORGAN, daughter of John Bowen and Mary Drucilla (Hughes) Morgan, born 6 Jun 1889 in Brown Co., KS and died 16 Oct 1979 in New Orleans, LA. Both Grace and J. V. W. are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City.

When asked to give some biographical information on his parents, "Sam" Hoopes made this contribution:

"John Vernon Watson Hoopes was raised at Pomona, KS. He became a member of the Methodist Church at an early age and attended a Methodist College in Baldwin, KS.

"In early adult life, he farmed 800 acres of wheat land with mules, horses and a helpful wife in Barton Co., KS. He ceased farming in 1921 and moved to Portland, OR. He returned to Pomona in 1923 and later moved to Kansas City, MO in 1928 where he was employed by the gas company. In 1936, he went to work for American Sash & Door Co. as a lumber grader. He never retired. Death claimed him in 1952 as the result of a car accident several months earlier.

"He loved his relatives, especially the children. He had a nickname for all of them which usually 'stuck'. For instance, he had one sister known as 'Biscuits', another known as 'Slats', and a brother known as 'Catfish', all emanating from incidents known to the family.

"He would not tolerate any lawbreaking or defiant behavior in anyone. He would not listen to or repeat an off-color joke or story.....

"He was a very private person and enjoyed taking the Kansas City STAR, Sunday edition, to the park and while sitting on the grass, leaning against a tree, devouring it from cover to cover with no distractions.

"He was a life-long Republican...."

About his mother, Grace (Morgan) Hoopes, Sam says: "She loved to travel and was a wonderful mother and cook. She also had sense enough to use a *razor* strop, switch or paddle and was no 'bleeding heart' with incorrigible kids raised in a permissive, stupid atmosphere." (It is your reporter's opinion that this biographical sketch tells as much about "Sam" as it does about Grace.)

Issue by Mabel Mae (Gage) Hoopes: (Born in Hoisington, Barton, KS)

7992. Aurel Louise Hoopes married James Kenneth Rexroat.

Issue by Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes:

7993. Huron Rutherford "Sam" Hoopes married Mildred Lucille Armstrong.

7994. Doris Elaine Hoopes married 1) Bill Henry Sellers; 2) Overton Michael Wells.

7995. Rex Morgan Hoopes married Helen Louise McKenna.

5426. RAY D. HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Steward) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1885 in Pomona, KS and died there on 29 Feb 1956. He married in Pomona on 12 May 1904, CLARA BELLE RAE, daughter of Herschel Sylvester and Hanzie (Sharp) Rae, born 30 Jan 1886 in Overbrook, KS and died 1 Sep 1967 in Pomona. Clara and Ray are buried in the Appanoose Cemetery in North Pomona.

Issue:

- 7996. Arthur Sylvester Hoopes married Lucy Ruth Baker.
- 7997. Eunice Helen Hoopes married Buel I. Lowder.
- 7998. Freda Bernice Hoopes married Chester Bohlander.
- 7999. Lynn Raymond Hoopes married Iris Viola Gangloff.
- 8000. Mabel Isabelle Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1917 and died 15 Oct 1927 (or 19 Oct 1928?) in Pomona, KS.
- 8001. George Paul Hoopes married Eunice (Morris) Shaffer.

5427. ADELAIDE ETHELWYNNE HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1887 in Pomona, KS and died 15 Aug 1960 in Pueblo, CO. She married on 10 Jun 1919 in Pomona, KS, CHARLES EDGAR LINN, born 15 Oct 1886 in NE and died in Dec 1967. NFI.

Issue Surname Linn: (Born in Tribune, Greeley, KS) 8002.

Delbert Earl Linn married Ada Mae Williams.

5428. MARJORIE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1890 in Pomona, KS. She married 9 Jan 1912 in Pomona, HAROLD COLEMAN SMITH, son of Joseph Porter and Emily Porter (Coleman) Smith, born 27 Apr 1883 in Bloomington, IL and died 1 Oct 1956 in Tribune, KS as the result of being kicked by a mule. Harold is buried in the Tribune Cemetery. He served four 4-year terms as Sheriff in Greeley Co., KS.

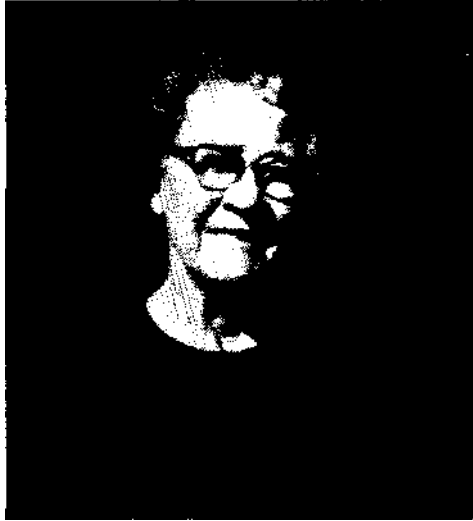
Harold Coleman Smith graduated from business college at Sterling, KS although he had had to quit school when he was 16 when his father died. He also attended auctioneering school and was a farmer, stockman and auctioneer. He used to be greatly in demand as a square dance caller.

Marjorie graduated from Pomona High School and lived in Tribune from the time of her marriage until 1958. She is a dedicated Methodist and saw to it that her children were in Sunday School and Church every Sunday morning. She sang in the choir and loved working in the Ladies Aid. She loves people and was an excellent cook...baked pies, cakes and cookies to send or take to her neighbors as long as she was able. She was famous for her fudge cookies.

Now 91 years old, with her eyes failing and crippled with arthritis, Marjorie's cheerful spirit is still contagious. Although confined to a wheelchair when your reporters visited in Oct 1981, Marjorie confided, "These cowardly legs won't

SEVENTH GENERATION

hold up this brave body any more!" She now makes her home in Golden Acres Rest Home in Leoti, KS where she moved after her husband's death to be close to her daughter, Frances. (Marjorie died in 1982.)



Marjorie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Smith
Leoti, Kansas 25 Apr 1970.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born at Tribune, Greeley, KS)

- 8003. Dorothy Alvina Smith was born 12 Jan 1913. She married on 12 Nov 1936, Harold Aubrey Butler. In 1981, the Butlers made their home in Fremont, CA. They have a daughter: a) Vay Ann Butler born 27 May 1942. NFI.
- 8004. Frances Marie Smith married Harry Eugene Thurston.
- 8005. Levert Ray Smith was born 29 Sep 1920. He is unmarried.
- 8006. Leo Milton Smith was born 5 Apr 1927. He married in 1947, Marjorie Shannon. They divorced in 1962. They had children:
 - a) James Larry Smith born 27 Oct 1948 and
 - b) Linda Smith born 18 Nov 1949.

5430. ELIZABETH M. HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1875 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died ca 1954-5. She married on 25 Jun 1900 (or 1901?) in Belmont Co., ROSS J. PRYOR about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Pryor:

- 8007. Derward Pryor died as an infant.
- 8008. Hildred Pryor.
- 8009. Helen Pryor died in infancy.
- 8010. Kenneth Pryor married Lydia Jeffers. NFI.
- 8011. Osmand Pryor died in infancy.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5431. ESTHER G. HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1877 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died in 1960 at the age of 63 in Columbus, OH. She and her husband are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Delaware Co., OH. She married on 4 Apr 1910 in Belmont Co., EMMETT H. SHIPMAN, born in 1874 in OH and died in 1961. The couple lived in Delaware Co., OH for fifty years.

Issue Surname Shipman:

- 8012. Waldo Shipman lived in New Canaan, CT. NFI.
- 8013. Bryon Shipman died in infancy.
- 8014. Elizabeth Shipman married ? Murry of London, OH. NFI.
- 8015. Harold Shipman died 14 Mar 1944. NFI.

5432. JESSIE MAY HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1887 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died in 1926. She married BERT JEFFERS. NFI.

Issue Surname Jeffers:

- 8016. Wanda Jeffers.
- 8017. Wilma Jeffers.
- 8018. Selma Jeffers.
- 8019. Ruth Jeffers.
- 8020. Wendell Jeffers.
- 8021. Winifred Jeffers.
- 8022. Nada Jeffers.
- 8023. Bernard Jeffers.
- 8024. Rosemary Jeffers.

5446. CHARLES E. HOOPES, son of Andrew L. and Bersheba (Darling) Hoopes, was born in 1865 in Montgomery Co., OH. He married 8 Sep 1890 MILLIE (or MINNIE?) F. CRISPIN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) Crispin, born in 1866 or 1869 in Wapello Co., IA. Charles E. Hoopes was a clerk from Eddyville, IA. After his death Charles' widow married 2) on 7 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma City, OK, Ernest L. Faulkner. She lived in OK from 1907-1912. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, IA)

- 8024a. Daughter Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1895. 8024b.
- Mary H. Hoopes was born in 1899.

5448. WILLIAM ALBERT HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie Fannie (Gibbs) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1869 in Dallas Center, IA. He married MARY K. ? who was born in Mar 1870 in AL. They lived in TX in 1900. They may have had other children but we know of only one. NFI.

Issue:

- 8025. William Hoopes (called Wilhamet in the 1900 census) was born in Sep 1897. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5449. JOHN WILFRED HOOPEES, son of John M. and Annie Fannie (Gibbs) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1875 in Dallas Center, IA and died 5 Jul 1948 in Corpus Christi, TX. He married on 15 Dec 1899 in San Antonio, TX, MAY "MAZIE" FULTON, daughter of George Ware and Leonora (Caruthers) Fulton, born in Feb 1878 in Ingelside, TX and died in Feb 1963 in Dallas, TX.

John Wilfred's father was one of the founders of the bank in Rockport, TX. Fred, as he was called, went to work in this bank at the age of 13 and remained a banker all of his life. He was an eminent banker in Dallas, TX.

Issue:

8026. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1903 in Gonzales, TX. She married 1) in 1922 in Austin, TX, J. R. Pope; 2) in 1925, J. R. Peel; 3) in 1933, Frank O'Dell. She and her third husband had a son: a) Dennis O'Dell born in 1935 who was killed in a bicycle-truck accident in 1947.

8027. Wilfreda "Poddy" Hoopes married Benjamin Sturtevant Foss, Jr.

5450. JUNE JULIA HOOPEES, daughter of John M. and 2) Carrie (Wickersham) Hoopes, was born in 1878 in Dallas Center, IA. She married AMOR FORWOOD. In 1948, June lived in Austin, TX. NFI.

Issue Surname Forwood:

8028. Amor Forwood, Jr. died.

8029. Barbara Forwood was adopted. NFI.

5454. ISAAC NEWTON HOOPEES, son of Daniel Webster and Francilla A. (Rarick) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1876 in Mahaska Co., IA and died 16 Aug 1965 in Placentia, CA. He is buried in Fullerton, CA. He married in Chagrin Falls, OH ca 1902, BLANCHE EDNA HOLM, daughter of Asbury and J. (Wilhelm) Holm, born 14 Nov 1881 in OH and died 4 Feb 1971 at Placentia, CA. She is buried in Rosehills Memory Park in Whittier, CA. Isaac and Blanche were divorced in Fullerton ca 1926 and she married 2) on 27 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, Thurston William Mowery, born 17 Dec 1884 to Upton Ernest and Mary Elizabeth (?) Mowery. He died 10 Dec 1972 in Whittier, CA.

Issue: (Born in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH)

8030. Harold Newton Hoopes married Myrtle Marie Helena Larsen.

5457. WALTER JACOB HOOPEES, son of Jacob and Martha Sophia (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1871 in Oskaloosa, IA and died 1 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) in 1897, JULIA A. NOEL, daughter of Warren and Nancy (McFarland) Noel, born in IL. They divorced and Julia married 2) at Jersey Dale, CA on 12 Jun 1927, Harry E. White, son of J. W. and ? (Carson) White, born in 1876. Walter married 2) on 2 Sep 1929 in Santa Ana, CA,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

SAYDEE A. (SEE) STOUT, daughter of Joseph W. and Udoya A. (Brown) See who was born ca 1885 in CA.

Issue by Julia A. (Noel) Hoopes:

- 8031. Marian Noel Hoopes was born in 1900 in Chicago, IL. She married on 16 Jul 1919 in Los Angeles, CA, Leon Reeves Owen, son of Edwin L. and Mary Belle (Sears) Owen, born in 1898. NFI.
- 8032. Deyne Marcellus Hoopes was born in 1910 in Chicago, IL. He married on 21 Nov 1937 in Yuma, AZ, Claudia Helen Mire, born in 1916 in Los Angeles, CA. They had a son: a) Gordon Walter Hoopes born 24 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 8033. Valerie Thelma Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1916 in Glendale, CA. She married on 22 Dec 1938 at Glendale, Noel A. Bruneau, son of Eric and Mabel (Flurie) Bruneau, born 17 Nov 1916 in Jefferson, SD. NFI.

5462. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, JR., son of Frances Marion and Annie J. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1896 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 1 Feb 1962 in Delano, CA. His ashes are in Bakersfield Memorial Park. He married on 30 Jun 1928 in Delano, EDNA MAE HAMILTON, daughter of John Kimbrough and Florence (Cornett) Hamilton, born 18 Jun 1904 in Kurtz, IN. Francis Marion was a retail hardware salesman and at one time, Edna was a teacher.

Issue: (Born in Bakersfield, Kern, CA)

- 8034. Russell Hamilton Hoopes married Sylvia June Campbell.
- 8035. Lawrence Harrell Hoopes married Donna Jean Millard.
- 8036. David Murphy Hoopes married Charlotte Ann Henritze.

5463. ROY HARRY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Annie J. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1898 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 8 Jan 1957 in Washington, DC. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery. He married on 13 Aug 1921 in Salt Lake City, LYDIA CLAWSON, daughter of Rudger and Lydia (Spencer) Clawson, born 11 Mar 1903 in Salt Lake City.

Roy Harry had a law degree from Washington College of Law. He served as a legal assistant to Senator William H. King and later as an attorney for the F. T. C. until his death. Lydia was a homemaker and writer. She served as a columnist for the Salt Lake City TRIBUNE from 1939-1962. In 1978, she was living in Washington, DC.

Issue:

- 8037. Roy Harry Hoopes, Jr. married Cora Lee Barksdale Redd.
- 8038. David Spencer Hoopes married Kathleen Stella Rogers.
- 8039. Cara Linda Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1940 in Washington, DC. She married 15 Sep 1962, Robert Eugene Tracy of the Boston, MA area. In Aug 1978 they lived at 24 Fredona Rd., Waban, MA 02168. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5468. BESSIE HOOPES, daughter of Jacob B. and Ida Virginia (Albright) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1875 in Harrisburg, PA and died 12 Apr 1926. She married 15 May 1894 in Harrisburg, ABRAHAM ELLIS COOK, cigarmaker, son of Josiah Wesley and Margaret (East) Cook, born 24 Aug 1868 in Harrisburg and died there on 21 May 1943.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

8040. Edward Hoopes Cook married Mary Diffenderfer.

8041. Helen Cook married 1) James Edward MacManamy; 2) Russell Lloyd Cocklin.

5470. BERTHA A. HOOPES, daughter of Jacob B. and Ida Victoria (Albright) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1889 in Harrisburg, PA and died in 1966. She was married 1) on 27 Jun 1912 by the Rev. Rene H. Williams in Harrisburg to JOSEPH H. RINKENBACH, son of Edward L. and Minnie (?) Rinkenbach, born in 1887-8 in Harrisburg and died in 1918. Bertha married 2) JACOB PIERCE. NFI.

Issue Surname Rinkenbach:

8042. Mary Virginia Rinkenbach was born in Sep 1914 in Harrisburg, PA. She married Jack Mowry and they have a daughter: a) Susan Mowry who is married, has a family and lives in NJ. NFI.

5481. THOMAS ALLEN HOOPES, son of Samuel Yerkes and Marilla Margaret (Catterlin) Hoopes, was born 19 Jun 1853 in Frankfort, IN and died 3 Oct 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery in Naperville, IL where they lived for many years. He married in 1875, ACTILLA FLORENCE "BELLA" REID, daughter of James R. and Martha (Espy) Reid, born 17 Mar 1856 in Cedarville, OH and died 23 Feb 1937 in Los Angeles. Thomas Alien Hoopes was a dry goods store, clerk.

Issue:

8043. Alien Hoopes married Barbara Ida Miller.

8044. Fannie Fern Hoopes was born in Nov 1879 in White Co., IN. She married Harry W. Stauffacher. NFI.

8045. Winnie Hoopes was born in Apr 1881 in IL. NFI.

8046. Florence Hoopes was born in Nov 1893 in IL. NFI.

5491. THOMAS FLANDERS HOOPES, son of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1857 in Lawrence Co., IL (probably Sumner) and died there in 1910. He married on 16 May 1883, CORNELIA FLORENCE LEEPER, daughter of a Methodist minister, born in Jul 1860 in Lawrence Co., IL and died in Sumner.

Thomas was postmaster of Sumner, IL for many years. He also owned a dry goods store and was president of the bank. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Methodist Church. His wife helped to establish the Sumner

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Cemetery; however she was buried in St. Louis, her original home. Cornelia played the piano and did china painting.

According to his granddaughter, Thomas Flanders Hoopes remarried late in life to a woman whose name we do not know. She had two unmarried daughters from a previous marriage who, at one time, lived in the Sumner home.

About 1900, Thomas wrote or had written, A SHORT GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA, which traces his own direct line from Daniel. This small booklet is directly responsible for this writer's having succumbed to the fatal disease entitled "genealogy".

Issue: (Born in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, IL)

8047. Thomas Warren Hoopes married Nellie Augusta Brian.

8048. Robert Vernor Hoopes married Mary Winifred Tynan.

8049. John Caleb Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1896 and died 18 Mar 1898.

5495. MARTHA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1864 in Lawrence Co., IL. She married on 22 Aug 1866, WARREN KEIFER GIBNEY. NFI.

Issue:

8050. Clara Margaret Gibney was born 11 Nov 1887. NFI.

8051. Eugene Hoopes Gibney married Marie C. Harrison.

8052. Otto Warren Gibney was born 20 Dec 1898. NFI.

5496. WILLIAM SHERMAN HOOPES, son of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1867 in Lawrence Co., IL and died 14 Jan 1940 in Sumner, IL. He married in Sumner on 2 Jun 1897, OLIVE WALLER, daughter of Richard and Delilah (Irby) Waller, born in Oct 1875 in Benton, IL and died in Springfield, IL on 17 Jan 1964.

Issue:

8053. Olive Louise Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1898 in Sumner, IL. She moved to Springfield with her parents in 1910. She graduated from Springfield High School and attended Northwestern U. in Evanston, IL and U. of IL Library School. She was head cataloger in IL State Library; Serial Cataloger at Northwestern U. Library from 1928-1940 and head of the Catalog Dept, in the Evanston, IL Public Library from 1940-1967 when she retired. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Springfield, IL and of the A. A. U. W. She died 5 Jun 1970, unmarried.

8054. Mary Marjorie Hoopes was born 28 May 1900 in Sumner, IL. She married on 16 Oct 1950 in Belleville, IL, Ralph Emerson Wimer, son of John and Sarah Atwood (Million) Wimer, born 2 Jan 1880. They were childless. NFI.

5517. HELEN KATE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Barnes and Elizabeth T. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1856 in Port Gibson, MS and died there

SEVENTH GENERATION

14 Oct 1894. She is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery in Port Gibson. She married there on 4 Feb 1879, CHARLES STAYTON MASON, son of James S. and Emily Virginia (English) Mason, born 13 or 15 Oct 1844 in Port Gibson and died there 27 Dec 1907. He, too, is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery. His second wife was Perla M. Morris.

Issue Surname Mason: (All born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS)

8055. Charles Edward Mason was born 13 Jun 1880 and died 5 Mar 1931. NFI.

8056. Lillie Hoopes Mason married Meredith Jones Spencer.

8057. James Stayton Mason was born 29 Aug 1887 and died 7 May 1891. He is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery.

8058. Kate Hoopes Mason was born 5 Jun 1894. She lived in New Orleans, LA and was unmarried. NFI.

5520. ELIZA MOORE WINTER, daughter of Dr. Rice Hoe and Ann Elizabeth (Hoopes) Winter, was born 19 Apr 1870 in Port Gibson, MS. She lived in Malvern, PA and died in 1905. She married in 1897, CHARLES G. HIGHLEY, born in Feb 1862 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Highley: (Born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

8059. Rice Winter Highley was born in Dec 1899 and died 15 Jan 1973 in Chester Co., PA. He married Bessie Lang. A member of First Presbyterian Church of Malvern, he is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park in Frazer, PA. NFI.

5531. ELLIS MARIS "MACE" HOOPEES, son of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 28 Mar 1861 in West Chester, PA and died 3 Sep 1911 in Ocean Park, CA. He married in 1898, LILLIAN ELIZABETH HERBERT, daughter of William George and Ann (Hoxley) Herbert, born in Mar 1871 in Liverpool, England. She married 2) 4 Jun 1912 in Los Angeles, CA, Frederick Elderton Parker, son of Elderton and Emily (Moore) Parker, born in England in 1877. Lillian was an actress whose stage name was Lillian Tanner. She died in 1954 in Santa Monica, CA.

Issue: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

8060. Herbert Maris Hoopes married 1) Clara McQuillan; 2) Lenora Maxine Tennesch.

5532. WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPEES, son of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1864 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Jan 1948 in Minneapolis, MN. He married on 13 Aug 1889, JULIA KEOUGH, daughter of Luke and Margaret (Wallace) Keough, born 13 Aug 1865 in Cleveland, MN and died 20 Jan 1955 in Minneapolis.

According to his grandson, Walter M. Budde, Jr., "William T. Hoopes was a quite large good-looking man with a most easy-going disposition. He lived to be 85 years of age, and was at his happiest when fishing in Northern MN. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

constantly smoked big evil-smelling cigars and enjoyed drinking beer, much to the disgust of his non-smoking, teetotaler wife and daughters. To my knowledge, he was loved by all who knew him; nobody could possibly dislike him. He was not an ambitious man, and in retrospect I must conclude probably not at all unusually intelligent, but was he ever a dandy grandpa for his only grandson!"

Issue: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

- 8061. Helen Frances Hoopes married Walter Maurice Budde.
- 8062. Harold Edwin Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1895 and was killed on 24 Oct 1918 during the Meuse-Argonne offensive in WW I.
- 8063. Maxine Dorothy Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1910. Unmarried, she lives in Minneapolis, MN and Delray Beach, FL.

5534. MARTHA VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1871 in Oskaloosa, IA and died 19 Jun 1944 in Dayton, OH at the home of her son, Leslie. She is buried in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, OH. She married on 24 Sep 1890 in Minneapolis, MN, WILLIAM HARLAN GILBERT, son of Benjamin Harlan and Mina E. (Closson) Gilbert, born 9 Apr 1869 in Round Prairie, MN and died 24 Jan 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Gilbert:

- 8064. Raymond Harlan Gilbert married Mattie Lee Eads.
- 8065. Maude Virginia Gilbert was born 27 Jan 1894 in Minneapolis, MN and died 19 Jun 1901 in Covington, KY.
- 8066. William Harlan Gilbert, Jr. married Margaret Caroline Christensen.
- 8067. Leslie Benjamin Gilbert married Catherine Elizabeth Brown.

5535. ALICE MAUD HOOPES, daughter of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1875 in Oskaloosa, IA. We have no record of her date or place of death or burial. She married on 14 May 1903, CLARK SAMUEL HOVEY of Minot, ND. NFI.

Issue Surname Hovey:

- 8068. David Flint Hovey was born in 1905. He married and had two children. NFI.
- 8069. Elwyn Paul Hovey was born 24 Feb 1908. A minister, he was married and had two children. NFI.
- 8070. Elinor Elizabeth Hovey was born 13 Mar 1910. She married J. Alien Burke and had two children. NFI.
- 8071. Ruth Carol Hovey was born 15 Aug 1912. She married ? Laurent and had two children. NFI.

5536. ABRAM ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1860 in Newtown Square, PA and died 5 Aug 1920 in Norristown, PA. He and his wife are buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery in Nor-

SEVENTH GENERATION

ristown. He married in Norristown on 29 Sep 1885, SALLIE CROMPTON, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Duckett) Crompton, born 8 Mar 1861 in Spring City, PA and died 5 Apr 1935 in Norristown.

An account of the wedding of Abram and Sallie which appeared on 13 Oct 1885 states that the wedding took place at the residence of the bride's mother. "The bride was dressed in white lace and wore natural flowers. A reception afterwards took place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Cullen, uncle and aunt of Mrs. Hoopes, where the bride and groom received the congratulations of their friends. Elegant refreshments furnished by L. A. W. Pyle, of West Chester, were provided. There were a number of valuable and handsome presents."

Issue:

- 8072. Lewis Collen Hoopes married Kathryn E. Getty.
- 8073. Walter Harrison Hoopes married Ella Mae Butler.
- 8074. Elwood Abram Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1893 in West Chester, PA. He married at Norristown on 21 Feb 1914, Delphine Hallman, daughter of William and Ida (Heiser) Hallman, born 5 Apr 1894 in Norristown and died there 3 Aug 1973. Their marriage was childless.
- 8075. Helen Hendrick Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1902 in Norristown, PA. She married on 18 Oct 1924 at Norristown, Arthur Avers Constable, son of Henry and Emma (Buzzard) Constable, born 21 Dec 1897 in Germantown, PA. They lived in Norristown in 1979. They had a son:
 - a) Arthur Avers Constable, Jr. born 30 Oct 1925 who died 23 Oct 1928 in Norristown, PA.

5337. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1863 at East Bradford, PA and died 20 Feb 1942 in Philadelphia, PA. He was married on 30 Oct 1894 by Rev. Edward S. Sibolie in Philadelphia to AUGUSTA STRUBE, daughter of Lewis and Freda (Schleicht) Strube, born 29 May 1869 in Philadelphia and died there in 1941.

A newspaper account dated 17 Jan 1887 reads: "Going West — Elmer Hoopes, who is living on the farm of his father, Ellwood Hoopes, near Wawaset station, will relinquish farming in the spring and expects to go to Minneapolis and perhaps engage in the milling business."

Whether he actually did go to Minneapolis and engage in the milling business is not known but his obituary states that Elmer had been in the meat business in Cape May, NJ and in Philadelphia, PA previous to his retirement "several years ago."

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 8076. Paul Hoopes was born in Apr 1899 and probably died young. NFI.
- 8077. Earl Elwood Hoopes married Teresa Barbara Kopnick.

5540. WILLIAM BALDWIN HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1873 in East Bradford, PA and died 2 May

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1949 in West Chester. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park. His first wife was ELEANOR VIRGINIA BYER, born 18 Jul 1880. The wedding took place on 29 Nov 1905 in Philadelphia and ended in divorce on 1 Jun 1920. William married 2) on 12 Aug 1920 in Philadelphia with the Rev. Lynn Powman officiating, MARIE LOUISE WHITE, daughter of Joel Parker and Mary L. (Powell) White, born 26 Oct 1882 in New York City and died in West Chester, PA on 9 Sep 1963. His obituary tells us that William B. Hoopes was a contracting carpenter in early life. Later he entered the employ of the West Chester Post Office where for 30 years he was a dispatching clerk. He retired on 30 Jun 1938. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Trinity, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and of West Chester Lodge, No. 853, B. P. O. E. Marie was a member of the Auxiliary of the Fame Fire Co. in West Chester.

Issue by Marie Louise (White) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA) 8078.

Charlotte Virginia Hoopes married Clarence Abraham Brown.

5541. MARGARET HAWKINS HOOPEs, daughter of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1876 in East Bradford, PA and died 15 Dec 1971 in Devon, PA. She married on 3 Oct 1900 in West Chester, SHARPLESS TOWNSEND ZOOK, son of John M. and Susanna J. (Davis) Zook, born 30 Apr 1874 in Philadelphia, PA where he died in 1945. Sharpless was a salesman.

Issue Surname Zook: (born Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

8079. Sue Dunwoody Zook was born 18 Apr 1903 and died young.

8080. William Hood Dunwoody Zook married Ellen Morris Scattergood.

8081. Sharpless T. Zook, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia and died young.

5542. WALTER EARNEST HOOPEs, son of William Painter and Elizabeth (Coroman) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1859 in Baltimore, MD and died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown, PA. He married in 1882, MARIA ROGERS, born in 1864 and died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown. Walter, his wife and two sons were victims of the Johnstown Flood in which 2209 people drowned, many of whose bodies were never recovered. Maria, however, is reported to be buried in the Grand-view Cemetery in Cambria Co., PA. Walter was secretary of the Somerset Cambria Iron Works.

Issue: (Born Woodvale, Cambria, PA)

8082. Earnest Babcock Hoopes was born in 1884 and died 31 May 1889.

8083. Phebe Churchman Hoopes was born in 1886 and died young.

8084. Alien Churchman Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1888 and died 31 May 1889.

5543. BERTHA D. HOOPEs, daughter of William Painter and Elizabeth (Cor-

SEVENTH GENERATION

oman) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1862. She married 18 Oct 1888. EDWARD CHARLES COWMAN, born in Jul 1861. NFI.

Issue Surname Cowman:

- 8085. Gerard Hoopes Cowman was born in May 1890. NFI.
- 8086. Elizabeth Snowden Cowman was born in Apr 1895. NFI.
- 8087. Edward James Cowman was born in Nov 1898. NFI.

5563. FRANK GUERDON HOOPEES, son of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1863 in Baltimore, MD and died there on 7 May 1916. He and his wife are buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He married on 14 Sep 1886 in Baltimore, WILHELMINA L. KEN-NON, daughter of William and Arabella L. (?) Kennon, born in Jan 1869 in MD and died 25 Jun 1925 in Baltimore. Frank was in the real estate business in Baltimore.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 8088. Guerdon K. Hoopes was born in Jun 1886 and died 11 Sep 1945. He married 1) on 29 Aug 1908 in Baltimore, Agnes C. Redding; 2) on 14 Jun 1922 in Baltimore, Mildred Hood. Guerdon K. is buried in the Lorraine Park Cemetery. NFI.
- 8089. Florence E. Hoopes was born in 1893 and died 12 Feb 1920. She is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery.
- 8090. William John Hoopes married 1) Myrtle Marie ?; 2) Elizabeth E. ?
- 8091. Phyllis Hoopes was born in 1905. She married ? Harvey. NFI.

5655. EDWIN HOOPEES, son of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1870 in Baltimore, MD. He died 28 Sep 1946 and is buried in Sunnyslope Cemetery in West Point, VA. He married at West Point in 1908, MARY ADELAIDE RILEE, daughter of George Rilee. She was born in 1881 in Middlesex Co., VA and died in 1957 in Richmond, VA. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 8092. Harvey Edwin Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1910 in West Point, VA. He married 23 Nov 1963 in Hampton, VA, Thelma Virginia Chalkley, born 19 Jan 1907 in West Point, VA, the daughter of Ernest Aubrey and Mamie Council (Bowden) Chalkley. Thelma's first husband was Herman Leslie Brazeale who she had married on 27 Jan 1929.

5566. LUCY BANCROFT HOOPEES, daughter of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1877 in Baltimore, MD. She married 12 Nov 1912, JAMES HENRY IRVING, born 26 Aug 1871 and died 14 Sep 1936. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Irving:

- 8093. Susan Elspeth Irving married Cyrus Caleb Phillips. In 1941, they lived in Charlottesville, VA. NFI.
- 8094. Daughter Irving. NFI.
- 8095. Son Irving. NFI.

5571. WALTER BANCROFT TYLER, son of Charles and Sarah (Hoopes) Tyler, was born in Mar 1870, probably in Baltimore, MD. He married 20 Oct 1891, IDA ETHERIDGE FERGUSON, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Etheridge) Ferguson. NFI.

Issue Surname Tyler: (Born Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 8096. Helen Marquis Tyler was born 9 Feb 1893.
- 8097. Virginia Etheridge Tyler was born 23 Sep 1894.
- 8098. Charles Tyler was born 27 Jun 1896.
- 8099. Walter Bancroft Tyler, Jr. was born 10 Jul 1897.

5580. BERNARD ADOLPHUS HOOPES, JR., son of Bernard Adolphus and Eliza Yorke (Donelson) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia, PA and died 3 Jan 1916 at Bala Cynwyd, PA. He married 22 May 1893 with Rev. Jacob LeRoy officiating, in Philadelphia, ANNA COPE WOOD, daughter of George Bacon and Julia K. (Reeve) Wood, born 7 Dec 1862 in Philadelphia, PA and died 3 Dec 1933. They were divorced on 24 Oct 1909 and Bernard married 2) on 5 Nov 1910 in Philadelphia with Rev. A. Stokes Watson officiating, MARION A. ARNOLD, born 29 Apr 1876 in Beverly, NJ. Bernard was a publisher.

Issue:

- 8100. Donelson Wood Hoopes married Esther Taylor Dechert.
- 8101. Florence Yorke Hoopes was born ca 1912 in Beverly, NJ. She was married in New Holland, PA by Rev. C. G. Bachman on 25 Sep 1940 to Guy Frederick Bair of New Holland. He was the son of Charles F. and Lillian D. (Freedeck) Bair, born in 1899.

5582. JOSIAH MORGAN HOOPES, son of Josiah and Ellen Agnes (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1899 in West Chester, PA and died there on 3 Apr 1972. He is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery, West Chester. He married 1) EMILY TECHURST HERVEY, daughter of Reginald and Ida (Gentz) Hervey, born 22 Mar 1914 in Lindenwald, NJ. She died in childbirth on 14 May 1936 in Chester, PA. Josiah married 2) on 1 Oct 1938 in Newtown Square, PA, RUTH SOBER, daughter of Atwood Isaac and Adda Rebecca (Fasold) Sober, born 10 Jun 1913 in Baltimore, MD. Josiah Morgan graduated from St. Agnes High School in West Chester and attended Villanova U. in Philadelphia. He was a landscape architect and was West Chester Borough Tree Commissioner. Ruth Sober was a registered nurse at Chester Co. Hospital before her marriage.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Emily Techurst (Hervey) Hoopes:

8102. Emily Patricia Hoopes was born in Media, PA on 23 Apr 1936. She married in West Chester at St. Agnes Church on 6 Aug 1955, Harry A. Demarest of Hollywood, FL. He is the son of Harry Demarest, born 9 May 1930 in NJ.

Issue by Ruth (Sober) Hoopes:

8103. Jane Ann Hoopes was born 24 May 1941 in West Chester, PA. She married on 18 Feb 1961, Louis Rambo.
8104. Sarah Linda Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1944. She married 14 Jul 1962 in West Chester, PA at the Calvary Lutheran Church, George Judson Nye, Jr.

5583. SARAH ANDREWS HOOPEs, daughter of Abner and Malinda Marshall (Worthington) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1866 in West Goshen, PA. She married 29 Jan 1891, LOUIS CARTER BAKER, JR., son of Louis Carter and Mary Rachel (Conover) Baker, born 7 May 1859.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born In Mercer Co., NJ)

8105. Rachel Conover Baker was born 23 Oct 1891. She is unmarried.
8106. Malinda Worthington Baker was born 24 Jun 1893.
8107. Sarah Andrews Baker married John C. Bell, Jr.
8108. Sophia Stevens Conover Baker was born 16 Mar 1897. She married Ethan Shepley and they lived in St. Louis, MO.
8109. Martha Dodgson Baker was born 13 Dec 1898.
8110. Juliana Stevens Baker was born 19 Sep 1900.

5584. WILMER WORTHINGTON HOOPEs, son of Abner and Malinda Marshall (Worthington) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1870 in West Goshen, PA and died 5 Nov 1955 in West Chester, PA and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He married 1) in Chelton Hills, PA on 17 Jan 1901, MARTHA PARRY LIPPINCOTT, daughter of Henry H. and Priscilla (Parry) Lippincott, born 25 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, PA and died 5 Jan 1935 in Paoli, PA. Wilmer W. married 2) on 17 Aug 1935 in West Chester, LULU (HOSKINS) EWING, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Morgan) Hoskins, born 28 Sep 1887.

A one-time president of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas Nursery Co. which had extensive holdings in West Chester and vicinity, Wilmer W. went into the banking field in 1919 when he became a director of the National Bank of Chester Co. He became its president in 1928 and served in that capacity until Jan 1946, when he was elected chairman of the board.

PENNSYLVANIA, A HISTORY by George P. Donehoo has this to say about the firm of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas Nursery Co. (We presume this was written before 1919.)

"The famous House of Hoopes is an exception to the American tradition of changing business conditions and restlessness. It was in 1683 that the ancestor of the American family of Hoopes came from England and made his home not

far from the seat of William Penn's activities. He loved the rolling hills covered by forest growth that characterized this grant to Penn, of a tract of land in America north of Maryland, bounded on the east by Delaware, on the west limited as Maryland, northward as far as plantable.' The great-great grandfather of the present head of the House of Hoopes took up land, cleared it, and tilled it and the vast fields of intensely cultivated nursery stock today are part of three Hoopes farms, the rugged ancestor brought into cultivation before the end of the seventeenth century. The great Norway spruce yet flourishing, planted in 1851 by the mother of Abner Hoopes, is probably the finest specimen of that tree to be found in all America. An early nursery enterprise was abandoned about that time, and Pierce Hoopes, father of Josiah and Abner Hoopes, bought the best of the Lan-dreth stock for the home place. The great nursery of today had its actual beginnings in 1853 through the importation of all the important fruit and ornamental trees of the nineteenth century. They came from the great house of James Backus & Son of York, England. With the larger shipments came small plants in pots of 'Abies Normanniana, Abies nobilis, Abies cephalonica, picea orientalis and picea obovata'. Carefully planted they probably inspired Josiah Hoopes with the idea of planting a 'pinetum' for the careful and comparative testing of evergreens. Josiah Hoopes was nurseryman and botanist alike both by training and inclination. He collected plants and trees, and, in the little greenhouse, built about 1852, he experimented in propagation. He observed, thought, wrote and discussed trees with other persons interested in them and became an authority on conifers, as evidenced by his BOOK ON EVERGREENS published in 1868, and a standard authority today. Josiah Hoopes, the elder brother, died in 1904 after a long life of single-minded devotion to the great industry of which he was an able exemplar. Abner, the younger brother, worked to upbuild the nursery business side by side with Josiah. The firm was Hoopes & Brother until 1866, when George B. Thomas became an office partner. The style became Hoopes Bro. & Thomas, until in 1904, the Thomas interest was purchased. Charles E. Cattell and Wilmer W. Hoopes were taken in and in 1907 the corporation of today was organized as Hoopes Bros. & Thomas Co. Nevertheless the business ideals never have changed. They follow one pivotal rule—to grow the best plants and trees in the best way, on honor, and to deal with buyers to hold their trade for the reason that they could not do as well elsewhere. If there is a new idea of recent years it is that of building up a force of able and honorable salesmen, who offer the Hoopes stock to buyers as the best. These men are men of ability, character and standing, rigidly selected, proud of their work and stock they sell, and of the customers who welcome them year after year. Therefore it can be said that the Hoopes standards of fair dealing have been extended widely with the Hoopes quality stock through these men who are the trusted representatives of a house that has been doing business for seventy-three years. The office today stands close to the site of the original nursery office of the early fifties. Today the office is the working home of a great business. A Philadelphia office was opened in 1901 in the Stephen Girard Building to facilitate the management of an ever-growing business, and as a convenience for salesmen

SEVENTH GENERATION

in the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia, as well as parts of New York and New England. At the nurseries, fruit trees are grafted from stocks that have been tested by time. A scion orchard is maintained for this purpose, and the constant effort to maintain quality and to insure the best, has made the enviable reputation of the House of Hoopes, old in years, but never younger in point of progressive endeavor. For the House of Hoopes leaves nothing to be desired in its stock, its facilities and its methods. The great packing houses cover more than an acre and one-half of ground, providing ideal conditions for packing entirely under shelter. The packing boxes are built on the place, and every modern facility is available for the safe and rapid handling and shipment of trees and plants. More than the administrative features, the broad fields of trees, shrubs, and plants speak most effectively for the business of doing one thing well for more than sixty years. The fields first tilled by the Hoopes plow in the seventeenth century are richly fertile today, and this is sufficient evidence of the care of the land. To view the rolling fields, each item of the stock growing just where it will grow best, the value of skill and experience becomes apparent. Every year millions of fruit trees are grown, destined to gladden the homes of thousands of planters and to bring actual wealth into the world through the processes of growth and marketing. Great blocks of shade trees are seen, destined to gladden the busy throngs of city streets and to make life easier for them. They stand wide apart, are carefully trained and often transplanted. The evergreens are seen in great nursery blocks of trained, transplanted, symmetrical specimens grown on honor and sold on honor. As an instance of the Hoopes skill it is enough to say that twenty years ago six perfectly colored specimens of Colorado blue spruce were selected out of thousands of seedlings, and carefully reared. From these thousands of '*picea pungens glauca* var *Hoopesii*' are grown today and are admittedly superior to the best imports from Holland. Here, thanks to the perspicacity and the insistence of Josiah Hoopes the high merits of the native hemlock as an ornamental came to be recognized. Certain '*retinosporas*' have been tried here, and found not wanting. Other best evergreens have been selected and recommended. There has been a new message of beauty in the spring gardens since the Hoopes Japanese double-flowering cherries became abundant. The barberries, the snowballs, the hydrangeas, the lilacs, and all the other good shrubs so hardy in America are grown here by men whose training and skill of years is everywhere revealed.

"About 1898, Mr. Farrell, one of the bright workers trained under the eye of Hoopes Bros., was set to work to hybridize between '*Rosa Wichuraiana*,' the fine trailing variety and several tea and hybrid tea roses. There resulted a cross which gave '*Climbing American Beauty*,' a rose of extraordinary value and rare beauty. '*Christine Wright*,' was another cross produced. It is a lovely pink climber of almost equal quality. '*Purity*,' another robust climber, is described best by its name. It is pure white and of exquisite form. In association with two others it makes a trio utterly different from any other existing roses."

At the time of his death, Wilmer W. Hoopes was the oldest alumnus of the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

High St. Friends School which he attended in 1874. He attended Haverford College and the U. of PA. He was a former member of the Union League and of the University Club of Philadelphia. He was a member of Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity and a member of the Board of Managers of the Chester Co. Hospital.

Mr. Hoopes' maternal grandfather, Dr. Wilmer Worthington, was a noted physician and educator and in 1866 served as president of the State Senate of PA. For a number of years he was a director of the bank which his grandson later headed.

Issue by Martha (Lippincott) Hoopes:

- 8111. Abner Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1902 in Chelton Hills and died 24 Jul 1920 in West Chester, PA.
- 8112. Priscilla Lippincott Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1903 and died of pneumonia on 8 Jan 1923 in West Chester, PA.
- 8113. Caroline Hoopes married Dr. Thomas Parke.
- 8114. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Culbreath Sayre.

5591. ROBERT H. MILLER, son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 2 Oct 1863 in West Chester, PA. He married on 14 May 1889 in Livingston, MT, SARAH MILLS, daughter of James A. and Susan A. (Carle) Mills, born 14 Apr 1868 in Altoona, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller:

- 8115. Helen Elizabeth Miller was born 12 Sep 1890 in Bradford, PA.
- 8116. LeRoy Francis Miller was born 10 May 1892 and died 5 Apr 1897 in Bradford, PA.
- 8117. James Albert Miller was born on Christmas Day 1893 in Bradford, PA.
- 8118. Anna Cheyney Miller was born 28 Jan 1899 in Oil City, PA.

5593. LEWIS H. MILLER, son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 27 Dec 1868 in West Chester, PA and died there on 11 Nov 1925. He married 1) in May 1891, MARTHA BOYER HEMPHILL, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Long) Hemphill, born in West Chester and died 26 Nov 1908, probably in West Chester. He married 2) on 3 Dec 1908 in West Chester, MARY ELIZABETH MEYER, born 10 May 1881 in New York City, NY.

Issue by Martha Boyer (Hemphill) Miller: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 8119. Elizabeth Blanche Miller was born 18 Apr 1892.
- 8120. Jessie McCauley Miller was born 4 Apr 1898.

Issue by Mary Elizabeth (Meyer) Miller:

- 8121. Alban Ingram Miller was born 5 Jun 1915.
- 8122. Anna Miller was born 15 Jul 1919.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5594. WILMER W. MILLER, JR., son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 18 Sep 1870 in Bloomington, IL. He married 9 Jul 1894 in Downingtown, PA, BERTHA L. TAYLOR, daughter of Thomas W. and Minnie F. (Hummell) Taylor, born 3 Jul 1872 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Miller:

8123. Thomas Taylor Miller was born 12 Jan 1896 in West Chester.

5595. MARY JEFFERIS HOOPES, daughter of Passmore Williamson and Anna Landis (Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1870 in Laurel, PA. She married 23 May 1895 in West Chester, WILLIAM KLINE GIBSON, son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Leslie) Gibson, born 3 May 1870 in East Bradford, PA. William was a farmer.

Issue Surname Gibson: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

8124. Anna Elizabeth Gibson was born 12 May 1896. She married in 1918, J. Oscar Gawthrop, son of Thomas C. and Emma (Pratt) Gawthrop, born ca 1898 and died 11 Feb 1972. Oscar married 2) Beth Charles, a widow. Oscar and Anna had a daughter: a) Betty Gibson who married ? Scott and lived at 433 South High Street in West Chester, PA.

Oscar was on the staff of the PA Superior Court and was a Liquor Control Inspector.

8125. Marian Kline Gibson married Lewis R. Davis.

5597. JOSEPH JEFFERIS HOOPES, son of Passmore Williamson and Anna Landis (Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1875 in Lebanon, PA and died 2 Jun 1940 in West Chester, PA. He married on 7 Jun 1899 in Unionville, PA, ANNA WILSON SMITH, daughter of Robert Gamble and Mary Elizabeth (Stewart) Smith, born 13 Mar 1876 in Unionville, PA and died 4 Nov 1962 in West Chester.

Issue:

8126. Joseph Harold Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1900 in West Chester, PA and died there on 4 Dec 1901. He is buried in Rosedale FBG.

8127. Mary Roberta Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1903 in West Chester, PA. She was living there in 1978, unmarried.

8128. Elizabeth Brinton Hoopes married Lewis Victor Kost.

8129. Joseph Passmore Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1908 in West Chester, PA and died 13 Mar 1978 in Norristown, PA. He is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens. He married 27 Nov 1941 in Elkton, MD, Mary Trimble Grubb, daughter of Norman Trimble and Charlotte Grubb (Way) Grubb, No. 3808. Mary was a teacher, born 11 Dec 1914 in West Chester. According to his obituary in the DAILY LOCAL NEWS in West Chester, Joseph was the retired auditor of the Schuylkill Valley Bus Co. in Norristown. He was a member of the Lower Providence Presbyterian Church, the Warren Lodge 310 F. and A. M. and was a 32nd degree Mason through the Lehigh Consistory. He was also a member of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the American Business Club of Norristown. 8130. Margaret Smith Hoopes married Wilmer Gass Conrad.

5599. PASSMORE WILLIAMSON HOOPES, JR., son of Passmore William-son and Anna Landis (Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1879 in West Chester, PA and died there in 1969. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1906 at Bridesburg, PA, MARY L. BEEBY, daughter of Frank L. Beeby, born 2 Jun 1883 at Kennett Square, PA and died there in 1919. Passmore married 2) on 25 Aug 1922, MARGARET ATWOOD WORRALL, daughter of Frank G. and Mary A. (McFadden) Worrall, born 21 Dec 1891 in Wyebrook, PA and died 6 May 1973 in Upper Darby, PA. She is buried in Rosedale FBG.

Issue by Mary L. (Beeby) Hoopes: (Born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA)

- 8131. Frank Beeby Hoopes married 1) Virginia Estelle MacNamee; 2) Margaret Costello; 3) Barbara Fisher.
- 8132. Mary Beeby Hoopes died 28 Jan 1919, unmarried. NFI.
- 8133. Barbara L. Hoopes. NFI.

5608. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN HOOPES, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Treep) Whan Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1842 in Appanoose, IL and died 2 Dec 1906 in Lyman, WY. He married 2 Aug 1863, AMANDA TWITCHELL, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, born 29 Nov 1844 in McDonough Co., IL and died 25 Dec 1907 in Lyman, WY.

Issue: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 8134. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes was born and died 18 Nov 1864.
- 8135. James Ferdinand Hoopes married Margaret Ann Ashworth.
- 8136. Louis Leander Hoopes was born and died 24 Jan 1868.
- 8137. Laura Medama Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1869 and died 30 Jun 1874.
- 8138. Adeline Estella "Attie" Hoopes married Charles Van Vliet Potter.
- 8139. Lura Adell Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1876 and died 5 Dec 1954. She married on 21 Nov 1900, Joseph White. NFI.
- 8140. Amanda Mabel Hoopes married Thomas John Ellingford.
- 8141. Joseph Orvel Hoopes married Eva Myrtle Smith.
- 8142. Hyrum Clark Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1884 and died 4 Aug 1886.

5610. JULIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1853 in Provo, UT and died 19 Mar 1930 in Leota, UT. She married on 26 Jul 1868 in Leota, HENRY BURTON BRYANT, son of Samuel and Sarah (Stapley) Bryant, born 16 May 1845 in Dearborn, Australia and died 25 Apr 1930 in Leota, UT.

Issue Surname Bryant:

- 8143. Henry Burton Bryant, Jr. was born and died 15 Dec 1858 in Beaver, UT.
- 8144. Elisha Samuel Bryant married Julia Gray Whitt.

SEVENTH GENERATION¹



JOSEPH HOOPES FAMILY

L to R, Back Row: Attie Hoopes Potter, Mable Hoopes Ellingford, James F. Hoopes, Lura Hoopes White; Front Row: Amanda Twitchell Hoopes, Orvel Hoopes and Joseph Christian Hoopes.

5611. JAMES ELISHA HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1855 in Fillmore, UT and died 21 Mar 1930 in Beaver, UT. He married on 27 Mar 1883 in Beaver, UT, MARTHA AMELIA (IVORY) HUTCHINGS, daughter of Matthew Hayes and Mary Jane Elizabeth (Beames) Ivory, born 13 Oct 1862 in Monroe, UT and died 30 Jan 1944 in Beaver, UT. By her first husband, Joseph Walter Hutchings, Martha had two children:

Issue: (All born in **Beaver**, Beaver, UT)

- 8145. Mettie Elnora Hoopes married George Thomas Wilson.
- 8146. Clara Elizabeth Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1885 and died 16 May 1887.
- 8147. James Burton Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1887 and died 9 Feb 1907.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 8148. Archibald Lyle Hoopes married Mary Melissa Allred.
- 8149. Lavina Ann Hoopes married Joseph Robert Briggs.
- 8150. Josie Alvira Hoopes married Percy Adolph Puffer.
- 8151. Zeralda Hoopes married Joseph Parley Allred, Jr.
- 8152. Theresa Hoopes was born 1 Nov 1897 and died in Dec 1899.
- 8153. Arthur Hoopes was born 21 Oct and died 21 Dec 1899.
- 8154. Lenzy Matthew Hoopes married 1) Cora Maria Alien; 2) Ruth Ann Thomas.
- 8155. Ennis LeRoy Hoopes married Erma Jones.
- 8156. Clyde Burton Hoopes married Alberta Dalley.

5612. BENJAMIN WARNER HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1856 in Beaver, UT. He died 19 Jan 1916 in Monroe, UT. He married in 4 Feb 1877 in Richfield, UT, POLLY ANN BARNEY, daughter of Walter and Susan (Zabriskie) Barney, born 17 Feb 1861 in Mt. Pleasant, UT and died 30 Jan 1900 in Monroe, UT.

Issue: (Born Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 8157. Henry Warner Hoopes married Pearl Robison.
- 8158. Susan Loretta Hoopes married 1) Charles Milton Cracraft; 2) Nehemiah David Harmon.
- 8159. Julia Etta Hoopes married Alma Mosiah Johnson.
- 8160. James Fernando Hoopes married Valeria S. Adams.
- 8161. Martha Tina Hoopes married 1) Niels Arnold Higgins; 2) Daniel Washburn.

5613. SALLY ANN DEENISHA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1858 in Beaver, UT and died there on 3 Mar 1891. She married in Beaver on 23 Jul 1873, CHARLES EDWARD MERCHANT, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnes) Merchant, born 9 Oct 1843 in New South Wales, Australia and died 8 Mar 1904 in Mt. View or Smithsfork, WY.

Issue Surname Merchant: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 8162. James Edward Merchant was born 23 May 1874 and died 27 Mar 1911. He married 26 Feb 1909 Sarah Ellen "Nell" Twitchell, daughter of James E. and Frances Ellen (Manhart) Twitchell, born 14 Apr 1884 in Beaver, UT and died 27 Dec 1955 in San Bernardino, CA. After her husband's death, Nell married 2) on 21 Aug 1912, George Henry Potter. James and Nell had a daughter: a) Stella Dee Merchant born 23 Dec 1910 in Mt. View, WY who married Ones Burris.
- 8163. Julia Sophronia Merchant married Benjamin Theophilus Slagowski.
- 8164. Susan May Merchant married Eli Ephraim Slagowski.
- 8165. Electa Pearl Merchant was born 21 Jul 1879 and died 26 Jul 1965. She married 1) on 18 Nov 1896, David Emanuel Law; 2) on 22 Aug 1928, Ezra Onar Farr and 3) on 29 Jul 1945, James¹ M. Chavis.
- 8166. John Carl Merchant was born 29 Dec 1884 and died 13 Jul 1958. He married 1) on 15 Jun 1907, Vida Pearl Twitchell, daughter of Willis and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, born 19 Jan 1888 in Beaver, PA and died 22 Jan 1908 and 2) on 6 Jan 1917, Lyndall Gertrude Yardley.
- 8167. Charles Eugene Merchant was born 31 May 1888 and died 16 Jul 1963. He married on 16 Jul 1923, Evelyn Wade Davis.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5615. LUCINDA ALVIRA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1862 in Beaver, UT and died there on 10 Apr 1913. She married on 14 Jul 1880, JOHN MERCHANT, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnes) Merchant and brother to Sally's husband, Charles, born 29 Jun 1850 in New South Wales, Australia and died 19 Dec 1927 in Beaver, UT.

Issue Surname Merchant:

- 8168. Celna Marinda Merchant was born 8 Jun 1881, She married 18 Jun 1896, Eugene Russell Van Vleet, son of Charles and Rachel (Black) Van Vleet, born 29 Jun 1869 in Beaver, UT and died 8 Jan 1947.
- 8169. John Leo Merchant was born and died 7 Feb 1883.
- 8170. Charles Glen Merchant was born 17 Sep 1885 and died 9 Mar 1973. He married 1) on 25 Apr 1906 in Beaver, UT, Rachel Ann Twitchell, daughter of William Ancil and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, born 21 Feb 1887 in Beaver, UT and died there 4 May 1916 and 2) on 4 Apr 1930, Wanda Crosby. By his first wife Glen had the following born in Beaver, UT:
 - a) Elvie Lenora Merchant born 16 May 1907 who married 1) 15 May 1928, Lester Ray Limb and 2) on 14 Apr 1937, William Powell;
 - b) Lorena Merchant born 14 Apr 1909 married 29 Jul 1933, Lawrence Powell;
 - c) Susan Merchant born 5 Mar 1915 married Heber Orson Murdock.
- 8171. James Benjamin Merchant was born 5 Aug 1887. He married 12 Jun 1912, Stella Mary Puffer, daughter of Oren and Eliza Ellen (Limb) Puffer, born 4 Mar 1894 in Beaver, UT.
- 8172. Ina May Merchant married Robert Augustus Olcott.

5617. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Knight) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1858 in Beaver, UT and died 5 Jan 1940 in Sigurd, UT where she is buried. She married on 21 Oct 1877 in Annabelle, UT, ISAAC RANSFORD COLBY, son of Ransford and Margaret (Sampson) Colby, born 15 Jun 1851 in Bountiful, UT and died 8 Dec 1916 in Vermilion, UT. He is buried in Sigurd with his wife. His first wife was Elizabeth Catherine Killian.

Issue Surname Colby:

- 8173. Isaac Ransford Colby, Jr. was born 12 Nov 1878 in Vermilion, UT and died 14 Sep 1962. He married 1) on 3 Nov 1898, Carrie Victory Nelson; 2) on 7 May 1930, Ruby Keller.
- 8174. Margaret Elizabeth Colby married Peter Samuel Gurr.
- 8175. Jacob Elisha Colby married Martha Etta Robinson.
- 8176. Luella Colby was born 2 Dec and died 4 Dec 1883 in Beaver, UT.
- 8177. John Henry Colby married 1) Matilda Frances Morwon; 2) Bertha Marie Lazen-by; 3) Phebe Estella Lazenby.
- 8178. Mary Ellen Colby was born 1 Dec 1887 and died 22 Feb 1895 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8179. Rebecca Pearl Colby married John Thomas Lazenby.
- 8180. Janetta Myrl Colby was born 26 Jan 1893 and died 19 Dec 1894 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8181. Milly Lucetta Colby was born on 3 May 1894 and died 23 May 1903 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8182. Edwin LeRoy Colby married Lucy Alvey.
- 8183. Ruby Colby was born 10 Nov 1904 and died 10 Jan 1905 in Sigurd, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5618. HARRISON HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1837 in Salem, OH and died 22 Sep 1897 in Waldron, MI. He married on 18 Sep 1862, in Williams Co., OH, EVA ELIZABETH TOWNE, daughter of Zerah and Anna (Rhoades) Towne, born 23 Dec 1843 in Marysville, OH and died 12 Apr 1937 in Waldron, MI. She married 2) in 1901, James Brook, born 17 Jun ? and died in 1916.

Issue: (All born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI) (Note: The children in this family spelled the name Hoops.)

- 8184. Sarah Luella Hoops married James Dillon Borton.
- 8185. Willard Ellsworth Hoops was born 29 Sep 1864 and died 25 Nov 1870.
- 8186. Lucinda Jane Hoops was born 7 Oct 1866 and died 2 Dec 1870.
- 8187. Anna Dora Hoops married Nicholas Lett.
- 8188. Mary Amanda Hoops was born 17 Aug 1871 and died 6 Apr 1939 in Toledo, OH. She married on 14 Nov 1889, Guy Edward Smith. They had a son: a) Guy Smith. NFI.
- 8189. Elizabeth Emma Hoops married Albert Welmon Calbetzer.
- 8190. Lyman Algire Hoops married 1) Ada Bell Fairchild; 2) Emma L. Ehresman; 3) Katherine Magdalen Ehresman.
- 8191. Laura Marie Hoops married Orville D. Musser.
- 8192. Alpheus Charles Hoops married 1) Blanche Belle Hayes; 2) Elsie Robinson (or Roberts?); 3) Florence Elizabeth Wakefield.

5619. HIRAM WESLEY HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1839 in Salem, OH and died 4 Dec 1874. He married EMMA HUNT. NFI.

Issue:

- 8193. George Hoopes was born in 1863 and died 19 Mar 1888 in Tamarack, CA. He was a fireman on a railroad in G A and was killed in a railroad collision.
- 8194. Mina Hoopes was born in 1865. She married ? Bissell. NFI.

5620. ALPHEUS CYRENUS HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1841 in Salem, OH and died 8 Nov 1901 in Washington, DC. He married in Prince George Co., MD, JULIA ANN ALLEN, daughter of Walter Overton and Sarah Ann (Pyles) Alien, born 11 Jan 1835 in Allentown, MD and died 24 Jun 1913 in Washington, DC. Alpheus was a photographer and served for a three month period in the Infantry.

Issue: (All born in Allentown, Prince George, MD)

- 8195. Thomas Walter Hoopes was born 24 Oct and died 27 Nov 1866.
- 8196. Annie Elizabeth Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1868 and died, unmarried, on 12 Dec 1896.
- 8197. Julia Samantha Hoopes was born on 24 Sep and died on 2 Oct 1869.
- 8198. Emma Josephine Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1870 and died, unmarried, on 28 Nov 1940.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8199. William Emmett Hoopes was born 14 May 1878 and died, unmarried, on 18 Jul 1905.

8200. Elliott Alien Hoopes married Jane Laurie Simpson.

8201. Alpheus McKim Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1880 and died ca 1925. He married 1) Roberta Faulkner of Kansas City, KS; 2) on 2 Nov 1916 in Baltimore, MD, Retta F. Hagenmaker, a widow. He was living in Washington, DC at the time. NFI.

5621. WILLIAM WALTER HOOPS, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1843 in Salem, OH and died 17 Feb 1902 in Staplehurst, NE. He married there on 27 Apr 1871, LYDIA JANE McFAD-DEN, daughter of Imley McFadden, born 28 Aug 1853 and died 25 Apr 1927 in Denver, CO. William went to NE about 1870 and homesteaded near Staplehurst. He dropped the "e" from the spelling of his name.

Issue: (Born in Staplehurst, Seward, NE)

8202. Henry Harrison Hoops married Roxy Elizabeth Blain.

8203. Charles E. Hoops was born 2 Jul 1874 and died 24 Feb or 25 May 1880.

8204. Ada Hoops was born 27 Apr and died 15 May 1876.

8205. Leonard Hoops was born 27 May and died 14 Nov 1877.

8206. Marcus Hoops married 1) Melly Blanche Smelser; 2) Minnie Marie (Miller) Riggle.

8207. Lyman Alpheus Hoops was born 11 May 1882-3 in NE and died 4 Dec 1955 in Modesto, CA. He married 1) 1 Feb 1916 in Nevada City, CA, Nellie Eva Mowrer, daughter of John W. and Bertha (Chansse) Mowrer, born 10 Nov 1889 in NE and died 26 Nov 1960 in Modesto, CA. They had no issue. Both are buried in Lakewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Modesto.

8208. Cora Jane Hoops married Clarence Christian Hecht.

8209. George William Hoops was born 3 Feb 1887 and died, unmarried, 29 Nov 1926.

8210. Rosa Pearl Hoops married Ernest A. Nelson.

5622. SARAH JANE HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1846 in Salem, OH and died 25 Oct 1903 in Wymore, NE. She married in 1868, LYMAN W. ALLGIRE, born in Feb 1841 in OH and died in 1920 in Wymore, NE. He married 2) in 1908 in CO, Amanda Hawks, a widow with two sons.

Issue Surname Allgire: (Born in Wymore, Gage, NE)

8211. Cora Dell Allgire was born 28 Feb 1869 and died 2 Jun 1880 in Wymore, NE.

8212. Male Allgire died at three months.

5626. ELIZABETH EMMA HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1856 in West Unity, OH and died 20 Dec 1936 in Orosi, CA. She married in 1877, LEWIS ALTMAN BLYTHESTONE STRAW, son of Jacob and Catherine Charlotte Amanda (Altman) Straw, born 26 Jan 1852 in Bangor, MI and died 15 Feb 1944 in Orosi, G A. They lived in Gage, NE.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Straw: (Born in Blue Springs, Gage, NE)

8213. Cecil Dell Straw was born 4 Apr 1879 and died 1 Jul 1958. He married Genevieve "Jennie" Etheridge.

8214. Leona Ethel Straw married 1) Lincoln Sawyer Weston; 2) Lee Wilkins.

8215. Lyman Duane Straw married Laura Ellen Putnam.



Rebecca Hoopes Fifield



Hannah Melissa Hoopes McCarry

5629. REBECCA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1842 in Nauvoo, IL and died 22 Jun 1899 in Weston, ID. Rebecca married 1) on 26 Feb 1860 at Salt Lake City, UT, CHARLES RICHMOND LINCOLN, son of George Washington and Jane Maria (Babcock) Lincoln, born 7 Jul 1837 in Hudson, NY and died 11 Dec 1860 in Bountiful, UT. Rebecca married 2) on 3 Mar 1862 in Richmond, UT, MATTHEW PHELPS FIFIELD, son of Levi Joseph and Amy (Tracy) Fifield, born 18 Jun 1830 in New Haven, UT and died 30 Sep 1920 in Rockland, ID. His first wife was Almira Jane Gibson.

Issue Surname Lincoln: (Born in Bountiful, Davis, UT)

8216. Priscilla Jane Lincoln was born 31 Dec 1860 and died 24 Apr 1928 in Ogden, UT. She married 9 Dec 1885 in Logan, UT, Solomon Benoni Campbell, son of Solomon and Lavina (Campbell) Campbell, born 15 Dec 1851 in North Ogden, UT and died 5 Dec 1917 in Ogden, They had no children.

Issue Surname Fifield:

8217. Charles Eugene Fifield was born 7 Feb 1863 and died 11 Aug 1866 in Richmond, UT.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8218. Naomi Adelaide Fifield married Henry Clay Neninger.
- 8219. Matthew Warner Fifield was born 1 May 1866 and died 27 Dec 1869 in Weston, ID.
- 8220. Daniel Lewis Fifield was born 27 Aug 1868 and died 2 Sep 1869 in Weston, ID.
- 8221. William Phelps Fifield married Amorette Alien.
- 8222. Joseph Levi Fifield was born 24 Feb 1872 and died 27 Feb 1874 in Weston, ID.
- 8223. Edwin Willard Fifield married Margaret Ann Cowley.
- 8224. Wesley Andrew Fifield married 1) Abigail Kilbourn Fife; 2) Laura Elizabeth Peters.
- 8225. Albert Moroni Fifield married Sarah Susanna Price.
- 8226. Melissa Fifield married Ambrose Davenport Maughan.
- 8227. Rebecca Ann Fifield married Ethan John Alien.
- 8228. Thomas Alma Fifield was born 10 Jul 1883 in Weston, ID and died in San Francisco, CA on 3 Jun 1946. He married Rosa May (Gates) Ralph, born 27 Aug 1885 in River Styx, OH, the daughter of Stephen Ralph. She died ca 1944."
- 8229. Jess Harold Fifield married Margaret Ellen Bird.

5630. HANNAH MELISSA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1845 in Nauvoo, IL and died 12 Jan 1923 in Logan, UT. She married 24 Jul 1865 in Richmond, UT, WILLIAM McCAR-REY, son of James and Catherine (Craine) McCarrey, born 12 Feb 1832 in Kirk, German, Isle of Man, England. He died 25 Nov 1904 in Richmond, UT.

Issue Surname McCarrey: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT)

- 8230. William Warner McCarrey was born 26 Jun 1865 and died 1 May 1866.
- 8231. Catherine Priscilla McCarrey married Thomas F. Smith.
- 8232. Rebecca Jane McCarrey was born 27 Jun 1869 and died 29 Jul 1944, unmarried.
- 8233. James Lewis McCarrey married 1) Alice Maiben Squires; 2) Leona Pearl Rasmussen.
- 8234. Hannah Elizabeth Adelaide McCarrey married George Ellis Doty.
- 8235. John McCarrey married 1) Gustine Roggenkamp; 2) Laura Marie Rebecca Rasmussen.
- 8236. Olive Ann McCarrey married Arthur John Mendenhall.
- 8237. Melissa May McCarrey was born 13 May 1882 and died 4 Mar 1963, unmarried.

5631. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1847 in Council Bluffs, IA and died 19 Nov 1889 in Mesa, AZ. She married 15 Jun 1864 in Richmond, UT, CHARLES HOPKINS ALLEN, son of Andrew Lee and Clarina (Knapp) Alien, born 15 Oct 1830 in Burton Co., NY and died 18 Feb 1922 in Mesa, AZ.

Elizabeth Adelaide was one of the first babies born in a covered wagon during the time her LDS parents were being driven from their home in IL. Her father was a shoemaker.

While living near St. Joseph, MO, her father worked at burning charcoal and was very prosperous. Her mother's health was poor. Her father was advised to join the LDS at Florence, NE and prepare to immigrate to UT but he did not heed that advice. Soon after a non-Mormon family was burned in their home

and the Mormons were accused of committing the deed. After much controversy, Warner Hoopes and a brother Lincoln, were taken to prison by the sheriff for protection from the mob. They remained there for ten months before being proved innocent and being released. Meanwhile the family was reduced to a state of poverty and all of Warner's accumulated wealth was spent for lawyer's fees. His wife made willow baskets for the children to sell which made them a living.



Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes (Alien)

While crossing the plains, Elizabeth Adelaide was given the responsibility of caring for the children, particularly the baby. After their arrival in Salt Lake City in 1858, the family moved to Bountiful and then on to Cache Valley where she helped her father herd sheep and cattle and helped with the general outdoor work.

When she was 17 years old, Elizabeth Adelaide met Charles Hopkins Alien. He was courting her friend, Belinda Blair. One day Belinda was a guest for lunch and arrived wearing a very fancy bonnet. She admitted she had made arrangements for Charles to see her home. Elizabeth playfully hid Belinda's bonnet when she saw Charles coming. When it fell from its hiding place behind the door, Elizabeth snatched it up and ran with it but Charles and his whip were too fast for her. He later told her that he fell in love with her the day he wrapped his whip around her. Despite the fact that Charles was twice her age, Elizabeth Adelaide seemed to share his feelings and consented to be his wife.

Elizabeth Adelaide was very friendly and her doors were always open to welcome friends and relatives. She promoted the spirit of home entertainment for keeping

SEVENTH GENERATION

children under the family roof long before it was recommended throughout the Church. She was a very capable woman, too, and could do anything from knitting stockings to butchering pigs. She was handy with the spinning wheel and the loom and was very active in church activities.



*CHARLES HOPKINS AND ELIZABETH ADELAIDE ALLEN FAMILY
and companions ca 1917*

L to R: Back, Warner and Fanny Alien, Charles and Adelaide Peterson, Seymour and Barbara Alien, Heber and Priscilla Hansen; Third Row: Pearl and Elijah Alien, Thomas and Clarinda Wilcox, Charles Lewis Alien; Second Row: Frederick and Deborah Nielson, Thomas and Julia Watkms, Charles Hopkins Alien; Front Row: Rebecca and Orson Phelps, Nora and James Alien.

Elizabeth Adelaide and her husband answered the call to go to AZ. They entered what is now Mesa, AZ on 13 Nov 1882. While pioneering in that area, they endured many hardships including a smallpox epidemic. When the last of her 14 children was born, Elizabeth Adelaide died. Her last request was that her tithing be paid on some butter she sold so she might be squared with her tithing.

The following year after Elizabeth Adelaide's death, her widower married 2) on 20 Oct 1890 in Logan, Annie Eliza Jones, daughter of James Alien and Minerva Ann (Lawson) Jones, born 10 Nov 1869 in New Hope, TN. They were the parents of nine children, five boys and four girls.

Issue by Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien:

8238. Charles Lewis Alien was born 30 May 1865 and died 3 Feb 1944. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and later divorced Martha Mills. They had no children.

8239. Warner Hoopes Alien married 1) Frances Busby Peterson; 2) Laura Belle (Ballou) Bacus.

8240. Andrew Lee Alien was born 13 Dec 1858 and died 22 Jul 1870 in Richmond, UT.

8241. John Seymour Alien married Barbara Ann Phelps.

8242. Theodore Knapp Alien was born 20 May 1872 and died 4 Sep 1877 in Richmond, UT.

8243. Adelaide Cedilla Alien married 1) Horace Cornelius Fuller; 2) Charles Peterson.

8244. Clarinda Knapp Alien married Thomas Ferris Wilcox.

8245. Elijah Alien married 1) Emma Pearl Nielson; 2) Lydia (Shepherd) Tieman.

8246. Priscilla Alien married Heber Hansen.

8247. Deborah Alien married Joseph Frederick Nielson.

8248. Rebecca Hannah Alien married Orson Ashael Phelps.

8249. Julia Alien married Thomas Russell Watkins.

8250. James David Alien married 1) Amy Dorothy Phelps; 2) Nora Belle Home.

8251. Joseph Alien was born 13 Nov 1889 and died 22 Apr 1890 in Mesa, AZ.



Warner Hoopes



Priscilla Gifford

5632. DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES, son of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1849 in Smithville, MO and died 20 Apr 1925 in Logan, UT. He is buried in Weston, ID. He married 1) on 1 Jan 1872 in Logan, UT, CATHERINE HEAVER CLARKE, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Heaver) Clarke, born 27 Jul 1856 in North Ogden, UT and died 31 Mar 1899 in Weston, ID. Daniel married 2) on 11 Nov 1906 in Logan, UT, ELLA CLARINDA (HINCKLEY) CARDON, daughter of Arza Erastus and Temperance (Ricks) Hinckley, born 17 Sep 1867 in Logan, UT and died there on 30 May 1954. Her first husband was Thomas Bartholomew Cardon to whom she was married on 24 Jun 1886.

At the age of 10, Daniel traveled with his family to UT with the Harlow Red-field Co. Both he and his father were ill with fever and rheumatism during the

SEVENTH GENERATION

entire trip and had to ride in the wagon most of the time. After short stays in Sessions Settlement (now Bountiful, UT) and Richmond, UT, they moved to Weston, ID.



Catherine Clarke Hoopes

Daniel Lewis Hoopes

Ella Clarinda Hinckley Hoopes

At the age of 19, Dan Lewis worked on the railroad until he could buy a team and wagon with which to haul freight into MT. A congenial, strong, handsome man, he was a favorite at all the neighborhood dances and at the New Year's Dance in 1872, he and Catherine Clarke quietly left the dance and were married by Judge Levi Gifford. Catherine's mother was very upset about this civil ceremony; she insisted that they be married by a bishop, so four days later they were married by Bishop John Maughan. In March of the following year they were married in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, UT.

Dan Lewis and Catherine homesteaded on Weston Creek. There he helped to build an irrigation reservoir and canal. Dan Lewis served for many years as director of this project. He also served as a school trustee, Sunday School superintendent, a leader in other church work, in Democratic politics and even served as Sheriff for a two year term. During this term, Dan Lewis and several men were traveling from Weston to Malad when a flock of ducks flew over. Although duck hunting was out of season, the men bet Dan Lewis that he couldn't shoot one on the wing. Dan told them if they wouldn't mention it when they got back to town, he'd shoot one. He aimed and shot and one of the birds fell. When the group got to town, the men started bragging that no-one could escape Sheriff Hoopes—he could shoot a bird in flight.

On 25 Jul 1898, tragedy struck the Hoopes household when their four-year old daughter, Edna, was burned to death while playing with firecrackers. Catherine never recovered from this experience. The following 10 Mar she gave birth to a still-born baby and died three weeks later.

With the help of his older children, Dan Lewis continued to operate his large

THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

farm and dairy and with his son-in-law, Hyrum Rose, bought a flock of sheep. But such extensive farm work deprived his family of many social and educational advantages, so Dan Lewis sold his Weston property in Jul 1905 and bought a small farm and residence at Logan, UT.

Dan Lewis soon met and married MRS. ELLA HINCKLEY CARDON, mother of five children. The marriage took place in Logan Temple on 11 Jan 1906. She and Dan had two children together.

In Jan 1919, Dan Lewis was severely stricken with paralysis and spent many months in a wheel chair. His health was so poor that he wasn't told in Dec 1924 that his eldest son, William Lewis, and two of his daughters were burned to death. Six months later, he, too, died.



CHILDREN OF DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES (about 1893)

Front Row (children): Clara Pricilla Hoopes (Boden, Bickmore, Emrick); Graver Harlan Hoopes; John Clarke Hoopes. Second Row: Catherine Elizabeth Hoopes (Rose); Olive Emetine Hoopes (Goodsell); George Albert Hoopes; Annie Melissa Hoopes (Goodsell); Emily Elvira Hoopes (Jensen). Back Row: William Lewis Hoopes; Charles Wylie Hoopes.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes:

- 8252. Catherine Elizabeth Hoopes married Hyrum Oliver Rose.
- 8253. William Lewis Hoopes married Annie Amelia Nelson.
- 8254. Charles Wylie Hoopes married Bertha Mary Nelson.
- 8255. Emily Elvira Hoopes married Lorenzo Jensen.
- 8256. Olive Emeline Hoopes married Joseph Franklin Goodsell.
- 8257. Annie Melissa Hoopes married Albert Eugene Goodsell.
- 8258. George Albert Hoopes married Edna Baker.
- 8259. Clara Priscilla Hoopes married 1) James Boden; 2) Isaac Danford Bickmore.
- 8260. John Clarke Hoopes married Ivy Bickmore.
- 8261. Grover Harlow Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1892 and died 8 May 1906 in Weston, ID.
- 8262. Edna Rebecca Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1894 in Weston, ID and died there on 25 Jul 1898.
- 8263. Edith Evelyn Hoopes married 1) Eldrege Lethredge Stanliff; 2) Thomas McCarrey Smith, son of the daughter of No. 5630.
- 8264. Daughter Hoopes was born and died on 10 Mar 1899.

Issue by Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Cardon Hoopes: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

- 8265. Warner Hinckley Hoopes married Pearl Jensen Falslev.
- 8266. Florence Hinckley Hoopes married 1) Herbert Spencer Mason; 2) Charles Stephen Nixon.



SONS OF DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES (About 1905)

Front Row: Grover Harlan Hoopes; William Lewis Hoopes; Charles Wylie Hoopes. Second Row: John Clarke Hoopes; George Albert Hoopes.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



L to R, Front Row: Elvira Jensen, Annie Goodsell, Clara Emrick, Olive Goodsell, Charles Wylie Hoopes. Back Row: Edith Smith, Catherine Rose, John Clark Hoopes, Warner Hinckley Hoopes.

5637. JONATHAN NIELSON HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielson) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1858 in Weston, ID and died 24 Jun 1952 in Dubois, ID. He married on 24 Jun 1902 at Logan, UT, ANNA MARIE LUND, daughter of Mogens Hans and Maren Kirstine (Nielsen) Lund, born 1 Jan 1878 in Preston, ID and died 2 Apr 1953 in Dubois, ID. Anna Marie was first married on 14 Feb 1897 to John Wallace Nielson whom she later divorced. She had a son: Hans Lund Nielson born 28 Apr 1896. Jonathan Nielson Hoopes was a farmer and a judge.

Issue:

- 8267. Jonathan Lund Hoopes married Alice Murtle Crider.
- 8268. Anna Marie Hoopes married Emlen Griswold Mays.
- 8269. Dan Hoopes was born 29 May and died 12 Sep 1906.
- 8270. Ruth Kimball Hoopes married 1) Pard Dallas; 2) John E. Bloomquist.
- 8271. Joseph Heber Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1908 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 3 Oct 1962 in Seattle, WA. He married 1) by 1942, Beatrice M. ?. He married 2) on 17 Jun 1946, Ida Marcellus. This marriage took place in Seattle, WA. Born 9 Jan 1902, Ida was the daughter of Harry Carey and Clara (Troughton) Marcellus, born in Bear Creek, Manitoba, Canada. She had previously married Joseph Kepner by whom she had a daughter: Florence Geneva Kepner, born 27 Apr 1922 in Miles City, MT. Florence married Edward Roszkowski of New Buffalo, MT. Joseph Heber Hoopes had no children by either marriage. He was a boiler-maker for Washington Iron Works and went to Seattle, WA in 1932.
- 8272. Florence Hoopes married Leonard Baker Lund.
- 8273. Jedediah "Jed" Lewis Hoopes married Lucille Frances Boerner.
- 8274. Wendell Lund Hoopes married Mainota Frances Wharton.
- 8275. Warner P. Hoopes married Iva Mae Leonardson.
- 8276. Margaret Hoopes was born 30 Aug and died 14 Sep 1917 in Camas Creek, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8277. Daughter Hoopes was born and died 29 Apr 1919.

8278. Veda Matilda Hoopes married Milford A. Lansberry.



*Jonathan Nielsen Hoopes and Annie Marie Lund
Wedding.*

5638. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1870 in Weston, ID and died 14 Jun 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 4 Mar 1887 in Weston, MARCUS FREDERICKSON, son of Ferdinand and Asenath (Miller) Frederickson, born 20 Feb 1860 in Mosjerg, Hjorring, Denmark and died 16 Mar 1903 in Weston, ID. Elizabeth married 2) in Salt Lake City, UT, ROBERT NELSON, an Army man from Ft. Douglas, UT.

Issue Surname Frederickson: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

8279. Marcus Clarence Frederickson was born 30 Dec 1888 and died 8 Dec 1969. He married Bertha Neunswander.

8280. Rosetta Frederickson was born 29 Mar 1890 and died in Mar 1892.

8281. Henry Lessell Frederickson was born 21 Oct 1891 and died 1 Jul 1903.

8282. Steven Lorenzo Frederickson was born 29 Sep 1892 and died 20 May 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France in WW I.

8283. Opal Loretta Frederickson married 1) Daniel A. Rickard; 2) Forest Dale Casady.

8284. Sherman Frederickson married Letha Rebecca Rockwell.

8285. Ivan Dewey Frederickson married Grace Layton.

8286. Merilda Frederickson was born 27 Jun and died 27 Aug 1900.

THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD



L to R Mary A. Richard, Loretta Frederickson Richard, Johanna Nielsen Hoopes, Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes Frederickson.

5639. JAMES WARREN NIELSEN HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1872 in Weston, ID and died 23 Sep 1916. He married 1) on 24 Dec 1898 in Malad, ID, MINNIE MAY THORNTON, daughter of John Andrew Jackson and Catherine Edwins (Miller) Thornton, born 13 Mar 1880 in West Portage, UT and died 22 Apr 1960. James and Minnie were divorced and she married 2) on 25 Oct 1905, James Douglas Hay, Jr. James married 2) in 1910-1 in ID, MARTHA "MATTIE" ELLEN HIGSBY, daughter of Susan Higsby, born 1 Dec 1872 in Owensboro, KY and died 5 Jul 1933 in Virginia, ID. Both Mattie and James are buried in Cambridge Cemetery in Bannock Co., ID. Mattie married 1) Terry Bingle by whom she had two children and 2) Michael V. Burton by whom she had two children before they divorced.

Issue by Minnie (Thornton) Hoopes: (Born in Malad, Oneida, ID)

8287. Hannah Pearl Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1899 and died 2 Jun 1948. She married 10 Dec 1928, Eric Gustav Erickson.

8288. John James Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1901 and died 20 Apr 1930 in Malad, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8289. Warren Sylvester Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1903 and died 7 Mar 1904 in Malad, ID.

Issue by Mattie (Higsby) Hoopes: (Born in Virginia, Bannock, ID)

8290. Ella Vea Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1912 and died 11 May 1981 in Boise, ID. She married 1) on 10 Oct 1931, Lewis Vance; 2) August Leonard Lundstrom, son of Carl August Anderson and Anna (Olssen) Lundstrom born 10 Jun 1888 in Richmond, UT and died 25 Jul 1969 and 3) Ezra Thomas Dunn, son of Brigham and Mary Sophia (Perry) Dunn, born 13 Jun 1889 in Rigby, ID and died 24 Oct 1959.
8291. Gladys M. Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1914. She married 1) Alvin Joseph Lundstrom; 2) William Martin Hansen.

5540. SARAH SOPHIA HOOPEES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1875 in Weston, ID and died 3 May 1946 in Montour, ID. She married 9 Dec 1897 in Weston, ID, HOMER GIFFORD, son of Levi and Caroline (Baxter, Jaques or Newton) Gifford, born 9 Jul 1868 in Weston, ID and died in Boise, ID on 13 Oct 1935.

Issue Surname Gifford:

8292. Arthur Homer Gifford married 1) Florence Malstrom; 2) Ina May Losier.
8293. Edward Warren Gifford married Edna Mae Vaughn.
8294. Caroline LaVern Gifford married Reginald "Rex" Adrian Hoseley; 2) James Alien Brown.
8295. William Dye Gifford was born 3 Mar 1900 in Owyhee, OR and died 3 Dec 1927.
8296. Warner Levi Gifford married May Ethel Harris.
8297. Peter Earl Gifford married 1) Adele Martz; 2) Doratha Miranda Ward.
8298. Samuel Ervin Gifford was born 16 Sep 1909 in Emmett, ID and died 2 Sep 1942.
8299. Hannah Pearl Gifford married 1) Ernest Davies; 2) Patrick Mahoney; 3) William Genova; 4) Joseph Deveral Johnson, Jr.

5641. PETER AUGUSTUS NIELSEN HOOPEES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1877 in Weston, ID and died 18 Apr 1931 in Pocatello, ID. He married 1) a woman about whom we know nothing, not even her name; 2) MINERVA ? by whom he had two daughters, Ellen and Edna all of whom died during the flu epidemic of 1918-9; 3) FLORENCE ? whom he later divorced and 4) EVA ANITA MINES (EASTLAND) TAYLOR, daughter of Louis and Birdie LaRue (Ronney) Easton whose first husband was John Thomas Taylor who died 21 May 1927. After Peter's death Eva married 3) on 2 Sep 1936, Ernest Dolder. She was born 1 Mar 1895 in Napa, CA and died 5 Jan 1977 in Wendell, ID. By her third husband she had two more children.

Issue: (All born in Downey, Bannock, ID)

8300. Ellen Mae Hoopes married 1) Kenneth Sterlingjohn; 2) Edward Andrew Carlsen.
8301. Eli Lavar Hoopes was born 8 Nov 1930. He married 25 Oct 1960 in Stockton Ca, Norma Lavelle (York) Brown, daughter of Ezra Lee and Verna (Loper) York,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 4 Apr 1930 in OK. He is a retired Navy man and in 1982 lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

5642. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1879 in Weston, ID and died 24 Jun 1951 in Ogden, UT. She is buried in Weston. She married there 1) on 21 Mar 1899, GEORGE ALBERT KELSON, a farmer, the son of Kjeld Kjeldsen and Maria (Anderson) Kjeldsen (Kelson), born 22 Mar 1876 in Skanderborg, Kilkeborg, Aarhus, Denmark and died 6 Aug 1931 in Weston, ID where he is buried. Hannah married 2) on 7 Oct 1940, ALFRED WATSON whom she subsequently divorced and 3) on 11 Aug 1943, EDWARD THOMAS CLAYTON.



George Albert Kelson, wife Hannah Hoopes.

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

8302. Maude Kelson was born 21 Oct 1899. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1919 in Weston, ID, Vernon Walter Crockett, son of John Crockett, born 1 Nov 1899 in Logan, UT and died 7 May 1962 in Ogden, UT. They divorced in 1940 and Maude married 2) on 30 Aug 1940, Dennis Edward Lynch who died in Mar 1956 in Ogden and 3) on 12 Jan 1962 in Hayward, CA, Alfred Mervell Bell, whom she later divorced. Her children born in Logan, UT include:
- a) Vernon Walter Crockett, Jr. born 13 Oct 1920, married 1) on 29 Oct 1940 in Evanston, WY, Marjorie Cederlund, daughter of Arvid LeRoy and Agnes (Nielsen) Cederlund, born 25 Oct 1921 in Ogden, UT. They divorced and Marjorie married twice more. Vernon married 2) Renee' ? and lives in Long Beach, CA. His children were born in Berkeley, CA except as noted:
 - aa) Claudia Leigh Crockett born 17 Jul 1945 married 9 Sep 1967 in Oakland, CA, William "Bill" Frederick Todd, son of Carl Austin and Pauline

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Josephine (Johnston) Todd, born 29 Apr 1941 in Stockton, CA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- aaa) Deborah Lynn Todd born 6 Dec 1968 in Provo, UT;
 - aab) Stephanie Kirsten Todd born 17 Jan 1970 in Provo, UT;
 - aac) Lori Ann Todd born 25 Jul 1973 in Granger, CA;
 - aad) Roy Michael Todd born 31 May 1975;
 - aae) Carl Austin Todd born 15 Jan 1977 and aaf) Michael James Todd born 9 Jan 1980.
- ab) John David Crockett born 4 May 1947 married 1) on 3 Apr 1976 in Fairmont, CA, Laura Jean Kaysen; 2) on 19 Jun 1982 at South Lake Tahoe, CA, Shirley ? (a member of a rock group);
 - ac) Kathleen Crockett born 12 May 1956 married 22 Oct 1976 in Kearns, UT, Michael Dean Rees, born 13 Mar 1951 in UT. They have:
 - aca) Graham Michael Rees born 10 Jun 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - acb) Collin David Rees born 17 Feb 1980 in San Leandro, CA.
 - ad) Leslie Ann Crockett born 1 Aug 1960 in Castro Valley, CA. b) Reed Lamont Crockett born 16 Jan 1927 married 14 Jun 1948 in Logan, UT, Madelyn Elaine Schneitner, daughter of Robert and Madelyn (Huth) Schneitner, born 22 Oct 1927 in Ogden, UT. Reed works for the IRS in Washington, DC and lives in Springfield, VA. Their children were born in Ogden, UT:
 - ba) Deborah Crockett was born 11 Mar 1952. She married 12 Aug 1972 in Springfield, VA, Larry Edward Potts, son of William and Dorothy (Harris) Potts, born 6 Dec 1951 in CA. They have: baa) Megan Elaine Potts born 19 Jun 1981 in Richmond, VA.
 - bb) Jill Crockett born 6 May 1956 married 8 Jan 1977 in Springfield, VA, Douglas Edward Leslie, son of Paul Edward and Louise (Parrott) Leslie, born 21 Oct 1956 in Muskogee, OK. They have: bba) Christopher Reed Leslie born 10 Apr 1980 in Dallas, TX.
8303. Lavon Kelson was born 13 Feb and died 19 Mar 1901.
8304. Albert Harold Kelson was born 21 May 1902 in Weston, ID and died 29 Apr 1980 in Bountiful, UT. He married 24 Sep 1923 in Malad, ID, Ila Ann Hyde, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Bowden) Hyde, born 28 Mar 1908 in Fairview, ID. Their children include:
- a) Marian Kelson born 20 Jan 1925 in Fairview, ID married 12 Dec 1940 in Ogden, UT, John Cyrus Gooch, son of George Melvin and Sarah Lovenia (Tolman) Gooch, born 3 Mar 1919 in Preston, ID. They had the following children born in Ogden, UT:
 - aa) Judith Ann Gooch born 8 Jun 1941 married 5 Dec 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ronald Merrell McKinstry, a biologist, the son of Merrell Fenton and Mildred Ruth (Adams) McKinstry, born 26 Feb 1937 in Ogden, UT where their children also were born:
 - aaa) Lari Ann McKinstry born 19 Oct 1964 and
 - aab) Mark McKinstry born in Dec 1970.
 - ab) JoAnne Gooch born 17 Dec 1942 married 9 Jan 1960 in Reno, NV, Paul Fearnley Brown, son of Jared and Rose Amy (Fearnley) Brown, born 5 Oct 1939 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
 - aba) Paul Jo Brown born 23 Feb 1961;
 - abb) John Paul Brown born 5 Oct 1962 and
 - abc) Todd Harold Brown born 6 Oct 1965.
 - ac) Marian Kay Gooch born 3 Dec 1943 married 1) on 18 Mar 1960 in Randolph, UT, Wayne Arthur Volker, son of William Arthur and Gladys

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Coralynn (Johnson) Volker, born 27 Sep 1938 in Aitkin, MN, who was married before. They divorced and Marian married 2) on 17 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Edmond J. Keller, son of Doyal and Ida Dorothea (Jepsen) Keller, born 24 Apr 1936 in Preston, ID. Marian's children are:
 aca) Kenneth Wayne Volker born 17 Oct 1960 in Salt Lake City UT;
 acb) Wendi Kay Volker born 22 Mar 1965 in Ogden, UT.
- b) Leon Harold Kelson born 24 May 1926 in Logan, UT died 3 Dec 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 8 Jun 1946, Shirley May Winkler, daughter of Claud Earl and Bernice Marie (Wagstaff) Winkler, born in 1932 and died in 1963 in Ogden. They divorced and both remarried. Leon married 2) on 26 Jun 1949, Dorothy Evelyn Marriott, daughter of James Oliver and Estella Ines (Thomas) Marriott, born 31 Aug 1923 in Warren, UT. They also divorced. Leon married 3) on 4 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT, Vera Rae Thomson, daughter of Walter Raymond and Vera Helen (Greenawalt) Thomson, born 1 Jul 1933 in Ogden, UT. Vera had been married twice before and had a child by each of her former husbands. Leon's children included:
 ba) Brent Leon Kelson born 14 Sep 1947 married 1) in 1964, Sharon Peter-son; 2) on 8 Aug 1970 in Elko, NV, Carol Ann Turner, daughter of William Henry and Joyce Lillian (Hawkins) Turner, born 6 Jun 1945 in Ogden, UT. This marriage also ended in divorce and Brent married 3) Judy Garner who had two children at the time of their marriage. They also divorced and Leon married 4) on 18 Apr 1981 in Ogden, UT, Jill Aldrich, daughter of Emile Ehrman and Alice (Briggs) Aldrich, born 15 Apr 1956 in Ogden, UT who also had been married before. Brent's children include:
 baa) Marnay Kelson born and died 1965;
 bab) Marney Kelson born in 1966;
 bac) Shirley Joy Kelson born 19 May 1970;
 bad) Koree Anne (Cults) Kelson born 22 Apr 1973.
- bb) Rand Harold Kelson born 3 Sep 1948 married 23 May 1969 in Bountiful, UT, Margaret Ann Shumway, daughter of Eldon Gene and Margaret Irene (Bebout) Shumway, born 24 Oct 1947 in Ogden, UT. She had been married twice before and had a child by each of her former husbands. Rand's children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:
 bba) Rand Sheldon Kelson born 30 Jun 1970;
 bbb) James "Jimmy" Leslie Kelson born 25 Aug 1971 in Brigham City, UT;
- be) Ross James Kelson, M. D. born 9 Apr 1950 married 1) Eonia ? from Brazil; 2) on 18 Oct 1979 in Logan, UT, Laurel Call, daughter of Jay W. and Elaine (Holt) Call, born 14 Jun 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, By his first wife he had a child: bca) Dak Kelson born 11 Apr 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- bd) Lance Paul Kelson born 11 Jun 1952 married 27 Nov 1976 in Ogden, UT, Kathy Boyington, daughter of Delbert Lavon and Joyce (Dean) Boy-ington, born 19 Jul 1955 in Ogden, UT. They have children:
 bda) Nicole K. Kelson born 29 Jun died 11 Sep 1980 in Ogden, UT and
 bdb) Daughter Kelson born 21 Oct 1981.
- be) K. C. (Male) Kelson born 24 Aug 1964.
- c) Rex Albert Kelson born 30 Sep 1928 died 1 Dec 1977 in Lava Hot Springs, ID married 1) on 15 Mar 1947 in UT, Edna Lucille Peterson. They divorced and Edna remarried and had 12 additional children. Rex married 2) on 20 Feb 1954 in Ogden, UT, Linda Lewis, daughter of Francis Asa and France

SEVENTHGENERATION

Serena (Thompson) Lewis, born 13 Apr 1933 in Ramah, NM and 3) Amelia ?
Rex was the father of the following children:

- ca) Karen Jean Kelson born 27 Jun 1947 in Fairview, UT. She is married and has four children;
- cb) Adele Kelson born 29 Apr 1956 in Ogden, UT is married and has two children;
- d) Dean LeRoy Kelson born 8 Aug 1932 in Ogden, UT married 1) on 19 Apr 1951 in Ogden, UT, Janet Mae Larson, daughter of Edward Christian and Jetsina Ruth (Menderick) Larson, born 11 Sep 1936 in Ogden, UT. They divorced and Janet married twice again. Dean married 2) on 14 Oct 1961 in Roy, UT, Anita Tracy, daughter of Abraham and Clara Emma (Smith) Tracy, born 24 Feb 1931 in Burley, ID. She, too, had been married before. Dean's children born in Ogden, UT are as follows:
 - da) Rodney Dean Kelson born 7 Dec 1952 married 1) in Jacksonville, NC, Joann Halt of Washington, DC. This marriage was annulled. He married 2) on 20 May 1978 in Waterloo, IA, Janet Marie Rieder, daughter of Russell Francis and Marilyn Emma (Junge) Rieder, born 21 Oct 1954 in Cedar Rapids, IA. They had: daa) Melissa Marie Kelson born 8 Jan 1979 in Waterloo, IA.
 - db) Kristine Kelson born 14 Nov 1953;
 - dc) Deborah (Nicholas) Kelson (adopted) born 17 Mar 1952 died 15 Jun 1962 in Brigham City, UT;
 - dd) Jeffrey Roy (Nicholas) Kelson born 12 Jan 1955 in Brigham City, UT married 10 Jun 1976 in Ogden, UT, Kathy Ann Bambrough, born 6 Nov 1960. They had:
 - dda) Kari Ann Kelson born 27 Dec 1976 and
 - ddb) Kaycee Dawn Kelson born 10 Sep 1979.
 - de) Randy Meredith (Nicholas) Kelson born 23 Jan 1956 is unmarried; df) Lisa Nicholas Kelson born 31 Oct 1957 married in Salt Lake City, UT, Glen Grant Bosley. They have:
 - dfa) Shalise Dawn Bosley born 4 Dec 1980 in Bountiful, UT. dg) Brent Tracy (Nicholas) Kelson born 12 May 1959 married 29 Jun 1981 in Ogden, UT, Shelly Kay Nelson, born 30 Jul 1963; dh) Cindy Kelson born 23 May 1962 married 1) on 28 Dec 1979, Stewart Shepherd, son of Stewart Gerald II and Marian (Tracy) Shepherd, born 11 Nov 1961 in Richmond, CA. They have:
 - dha) Stewart Gerald Shepherd IV born 30 Mar 1980 in Ogden, UT. 8305. Kenneth Kelson was born 25 Oct 1903 in Weston, ID. He married 9 Sep 1933 in Malad City, ID, lola Jenkins, daughter of Pearly Eugene and Nettie Ann (Griffin) Jenkins, born 11 Apr 1911 in Newton, UT. They had two children born in Los Angeles, CA but are now divorced. Their children include:
 - a) lola Joyce Kelson born 23 May 1934. She married 29 Jun 1958 in Anaheim CA, William Judson Fitzwater, son of Ralph Burris and Esther (Schenck) Fitz-water, born 15 Jan 1936 in Indianapolis, IN. Their children were born in Inglewood, CA except as noted:
 - aa) Vickie Jean Fitzwater born 1 Jul 1959;
 - ab) Karen Joyce Fitzwater born 16 Aug 1960;
 - ac) Tammie Jo Fitzwater born 20 Sep 1961 and
 - ad) Cheryl Jill Fitzwater born 23 Jul 1964 in Whittier, CA.
 - b) Eugene Kelson born 2 Feb 1956 married 5 Jun 1955 in Downey, CA, Richard Darald McCoy, son of Darald Erwin and Maxine (Perkins) McCoy, born 25 Mar 1936 in Des Moines, IA. They have two children born in Huntington

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Park, CA:

ba) Debra June McCoy born 8 Oct 1957 is unmarried;

bb) David Kenneth McCoy born 8 Oct 1959 married 5 Sep 1981 in Burbank, CA, Lori Lankford, daughter of Robert and Jill (?) Lankford.

8306. Oneita Christine Kelson married Alfred Virgil Atkinson.

8307. Lavina Mae Kelson was born 13 Mar 1907 and died 5 Nov 1908.

8308. Lolan Warner Kelson married Nelda Hyer.

8309. Verla Louise Kelson married Clyde L. Newey.

8310. Wayne Vernal Kelson married Virginia Emily Morris.

8311. Gyle Kelson married Gladys Hazel Oliverson.

8312. Infant Son Kelson was stillborn on 23 Jul 1915.

8313. Donna Hannah Kelson married Floyd Raymond Morgan.

8314. George Kels Kelson married Clara LaGrace Wright.

5643. WARNER HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1881 in Weston, ID and died 26 Apr 1956 in Emmett, ID. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery there. He married 12 Apr 1912 in Vale, OR, ANNIE DOLDER, daughter of Christian and Ida Anna (Lehmann) Dolder, born 2 Aug 1889 in Bern, Switzerland and died 26 Aug 1971 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) in Jan 1910, Edward Griffin.

Issue:

8315. Helen Leona Hoopes married Acel "Ace" Tillman Gordon.

8316. Clarence Hoopes married Gladys Eileen Schmeiser.

8317. Ernest Edward Hoopes married Rose May (Walker) Darden Gabiola who had been married twice before.

8318. Lois Anna Hoopes married Lloyd Delbert Bedal.

8319. Warner Christian Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1918 in Brownlee, ID and died 14 Oct 1980 in Spokane, WA. He married Patricia ? of Moses Lake, WA but they had no children.

8320. Alta May Hoopes married Ray Vernon Tarrant.

8321. Everett William Hoopes married Doris Mae Johnson.

8322. David Leo Hoopes was born 9 May 1926 in Banks, ID and was killed in a logging accident 23 Jun 1976 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID. He married in Boise, ID, on 15 Dec 1948, Dorothy Judith Joan Sprecker, born 16 Apr 1932, daughter of Robert Christian and Charlotte Astoria (Heiser) Sprecker, born in Troy, ID. They had no children and lived in Cascade, ID where David was a logger. He was in the Navy during WW II from Mar to Dec 1944 when he was injured. He worked for logging contractors until 1967 when he purchased his own equipment and helped to salvage timber which is yearly blown over by the wind or bug-infested trees which are otherwise wasted. He had one year of high school.

8323. Stanley Lowell Hoopes married Patricia Arlene Randall.

8324. Vernon Roger Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1932 and died 12 Dec 1981 in Emmett, ID. He was a bachelor.

5644. ALICE MAY HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1884 in Weston, ID and died 5 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. She married on 8 Mar 1899, GEORGE LEVI THORNTON, son of John Andrew Jackson and 1) Catherine Edwina (Miller) Thornton, born

SEVENTH GENERATION

3 May 1871 in Farmington, UT and died 14 Sep 1948 in Ogden, UT. Both are buried in Downey Cemetery:

Issue Surname Thornton:

- 8325. Alice Edwina Thornton was born 7 Sep 1899 in Malad City, ID and died 11 Apr 1979 in Toppenish, WA. She is buried in Zillah Cemetery in Yakima, WA. She married 3 Feb 1922 in Brigham City, UT, Clifford Holmes Benson, son of Alvin and Elizabeth Ellen (Orton) Benson, born 13 Oct 1897 in Parowan, UT. They had no children. On 14 Feb 1981, Alice's widower married 2) Margaret Ethel Mills.
- 8326. George Laverne Thornton was born 11 Jan 1902 and died in the 1950's. He married Adah Adkins and they had a son: a) Gary Thornton who was deaf and reared by his Aunt Alice Benson.
- 8327. John Andrew Jackson Thornton married 1) Evelyn Shafert and 2) ? Wallace.
- 8328. Mel Edmund Thornton married 1) Viola Butler; 2) Marjorie ? and 3) Jennifer ? (His last two wives were sisters.)
- 8329. Guy Thornton was born in 1910 and died young.

5645. MARY AMELIA ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1886 in Parowan, UT and died 16 Sep 1968 in Boise, ID. She married 9 Apr 1903, WILLIAM LEVI GIFFORD, son of Levi, Jr. and Caroline Newton (Jacques) Gifford, born 18 Oct 1876 in Weston, UT and died 4 Feb 1956 in Boise, ID. Both William and Mary are buried in Morris Hill Cemetery in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford:

- 8330. William LeRoy Gifford was born 26 Jan 1904 in Preston, ID and died 14 Aug 1943 in Boise, ID. He married 1) on 9 Apr 1928 in Boise, ID, Myrtle Sartin who died in childbirth with her daughter in Oct 1928 in Boise, ID. Roy married 2) in 1928 in Boise, ID, Beulah Mahoney. They had:
 - a) Melvin LeRoy Gifford born 17 Jun 1929 in Medford, OR died 17 Jun 1962 in Boise, ID. He had been in the USAF, He married 1) in Boise, ID in 1952, Elaine June Wyman; 2) in Feb 1956 in Boise, Shirley Joyce Gutierrez, daughter of Pedro and Erma Ellen (Shields) Gutierrez, born 1 Jan 1936 in Twin Falls, ID. Her first husband was Clarence Bradley Tungate by whom she had three children, After Melvin's death Shirley married again but is now divorced and lives in a trailer home in Boise, ID. Melvin helped her raise her three children and they had:
 - aa) Steven Gifford born 25 Dec 1956 married in 1982 a Korean girl. He is in the USAF;
 - ab) Cheryl Gifford born 13 Oct 1958 is married and has: aba) Erin ? born in Jan 1980;
 - ac) Timothy Gifford born in Jan 1961 lives with his half-sister, Christiana in Seattle, WA.
- 8331. Erwin Gifford was born 9 Feb and died 12 Mar 1905 in Osyhee, OR.
- 8332. Homer Raymond Gifford was born 21 Dec 1906 in Nyassa, OR and died 2 Sep 1973 in Boise, ID. He married 13 Aug 1930 in Sweet, ID, Nellie Vaughn, daughter of Morgan A. and Nellie Elmira (Eounsbury) Vaughn, born 23 Jan 1913 in Emmett, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Raymond Vaughn Gifford born 15 Jan 1931 in Sweet, ID married 1) 26 Jul 1953 in Reno, NV, Shirley Mae Thompson, daughter of Orville Abner and Opal Mae (Strong) Thompson, born 2 Feb 1933 in Boise, ID. They divorced and Shirley married twice more. Raymond also married 2) but we have no information on his second wife. His children included:
 - aa) Raydeen Hale Gifford born 12 Oct 1954 married 1) in 1972 in Melba, ID, Carol ?; 2) on 29 Feb 1980 in Radcliff, KY, Rose Marie Brigman daughter of Luther Joel and Dorothy Marie (Brangers) Brigman, born 26 Feb 1963 at Ft. Knox, KY. Raydeen is in the Army in Korea. He fathered two children as follows:
 - aaa) Brandi Ann Gifford born 4 Apr 1975 in Nampa, ID and
 - aab) Andrew Lee Gifford born 2 Jul 1981 at Ft. Knox, KY.
 - ab) Gary Duane Gifford born 4 Dec 1955 married 21 Nov 1978, Sharon Louise Balshaw who had three children by a former marriage. Gary is in the Submarine service in New London, CT.
 - ac) Sandra Diane Gifford born 8 Nov 1957 married 1) in 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, William Boyd English; 2) on 3 May 1981, Herbert Ray Jackson, son of Herbert Jarold and Katherine (Bird) Jackson, born 6 Dec 1939 in Terre Haute, IN. They have:
 - aca) Dana Colleen English born 3 Apr 1977 in Las Vegas, NV.
 - ad) Everett Dean Gifford born 2 Sep 1961 and
 - ae) Terry Dale Gifford born 18 Dec 1965.
- b) Stanley Wayne Gifford born 22 Feb 1932 in Emmett, ID married 1) 12 Sep 1950 in Portland, OR, June Eleanor Soelberg, daughter of "Jack" Nelson and Violet May (Newsome) Soelberg, born 13 Apr 1932 in Sioux City, IA. they divorced in 1957 and both remarried. Stanley married 2) 1958 in Chicago, IL, Darlene Mackey and 3) on 22 Jun 1964 in Las Vegas, NV Mieko Oda, daughter of Ryutaro and Miki (Oda) Oda, born 21 Jun 1937 in Tokyo, Japan. Stanley has a business in Richardson TX. His children were born in Portland, OR except as noted:
 - ba) Kenneth Lee Gifford born 29 Oct 1951 married 14 Nov 1971 in Portland, OR, Donna Rae Everetts born 22 Oct 1952 and they have:
 - baa) Denise Michelle Gifford born 10 Feb 1972 in Portland, OR;
 - bab) Christine Danielle Gifford born 10 Aug 1974 in Tacoma, WA.
 - bac) Tonya Marie Gifford born 25 Nov 1977 in Tacoma, WA.
 - bb) Linda Jean Gifford born 25 Jan 1953 married 1) on 20 Dec 1969 in Portland, OR, Kenneth Arthur Redifer, son of John and Lorraine (?) Redifer, born 8 Sep 1951 in Portland, OR. They divorced and she married 2) on 11 Nov 1978 in Vancouver, Wa. Gerald "Jerry" Duane Miller, son of Chris Oneal and Evelyn (?) Miller, born 19 Oct 1943 in Lewistown, MT, Linda's children were born in Portland, OR except as noted:
 - bba) Carrie Michelle Redifer born 14 Apr 1971 and
 - bbb) Seth Oneal Miller born 21 Mar 1978 in Vancouver, WA. be) Stanley Wayne Gifford, Jr. born 18 Feb 1959 in Chicago, IL lives in Odessa, TX.
 - bd) Christina Ann Gifford born 10 Mar 1965 in Long Beach, CA.
 - be) Karen Jane Gifford born 9 Jun 1969 in Del Rio, TX.
- c) Everett Morgan Gifford born 7 Mar 1933 in Sweet, ID married 26 Nov 1955 in Prineville, OR, Davina Muriel Fender, daughter of Bernard Lawrence and Zona Muriel (Ladrow) Fender, born 23 Jul 1940 in Prineville, OR. Their children were born in Lebanon, OR except as noted:
 - ca) Jannary Kay Gifford born 26 Aug 1956 in Redmond, OR married 5

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Mar 1976 in Mill City, OR, William Dugger, son of Bill and Pearl (?) Dugger, born in 1955 in Lebanon, OR. They have:
- caa) William Joseph Dugger born 28 Nov 1977 in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA and
 - cab) Christopher Everett Dugger born 21 May 1980 in Mill City, OR.
 - cb) Larry Raymond Gifford born 21 Dec 1960;
 - cc) Carrie Reney Gifford born 16 Nov 1961 married 1980 in Reno, NV, Rowan Steward. They are now divorced. They had: cca) Davina Ashley Steward born 14 Jun 1982 in Denver, CO;
 - ed) GinaJoAnn Gifford born 24 Jan 1964.
 - d) Marilyn Lucille Gifford born 4 Mar 1935 in Emmett, ID married 5 Sep 1952 in Weiser, ID, James Lawrence Schoenhut, son of Courtney Lawrence and Hilma (Norton) Schoenhut, born 22 Nov 1930 in Boise, ID. Their children were born in Salem, OR except as noted:
 - da) Catherine Ann Schoenhut born 10 Apr 1953;
 - db) Michael Lawrence Schoenhut born 9 Nov 1956;
 - dce) Christine Diane Schoenhut born 21 Dec 1957 in Boise, ID married 14 Feb 1980 in Cascade, ID, Mark Anthony Despeaux, born 27 Aug 1954 in CA. They have: dca) James Anthony Despeaux born 21 Jan 1981 in Mt. Home, ID.
 - dd) Douglas Lawrence Schoenhut born 22 Dec 1961 in Cascade, ID married 11 Nov 1979 in Cascade, ID, Michelle Selby, daughter of Quinton and Nancy (Gestrin) Selby, born in Nov 1961 in Cascade, ID. Their children born in McCall, ID are:
 - dda) Steven Robert Schoenhut born 29 Oct 1980 and
 - ddb) James Brian Schoenhut born 25 Oct 1981.
 - e) Ronald Alan Gifford born 26 Feb 1936 married 16 Jun 1958 in Seattle, WA, Sylvia Joan Wheat, daughter of Harry Chester and Godelieve Germaine (Fauconnier) Wheat, born 20 Oct 1928 in Seattle, WA. She had been married previously and her two children by her first marriage were legally adopted by Ronald. The children are:
 - ea) Linda Lee (Johnson) Gifford born 20 Apr 1948 married 17 Mar 1971 in Seattle, WA, Robert Adkins, JR. They have no issue.
 - eb) David Mitchell (Johnson) Gifford born 3 Aug 1956;
 - ec) Tami Annette Gifford born 9 May 1963;
 - ed) Todd Allen Gifford born 18 Feb 1968, (all in Seattle, WA)
 - f) Lee Russell Gifford born 26 Aug 1938 married 24 Dec 1957 in Meridian, ID, Mary Ella Hudson, daughter of Edgar and Bertha (?) Hudson. They divorced in 1960. Lee has had encephalitis and is in a wheelchair.

5646. HYRUM HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1889 in Cleveland, ID and died in Boise, ID on 16 Mar 1942. He is buried in Morris Hill Cemetery in Boise. He married 15 Apr 1913 in Brownlee, ID, MAMIE RUTH OLIVER, daughter of Larry and Ella (Biscon-ner) Oliver, born 30 May 1893 in Baker City, OR and died 10 Jul 1964 in Port Orchard, WA where she is buried in Sunset Cemetery. She married 2) William C. Mooney, son of William J. and Jane (?) Mooney, born in Aug 1890 in Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN and died 14 Feb 1968 in Boise, ID.

Issue:

8333. Ella Hannah Hoopes was born 5 Jan or Jun 1914 in Brownlee, ID and died in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Nampa, ID on 2 Oct 1936, unmarried.

8334. Joe Hyrum Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1916 and died 25 Mar 1945 in Belgium in WW II. He is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA. He married 22 Feb 1941 in Salmon, ID, Irene Wheeler but they had no children. Irene married 2) John Lewis and was childless.
8335. Edith Mae Hoopes married 1) John Richard Wheeler; 2) Norman William Anderson.
8336. Esther Marie Hoopes married 1) John Lundstrom; 2) ? Baldwin; 3) William C. Mooney; 4) Neal Leonard "Bud" Butler.
8337. Dora Rose Hoopes married Oscar Gene Robbins.
8338. Dorothy Lucille Hoopes married Franklin Dale Litz.
8339. Marvin Ralph Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1931 in Ola, ID. Unmarried, he lives at the ID Veterans Home in Boise.

5648. SOPHIA ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Redfield) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1852 in Provo, UT and died 22 Jan 1929 in Soda Springs, ID. She married 1 May 1872 in Bennington, ID, CHURCHILL BLACKBURN SCOTT, son of Anderson Hugh and Nancy (Lockett) Scott, born 12 Jan 1844 in Lexington, KY and died 16 Nov 1907 in Soda Springs, ID.

Issue Surname Scott: (Born in Gentle Valley (Thatcher), Franklin, ID except as noted)

8340. Mary Coline Scott was born and died 8 Jun 1874 in Bear Lake, ID.
8341. Adelaide Sophia Scott married 1) Earl Perry Huffaker; 2) Jack Robb; 3) Omar Matthews.
8342. Mary Nancy Jane Scott married Frank Peter Winschell, Jr.
8343. Chloe Antoinette Scott married Casper Whittle Pond.
8344. Ethel Ray Scott married Alexander Taylor.
8345. William McNeill Scott was born 1 Mar and died 22 Oct 1878.
8346. Alpha R. Scott was born 10 Feb and died 5 May 1881.
8347. Alice Scott was born 24 Jan and died 2 Feb 1888.
8348. James Merritt Scott was born 12 Jun 1889 in Gray's Lake, ID. NFI.
8349. Kate Scott was born 20 Jul 1893 in South Cottonwood, UT and died 22 Feb 1894.

5649. HARLOW REDFIELD HOOPES, son of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Red-field) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1856 in Provo, UT and died 8 Dec 1937 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) 14 Jul 1877 in Gentle Valley (now Thatcher), ID, SINE CHRISTENSEN, daughter of Knud Christian and Mary Ann (Bertelsen) Christensen, born 15 Jul 1850 in Smistrup, Hjørring, Denmark and died in 1878 in Thatcher, ID. Harlow married 2) on 15 Apr 1881 in Thatcher, MARGARET ELMIRA SPIDELL, daughter of Henry Franklin and Mary Ann (Davis) Spidell, born 20 Apr 1866 in Thurman, IA and died 20 Dec 1929 in Rupert, ID.

Issue by Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes:

8350. Esther Hoopes married Martin Christian Mortensen.
8351. Leonard Redfield Hoopes married Luella Dorothy Jensen.
8352. Rachel Hoopes married 1) James Peter Nielsen; 2) Bernard Alfred Peterson.
8353. Benjamin Hoopes married Mary Fifield.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8354. Ovidia Hoopes married George Walter Chapman.
- 8355. Harlow Hoopes married Lettie Butler Austin.
- 8356. Henry Franklin Hoopes was born 28 Jul 1899 in Preston, ID and died at River Dale, ID on 28 Feb 1900.
- 8357. Ida Irene Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1901 in Preston, ID and died 23 Oct 1933 in Van Nuys, CA. She married 14 Nov 1921, Jarl Alfred Gibson who remarried after her death.
- 8358. Lela Hoopes married Sydney Hymas.
- 8359. Leland Hoopes married Ozelma Fern Dunham.



Alice, Ed, Bertha, Owen, Hiram, Luvana, Cecilia, Minnie, Bert Hoopes.

5653. CHARLES ALBERT HOOPES, son of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Red-field) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1866 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 15 Dec 1943 in Rupert, ID. He married on 11 Feb 1891, LUVANA CECILIA ROB-BINS, daughter of Wilson Callaway and Wilhelmina Frederica (Koffoed) Rob-bins, born 28 Mar 1875 in Weston, ID and died 10 Jan 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

- 8360. Edward Bovier Hoopes married Annie Lillian "Laverne" Burnett.
- 8361. Harlow Redfield Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1895. He was killed in France in WW I on 10 Oct 1918.
- 8362. Wilhelmina Fredericka Hoopes married Everett Wayne Fennell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8363. Owen Wynne Hoopes married 1) Clara Mae Barger; 2) Artie May Frederickson; 3) Lucille (Morton) Hayes and 4) Josephine Hopgood.
8364. Charles Albert Hoopes, Jr.. was born 1 Jul 1901. He married 1) 4 Jul 1929 in Tuolumne, CA, Juanita Pierson, daughter of Grant and Jessie (Thompson) Pierson, born in 1904 in CA. She had married 1) ? Cameron. They were divorced and Albert married 2) on 16 Feb 1951 in Reno, NV, Lillian Sergeant, born 22 Sep 1903 in MO. She had been married 1) to Albert Williams by whom she had four children. Albert Hoopes was a barber in Tracy, CA. He had no children of his own.
8365. Hiram "Buster" Hoopes married Stella Bernice Robertson.
8366. Cecilia Luvana Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1906 and died 26 Aug 1972 at Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) Vern Markel; 2) 26 Aug 1935, Arthur Edward Fletcher, born 17 Jul 1897 and died in Jun 1972 at Salt Lake City. He was the son of Solomon and Catherine (Murray) Fletcher. Both Cecilia and Arthur are buried in Salt Lake City. They were childless.
8367. Alice Hoopes married James Thomas Witt.
8368. Bertha Jane Hoopes married 1) Norrel "Mort" Mortensen; 2) Reed Neville Hardy.
8369. Victor Harry Hoopes married Ruth May Whetstone.

5654. SARA RACHEL "RAE" HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Redfield) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1859 in Bennington, ID and died 3 Aug 1939 in Rupert, ID. She married in Cleveland, ID on 22 Apr 1888, MILTON ROB-BINS, son of Wilson Callaway and Wilhelmina Frederica (Koffoed) Robbins and brother to Luvana, Charles' wife, born 12 Sep 1868 in Weston, ID and died in Rupert on 2 Dec 1957.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Thatcher, Caribou, ID)

8370. Charles Albert Robbins married Norena Bevins.
8371. Willard Milton Robbins was born 5 Jan and died 6 Feb 1891.
8372. Guy Wilson Robbins married Lora Bennett.
8373. Eliza Jane Robbins was born 8 Nov 1894. She married 4 Jun 1913, Elmer W. Smith.
8374. Hyrum Hoopes Robbins married Laura Bartholmew.
8375. Harold Lionel Robbins was born 27 Nov 1899 and died 9 Apr 1963. He married 25 Aug 1927, Hazel Rader.

5655. MARTHA ANN PERRY, daughter of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 21 Dec 1842 in Nauvoo, IL and died 25 Jan 1878 in Payson, UT. She married 9 Apr 1860 in Payson, PARLEY PRATT LOVELESS, a farmer, the son of John and Rachel Mahala (Anderson) Loveless, born 1 Sep 1839 in Euston, IL and died 30 Mar 1886 in Payson, UT. After Martha's death, Parley married 2) Eliza Cloward and fathered seven additional children.

Issue Surname Loveless: (All born in Payson, Utah, UT)

8376. Parley Oscar Loveless was born 18 Sep 1861 and died 27 Mar 1940. He married in 1885, Helen Adelia Webb, daughter of Parden Knapp and Clarissa Jane (Lee)

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Webb who had married 1) Charles Edward Pepper. She was born 30 Mar 1853 and died 21 Apr 1925 in Payson, UT. Parley was a farmer. He and Helen had the following children born in Payson, UT:
- a) Mildred Loveless born 9 Nov 1885 and died 24 Nov 1959, married William C. McClellan.
 - b) Shores Loveless born 22 Apr 1889 and died 16 Jan 1937, married Dolly Perry.
 - c) Zora Loveless born in 1891 married Joseph Barlow.
 - d) Parley Oscar Loveless, Jr. born 4 Aug 1894, died 2 Jun 1959, married 7 Oct 1915, Retta Gudmundsen, daughter of Abraham and Letitia (Austin) Gudmundsen, born 24 Feb 1896 in Lehi, UT. Parley was a miner and farmer who lived in Payson, UT and the father of 3 sons and a daughter.
8377. John Perry Loveless was born 10 Oct 1863 and died 9 Sep 1941. He married 1) on 18 Oct 1883, Alodia Marcell Scovill, daughter of Lucius Nelson and Sarah (Libby) Scovill, born 1 Aug 1864 and died 3 Nov 1928. He married 2) on 21 Sep 1935, Rebecca Clotilda Lant. By his first marriage he had these children born in Payson, UT:
- a) Alice Martha Loveless born 20 May 1884 and died 25 Apr 1963 . She married 12 Oct 1904, Franklin Edward Schaerrer;
 - b) Lula Loveless born 4 Apr 1887 married 20 Oct 1909 Franklin Nahum Curtis.
 - c) Clara Marcell Loveless born 11 Mar 1889 and died 1 Feb 1926 married 10 Feb 1909 Robert Leland Bills.
 - d) Alline Loveless born 23 Nov 1891 and died 5 Nov 1896.
 - e) Owen Perry Loveless born 25 Mar 1894. He married 28 Sep 1915 Virginia Harriman daughter of John Francis and Mabel (Harriman) Harriman born 14 Aug 1899 in Mammoth, UT. They had 7 children.
 - f) Altine La Preal Loveless born 23 Jul 1896 died 7 Oct 1907.
8378. Louisa Jane Loveless was born 11 Jan and died 17 Aug 1865.
8379. Anna Mae Loveless was born 21 Jul 1867 and died 5 Feb 1905. Anna married as the second wife of James Henry Webb, son of Parden Knapp and Clarissa Jane (Lee) Webb, born 23 Dec 1861. Their children were born in Payson, UT and included:
- a) Vera Webb born 11 Apr 1886 and died 2 Feb 1887;
 - b) James Ivan Webb married 1) Elsie Lurene Haymore; 2) Jennie Hone;
 - c) Zella Lee Webb born 7 Aug 1889 who married 25 Mar 1908 Samuel Edwin Ojjigley;
 - d) Madge Webb born 22 Feb 1890 and died 7 Jan 1901;
 - e) Leah Mae Webb born 30 Jan 1892, died 1924 who married Frank Nash; f) Martha Lisle Webb born 28 Mar 1894, died 1 Nov 1932 who married 11 Nov 1914, Joseph F. Quigley; g) Annie Webb born and died 26 Nov 1896.
8380. Emma Serelda Loveless was born 31 Jan 1869 and died 15 Sep 1884.
8381. Mary Miranda Loveless was born 10 Mar 1872 and died 25 Apr 1921 in Garland, UT. She married on 12 Feb 1889 at Provo, UT, George William Austin, a field foreman for U. and L. Sugar Co. George was born 19 Jun 1886 in Lehi, UT and died 18 Mar 1945 in Garland. Both he and Mary Miranda are buried in Payson, UT. George was the son of George and Louisa (Bacon) Austin and Mary was the second of his three wives. Their children were:
- a) Martha Jane Austin born 23 Nov 1889 died 18 Dec 1889;
 - b) George Raymond Austin born and died 5 Apr 1891;
 - c) Parley Clyde Austin born 4 Jun 1892 who died 15 Mar 1893;
 - d) Elwood Austin born 7 Jun 1894 and died 12 Mar 1909;
 - e) Howard Loveless Austin born 29 Dec 1897, died 26 Nov 1935 who married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3 Jun 1919 Leda Leona Hunsaker;
f) Rulon Austin born 6 Mar 1900, died 7 Jul 1941 who married 27 Sep 1921, Eva Anderson and
g) Maude Louise Austin born 7 Oct 1905 who married 20 May 1925, Parker Coombs.
8382. Rosaline Loveless was born and died 12 Mar 1874.
8383. Martha Jane Loveless was born 5 Jul 1875 and died 1 Oct 1957. She married on 30 Oct 1900, Darius Wilburn Haymore (who changed his name to William D. Haymore.)
8384. Chloe Ann Loveless was born 12 Nov 1877 and died 18 Jun 1958 in Payson, UT. She married there 18 May 1898, George Franklin Tilson, son of Harmon H. and Mary Jane (Groseclose) Tilson born 26 Jan 1868 in Tilson's Mill, VA and died 25 Jul 1929 in Payson, UT. Their children were born in Payson, UT:
a) Grace Lucille Tilson born 18 Jun 1899 who married 6 June 1917 Raymond Joseph Monsen;
b) Madeline Tilson born 17 Jul 1902 and died, unmarried 22 Apr 1958.
c) Rhea Tilson born and died 19 Nov 1904;
d) Evelyn Virginia Tilson born 22 Oct 1907 who married 9 May 1932, William Lawrence Davis;
e) George Kermit Tilson born 5 May 1909 who married Marjorie Christensen and 1) Theron Perry Tilson born 26 Jan 1913.

5656. WILLIAM HENRY PERRY, son of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 17 Aug 1843 in Nauvoo, IL and died 1 Nov 1912 in Farmington, UT. He married in 1865, EMMA ANN TIPPETTS, daughter of William Plummer and Sophia Burnham (Mead) Tippetts, born 13 Nov 1843 at Liberty, MO and died 8 Sep 1869 at Perry, UT. William married 2) on 21 Oct 1872 in Salt Lake City, UT, ANNIE ALBIA SMITH, daughter of Nick and Marian (Davis) Smith, born 27 Oct. 1854 in Farmington, UT and died 15 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue by Emma Ann (Tippetts) Perry:

8385. Mary Sophia Perry was born 13 Aug 1866 in Perry, UT and died 2 Feb 1934. She married on 7 Oct 1881, Brigham Dunn. The first 3 of their 9 children were born in Perry, UT and the remainder in Rigby, ID:
a) Mary R. Perry born 5 Dec 1882 married Edward J. Tilson;
b) Annie Perry who was born and died in 1883;
c) Ethel Perry born in 1885 who died in 1886;
d) Brigham Henry Perry born 20 Jan 1887, died 26 Apr 1932, married Armissa Margaret Gold;
e) Ezra Thomas Perry born 13 Jun 1889, died 20 Oct 1959 married in 1906, Delphonso Gold;
f) Willis Leonard Perry born 5 Nov 1892, died 18 Dec 1953 unmarried.
g) Edward Hyrum Perry born 8 May 1894 and died 15 Dec 1942, unmarried, h) Louis Albert Perry born 20 Nov 1895 married 12 Aug 1919 Elizabeth Bowen; i) James W. Perry born 20 Nov 1900 married Frances Allred.

Issue by Annie Albia (Smith) Perry: (Born in Elba, Cassia, ID)

8386. Carlos Perry was born 13 Dec 1873 and died on his first birthday.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8387. William Henry Perry was born 21 Feb 1877 and died, unmarried on 14 Aug 1901.
8388. Laura Annie Perry was born 26 Aug 1878 and died 18 mar 1920 in Acoquin, ID. She married on 2 Feb 1902 in Elba, ID, Albert Edgar Bayliss, a farmer. He was the son of Ephraim William and Serena Purity (Hovey) Bayliss born 9 Oct 1875 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 22 Apr 1939 in Orange, CA. Their children were:
- a) Ethel Bayliss born 23 Dec 1902 in Elba, ID, married 27 Nov 1923 George Fred Casey;
 - b) Edith Bayliss born 24 Jan 1904 in Perry, UT, married 8 Aug 1925 Lester Wilburn King born 12 Mar 1899 in Streator, IL.
 - c) Nellie Bayliss born 21 Dec 1905 in Elba, ID married 1 Jun 1935 Horace Marion Allsberry;
 - d) Franklin Perry born 30 Oct 1909 in Farmington, UT married 1) 2 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, CA, Pearl Casey and 2) Mary Oliphant;
 - e) Annie Serena Bayliss born 22 Jul 1911 in Farmington, UT married 24 Dec 1935 LeRoy Charles White born 23 Oct 1907 in Bisbee, AZ;
 - f) Ephraim Wesley Bayliss born 12 Sep 1915 in Clifton, ID and died 27 Jun 1943, who married in Oct 1937, Norma Inks and
 - g) Edna Grace Bayliss born 3 Oct 1918 in Clifton, ID married 22 May 1937, Lloyd Owen Burton.
8389. Miriam Perry was born 4 Jun 1882 and died 4 Jun 1890.
8390. Elizajane Perry was born 18 Mar 1884 and died 1 Mar 1948 in Smithfield, UT. She married in Salt Lake City, UT on 7 Aug 1907, Arthur Bert Miller, son of Frank and Martha (Smith) Miller, born 9 Oct 1871 in Hillsdale, MI and died 17 May 1944 in Smithfield, UT. Their children born in Farmington, UT were:
- a) Earl Franklin Miller born 13 Jun 1909 died 4 Nov 1927 unmarried;
 - b) Hazel Laverna Miller born 14 Jan 1911 who married 1) 1 Jul 1929 Lyman Johnson and 2) 4 Apr 1949 Burdett Richman;
 - c) William Arthur Miller born 6 Jan 1913 died 22 Aug 1962 married 1) 29 Mar 1934, Laverda Edith Hendershot and 2) Shirley Moody.
 - d) Jessie Artella Miller born 23 Feb 1919 in Garland, UT who married 2 Sep 1936, George H. Kennington and
 - e) Pearl Ruby Miller born 23 Sep 1920 who married 9 Apr 1937, Nathan N. Wiebel.
8391. Elmer Horace Perry (adopted) was born 4 Jan 1896 in Bountiful, UT. He married 4 Jun 1915, Fannie Wilson.

5657. ELIZA JANE PERRY, daughter of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 10 Mar 1845 in Nauvoo, IL and died 20 Feb 1900 in Benjamin, UT. She married in Mendon, UT on 18 May 1861 as a plural wife with Ann Muir by whom he had thirteen children, KELSEY BIRD, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bird, born 11 Jan 1837 in Hector, NY and died 28 May 1909 in Mendon, UT. The family lived in Mendon.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Mendon, Cache, UT except the last who was born in Vermillion, Sevier, UT)

- 8392. Mary Ann Bird was born 6 Dec 1861 and died at birth.
- 8393. Charles Alonzo Bird was born 28 Oct 1862 and died 6 Dec 1865.
- 8394. Elizajane Bird was born 16 Oct 1863 and died 15 Aug 1928 in Bridgeland, UT. She married in Springville, UT on 18 Nov 1881, William David Hamilton, son

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- of David Fleming and Martha Ellen (Bennett) Hamilton, born 22 Apr 1859 in Pond Town (now Salem), UT and died 8 Jul 1952 in Price, UT. He was a farmer in Lehi, UT. Their 11 children most of whom were born in Carbon Co., UT include:
- a) Martha Jane Hamilton born 11 Mar 1883, died 27 May 1911, married Willard Ellsworth Cox;
 - b) Mary Alzada Hamilton born 16 Apr 1884, died 19 May 1953, married 3 Aug 1904, Joseph Alma Brundage;
 - c) Hattie Maud Hamilton born 22 Aug 1886, died 19 Sep 1920, married George Brundage;
 - d) Sarah Ann Hamilton born 22 May 1888 in Salma, UT and died 29 Jul 1924, married George Standfield;
 - e) Ellen Pearl Hamilton born 5 Jan 1890 in Garden Creek, UT married 25 Jun 1913, Daniel Muir;
 - f) William David Hamilton, Jr. born 24 Mar 1892, died 7 Oct 1931, married 25 Jun 1913, Cora Beal;
 - g) Vivian Ladenna Hamilton born 16 Aug 1893 married 28 Jun 1913, Elba Bently;
 - h) Edna Sadilla Hamilton born 19 Apr 1895 at Price, died 30 Apr 1899; i) Kelsey Lewis Hamilton born 19 Jul 1896, died 14 Nov 1940, married Lucy Hatch; j) Calvin Alonzo Hamilton born 16 Dec 1901, died 20 Oct 1922, married 31 Jan 1921, Myrtle Farnsworth; k) Libbie Louise Hamilton born 18 Mar 1904, died 26 Feb 1931, married 19 Dec 1921, Frank Thompson.
8395. Kelsey Charles Bird was born 20 Dec 1865 and died 1 May 1884.
8396. Alonzo William Bird was born 7 Nov 1867 and died in Bluebell, UT on 8 Feb 1942. He married on 15 Aug 1886 in Gooseberry, UT, Martha Abigail Cook, daughter of Isaac and Martha Elizabeth (Holden) Cook, born 16 Mar 1868 in Nephi, UT and died 3 Sep 1932 in Roosevelt, UT. Their ten children:
- a) Alonzo William Bird, Jr. born 24 Aug 1887, died 14 Aug 1890.
 - b) Martha Jane Bird born 22 Oct 1889 married 25 Sep 1911, Charles Franklin Smith;
 - c) Clarence Orren Bird born 3 Apr 1892, died 9 Oct 1951, married 29 Oct 1914, Lydia Lisonbee;
 - d) James Ivan Bird born 22 Jun 1894 married 1) 21 Oct 1919, Minnie Altheda Thompson and 2) 29 Jun 1931, Lucy Bell Lisonbee;
 - e) Kelsey Charles Bird born 19 Dec 1896 married 15 Nov 1921, Mary Lisonbee; f) Isaac Wilford Bird born 7 Apr 1899 married 21 Jan 1924, Edna Pearl Roper; g) LeRoy Bird born 30 Jul 1901 married 16 Dec 1925, Lillian Leora Bristol; h) Lyndon Bird born 30 Sep 1904 married 27 Apr 1933, Alta May Smith; i) Violet Elizabeth Bird born 20 Nov 1906 married 25 Mar 1926, Stanley Christopher Bristol and j) Edith Bird born 22 Jun 1909 married 26 Jun 1931, Jesse Gale.
8397. Lewis Richard Bird was born 25 Jul 1870 and died 8 Oct 1931 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married on 27 Nov 1893, Martha Ellen Brady, daughter of Warren Pad-dix and Rachel Ann (Cox) Brady, born in Fairview, UT on 29 Dec 1875 and died 15 Apr 1939 in Milo, ID. Their first 5 children were born in Benjamin, UT and their last 2 in Milo, ID. They included:
- a) Lewis Richard Bird, Jr. born 3 Sep 1894 married 1) on 1 Oct 1915, Mary Ann David and 2) 4 May 1927, Grace Leavitt;
 - b) Mary Ellen Bird born 31 Oct 1895 who married 1) 18 Mar 1914, Percy Alma

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Hill and 2) 9 Mar 1921, John O. Newman;
c) William Isaiah Bird born 18 Apr 1898 who died 9 Sep 1902;
d) Eliza Pearl Bird born 21 Sep 1900 who married 1 Jun 1922, Henry Edmund Palmer;
e) Warren Alvin Bird born 14 Mar 1902 who married 11 May 1926, Rozella Ruth Cook; f) Charles Edward Bird born 27 Jul 1903 who married 18 Jun 1924, Theola Coles
and g) Angus Brady Bird born 15 Nov 1908 who married 18 Sep 1930, Ethel Josephine Coles.

8398. Sarah Ann Bird was born 19 Mar 1873 and died 9 Nov 1888.

8399. Rosetta Bird was born in Vermillion, UT on 6 Aug 1876 and died 24 Nov 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 30 Dec 1895 at Benjamin, UT, Nathaniel Gardner, son of Elias and Diantha (Hanchett) Gardner, born 15 Jul 1869 in Payson, UT and died 18 Jul 1934 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their first 3 children were born in Benjamin, UT and the rest were born in Ammon, ID:

- a) Chloe Gardner born 29 Sep 1896 who married 17 Dec 1918, Reuben Anderson;
b) Lexie Rosetta Gardner born 21 Mar 1898 who married 3 Dec 1914, James Riley Denning;
c) Nathaniel Gardner, Jr. born 19 Feb 1900, died 14 Apr 1959 who married 1) Vera Swenson and 2) 2 Jan 1930, Zela Van Vleet.
d) Ford Duane Gardner born 10 Jun 1902 married 7 Aug 1922, Abbie Elnora Cunningham;
e) Eliza Mildred Gardner born 6 Apr 1904 married 13 Feb 1922, Thomas Morgan Jenkins;
f) Sarah Diantha Gardner born 3 Jul 1907 who married 19 Oct 1926, Joseph Mark Pancheri;
g) May Gardner born 19 Jul 1909 who married 13 Feb 1929, Walter Peter Pancheri; h) Lester Gardner born 12 Apr 1911, died 28 Sep 1944, married 14 Oct 1933, Eva Convers;
Raymond Gardner born 10 Apr 1913 who married 26 Dec 1944, Ruby Simmons;
Eldora Gardner born 28 Feb 1915 died 23 Feb 1964 married 1 May 1931, Woodruff Phelps. k) Naydeen Gardner born 26 Apr 1917 who married 1) 17 Dec 1935, Paul Croft;
2) 4 Sep 1945, Everett William Bennett and 3) Clarence Grant.

5658. DON CARLOS PERRY, son of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 24 Jun 1847 in Council Bluff, IA and died 12 Nov 1868 in Weston, ID. He married in Weston on 15 Oct 1867 as the second of her three husbands, MARY SOPHIA FREDERICA HANSEN, daughter of Soren Henry and Mary Ann (Smith) Hansen. She was born 29 Jun 1848 in Lillewards, Alburge, Denmark and died 28 Mar 1904 in Manasa, CO. Her first husband was Christian Christensen; her third was James Jensen.

Issue Surname Perry:

8400. Alonzo Don Carlos Perry was born 26 Aug 1868 in Weston, ID and died 16 Feb 1945 in Provo, UT. He married 1) on 2 Dec 1891, Ethel Euphemia Bingham,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Jeremiah Myron and Eliza Emmaline (Roberts) Bingham, born 23 Jul 1875 in Payson, UT and died 25 Jul 1905 in Vernal, UT. He married 2) on 13 May 1908 in Vernal, UT, Eliza Oldham Remington, daughter of Rodney Badger and Eliza (Oldham) Remington, born 23 Sep 1880 in Paradise, UT and died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexburg, ID. He had six children by his first wife, the first born in Conejos, CO and the rest in Vernal, UT:

- a) Don Carlos Perry born 3 Dec 1892 married 17 Aug 1913 Grace Moyse;
- b) Ora Emmaline Perry born 6 Apr 1895 married 15 May 1913, Henry Timothy;
- c) Elmer Lester Perry born 28 May 1897 married 2 Apr 1918, Beatrice Lenore Thomas;
- d) Mary Eliza Perry born 27 Mar 1899 who married 17 Sep 1917, Morris Alton Winn;
- e) Wallace Perry born 14 Apr 1901, died 23 Apr 1961, married 27 Apr 1923, Emma Mitchell;
Augustus Edwin Perry born 20 Sep 1904 who married Reta Sweenie.
By his second wife, Alonzo Perry had ten children, the first two of whom were born in Uintah Co. and the remainder in Duchesne Co., UT: g) Loyal Remington Perry born 13 Apr 1903 married 1) 1 Dec 1924, Julia Nielson; 2) 21 Jan 1931, Thora Ella Nielson; h) Leatha Marie Perry born 13 Mar 1909, died 20 Aug 1933, married 27 May 1929, Mausden Jensen; i) Louise Perry born 16 Sep 1910 who married 12 Nov 1933, Henry Valentine Deitrich;
- j) Lyle Perry born 31 Dec 1911 who married 20 Nov 1936, Clara Mitchell; k) Flora Perry born 22 Sep 1914 who married 11 May 1936, Grant Irvin Jones; l) Carlos Perry born 21 Dec 1915, died 15 Jun 1950, married 1) 23 Mar 1946, Audra Nielson; 2) Lena Savala; m) Daphne Perry born 26 Mar 1919 who married 8 Apr 1942, Milton Reed Lyman;
- n) Rovenna Perry born 31 Mar 1921 who married Marion Kay Alexander; o) Paul Perry born 10 Jan 1923 who married 15 Jun 1948, Helen Jane Camara and p) Arbith Roland Perry born 24 Nov 1927 who married 7 Oct 1961, Janiel Hansen.

5663. LEWIS RICHARD BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann Hoopes) Bird, was born 3 Nov 1850 in Little Cottonwood, UT and died 23 Jun 1932 in Mendon, UT. He married in Mendon on 13 May 1876, ELLEN OR-RELIA FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Almirajane (Gibson) Fifield, who was born in Ogden, UT on 7 Apr 1857 and died in Logan, UT on 3 Feb 1944.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Mendon, Cache, UT)

- 8401. Ellen "Ella" Orrelia Bird was born 29 Aug 1877 and died 16 Feb 1937. She married 11 Jul 1898, Moroni Jensen.
- 8402. Sarah Emeline Bird was born 26 Feb 1879 and died 17 Jun 1939 in Roy, UT. She married 24 Dec 1901 at Logan, UT, Dennie Odine Hansen, born 20 Jul 1877, died 7 May 1959 in Roy, UT. Both are buried in Ogden, UT. They had two children born in Brigham City, UT:
 - a) Mabel Bodel Hansen born 18 Oct 1903 who died 10 Mar 1910;
 - b) Odean Leonard Hansen born 19 Jun 1906 who married 9 Jul 1930 Margaret

SF.VENTHGENERATION

- Caroline Clark and had three children.
8403. Julia Ann Bird was born 25 Oct 1880 and died 6 Oct 1925 in Ogden. She is buried in Mendon. She married 29 Nov 1904 in Brigham City, UT, George Edward Sorensen, son of Soren Christian and Anna Maria (Sorensen) Sorensen, born 11 May 1880 in Mantua, UT and died there 28 Aug 1928. He is buried in Mendon with his wife. They had three children:
- a) Scott Edward Sorensen born 31 Mar 1906 who married 9 May 1936, Martha Ellen Taylor;
 - b) Kenneth DeVere Sorensen born 4 Apr 1908 who married 17 Sep 1935, Delora Andreasen;
 - c) Violet Sorensen born 25 Oct 1911 who married 1) 3 Mar 1929, Edward Lee Parks and 2) 14 Apr 1932, Merle LaVern Roylance.
8404. Lewis Dan Richard Bird, Jr. was born 1 Feb 1883 and died 29 Jun 1925, unmarried.
8405. James Roy Bird was born 7 Dec 1884 and died 18 Mar 1947, unmarried.
8406. Matthew Fifield Bird was born 29 May 1886 and died 1 Nov 1964 in Logan, UT. He married 25 Dec 1921 in Yellville, AR, Louise Young Perry, daughter of George Henry and Minnie Belle (Young) Perry, born 8 Sep 1902 in Yellville, AR. Their 9 children were born in Malad, ID except a) born in Logan, UT and b) born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Helen Bird born 6 Nov 1922 who married 16 Jun 1940, Willard McIntosh Smith;
 - b) George Perry Bird born 8 Sep 1924 who married 3 Dec 1948, Ila Dell Evans;
 - c) Minnie Lou Bird born 12 Dec 1926 who married 14 Jun 1949, David Hatch Woodland;
 - d) Willa Beth Bird born 29 Sep 1928 who married 7 Jun 1947, Robert Wallace Bickmore;
 - e) Maurine Bird born 25 Oct 1930 who married 27 Dec 1950, Stephen Baird Douglas;
 - f) Carol Mathlene Bird born 18 Jan 1934 who married 4 Dec 1953, Darrell Lynn Johnson;
 - g) David Lowell Bird born 14 Feb 1936 who married 3 Jun 1955, Barbara Peterson;
 - h) Iris Anita Bird born 2 May 1938 who married 15 Sep 1958, Dee Rulon Hansen
 - and i) Richard E. Bird born 1 Feb 1942 who married 3 Jul 1967, Twila Davis.
8407. Henry Elliott Bird was born 16 Apr 1888. He married 1) on 29 Jul 1913, Kate Dille, daughter of David Buell and Hedvine Edwene (Anderson) Dille, born 7 Nov 1883 in Stone, ID and died 21 Mar 1964 in Pocatello, ID. He married 2) on 20 Jul 1949 in Logan, UT, Violet Higley Sackett. He had five children by his first wife, all but the first of whom was born in Malad, ID, the first was born in Holbrook. His children were:
- a) Dottie Fay Bird born 19 Mar 1914 who married 1 May 1934, Leland Bailey;
 - b) Cassie Bird born 8 Nov 1916 who married 28 Aug 1937, Ray Edward Briggs and 2) on 15 Aug 1952, Jack Sanborn;
 - c) Merle Bird born 26 Oct 1921 died 26 Mar 1938, unmarried;
 - d) Russell Dan Bird born 26 Aug 1926 who married 21 Aug 1950, Alice Jennine Jensen;
 - e) Cleo Marie Bird born 20 Apr 1933 who married 22 Jan 1955, George Raymond Shirley.
8408. Lauren Azel Bird was born 22 Jan 1890. He was unmarried.
8409. Annetta Bird was born 28 Jan 1892 and died 13 Mar 1968. She married on 1

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

Feb 1911 in Western, ID, Clarence Yeppa Benson, son of Yeppa and Kathrine (Swivel) Benson, born 27 Aug 1892 in Weston, ID. They had 11 children, the first born in Mendon, UT, the next 4 in Weston, ID and the last 6 in Weiser, ID:

- a) Leta May Benson born 24 Aug 1912 who married 4 Nov 1934, Marion Young;
- b) Earl Lauren Benson born 8 Feb 1913 who married 18 Sep 1950, Joanna Stephens;
- c) Beulah Benson born 12 Feb 1915 who married 7 Jul 1934, Everett Carol Hust;
- d) Vadus Bodell Benson born 5 Oct 1916 who married John Milton Weidner;
- e) Delbert Benson born 15 May 1918 who married 29 Jun 1941, Lucille Erlene Cobene;
- f) Wilbur "Bill" Benson born 5 Mar 1923 who married 29 Mar 1941, Leona Fern King;
- g) Stanley B. Benson born 26 Jan 1925 married 7 Mar 1942, Mary Maurine Stephens; h) Clarence Yeppa Benson, Jr. born 24 Mar 1927 who married 3 Nov 1947, Betty Emert; i) Lewis Yeppa Benson born 16 Jan 1929 who married 30 Jun 1935, Cenone O'Neal;
- j) Ellen Benson born and died 12 Oct 1933; k) Donald D. Benson born 1 Apr 1936.

- 8410. Amy Almira Bird was born 27 Oct 1893 and died 21 Mar 1968. She married 15 Mar 1913, George Silsby Thompson.
- 8411. Albert Owen Bird was born 18 Oct 1895. He married 27 Dec 1925, Frances Bertha Wenke.
- 8412. Charles Bird was born 15 Sep 1897. He never married.
- 8413. Ruby Bird was born 13 Feb 1901. She married 1) on 16 Feb 1918, William Hec-ton Van Hossen; 2) 17 Mar 1937, William Henry Perkins Riggs.
- 8414. Daughter Bird was stillborn 27 Dec 1904.

5664. ELIZABETH JANE BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 9 Aug 1852 in Provo, UT and died 6 Apr 1914 in Petersboro, UT. She married in Petersboro on 13 May 1874, JOHN ARM-STRONG KIDMAN, son of William and Maria Judith Steel (Larn) Kidman, born 30 May 1850 in Kentwoalich, England and died in Feb 1909 in Petersboro.

Issue Surname Kidman: (All born in Petersboro, Cache, UT)

- 8415. Elizabeth Maria Kidman was born 2 Jun 1876 and died 6 Mar 1936. She married Ernest George Churcher who changed his name to Churchill.
- 8416. John Armstrong Kidman, Jr. was born 14 May 1880 and died 17 Apr 1929 in Garland, UT. He married on 9 Oct 1912 in Logan, UT, Elsie Melinda Harris, daughter of James William and Levisa Melinda (McBride) Harris, born 6 Apr 1891 in Snowville, UT. They had children the first two of whom were born in Logan and the last in Garland, UT. They were:
 - a) Vera Kidman born 3 Sep 1913 who married 2 Jul 1943, Rulon Selah Scoville;
 - b) Earl J. Kidman born 9 Feb 1924 who died 20 Jul 1945 and
 - c) Verna Kidman born 14 Jul 1928 who married 19 Jun 1948, Rex Brunker.
- 8417. Warner Kidman was born 12 Mar 1882. He married Marietta Smith.
- 8418. Charles William Kidman was born 20 Jul 1883. He married 1) on 18 Dec 1913 in Logan, UT, Mary Elizabeth Bunderson, daughter of William Victor and Sarah Ellen (Harris) Bunderson, born 25 Sep 1893 in Stone, ID and died 7 Sep 1921

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Collinston, UT. He married 2) Mary Middleton. By his first marriage he had four children born in Collinston, UT:

- a) Nola Kidman born 24 Oct 1914 who married Webur Dee Francom;
- b) LaVern Kidman born 2 Aug 1916;
- c) Julina Kidman born 7 Mar 1919 who married Vernon Vincent Cooper;
- d) La Faye Kidman born 23 Jun 1921 who married 24 May 1941, Fay Monroe Bass.

8419. Hyrum Kidman was born 12 Jan 1885. He married 1) on 6 Jul 1911 in Logan, UT, Lucy Ingrid Bunderson, sister to Mary Elizabeth, wife of Charles William above. She was born 24 Mar 1891 in Grover, WY and died 25 May 1922 in Mt. Sterling, UT. Hyrum married 2) on 17 Nov 1927, Mabel Rozetta Watkins, born 6 Sep 1892 at Ogden, UT, the daughter of Joseph Hyrum and Mary Ann (Doxey) Watkins. By his first marriage he had 5 children, the first 3 born in Box Elder Co., UT and the remaining 2 in Cache Co., UT:

- a) Hyrum Oriel Kidman born 7 Jun 1912 in Garland, UT who married Melva Hale;
- b) Pearl Lucy Kidman born 20 Nov 1914 in Collinston, UT and died 22 Mar 1915;
- c) Milton Victor Kidman born 5 Jun 1916 in Beaver Dam who married 16 Nov 1939, Bernice Stettler;
- d) Lafayette Kidman born 19 Jul 1918 in Mt. Sterling, UT and died 2 Oct 1936 unmarried;
- e) Elizabeth Adora Kidman born 17 Mar 1922 in Mt. Sterling, UT who married 3 Nov 1949 Verl T. Dahl; By his second wife he had 2 children born in Ogden, Weber, UT:
- f) Mary Rose Kidman born 14 May 1930 who married 15 Aug 1952, Robert Stoker Graves and
- g) Clyde Watkins Kidman born 11 Jul 1931 who married 22 Aug 1956, Reea Peterson.

8420. Rachel Kidman was born 28 Oct 1886. She married James Hyland.

8421. Ezra Kidman was born 1 Apr 1888 and died 4 Nov 1958. He married 1) 2 Feb 1921, Alta Melvina Rawson and 2) on 12 Feb 1945, Marion Cecile Carter.

8422. Eliza Kidman was born 3 Mar 1891 and died 12 Apr 1946. She married on 26 Nov 1913, Alfred York.

8423. Lyman Kidman was born 3 Apr 1892. He married Alta Norman.

8424. Leslie Kidman was born 22 Jan 1894. He married and subsequently divorced Lauretta Larsen.

5666. JONATHAN FREEMAN BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 3 Sep 1854 in Provo, UT and died 15 Mar 1926 in Teton City, ID. He married 16 Dec 1888 in Blackfoot, ID, HANNAH AGNES WILLEY, daughter of John Alphonzo and Mary Ann (Gardner) Willey, born 21 Aug 1869 in Mendon, UT and died 26 Mar 1929 in Sugar City, ID. Both are buried in Teton City, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Teton, Fremont, Id)

8425. Henry Alphonzo Bird was born 16 Oct 1890 and died 14 Mar 1920.

8426. Evelene Bird was born 12 Feb 1892 and died 22 Dec 1963 in Rexburg, ID and is buried in Sugar City. She married 1) in Rexburg on 10 Nov 1909, Charles Noah Tuckett, son of John and Sarahanna (Gee) Tuckett, born 27 Jun 1880 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Springville, UT and died 21 Mar 1957. He, too, is buried in Sugar City. Evelyn married 2) on 21 Mar 1963 Oliver B. Harvey. She had 8 children by her first husband, the first 3 were born in Teton, ID and the last 5 in Hibbard, ID.
- a) Glenn Tuckett born 17 Dec 1910 who married 1) 14 Aug 1930, Norma Hatch and 2) 31 Aug 1939, Alice Bertha Larson;
 - b) Otto Leroy Tuckett born 7 May 1913 married 1) 5 Jul 1939, Fern Rose Garner and 2) 23 Sep 1950, Lola Fisher;
 - c) Charles Alonzo Tuckett born 21 Jan 1915 married 23 Sep 1940, Luesa Black;
 - d) Eva Luella Tuckett born 22 Feb 1916 who married 29 Sep 1937, Francis Nelson;
 - e) Wallace Lee Tuckett born 24 May 1919 who married 9 Jul 1947, Bernice Ball;
 - f) Ray Tuckett born 7 Sep 1920 who married 1) Lola Fisher; 2) 23 Jan 1946, Ruth Haynes;
 - g) Blanche Ethel Tuckett born 30 Jun 1924 died 14 Feb 1944, married 10 Jan 1940, George Richard Moore and h) Kenneth Lavor Tuckett born 24 Dec 1928 who married 16 Nov 1940, Leda Parkenson.
8427. Wallace Bird was born 30 Mar 1894 and married on 28 Nov 1925, Hilda Emeline Peterson. She was born in Sturden, MN on 3 Jun 1899 to Hans Henry and Emily Caroline (Anderson) Peterson. Their two children born in Teton, ID were:
- a) Merlin Wallace Bird born 15 Sep 1929 who married 1 Oct 1960, Lola Mae Ovard and
 - b) Verl Ray Bird born 30 Aug 1935 who married 5 May 1961, Connie Baron.
8428. Myrtle Agnes Bird was born 14 Mar 1897. She married 31 Jan 1917 at St. Anthony, ID, Andrew ElRoy Park, son of James Findley and Mariah Ann (Carson) Park, born 28 Sep 1894 at Rexburg, ID and died 14 Aug 1951 at Sugar City, ID. Their six children born in Sugar City, ID are:
- a) Dwain ElRoy Park born 28 May 1917 who married 1) 4 Feb 1939, Naomi Davis and 2) Norma Gill;
 - b) Earl Henry Park born 15 Feb 1919 married 24 Jul 1943 Rene Wilson;
 - c) Lucille Minnie Park born 19 Apr 1921 married 6 Jul 1940, Foster Howard Daniels;
 - d) Ha Mae Park born 23 Jun 1925 married 25 Jul 1945, Arnold Wilhelm Anderson;
 - e) Frank Eldon Park born 6 Sep 1927 married 19 Dec 1947 Rhea Ricks;
 - f) Jack F. Park born 4 Aug 1929 married 17 Oct 1956, Nancy Marie Smith.
8429. Mary Maurine Bird was born 3 May 1900. She married on 11 Jul 1923, Leslie Cottrell.
8430. Minnie Bird was born 12 May 1902 and died 23 Sep 1923 in Teton City, ID
8431. Luella Thirza Bird was born 3 May 1905 and died 24 Jul 1955 in Teton, ID. She married 25 May 1925 at Rexburg, ID, Leslie Levere Hansen, son of Christian and Sarah Anne (Greenhaigh) Hansen, born 20 May 1906 at Wilford, ID. Their 8 children born in Teton City, Fremont, ID:
- a) Betty Lou Hansen born 13 Mar 1926 married 5 Nov 1945 Scyril Phillip Sizer;
 - b) Elda Marie Hansen born 19 Oct 1927 who married 29 Mar 1947, Nephi Alien Blackburn;
 - c) Nila Lillian Hansen born 24 Mar 1929 and died 9 Dec 1956 who married 3 Dec 1954, Keith Edwin Marvin;
 - d) Leonard Levere Hansen born 29 Jan 1931 who married 4 Dec 1952, Darlene Elsie Dixon;
 - e) Melvin Freeman Hansen born 18 Feb 1933 and died 17 Apr 1934;
 - f) Darwin Reed Hansen born 3 May 1937 who married 7 Jul 1956, Karen Dora

SEVENTH GENERATION

Kerswell; g) Ila Luella Hansen born 12 Jan 1939 who married 27 Nov 1959, Doyle George Marshall and h) Val Cleon Hansen born 12 Feb 1943 who married 3 Jul 1964, Sivola Jean Howard.

8432. Marvilla Eva Bird was born 30 Jul 1908. She married on 23 Nov 1925, Chris Larson.
8433. Frank Bird was born 12 Jun 1912 at Ogden, UT. He married 3 Oct 1939 in Brigham City, UT, Girda Lois Rich, daughter of Ivan Karl and Alvira Priscilla (Larsen) Rich, born in Ogden, UT on 30 Jan 1922. Their 5 children were born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID:
 - a) Roy Frank Bird born 9 Nov 1940 married 15 Feb 1962, Ann Welker;
 - b) Norma Priscilla Bird born 12 Apr 1943;
 - c) Lawrence L. Bird born 22 Aug 1944;
 - d) Floyd Bird born 3 Jun 1946 and
 - e) Luella Denise Bird born 30 Jun 1955.
8434. Orvil W. Bird was born 29 Sep 1916. He married 17 May 1940 in Idaho Falls, ID, Nellie Fay Warr, daughter of Parley Ray and Nellie Ray (Field) Warr, born 4 Aug 1919 in Granger, UT. They had 5 children born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID:
 - a) Carole Bird born 23 Jul 1941 married 23 Jan 1959, Gary Willis Howell;
 - b) Glen Orvil Bird born 9 Sep 1943 died 3 Oct 1959;
 - c) Joyce Rae Bird born 17 Jan 1949;
 - d) Nancy Lee Bird born 27 Mar 1951;
 - e) Diana Bird born 13 Dec 1957.

5667. CHARLES WARNER BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 7 Nov 1857 in Provo, UT and died 5 Oct 1919 at Jerome, ID. He married at Rexburg, ID on 22 Mar 1890, CELIA PERMINA WHITE, daughter of Henry and Celia Ann (Bult) White, born 16 Apr 1871 in North Ogden, UT and died 22 Aug 1945 at Rupert, ID. Both are buried in Teton, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Teton, Fremont, ID)

8435. Celia Bird was born 18 Mar 1891 and died 25 Apr 1959 in Sacramento, CA. She married 5 Apr 1911, Thomas Clark, son of Hyrum James and Celestia Melissa (Rogers) Clark, born 19 Oct 1886 at Benson, UT and died 31 Aug 1945 at Oakland, CA. Both are buried in Jerome, ID. They had 9 children, the first 5 born in Teton City, ID and the remainder in Jerome, ID:
 - a) La Maughn Clark born 6 Nov 1911 married 25 Sep 1933, John Elvin Boyle;
 - b) Delpha C. Clark born 17 Aug 1913 who married 17 Nov 1934, Clarence Eldred Kersey;
 - c) Faye Clark born 31 Aug 1915 and died 25 Oct 1956 married 1) 11 Feb 1938, Leo Smith; 2) Cecil Raymond Parks (divorced 1941);
 - d) Varion Thomas Clark born 21 Nov 1917 married 14 Aug 1941, Edna Fern Henage;
 - e) Wreatha Clark born 8 Feb 1920 who married 11 Aug 1941, Jay Nelson Byram;
 - f) Jessie William Clark born 10 Aug 1922 and died 7 Apr 1945;
 - g) Maxine Permina Clark born 3 Dec 1924 who married 18 Feb 1945, Theodore Hartwig;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- h) Leland Charles Clark born 19 Feb 1930 who married 23 May 1952, Artie Irene Henage; i) Beverly Ann Clark born 2 Apr 1935 who married 20 Mar 1954, Jerry Booth.
8436. Harriet Emily Bird was born 14 Nov 1892 and died 8 Feb 1893.
8437. Ivan Charles Bird was born 27 Dec 1893 and died 7 Jan 1894.
8438. Ursel E. Bird was born 1 Dec 1894 and died 5 Jun 1951. He married 31 Dec 1915, Wreatha Ashcraft.
8439. Ellis Bird was born 22 Jan 1897 and died 6 Apr 1953 in Gooding, ID. He married on 11 Sep 1918 in Rexburg, ID, Alda Housley, daughter of Joseph Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Davis) Housley, born 5 Oct 1899 at Paradise, UT. They had 6 children, the first 3 of whom were born in Teton, ID and the rest as noted:
- a) Earl Ellis Bird born 13 Dec 1919 who married 24 Nov 1946, LaVerna Shamp;
 - b) Blaine Devon Bird born 5 Aug 1921 who married 19 Jul 1949, Nayoma Butler;
 - c) Ruland Jay Bird born 30 Sep 1922 who married 1) 28 Jun 1945, Marjory Arlene Robinson and 2) 18 Sep 1953, Lois Dixon;
 - d) Keith Bird born 16 Oct 1924 in Jerome, ID, married 31 Mar 1946, Pauline Walker;
 - e) Gloria Lucile Bird born 7 Jul 1926 in Picabo, ID married 19 Jun 1946, Stern Willard; f) LeRoy Dean Bird born 28 Jul 1944 in Gooding, ID.
8440. Sterling Bird was born 24 Jan and died 4 Feb 1899.
8441. Loy White Bird was born 10 Oct 1902 and died 3 Oct 1904.
8442. Umata Bird was born 24 Mar and died 27 Mar 1905.
8443. Lowell De Mar Bird was born 13 May 1915. He married 1) in Nov 1936, Evelyn Weaver; 2) on 23 Jan 1946, Anna Laura Kinkade; 3) on 16 Apr 1961, Nell Graves.

5668. ALZADA REBECCA BIRD, daughter of John i>ratt Kennedy and Sarah (Hoopes) Bird, was born 1 Feb 1860 in Provo, UT and died 2 Feb 1935 in Teton, ID. She married 20 Nov 1879 in Mendon, UT, EPHRAIM JOHN FURNESS, son of Robert and Bennett (Lupton) Furness, born 5 Oct 1852 at Burnley, Lancashire, England and died 21 Oct 1932 in Teton, ID.

Issue Surname Furness:

8444. Sarah Bennett Furness was born 29 Sep 1880 in Ogden, UT and died 26 Mar 1929 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married in Blackfoot, ID on 28 Jun 1916, Robert Preston Alien, Jr., son of Robert Preston and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Alien, born 18 Feb 1880 in Escalante, UT and died 17 Feb 1880 in Torrence, CA. Their children were:
- a) Mary Alien born 19 May 1917 in Canyon Creek, ID who married 1 Dec 1936, Herman Russell Langman;
 - b) Robert Lewis Alien born 22 Sep 1918 in Teton, ID who married 23 Jun 1947, Beth Laree Terry and
 - c) Alice Alien born 7 Feb 1921 in Piano, ID who married 21 Nov 1936 (and later divorced) Charles Lucaire Davis.
8445. Rebecca Jane Furness was born 8 Oct 1881 at Ogden, UT and died 15 Apr 1882.
8446. Ephraimjohn Furness, Jr. was born 17 Feb 1883 in Mendon, UT. He married 1) on 12 Mar 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lucinda Cornwell, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Robinson) Cornwell, born 4 Apr 1884 in Mullinsilly, Armagh, Ireland, and died in Salt Lake City on 22 Apr 1931. He married 2) Esther Olga Sorensen, daughter of Anders Christian and Bodil Dorothea (Christensen)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Sorensen, born 16 Jan 1906 in Salt Lake City, UT. His children by Lucinda (Cornwell) Furness were born in Salt Lake City, UT:

- a) Ephraim John Furness III born 17 Feb 1920 who married 11 Jun 1943, Irene Jones;
- b) Lucy Jane Furness born 28 Nov 1922 who married 19 May 1943, James Terry. Ephraim's children by Esther (Sorensen) Furness born in Salt Lake City, UT were:
- c) Son Furness born and died 31 Mar 1941;
- d) Carolyn Furness born 1 Nov 1943 who married 18 Mar 1965 Milo Lane Warner and
- e) Rebecca Furness born 30 Nov 1946.



Ephraim and Becky Furness Family:

Back Row: L to R: Alzada, May Ann, Henrietta, Ephraim Jr., Edwin and Lewis. Front Row: L to R: Tobias, Sarah, Ephraim, Floyd, Becky, Robert and Wilford.

8447. Robert William Furness was born in Salt Lake City, UT on 15 Jan 1885 and died the following day.
8448. Robert Furness was born 9 Feb 1887 in Mendon, UT. He married 1) in Salt Lake City, UT on 5 Apr 1911, Vidella Catherine Tuck, daughter of John William and Nannie Frances (Hogan) Tuck, born 12 Mar 1881 in Brights, VA and died 18 Jan 1953 in Logan, UT. Robert married 2) on 4 Apr 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, Beatrice Leone Davies, born 30 May 1900 in Salt Lake City, the daughter of Morgan Alfred and Louie Beatrice (Walsh) Davies. His children by Vidella were born in Teton, ID except as noted:
- a) Lionel Robert Furness born 4 Jan 1912 who married 10 Jun 1954, Erma Abel;
 - b) Virginia Furness born 12 Feb 1914 who married 4 Dec 1933, Clifford Christensen;
 - c) Bernell Furness born 5 Oct 1916 who married 1 Apr 1938, Leslie Litch Dunkley;
 - d) Iva Furness born 30 Jan 1918 and died 4 Apr 1958 who married 6 Feb 1939, James Matthew Doyle;

THE HOOPF'S FAMILY RECORD

- e) Eva Furness born 30 Jan 1918 who married 1) on 1 Aug 1933, Thomas Stuart Murray and 2) 22 May 1954, Milton Eugene McCulley;
 - f) John Tuck Furness born 15 Aug 1923 in Jerome, ID who married 18 Dec 1946, Emma Ellen Alder.
8449. Edwin Furness was born 28 Jul 1888 at Evanston, WY and died 19 May 1957. He married 1) on 15 Nov 1930, Annie Greenwood; married 2) on 1 Dec 1948, Mary Henry.
8450. Lewis Warner Furness was born 6 Nov 1889 and died 9 Dec 1963. He married 24 Aug 1934, Ivie Parker.
8451. Henrietta Furness was born 23 Jul 1891 in Evanston, WY and died 26 Mar 1958 in Sugar City, ID. She married in Sugar City on 28 Mar 1911, Prentice Noble Roberts, son of John Lloyd and Mary Adeline (Ensign) Roberts, born 9 Sep 1886 in Brigham City, UT and died 7 Mar 1965 in Pocatello, ID. They are buried in Sugar City, ID. They had the following children all born in Sugar City, Madison, ID:
- a) Zenetta Roberts born 9 Jan 1913 who married 31 Mar 1938, Ervin Francis Hansen;
 - b) Emily Roberts born 11 Jul 1914 who married 3 Dec 1938; Alma Lenrie Campbell;
 - c) John Daniel Roberts born 14 Aug 1915 who married 22 May 1940, Ellen Edsley;
 - d) Helen Roberts born 6 Jun 1917 and died 10 Jul 1919;
 - e) Nora Roberts born 31 Jul 1919 who married 4 Apr 1940 Harry Thompson;
 - f) Mildred Roberts born 3 Sep 1921 who married 28 Oct 1943, Carl George Eschler;
 - g) Minnie R. Roberts born 10 Oct 1923 who married 16 Dec 1940, Lyle H. Moon;
 - h) Edwin Horace Roberts born 18 Mar 1926 who married 12 Mar 1947, Wanda Osborne;
 - i) Brigham Howard Roberts born 25 Nov 1928 who married 9 Jun 1951, Eva Brown;
 - j) Norma Roberts born 13 Dec 1930 who married 25 Nov 1949, Harry Dob-son, and
 - k) Paul Norman Roberts born 11 Nov 1933 who married Ruby Watson.
8452. Alzada Furness was born 25 Aug 1893 in Evanston, WY and died 10 Jun 1933 in Rexburg, ID. She is buried in Teton, ID. She married 17 Feb 1913 in Teton City, Clarence Coral Byrne, son of William and Maria (Terry) Byrne, born 21 Feb 1890 in Burton, ID. He married 2) Edith Vide Pincock on 9 Apr 1934 and 3) on 23 May 1939, Jane Lois Archibald Cook. Alza's children born in Rex-burg, Madison, ID were:
- a) John William Byrne born 19 Sep 1913;
 - b) Clarence Warner Byrne born 6 Sep 1914 who married 6 Sep 1944, Velma Drolet;
 - c) Alta Marie Byrne born 19 Sep 1916 who married 19 Sep 1938, Merle Riley Fisher and
 - d) Melba Byrne born 14 Nov 1918 who married 25 Apr 1940, Leland James Jensen.
8453. Mary Ann Furness was born 26 Jul 1895 in Evanston, WY, died 27 Dec 1964 in Rexburg, ID and is buried in Teton Cemetery. She married 12 Jan 1916 at St. Anthony, ID, David Patterson Hunter, Jr., son of David Patterson and Hilda Charlotte (Malmberg) Hunter, born 6 Feb 1890 in Clarkston, UT. They had the following children born in Rexburg, ID:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Vivetta Hunter born 21 Feb 1917 who married 11 Mar 1955, Elezar Miller;
- b) Alzada Rebecca Hunter born 12 Mar 1919 who married 6 Apr 1943, Bert Daniel Stoneberg;
- c) David LeGrant Hunter born 21 Mar 1920 who married 12 Apr 1943, Ellen Dorothea Jones;
- d) Glen Patterson Hunter born 16 May 1923 who married 12 Jul 1946, Dorothy Agnes Roberts;
- e) Lorena Grace Hunter born 3 Feb died 4 Feb 1925.
- f) Mary Ann Hunter born 3 Mar 1927 who married 2 Oct 1946, Frank Pope Whittington;
- g) Ephraim John Hunter born 2 Nov 1929 in Burton, ID who married 9 Jul 1953, Vera Lu Mortensen and h) Clarence DeVerl Hunter born 1 Feb 1937 and died 3 Dec 1964, unmarried.
- 8454. Tobias Furness was born 15 Sep 1898 in Evanston, WY and died 29 Apr 1957. He married 2 Jun 1920, Lucky Ricks.
- 8455. Wilford Furness was born 29 Dec 1899 in Evanston, WY.
- 8456. Floyd Furness was born 18 Apr 1905 in Teton, ID. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1933, Gladys Bessie Birch, daughter of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Welch) Birch, born 18 Nov 1912 and died 20 Mar 1955. He married 2) on 30 May 1961, Bethene Blatter. By his first marriage he had the following children born in Teton, Fremont, ID:
 - a) Dewey Floyd Furness born 31 Jul 1934 who married 24 Jun 1964, Vicky Haderlie;
 - b) Noreen Furness born 25 Nov 1936 who married 29 May 1959, Blair D. Pincock and
 - c) William K. Furness born 9 Jan 1939.

5669. MARY ANN BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 20 Nov 1861 in Mendon, UT and died 30 Jun 1937. She married 1) on 14 Nov 1894, ROBERT FURNESS; 2) ? HAYES: 3) on 1 Feb 1928, ISAAC ARMITAGE and 4) on 10 Feb 1929, JOHN H. ENGLISH. NFI.

5670. ELIZA SEDILLA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 13 Sep 1863 in Mendon, UT and died 13 Jul 1940 in Teton, ID. She married 15 Oct 1884 in Logan, UT, FREDERICK JAMES GARDNER, son of James and Hannah (Gibbins) Gardner, born 28 Dec 1852 in Chadford Hill, Gloucester, England and died 27 Jun 1925 in Teton, ID.

Issue Surname Gardner: (Born in Teton, Fremont, ID except as noted.)

- 8457. Laura Eliza Gardner was born 25 Aug 1885 in Mendon, UT and died 7 Aug 1959. She married 12 Oct 1904, Frederick Chapman Mace, son of Hyrum Jr. and Laura Elladean (Warner) Mace, born 21 Oct 1883 and died 10 May 1947. Their children, all born in Teton, Fremont, ID are:
 - a) Veda Laura Mace born 24 Jul 1905 who married 5 Aug 1922, Lester Priest;
 - b) Deloy Frederick Mace born 21 Mar 1908 who married 31 Oct 1952, Verda Nelson;
 - c) Elva Mace bom 27 Sep 1910 who married 15 Oct 1930, Lew C. Flint;
 - d) Eva Mace born 25 Nov 1911 who married 2 Jul 1929, Rulon Hughes;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Ervin Raymond Mace born 17 Jan 1914 who married 30 Jul 1935, Iva Vae Stoddard;
- f) Alice Pearl Mace born 20 Oct and died 24 Oct 1915;
- g) Evert Wayne Mace born 5 Oct 1917 who married 29 Jul 1937, Marjorie Ethel Welch;
- h) Ersol Don Mace born 21 Nov 1920 who married 31 Dec 1945, Norma Bran-son and
- i) Ruby Grace Mace born 12 Jul 1922 who married 9 Aug 1939, Eldred Rawson.
- 8458. Frederick James Gardner, Jr. was born 15 Feb and died in Sep 1887.
- 8459. Elmer Gardner was born 7 Nov 1888 and died 29 Mar 1959 at Ogden, UT. He married 31 Dec 1918 at Salt Lake City, UT, Mabel Elsie Olsen, daughter of Hans Andrew James and Christina Wilhelmina (Sorensen) Olsen, born 13 Jun 1896 in Salem, ID and died in Rexburg on 19 Aug 1953. Their children born in Teton City, Fremont, ID were as follows:
 - a) Verla Minnie Gardner, twin, born 15 Sep 1919 who married 15 Apr 1941, Wesley Tony Petersen;
 - b) Vera Eliza Gardner, twin, born 15 Sep 1919 who married 15 Apr 1941, Clarence Golden Scott;
 - c) Elmer Lyle Gardner born 4 Oct 1921 and died 10 Jun 1945;
 - d) Velora Mae Gardner born 14 Aug 1924 who married 19 Mar 1949, Charles Dolezal;
 - e) Marjorie Ruth Gardner born 18 Sep 1927 who married 20 Jun 1946, Max Albert Mitchell;
 - f) Arlan James Gardner born 29 Apr 1933 who married 6 Aug 1953, Joann Hendersen and
 - g) Joyce LaRae Gardner born 17 Jun 1935 who married 25 Mar 1955, Devar Alien England.
- 8460. Vera Gardner was born 27 Apr 1890 and died 30 Nov 1891.
- 8461. Sylvia Hannaher Gardner was born 12 Aug and died 13 Aug 1892.
- 8462. Eras Gardner was born 16 Sep 1893. He married on 28 Jan 1926, Jeneal Rosetta Jeffs.
- 8463. Vernon Gardner was born 19 May 1897 and died 25 Aug 1947 in Teton, ID. He married 23 Jun 1918 in Rexburg, ID, Kathryn Morris, born 30 Jun 1902. She was the daughter of William and Amanda (Rock) Morris. They had the following children born in Teton, Fremont, ID:
 - a) Vernal Gardner born 13 Dec 1919 who married 13 Feb 1943, LaMava Whitted;
 - b) Marie Gardner born 21 Jun 1921 who married 5 Nov 1942, Robert Prickett;
 - c) Evan Gardner born 12 Jan 1923 who married 4 Dec 1943, Lucille Ames;
 - d) Morris Gardner born 29 Dec 1925 died 25 Dec 1946, unmarried;
 - e) Keith Gardner born 28 May 1927 died 25 Dec 1946, unmarried;
 - f) Ora Gardner born 10 Jun 1930 who married 13 Jun 1950, Bill Henderson, and
 - g) Juanita Gardner born 23 Aug 1937 who married in Jun 1956, J. W. Wyatt.
- 8464. Evean Gardner was born 15 Apr and died 18 Apr 1899.
- 8465. Orvil Gardner was born 10 Apr 1902 and died 7 Oct 1908.

5672. SARAH MARIA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 10 Sep 1867 in Mendon, UT and died in Logan, UT on 21 May 1949. She married in Logan on 15 Sep 1890, ALBERT AM AS A RIGGS, son of Azial and Emeline (Knox) Riggs, born 24 Oct 1866 in Wellsville, UT and died 1 Aug 1933 in Logan, UT.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Riggs:

8466. Emeline Bird Riggs was born in Wellsville, UT on 14 Jul 1891. She married 27 Oct 1909, Frederick James Kidman, Jr., born 10 Jul 1882 and died 24 Sep 1955 in Mendon, UT. He was the son of Frederick James Armstrong and Williminni Frederica (Yonk) Kidman. The first 2 of their children were born in Moulton and the last 3 in Oakley, Cassia, ID:
 - a) Cassie Riggs born 22 May 1910 died 14 Apr 1918;
 - b) Verla Riggs born 19 Aug 1913 who married 15 or 26 Nov 1930, Silas Asahel Fairchild;
 - c) Frederick Bert Riggs born 23 Mar 1919 who married 5 Nov 1938, Wanda Eloise Noble;
 - d) Oneda Riggs, twin, born 7 Mar 1926 died 23 Jan 1929;
 - e) Oleda Riggs, twin, born 7 Mar 1926 married 27 Aug 1945, Russell A. Harter.
8467. Albert Bird Riggs was born 4 Jun 1895 in Teton, ID. He married 23 Jun 1921 in Logan, UT, Olga Lorena Lundberg, daughter of Carl Hendrick and Anna (Gustafson) Lundberg, born 27 Sep 1900 in Logan, UT. They had a daughter:
 - a) Elaine Riggs born 5 May 1922 who married 9 Feb 1944, Clarence Petty Homer.
8468. Louis Bird Riggs was born 14 Mar 1897 in Teton, ID. He married on 4 Jun 1924, Lucy Sophia Thompson, daughter of William and Edith (Nelson) Thompson, born 18 Dec 1905. Their family born in Benson, Cache, UT included:
 - a) Trivila Riggs born 11 Oct 1926 who married 1) 20 Oct 1942, Rodney Hur-ren Wake; 2) 10 Nov 1951, Leon Carl Poppell;
 - b) Louis Riggs born 24 Jul 1928 married 7 Feb 1949, JoAnn Bickmore Williamson;
 - c) Gerald Thompson Riggs born 6 Apr 1932 who married 11 Sep 1950, Joyce Petersen and
 - d) Delores Sarah Riggs born 9 Mar 1938 who married 24 Oct 1953, Gordon Andrew Lamont.
8469. Duain Bird Riggs was born 19 Aug 1902 in Mendon, UT and died 1 Apr 1922 in Rexburg, ID.

5673. LOUISA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born in Mendon, UT on 3 Mar 1869 and died 15 Apr 1905 in Groveland, ID. She married on 28 Mar 1888, ISRAEL URIAH BUTT, son of Uriah Reed and Bridget (Rogerson) Butt, born 25 Dec 1863 in Parowan, UT and died 17 Jan 1939 in Blackfoot, ID. Uriah married 2) on 10 Mar 1909 at Logan, UT, Elizabeth Dunkerly Spence.

Issue Surname Butt: (Born Teton, Fremont, ID except as noted.)

8470. Israel Uriah Butt, Jr. was born and died on 4 Jan 1889.
8471. Mary Louisa Butt was born 28 Oct and died 30 Oct 1889 at Mendon, UT.
8472. Warner Charles Butt was born on 6 May 1890 and died at birth.
8473. Lula Butt was born 4 Apr 1895. She married 20 Dec 1915 in Blackfoot, ID, Harold Clyde Rupp, son of George Mahlon and Elizabeth (Palmer) Rupp, born in Salt Lake City on 23 Feb 1894 and died 15 Jun 1934 at Pocatello, ID. They lived in Teton City, ID. Their first 2 children were born in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID and their last 2 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID:
 - a) Harold Lavelle Rupp born 27 Sep 1916 who married 15 Apr 1943, Vida Jensen;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Donald Clyde Rupp born 27 Apr 1919 who married 28 Aug 1937, Dorothy Fae Pea;
 - c) Louise Mae Rupp born 1 Nov 1921 who married 1) 25 Jan 1941, Edgar C. Baker and 2) 25 Aug 1956, Bruce Beck and
 - d) Dorothy Ruth Rupp born 31 Aug 1929 who married 1) 10 Oct 1945, Thomas A. Reese; 2) Martin Rose.
8474. Lavelle Butt was born 6 Aug 1900. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1921 at Salt Lake City, UT, Bessie Vernell Proctor, daughter of Franklin David Hakes and Elizabeth Sarah (Williams) Proctor. She was born 26 Dec 1900 at Eureka, UT and died on Christmas Eve 1938 at Marriott, UT. Lavelle married 2) at Salt Lake City on 15 Jun 1939, Geneva Ritchie, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Edith (Ensign) Ritchie, born 23 Jan 1911 at Marriott and died 9 Jan 1947 at Ogden. Lavelle married 3) on 2 Mar 1948, Weltha Johanna Holmes, daughter of William Mosiah and Johanna Antonia (Ibel) Holmes, born 24 Jan 1906 at Wilson, UT. This marriage also took place in Salt Lake City. By his first marriage Lavelle had:
- a) Ardis Butt born 17 Sep 1923 in Idaho Falls, ID who married 24 Dec 1942, Lloyd Arthur Hewitt;
 - b) Vernell Butt born 15 Oct 1926 in Roberts, ID, married 14 Feb 1945, Chester Sessions and
 - c) LaVell Proctor Butt born 7 Dec 1928 in Idaho Falls, ID who married 19 May 1952, Theda Lucille Bassett. By his second marriage he had 3 children born in Ogden, Weber, UT:
 - d) Dian Butt born 12 Sep 1940 who married 23 Jun 1961, Raughn Earl Taylor;
 - e) Dennis Uriah Butt born 7 Jan 1942 who married 22 Nov 1965, Bonnie Dransfield and f) Dwight Douglas Butt who married 14 Mar 1968, Linette Zaugg.

5674. HYRUM HOOPES BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 29 Sep 1870 in Mendon, UT and died 24 Oct 1920 in Newdale, ID. He married 10 Nov 1902 in Logan, UT, ROSE HANNAH FELLOWS, daughter of William and Eliza (Smith) Fellows, born 27 Dec 1878 in Maxstoke, Worcestershire, England and died 20 Dec 1963 at Rigby, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Teton, Fremont, ID

- 8475. Cecil Hyrum Bird was born 26 Feb 1903 and died 9 Jul 1943, unmarried.
- 8476. Mable Rose Bird was born 18 Apr 1908. She married Christmas Eve 1930 at Logan, John William Miller, son of Conrad and Anna (Miller) Miller. He was born 1 Dec 1902 in Salem, ID. Their children born in St. Anthony, Fremont, ID were:
 - a) Ila Miller born 26 Jul 1937 who married 26 Jun 1958, Frederick Lee Peck;
 - b) Melvan J. Miller born 11 Sep 1940 who married 18 Jun 1960, Carol Janene Perry;
 - c) Lucille Miller born 3 Jun 1944 and
 - d) Barbara Miller born 30 Jul 1946.
- 8477. Leland Bird was born 6 Feb 1910. He married 14 Jun 1927 at St. Anthony, ID, Alice Amelia Gould, daughter of Joseph Edward and Eva (Andrews) Gould, born 8 Jul 1910 at East Wilford, ID. They had the following children born in Newdale, Fremont, ID:
 - a) Lois Eva Miller born 9 Feb 1931 who married 14 Jun 1947, Kenneth Clarence Gardner;

SEVENTH GENERATION

- b) Leland Hyrum Miller born 18 Nov 1935 married 3 Feb 1956, Frances Louise Goforth and
- c) Donald Joe Miller born 23 Dec 1952 in St. Anthony, ID who died in infancy and 5 stillborn children born between 1937-1950.
- 8478. Lucy E. Bird was born 21 Jun 1916. She married 1) 8 Jun 1934, Leo Carl Jensen; 2) Joe Schumaker.

5675. JAMES HOOPES BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 28 Jul 1872 in Mendon, UT and died there on 21 May 1925. He married at Logan, UT on 21 Aug 1901, MARY ELLEN BAUGH, daughter of Brian Botfield and Mary Ann (Christopher) Baugh, born 4 Nov 1872 in Mt. Sterling, UT and died 27 Jun 1940 in Logan, UT. Mary Ellen was first married on 19 Sep 1892 to William Lear. They were divorced in 1899.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Mendon, Cache, UT)

- 8479. Delbert William Bird was born 10 Jun 1902 and died 28 Aug 1965. He married on 1 Jul 1926, Stella May McDell.
- 8480. Sarah Ann Bird was born 19 May 1905. She married 1) on 20 Dec 1922, Burly Anson Thornton. She married 2) on 14 Nov 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT, Parrel Hendry Parker, son of Willard Richard and Isabell (Hendry) Parker, born 21 Mar 1894 and died 5 May 1963 in Wellsville, UT where he is also buried. By her first husband, Sarah had the following children born in Mendon, UT:
 - a) Cleo Thornton born 27 Feb 1924 who married 26 Jul 1950 Roy Barnes;
 - b) Colleen Thornton born 5 Jul 1933 who married 28 May 1951 Fred Hardman. By her marriage to Parrel Parker she had the following children born in Wellsville, UT:
 - c) Delpha Bird Parker born 30 Dec 1936 who married 29 Jul 1960, James Bushman Zobell;
 - d) Irma Bird Parker born 25 Nov 1938 who married 8 Jun 1960, Lynn Eldon Janes and
 - e) Parrel Bird Parker born 10 Jul 1943.
- 8481. Mary Ann Bird was born 19 May 1905. She and Sarah (above) were twins. She married in Logan, UT on 26 Apr 1922, Albert Christian Schiffman, son of Albert William and Evalene (Barrett) Schiffman, born 3 Apr 1899 in Logan, UT. Their first 3 children and their 5th were born in Mendon, UT and their 4th, 6th and 7th in Logan, UT:
 - a) Delia May Schiffman born 18 Jul 1923 who married Louis Leslie Sherriel;
 - b) Lois Lucille Schiffman born 17 May 1925 who married 1) 27 Jan 1944 Edgar Taylor and 2) on 16 Feb 1949, Wayne Skablund;
 - c) Elda Blanche Schiffman born 5 Jan 1927 who married 23 Nov 1946, Loren Verd Mitchell;
 - d) Vera Schiffman born 22 Sep 1929 married 26 Mar 1948, Melvin Heber Gittens;
 - e) Merlin Bert Schiffman born 18 Nov 1933 who married 21 Aug 1957, Marilyn Ann Shelly; f) Rose Marie Schiffman born 11 Apr 1937 who married 30 Nov 1956, James Dale Monson and g) Mary Shirley Schiffman born 22 Apr 1940 who married 9 May 1959, Joseph La Veil Parker.
- 8482. Leva Bird was born 12 Jan 1909. She married 31 Dec 1926, Eldon Leo Thornton.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5677. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1859 in Springville, UT and died 30 Apr 1943 in Tonopah, NV. She married 9 Oct 1876 in Aurora, NV, DENNIS THOMPSON, born 18 May 1834 in Skowhegan, ME and died 23 Apr 1901 in Bodie, CA.

Issue surname Thompson: (Born in Aurora, Esmeralda, NV)

- 8483. William Henry Thompson was born 27 Nov 1877 and died 6 Jul 1928 in Tonopah, NV, unmarried.
- 8484. Francis "Frank" Eugene Thompson was born 10 Aug 1879 and died 4 Mar 1937 in Reno, NV. He married Ann Hallihan and adopted two children: Dorothy and James Ramsey. .8485. George Storey Thompson was born and died 9 Feb 1881.
- 8486. Eva Irene Thompson married Charles Felix Geyer.
- 8487. Clara Ellen Thompson married Daniel Francis Dolan.
- 8488. James Dennis "Denny" Thompson was born 2 Jul 1886 and died 22 Feb 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 26 Dec 1924, Julia Paul.
- 8489. Alpheus "Alphie" Garrard Thompson was born 30 Jun 1888 and died 16 Feb 1899 in Aurora, NV.

5678. JOSEPH HARLAND HOOPES, son of William Harlan and Harriet (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1861 in Provo, UT and died 9 Mar 1935 in Carson City, NV. He married in 1890, ELIZABETH JOLLY, born 23 Mar 1873 in Reno, NV and died 19 Aug 1915 in Carson City, NV. In 1900, Joseph lived in Carson City.

Issue: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

- 8490. Juanita Madelyn Hoopes married Edwin Walter Miller.
- 8491. Clara Eloise Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1894 and died 8 Nov 1968 in Reno, NV. She married John Oliver Bath but they had no children.
- 8492. Jo Gladys Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1897 and died 14 Jan 1909.
- 8493. Naoma Bernice Hoopes married 1) Chauncey R. Dressier; 2) Dudley Llewellyn Kline.

5679. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1862 in Aurora, NV and died 19 Feb 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married 18 Jan 1880 in Aurora, NV, JAMES NESON REID, born 5 Dec 1850 in Enterprise, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Nov 1932 in Santa Barbara, CA. His first wife whom he married in 1878 was Mary Watts born in IL. She died by 1880 in Bodie, CA.

Issue Surname Reid:

- 8494. Mary Reid was born 14 Nov 1879 in Bodie, CA and died 26 Feb 1962 in Newberg, OR. (She was reared by Harriet although Mary's mother was Mary Watts.) She married 28 Feb 1900 in Neche, ND, Alfred M. Johnson, son of William and

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ann (?) Johnson, born 12 Jul 1866 in Minden, Ontario, Canada and died 5 Jan in Newberg, OR. Their children born in Neche, Pembina, ND were:

- a) Veda Irene Johnson born 13 Jan 1901, married 11 Mar 1929, Harold Thomas McNamara, son of Michael and Louise (?) McNamara, born 11 Mar 1903 in Neche, ND and died 4 Aug 1956 in Tolovana Park, OR;
- b) Lila Merle Johnson born 13 Feb 1903 married 1) 30 Aug 1921 in Pembina, ND, James "Harry" Feick, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (McKuen) Feick, born 29 Dec 1901 in Neche, ND and died 22 Apr 1950 in Warren, MN. Merle married 2) on 3 Jun 1957 at Grand Forks, ND, Claude Carlton Sundell, born 14 May 1903 in Dwight, ND. They have 3 children;
- c) Mabel Bernice Johnson born 28 Jan 1910 married 31 Oct 1936 in Stevenson, WA, Homer Daryl Fisher, son of Homer Green and Bessie Maude (Cornet) Fisher, born 3 Oct 1915 in Dundee, OR. They had a daughter.

8495. Harriet Sarah "Sadie" Reid was born 1 Nov 1882 in Aurora, NV and died 17 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Obe Lichtenburg who died in 1941 in Los Angeles. They had no children.

8496. Joseph Nelson Reid married Ambrosia Victoria (Peterson) McClain.

8497. Robert Harland Reid married Olive Pearl Overman.

8498. Mabel Edna Reid married Eugene Martin.

5680. MABEL ALICE HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1869 in Aurora, NV and died in 1949 in Richmond, CA. She married 1) ? and 2) 18 Oct 1893 in Carson City, NV, CHARLES IRWIN GREEN, born 31 Oct 1867 in Placerville, CA and died in 1955 in Richmond, CA.

Issue Surname Hoopes:

8499. Hazel Hoopes was born in 1886 in NV. She was given up for adoption and lived in Sacramento, CA. NFI.

Issue Surname Green:

8500. Irwin Leslie Green was born 21 Dec 1894 in Genoa, NV. He married twice but we know nothing more except that he had a son: a) Irwin Leslie Green, Jr. who married and had children.

8501. Hobart Harlan Green was born 14 Nov 1896 in Carson City, NV and died in 1968. He married 1) Barbara ? and 2) Verda ?. He had:

a) Ardis Green who married and had four children and lived in Washington, DC;

b) Thomas Green who married and had a son: ba) Thomas Green, Jr.

8502. Naoma Bernice Green was born 1 Aug 1900 in Lampa Creek, OR and died in 1949 in Richmond, CA. She married Raymond Spencer and had no children.

8503. Hilda McCarl Green married 1) James Feneran; 2) James Harger; 3) Harold Norby.

8504. Thelma Marguerite Green was born 14 Mar 1907 in Lampa Creek, OR. She married 19 Jul 1930 in Las Vegas, NV, Hugh Leroy Stewart, son of Josephine (?) Stewart, born 8 May 1896 in Spokane, WA and died 10 Nov 1968 in South Pasadena, CA. They had no children.

8505. Estelle Arwina Green married 1) Thomas Elliott Knox; 2) James Rex Claytor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5684. JAMES WILLIAM STEWART, son of James and Eliabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 17 Apr 1853 in Provo, UT, and died 24 Jun 1926. He married 13 Jan 1873, in Salt Lake City, UT, ELMIRA LEONA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Elmira (Aldrich) Allred born 20 Sep 1854 in Kaysville, UT and died 3 Jul 1942 in Fairview, UT.



L to R, Front Row: Eva Elmina, James William, Almira Leoma and Estella Almira Stewart. Back Row: Albert Marion, Preston Ray, Francis Ross, Arthur Milton, George Elmer Stewart.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Sanpete Co., UT except as noted)

8505a James William Stewart was born 24 Nov and died 27 Nov 1873 in Fairview.

8506. Albert Marion Stewart was born 31 Jan 1875 in Fairview and died there 14 Aug 1947. He married 4 May 1896 in Milburn, UT, Henrietta Amanda Cox, daughter of Jehu and Edith Maria (Jones) Cox, born 14 Feb 1877 in Indianola, UT. Their five children were born in Sanpete Co., UT and are as follows:

- a) Maude Stewart was born 21 Nov 1896. She married 1 Mar 1916 in Manti, UT, Edward Jestin Peterson, son of Christian and Christena (Anderson) Peter-son, born 21 Nov 1896 in Fairview, UT. They had six children;
- b) Lanson Claudius Stewart was born 13 Oct 1899 and died 7 Dec 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 28 May 1919 in Fairview, UT, Sarah Minerva Fowles, daughter of Charles William and Martha Elizabeth (Vance) Fowles, born 31 May 1898 in Fairview. They had three children;

SEVENTH GENERATION

- c) Alta Marion Stewart was born 15 May 1903 and died 16 Jul 1904;
 - d) Vergie Rae Stewart was born 23 Jan 1906. She married 1) 11 Sep. 1927, John Valentine Matchinsky; 2) on 4 Aug 1956, Claude James Dixon;
 - e) K. Verl Stewart was born 4 May 1910. He married 10 Sep 1936, Beulah Vern Vance.
- 8506a Willard Merrill Stewart was born 14 Apr 1876 in Fairview, UT and died 16 Feb 1879 in Milburn, UT.
8507. George Elmer Stewart was born 13 Sep 1878 in Fairview, UT and died in Salt Lake City on 14 Jul 1942. He married 9 Jun 1915 in Manti, UT, Flossie May Christensen, daughter of Christian and Permelia Catherine (Housekeeper) Christensen, born 20 Dec 1891 in Milburn, UT. His 10 children were all born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Guy C. Stewart born 7 Mar 1916. He married 31 Dec 1945, Wande Veone Smith;
 - b) Georgia Fern Stewart born 28 Mar 1918. She married 10 Sep 1936, Wellington Justus Seely;
 - c) Will Wade Stewart born 21 Sep 1919. He married 1) Adean Burk (whom he later divorced); 2) 10 Oct 1949, Priscilla Davis;
 - d) Ethelyn Stewart born 1 Nov 1921 and died 27 Feb 1956. She married 27 Feb 1954, George A. Wilson, Jr;
 - e) Blaine Stewart born 22 Jun 1923. he married 15 Feb 1949 in Milburn, UT, Beth S. Woolsey, daughter of Peter Thomas and Cora Elizabeth (Candland) Woolsey, born 14 Aug 1930 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had five children;
 - f) Loyal Stewart, twin, born 17 May 1927 and died 19 Dec 1954. He married 25 Nov 1948, Dorothy Ann Allred;
 - g) Royal Stewart, twin, born 17 May 1927. He married 17 May 1952 at Mt. Pleasant, UT, Glenna Etta Johansen, daughter of Harold Glen and Beryl Claudia (Longson) Johansen, born 15 Jun 1936 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had three children; h) Lynn Stewart born 17 Aug 1928. He married 27 Sep 1950 in Manti, UT, Maurine Robertson, daughter of Edwin Neldon and Anna Jessie (Prestwich) Robertson, born 30 Jul 1931 in Ft. Green, UT. Their five children were born in UT;
 - Paul Murray Stewart born 22 Jun 1930 married 29 May 1950, Shanna Lee Madsen. They are now divorced;
 - Shirlee Arlene Stewart born 11 May 1933 married 8 Feb 1952, Max Gordon Blain.
8508. Preston Ray Stewart was born 23 Sep 1880 and died 5 Feb 1965 in Provo, UT. He married 25 Oct 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT, Millie Rebecca Brady, daughter of Jordan and Mary Lovina (Howell) Brady, born 7 Jun 1885 in Sanford, CO. They had four children:
- a) Vergean Devore Stewart born 25 Aug 1908 in Fairview, UT died 24 Jan 1918;
 - b) Loris Wayne Stewart born 25 Nov 1909 married 15 Dec 1933, Aurelia Soldona Stevens;
 - c) Mildred Stewart born 10 Jun 1916 in Nephi, UT married 11 Mar 1938 in Salt Lake City, UT, Willard "Bill" Augustin Call, son of Willard Everett and Estella (Walker) Call, born 1 Aug 1910 in Mohrland, UT. They had six children;
 - d) Elayne Stewart born 29 Jan 1922 married 1) Garn Storss; 2) John Pete Orepitch.
- 8508a Eva Elmira Stewart was born 20 Dec 1882 in Milburn, UT and died 10 Nov

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1929 in Fairview, UT. She married 7 Jul 1913 in Manti, UT, a sheepherder, Amasa Tucker Orton, son of John William and Helen Sophia (Tucker) Orton, born 29 Aug 1881 in Fairview, UT and died there 7 Oct 1956. He married 2) Annie Doke Bills. Eva and Amasa had the following children born in Fairview, UT except as noted:

- a) Eva Leoma Orton born 19 Mar 1916 in Milburn, UT married 7 May 1937 in Los Angeles, CA, Boyd Elias Cloward, son of Orson and Minnie Fedella (Orton) Cloward, born 31 Dec 1909 in Kimberly, ID. They had five children ;
 - b) Amasa Ray Orton born and died 9 Feb 1918;
 - c) Ellis Stewart Orton born 4 Jan 1920 married 10 Jul 1940 in Manti, UT, Beth Christensen, daughter of Peter Afton and Bertha (Gull) Christensen, born 15 May 1922 in Rupert, ID. They had four children.
- 8508b Almira Estella Stewart was born 26 Dec 1884 in Milburn, UT and died there on 24 Feb 1942. She married 13 Sep 1911 in Manti, UT, Niels (Nels) Hansen, son of Andrew and Anna Christena (Mortensen) Hansen, born 31 Jan 1886 in Fairview, UT and died there 18 Feb 1962. He married 2) 20 Feb 1945, Mary Hortense Allred Larsen. Almira and Niels had the following children:
- a) Keith Stewart Hansen born 7 Feb 1914 died 28 Sep 1977 married 3 Oct 1934 in Manti, UT, Ruby Val Tucker, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Malinda (Peterson) Tucker, born 14 Feb 1913 in Fairview, UT. They had three children;
 - b) Rex Stewart Hansen born 24 Oct 1915 married 1 Jun 1940 in Farmington, UT, Lorraine Cox, daughter of Newes Barnhard and Olea (Day) Cox, born 7 May 1918 in Fairview, UT. They had three children;
 - c) Monna Aleen Hansen born 8 May 1918 married 10 Oct 1941 Helmut Gustav Moss;
 - d) Vaughn Cannon Hansen born 21 Nov 1919 died 3 Nov 1972 married 11 Aug 1969, Alta Rae Smith McAllister.
8509. Lyman Edgar Stewart was born 9 Jun 1889 in Milburn, UT. He married 17 Oct 1912 in Manti, UT, Hectha Rebecca Garlic, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Peterson) Garlic, born 12 Nov 1892 in Fairview, UT. Their eight children were born in either Milburn or Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Val Dean Stewart born 28 Oct 1913. he married 29 Mar 1939, June Brady;
 - b) Bucke Edgar Stewart born 12 Mar 1915. He married 25 Oct 1937, Sarah Alene Bills;
 - c) Armond Murrell Stewart born 13 Sep 1917 married 1) in Aug 1940, Marie Lefevre; 2) in 1956, Virginia Pullen;
 - d) Lon G. Stewart born 14 Nov and died 20 Nov 1919;
 - e) Glenda Stewart, twin, born 13 Jul 1922. She married 7 Jul 1943, Marc Terry Martell; f) Glen Stewart, twin, born 13 Jul 1922. He married 10 Sep 1948, Ruth Johansen; g) Junior L. Stewart born 19 May 1926. He married 10 Dec 1946, Margie LaRey Gardener; h) Larry Stewart born 19 Jul 1927, married 17 Jul 1950, Rhea Christena Anderson.
8510. Francis Ross Stewart was born 21 Oct 1891. He married 25 Mar 1914, Clara Eliza Hamilton, daughter of William Larkin and Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) Hamilton, born 13 Apr 1895. They had four children:
- a) Hamilton Ted Stewart who died at age 17;
 - b) Leon Lyle Stewart who died at age 16;

SEVENTH GENERATION


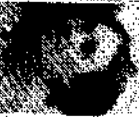
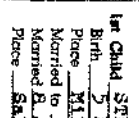
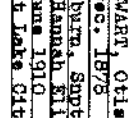
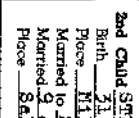
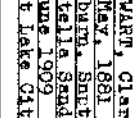
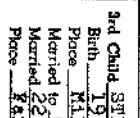
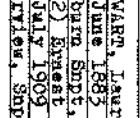
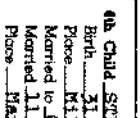
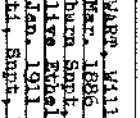
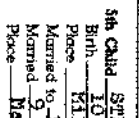
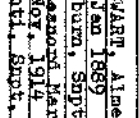











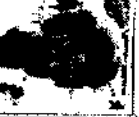
- c) Ross Lloyd Stewart who died at age 25 and
- d) J. Monte Stewart who died at birth.

5685. EDMOND WARNER STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 4 Jul 1854 in Provo, UT and died 29 Apr 1916 in Milburn, UT. He married 15 Dec 1876 in Spring City, UT, LEVEE TERESA TERRY, daughter of Otis Lysander and Levee Teresa (Dancy) Terry, born 19 Jul 1857 in Union Fort, UT and died 2 Apr 1929 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (All born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT)

- 8511. Edmond Delos Stewart was born 4 Oct 1877 and died 16 Nov 1878.
- 8512. Otis Lysander Stewart was born 5 Dec 1878 and died 26 May 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married there on 8 Jun 1910, Hannah Elizabeth Enquist, daughter of Johan Oscar Herman and Gertrude Maria (Dahling) Enquist, born 8 Sep 1887 in Santaquin, UT and died 8 Jun 1958 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Elysian Gardens in Murray, UT. They had four children; the first two were born in Milburn, UT and the latter two in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They were as follows:
 - a) Clyde Everett Stewart born 11 Dec 1911. He married 18 Feb 1937, Loreen Hunter;
 - b) Don O. Stewart born 19 Jul 1913. He married 22 Dec 1948, Sibyl Clark;
 - c) Merrill Stewart born 16 Feb 1917. He married 16 Mar 1941, Julia Barbara Wach;
 - d) Bryce Edmond Stewart born 11 Feb 1924. He married 1) 3 Sep 1946, Louie Marjean Nuttall; 2) on 7 Dec 1953, LaVaun Fairholm.
- 8513. Clarence Lester Stewart was born 31 May 1881. He married 9 Jun 1909 in Salt Lake City, UT, Stella Sanderson, daughter of James and Margaret (Rees) Sander-son, born 10 Dec 1889 in Fairview, UT. Their seven children were born in Sanpete Co., UT as noted:
 - a) Clarence Van Noy Stewart born 25 Apr 1910 in Fairview. He married in Salt Lake City, Alice Jones, daughter of Albert Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth (Fletcher) Jones, born in Provo, UT. They had four children;
 - b) Lucille Stewart born 16 Dec 1911 in Manti. She married 21 Jun 1934, Kenneth J. Peterson;
 - c) James Rex Stewart born 24 Jan and died 28 Apr 1915;
 - d) Leo Grant Stewart born 30 Aug 1917 in Fairview. He married 13 Sep 1941 in Manti, UT, Geneel Oldroyd, daughter of Isaac Willard and Tena Elevia (Jensen) Oldroyd, born 18 Oct 1916 in Monroe, UT. They had five children;
 - e) Delia Coy Stewart born 12 Jul 1919 in Milburn. She married 16 Dec 1938 in Manti, UT, Doyle Ellsworth Robertson, son of Jasper Heber and Alice Almyra (Adams) Robertson, born 12 Jul 1919 in Milburn, UT. They had one son;
 - f) Wanda Vee Stewart born 31 Jul 1925 in Mt. Pleasant. She married 27 Jan 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, Thurman Edgar Thorpe, son of Edgar and Rachel Baldwin (Evans) Thorpe, born 31 Jul 1925 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had five children born in Salt Lake City;
 - g) Earl Dean Stewart born 27 Jan 1932 in Mt. Pleasant. He married 18 Nov 1954, Carolyn Dastrup and died 26 Dec 1968 in Cardston, Aha.
- 8514. Laurretta Stewart was born 19 Jun 1883. She married 1) on 23 Apr 1906, Lewis Allred; 2) 22 Jul 1909 in Fairview, UT, Ernest Rudolphus Allred, son of James

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND STEWART, Diamond Warner Birth 4 July 1874 Place Provo, Utah, Utah Chr. _____ Married 15 Dec. 1876 Place Spring City, Supt. Utah Death 29 Apr. 1916 Burial Fairview Cem. Supt. Utah Father STEWART, James Mother HOOPS, Elizabeth		 	
1st Child STEWART, Otis Lyaxander Birth 5 Dec. 1878 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to Hannah Elizabeth Engquist Married 8 June 1910 Place Salt Lake City, Utah, S-Lake		 	
2nd Child STEWART, Clarence Lester Birth 31 May 1881 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to Stella Sanderson Married 9 June 1909 Place Salt Lake City, Utah, S-Lake		 	
3rd Child STEWART, Lavette Birth 19 June 1883 Place Milburn Supt. Utah Married to (2) Ernest R. Alford Married 22 July 1909 Place Fairview, Supt. Utah		 	
4th Child STEWART, William Preston Birth 31 Mar. 1886 Place Milburn Supt. Utah Married to Olive Ethel Morley Married 11 Jan. 1911 Place Mantt, Supt. Utah		 	
5th Child STEWART, Alameda Birth 10 Jan 1889 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to Leonard Marion Foxlawn Married 9 Nov. 1914 Place Mantt, Supt. Utah		 	
WIFE TERRY, Levisa Terissa Birth 19 July 1857 Place Union, Fort S-Lake Utah Chr. _____ Death 2 April 1929 Burial Fairview Cem Supt. Utah Father TERRY, Otis Lyaxander Mother DUNCAN, Levisa Terissa (if any) _____ Where was information obtained? _____ *List complete maiden name for all females.		 	
6th Child STEWART, Valera Birth 5 Apr. 1893 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to Aaron Lindon Cheney Married 7 Jan. 1914 Place _____		 	
7th Child STEWART, Francellio Birth 29 Apr. 1895 Place Milburn Supt. Utah Married to Adrea Amilia Christensen Married 24 May 1919 Place Fairview, Supt. Utah		 	
8th Child STEWART, Ore Iavern Birth 7 June 1897 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to Louie Othelma Anderson Married 3 December 1919 Place Mantt, Supt. Utah		 	
9th Child STEWART, Ulrus Earl Birth 2 Feb. 1900 Place Milburn, Supt. Utah Married to _____ Married _____ Place _____		 	
10th Child STEWART, Vanford Birth 30 June 1902 Place Milburn Supt. Utah Married to (2) Mona Skilleorn Married 29 Apr. 1948 Place _____		 	

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Martin and Mary Frances (Vance) Allred, born 24 Oct 1878 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Apr 1972 in Cardston, Alberta. They had 13 children, all but the second of whom were born in Alberta, Canada; Aaron was born in Milburn, UT.
- a) Ernest LeRoy Allred born 13 May 1910 in Cardston. He married there on 28 Nov 1934, Norma Wynder, daughter of Percy Vernon and Adella (Ken-dall) Wynder. born 2 Dec 1911 in Cardston. Their six children were born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
 - b) Aaron Javon Allred born 14 Jun 1911 and died 28 Mar 1955. He married 13 Nov 1943, Jean Paul;
 - c) James Lloyd Allred, born 10 Sep 1912 in Magrath, married 7 Oct 1948 in Cardston, Winifred Joy Lye, daughter of Arthur Percy and Jessie Loretta (Prince) Lye, born 25 Apr 1922 in Camp Lister, BC. Their six children were born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada;
 - d) Virgil Allred, twin, born and died 12 Feb 1915 at Hill Spring;
 - e) Verda Allred, twin, born 12 Feb and died 25 Mar 1915 at Hill Spring;
 - f) Stewart Eugene Allred born 12 Sep 1916 at Hill Spring married 30 Sep 1941, Thyra Clinton;
 - g) Guy Elwood Allred born 15 May 1918 in Cardston, Alta., married 17 Mar 1951, Mary Elizabeth (Staunton) Lynch; h) Bhuel Lorraine Allred born 3 Feb 1920 in Cardston, Alta., married 3 Apr 1947 in Cardston, Gwendolyn Ann Hinds, daughter of Herbert and Mildred (Woolsey) Hinds, born 1 Oct 1923 in Cardston. They had six children: Vance Lamar Allred born 10 Feb 1922 in Hill Spring and died 5 Nov 1937; Morris Blain Allred born 30 Dec 1923 in Hill Spring, married 19 Aug 1950, Jean Elizabeth Bussy; k) Mary Terissa Allred born 4 Apr 1926 in Cardston, Alta., married 10 Oct 1959, Robert Stevenson. They later divorced; l) Marion Rudolphus Allred born 4 Apr 1926 in Cardston, Alta., married 27 Aug 1952, Marion Long; m) Lauretta Allred born 29 Dec 1931 in Hill Spring married 4 Jan 1950, Marvin Dee Kenly;
8515. William Preston Stewart was born 31 Mar 1886 and died 26 Oct 1945 in Price, UT. He married 11 Jan 1911 in Manti, UT, Olive Ethel Morley, daughter of Daniel Henrie and Sarah Jane (Kemp) Morley, born 25 Jun 1891 in Moroni, UT and died 21 Apr 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Sanpete, UT, Their children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
- a) Errol Preston Stewart born 5 Dec 1911 died 9 Jun 1913 in Fairview, UT;
 - b) Lee Kenneth Stewart born 20 Oct 1914 married 16 Nov 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, Elayne Christiansen, daughter of Joseph Nels and Emma Senora (Sorensen) Christiansen, born 2 May 1918 in Mayfield, UT. Their children born Salt Lake City, UT.
 - ba) Marcia Ann Stewart born 13 Oct 1938;
 - bb) Barbara Lee Stewart born 13 Jul 1947;
 - be) Mary Jane Stewart born 16 Dec 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID.
 - c) Harry Morley Stewart born 28 Jul 1918 in Milburn, UT, married 1) 13 Sep 1941, Viola Rae Averett and 2) on 14 Apr 1956 in Las Vegas, NV, Winifred Joy Griffiths, daughter of Henry Laurence and Mary Angeline (Mann) Griffiths, born 14 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harry's children by his second wife are:
 - ca) Kevin Morley Stewart born 6 Dec 1959 and
 - cb) Kellie Stewart born 15 May 1961.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Olive Stewart born 29 Apr 1924 married 11 Oct 1947 in Fairview, UT, Edmond Coons, son of Edmond John and Reba (Howarth) Coons, born 24 Apr 1914 in Richfield, UT. Their children:
 - da) Danette Coons born 30 Oct 1948 in Fairview, UT;
 - db) Edmond Errol Coons born 12 Sep 1950 in Mt. Pleasant, UT, and
 - dc) Jodene Coons born 29 Aug 1953 in Mt. Pleasant, UT.
- e) Wynnelle Stewart born 1 Mar 1926 in Price, UT, married 27 Jun 1946, in Manti, UT, Roy Leon Vance, son of Ezra T. and Minerva (Peterson) Vance, born 7 Apr 1925 in Fairview, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City:
 - ea) Susan Louise Vance born 25 Feb 1948;
 - eb) Paul Leon Vance born 14 Apr 1950 and
 - ec) Jill Vance born in Apr 1955.
- f) Sherryl Stewart born 20 Sep 1933 married 15 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Walter Franklin Dexter Allan, son of Walter Franklin and Julia Troward (Noble) Allan, born 6 Jan 1929 in Salt Lake City. Their children:
 - fa) Kristine Allan born 13 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT married there 16 Jun 1975, Evan Kenneth Bateman;
 - fb) Stewart Noble Allan born 9 Aug 1955 in Great Lakes Rural (Shiels Twp.), IL, married 22 Aug 1978, Janet Gerstner;
 - fc) Paulette Allan born 22 Feb 1957 in Daleville, (Ft. Rucker) AL;
 - fd) Walter Franklin Allan born 23 Nov 1959 in Muenchweiler, Germany;
 - fe) Kenneth Morley Allan born 15 Sep 1964 in Daleville, AL and ff) Elizabeth Allan born 1 Dec 1970 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS.
- 8516. Lois Almeda Stewart was born 10 Jan 1889 and died 21 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 9 Nov 1914, Leonard Marion Poulsen, son of Niels Christian and Jensine (Anderson) Poulsen, born 6 Mar 1884 in Manti, UT. Their children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
 - a) Olea Poulsen born 6 Dec 1915 in Milburn, UT married 28 Sep 1937, Richard Johnstun, born 4 Aug 1917. Their children were born in Salt Lake city, UT as follows:
 - aa) James Alien Johnstun born 16 Feb 1939;
 - ab) Bobbie Lee Johnstun, born 11 Nov 1947 and
 - ac) Steven Johnstun born 13 Apr 1949.
 - b) Norma Poulsen born 11 Apr 1917 married 16 Jul 1955, Jack Coulter of Detroit, MI;
 - c) Leonard Fred Poulsen born 27 Mar 1919 married 12 Feb 1955, Marjorie Melan of Canoga Park, CA;
 - d) Edmond Bryant Poulsen born 8 Sep 1921 was killed in WW II on 10 Apr 1944, unmarried.
- 8517. Rosanna Stewart was born 18 Oct 1891 and died 5 May 1892.
- 8518. Valera Stewart was born 5 Apr 1893. She married 7 Jan 1914 in Manti, UT, Aaron Linden Cheney, son of Ezekiel Thomas and Lucetta (Hambrick) Cheney, born 4 Feb 1893 in Fairview, UT. Their nine children were born in Fairview, UT:
 - a) Fern Cheney born 19 Mar 1917 married 7 Nov 1936, Leo Bert Barker;
 - b) Virgie Cheney born and died 14 Jul 1919;
 - c) Ray Linden Cheney born 7 Jul 1920 married 1) on 11 Feb 1941, Lorene Susan Quinn; 2) on 8 May 1948, Doris Kent;
 - d) Reed E. Cheney born 19 Aug 1922 married 20 Aug 1949, Loa Bangerter;
 - e) Ruth Cheney born 23 Aug 1924 married 23 Jan 1953, Dick Meredith Jensen;
 - f) Arcola Cheney born 18 Aug 1927 married 1 Jun 1946, Gideon Teeple Jolley;
 - g) Glenda Joy Cheney born 3 Sep 1929 married 28 Jun 1952, John Call; h) Valera Darlene Cheney born 25 Nov 1934 married 24 Nov 1954, Garth A. Wintch;

SEVENTH GENERATION

- i) Joyce Cheney born 15 Feb 1938 married 12 Jul 1958, Franklin Duane Madsen,
- 8519. Francello Stewart was born 29 Apr 1893 and died 14 Dec 1974 Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 24 May 1919 in Manti, UT, Adera Amillia Christensen, daughter of Niels Peter and Johanna Elenora (Larson) Christensen, born 28 Dec 1898 and died 5 Jul 1951 in Fairview, UT. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery. Francello married 2) on 25 Nov 1953, Matilda Florence (Teuscher) Walies, born 29 Jan 1899. His children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
 - a) Wayne Stewart born 28 Feb 1920 married 22 Feb 1949, Barbara Ruth Allred.
 - b) Donald Stewart born 28 Apr 1922 married 9 May 1949, Janet Richards.
 - c) Beth Adera Stewart born 18 Dec 1924 died 12 May 1944. She married 1 Mar 1944, Gideon Teeple Jolley;
 - d) Reva Stewart born 7 Dec 1927 in Milburn, UT married 1 Dec 1948, Donald Thomas Wiseman;
 - e) Elis E. Stewart born 16 Aug 1930 in Mt. Pleasant, UT died 30 Aug 1941.
- 8520. Ora Lavern Stewart was born 7 Jun 1897. He married 1) on 3 Dec 1919, Louie Orminta Anderson, daughter of James and Ada Adelia (Sanderson) Anderson, born 3 May 1898 in Fairview, UT. Ora married 2) on 11 Feb 1920, Alta Lola Jensen and 3) on 16 Jul 1916, Cinderella Johnson. His six children were born in Sanpete Co., UT:
 - a) Leo Lavern Stewart born 25 Aug 1920 married 15 Nov 1947 in Oakland, CA, Chloe lone Hopkins, daughter of Alvin LeRoy and Alice Elma (Whittington) Hopkins, born 22 Oct 1924 in Kasson, MN. They had three children born in Richmond, CA;
 - b) Thora May Stewart born 4 Mar 1922 died 30 May 1948, unmarried;
 - c) Boyd A. Stewart born 20 Apr 1924 and died 20 May 1952. He married 7 Jun 1948, Janice Ruth Sheets;
 - d) Wallace Dale Stewart born 20 Dec 1928 died 8 Aug 1943;
 - e) James Edmond Stewart born 11 Sep 1930 married 20 Dec 1957, Colleen Peterson;
 - f) Elta Renne Stewart born 17 Aug 1938 married 25 Sep 1959, Robert DeReese Sanders.
- 8521. Winford Stewart born 30 Jun 1902 married 1) on 25 Apr 1923 in Manti, UT, Anna Veda Larsen, daughter of Lewis and Tricine (Peterson) Larsen, born 14 Oct 1903 in Fairview, UT. They divorced in 1927 and he married 2) on 30 Sep 1930 in Salt Lake City, UT, Velda Packer, daughter of Whipple Packer. This marriage ended in divorce in 1943 and he married 3) on 29 Apr 1948 in San Francisco, CA, Mona Skillicorn. Winford's children by his second wife, born in Salt Lake City, UT:
 - a) Carol Jean Stewart born 27 Dec 1931 married 13 Jan 1955, Harry George. They divorced 22 May 1957;
 - b) Robert Winn Stewart born 19 Aug 1936 married in Oct 1959, Patricia Wojtas. They divorced in Feb 1961.

5686. FRANCIS MARION STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Feb 1856 in Provo, UT and died in Milburn, UT on 11 Aug 1908. He married 18 Apr 1875 in Fairview, UT, AMANDA ELNORA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Almira White (Aldrich) Allred, born 13 Feb 1857 in Ogden, UT and died 11 Jan 1927 in Milburn.

Issue Surname Stewart:

- 8522. Effie Eulalia Stewart was born 2 Nov 1876 in Fairview, UT and died 13 May

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1972 in Draper, UT. She married 27 Nov 1895 in Manti, UT, John Thomas Housekeeper, son of Thomas Jefferson and Missouri Jane (Owens) Housekeeper, born 19 Jan 1872 in Spring Lake, UT and died 24 Jun 1950 in Sandy, UT. Both are buried in Fairview, UT. Their 10 children all were born in Milburn with the exception of Franklin who was born in Clear Creek, Carbon, UT:

- a) John Iris Housekeeper born 12 Oct 1897, married 24 Sep 1919 in Manti, UT, Enid Rosamae Peterson, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Bills) Peterson, born 28 May 1900 in Fairview, UT. They had eight children;
- b) Luzeonia Housekeeper born 8 Nov 1898 and died 9 Mar 1899;
- c) Thora Housekeeper born and died 27 Jan 1899.
- d) Francis George Housekeeper born 23 Oct and died 11 Dec 1900;
- e) James Furless Housekeeper born 21 Jul 1903, married 20 Mar 1930, Karma Tippetts;
- f) Franklin William Housekeeper born and died 2 Feb 1906;
- g) Lucile Vivian Housekeeper born 23 Aug 1908, married 10 Apr 1929, Otis Albert Pierce; h) Retha Eulalia Housekeeper born 28 Mar 1910, married 3 Sep 1930, Clifford Anderson Sheriff; Don S. Housekeeper, twin, born 24 Oct and died 14 Dec 1914; Dean S. Housekeeper, twin, born 24 Oct 1914 and married 15 Mar 1937, Frances Arlene Anderson.

- 8523. Francis Marion Stewart was born 18 Sep 1878 and died 10 Apr 1891.
- 8524. Millie Louise Stewart was born 28 Apr 1881 in Fairview, UT and died 12 Mar 1883.
- 8525. James William Stewart was born 13 Jul 1883 in Fairview, UT and died 22 Dec 1929 in Manti, UT. He married there on 17 Oct 1906, Martha Henningson, daughter of Rasmus and Petrea (Peterson) Henningson, born 18 Oct 1886 in Manti. Their eight children were born in Manti:
 - a) Mabel Stewart, born 28 Jul 1907, married 17 Nov 1926 in Manti, James Edward Curtis, son of Jacob Lehi and Jensena (Simonsen) Curtis, born 9 Jul 1905 in Moroni, UT. They had two children;
 - b) Beatrice Stewart born 11 Apr 1909, married 4 Feb 1933 in Manti, Marvin John Redmond, son of George and Katherina (Netscher) Redmond, born 3 Feb 1910. They had three children;
 - c) Francis R. Stewart born 22 Dec 1911, married 1 Sep 1933, Vera Draper;
 - d) Doris Stewart born 2 Jul 1916, married 1) on 16 Feb 1934, Alien Perry Morley; 2) on 24 Nov 1945, Max Emanuel Hansen;
 - e) James Shirley Stewart born 7 Dec 1918, married 9 Oct 1940 (and subsequently divorced) Viola Seddel;
 - f) Gayle R. Stewart born 10 Jul 1922, married 1) 24 Aug 1950, Lois Roskuly; 2) 30 Dec 1957, Ellen Keele;
 - g) Jack LaVoy Stewart born 20 Aug 1925, married 1) in Oct 1947, LaRue Dahl; 2) 25 Sep 1954, Geneva Bowman; h) Don H. Stewart born 26 Oct 1929 died 16 Oct 1962. He married 4 Mar 1950, Jean Egan.
- 8526. Elamina Stewart was born 27 Nov 1885 in Milburn and died 27 May 1887.
- 8527. Vernile Stewart was born 6 Mar 1888 in Milburn and died 3 Jun 1962 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 18 Jun 1913 in Salt Lake City, UT, Maria Louisa or Loa Sanderson, daughter of James and Margaret (Rees) Sanderson, born 20 Feb 1894 in Fairview, UT. Their four children were born in Sanpete Co., UT as follows:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) LaVern Stewart born 18 Aug 1914, married 1) on 27 Sep 1934 in Manti, Edwin Guy Leonard, son of John Hyrum and Alice Louisa (Rowley) Leonard, born 23 Apr 1911 in Huntington, UT and died in Salt Lake City. They had two children. LaVerne married 2) on 25 Feb 1954, Gilbert Andrew Benson;
 - b) Elwood Floy Stewart born 23 May 1916 and died 12 Sep 1949, unmarried;
 - c) Eva Stewart born 6 Mar 1918, married 23 Aug 1938, Robert Conrad Nielson;
 - d) Lori Stewart born 8 Feb 1920, married 14 Aug 1939 in Manti, UT, Arthur Glen Cox, son of Vern and Ada Sirvella (Howell) Cox, born 23 Jan 1913 in Fairview. They had six children.
8528. Jetta Pearl Stewart was born 20 Nov 1890 in Milburn, UT. She married 4 Jan 1911 in Elsinore, UT, Christian Marquardson, son of Erasmus Peter and Petrine Maria (Jensen) Marquardson, born 17 Aug 1887 in Elsinore. They had three children born in Elsinore as follows:
- a) LaVon Marquardson born 9 May 1912 married 6 Aug 1938 in Portland, OR, Clark Marden Wood, son of Joseph Henry and Anna Lillian (Decker) Wood, born 25 Nov 1909 in Monticello, UT. Their three children were born in Seattle, WA;
 - b) Max Stewart Marquardson born 31 Aug 1914 married 26 Aug 1936 in Manti, UT, Utahna Morrey, daughter of Charles Henry and Effie (Hyatt) Mor-rey, born 11 Feb 1916 in Joseph, UT. They had four children born in Richfield, UT;
 - c) Marion Joyce Marquardson born 12 Apr 1924 married 18 Jan 1949, Schuyler Monroe Gardner.
8529. Chauncey Loran Stewart was born 3 Mar 1893 and died 3 Jun 1962. He married 28 Sep 1914, La Vera Christensen; 2) 25 Oct 1922, Florence Jensen.
8530. Freeman Stewart was born 18 May 1895 and died 22 Feb 1950 in Provo, UT. He married 30 Sep 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, Vera Almira Carter, daughter of Joseph William and Olive (Conlin) Carter, born 24 Feb 1891 in North Ogden, UT. They had two children:
- a) Robert F. Stewart born 11 Apr 1917 in Milburn, UT married 16 Apr 1938, Blanche Orton and
 - b) Donna Lucile Stewart born 8 Aug 1921 in Provo, UT married 28 May 1950, Jack Lee Hixson.
8531. Devirl Stewart was born 27 Apr 1897. He married 28 May 1924, Grace Nixon.
5687. EMILY REBECCA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 12 Oct 1857 in Provo, UT and died 30 Jan 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married on 6 Jun 1875 at Fairview, UT, WILLIAM EZRA MOWER, farmer, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hall) Mower, born 10 Nov 1894 in Springville, UT and died 15 Apr 1921 in Milburn, UT. He married 2) on 23 Dec 1885, Euded Cecilia Jensen daughter of Peter Christian and Kistin (Jensen) Jensen, born 21 Dec in Mt. Pleasant, UT.

Issue Surname Mower:

- 8532. William Ezra Mower, Jr. was born 20 May 1876 and died 16 Apr 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 3 Jun 1901 in Sanpete Co., UT, Emma Henrietta Christensen, daughter of Andrew Christian and Caroline C. (Sandstrom) Christensen, born 1 Aug 1882 in Fairview and died 30 Jun 1954 in Craig, CO.

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

They had 10 children in UT:

- a) Kenneth LeRoy Mower born 16 Mar 1902 in Fairview, married 1) Rayma Barney; 2) 27 Jun 1958, Editha Harning;
- b) George Hyrum Mower born 8 Jul 1904 in Milburn, died young;
- c) Clifton Mower born 13 Aug 1905 in Milburn;
- d) Mattie Lucile Mower born 16 Nov 1907 in Fairview married 26 Nov 1925, Peter Nephi Wall;
- e) William Voce Mower born 23 Jul 1910 in Milburn married Bertha Rogers; f) Avis Artell Mower born 23 Apr 1913 in Bluebell, married 19 Jan 1933, Howard Cluff; g) Winfred Alvin Mower born 1 Oct 1915 in Bluebell, married 1) Rosabell Wall; 2) 9 Oct 1939, Iva Lee Taylor; 3) 18 Dec 1959, Pearl Joy Haught and 4) ?; h) Lela Mower born 1918 in Bluebell; i) Hilden Boyd Mower born 25 Feb 1921 in Storrs, married 1) Cora McCracken; 2) ?; j) Verna Olga Mower born 25 Apr 1924 in Bluebell, married 21 Jun 1940, Robert

E. Lee Farmer.

- 8533. Elizabeth Mower was born 21 Mar 1878 in Fairview, UT and died 11 Feb 1941 in Boneta, UT. She married 1 Sep 1896 in Milburn, UT, Carl August Erickson, son of John August and Anne Maria (Anderson) Erickson, born 6 Aug 1877 in Fairview, UT and died 11 Sep 1946 in Boneta, UT. They had seven children all born in Fairview except for Emily who was born in Milburn, UT:
 - a) Elsie Elizabeth Erickson was born 11 Aug 1897. She married 24 Oct 1916. John Clifton Moffitt;
 - b) Emily Manila Erickson, born 8 Oct 1899, married 19 Jun 1918 in Manti, UT, Alphonzo Barton Madsen, son of Andrew O. and Ruth Cook (Barton) Madsen, born 2 Nov 1896 in Manti. They had four children in Boneta, UT and one in Provo, UT;
 - c) John August Erickson born and died 4 May 1901.
 - d) Annie Velma Erickson born 11 Oct 1904, married 21 Oct 1925, William Taylor Fieldsted;
 - e) Carl William Erickson born 7 Sep 1908 and died in 1967. He married 28 Dec 1932, Charlotte Elizabeth Weir;
 - f) Ernest Deverl Erickson was born 21 and died 24 Jul 1910;
 - g) Son Erickson stillborn in 1912.
- 8534. Elmira Mower was born 25 Mar 1880 in Fairview, UT. She married 1) 20 Dec 1898 in Milburn, UT, Clyde Edwin Law, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Halopeter) Law, born 14 Jan 1876 in Newton, IA and died 1 May 1900 in Scofield, UT. She married 2) 24 Jun 1903 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carl Elmer Fietkau, son of Charles August and Rhoda Ann (Jenkins) Fietkau, born 31 Mar 1865 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 23 Sep 1934 in Sacramento, CA. Elmira married 3) on 9 Apr 1923, Irving D. Snow. Elmira's nine children were all born in UT, the first five in Oak Creek, the 6th in Duchesne and the rest in Bonita, Duchesne, UT. They included:
 - a) Glenda Aletha Fietka born 18 Apr 1904 married 9 Nov 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, George Lenwood Kenison, son of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Davies) Kenison, born 14 Nov 1905 in Sunnyside, UT. They had seven children only one of whom survived;
 - b) Elzada Elizabeth Fietkau born 14 Mar 1906 married 1 Feb 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ward Evans, son of William Romulus and Martha Ellen (Sego) Evans, born 30 Jan 1904 in Manasa, CO. They were the parents of 14 children;
 - c) Reed Fietkau, twin, born 13 Nov 1908 married 19 Mar 1929 in Duchesne,

SEVENTH GENERATION

- UT, Bessie Horrocks, daughter of Franklin and Hattie May (Todd) Horrocks, born 16 Nov 1908 in Jensen, UT. They had five children;
- d) Reva Fietkau, twin, born 13 Nov 1908 married 27 Oct 1928. Leslie Ferdinand Allred. They had 4 children.
 - e) Mildred Winona Fietkau born 31 Jul 1910 married 20 Jul 1927 in Manti, UT, Franklin Davies, son of John William and Sarah Ellen (Mcnelly) Davies, born 18 May 1906 in Sunnyside, UT. They had seven children;
 - f) Clista Bernice Fietkau born 24 Apr 1912 married 18 Mar 1930 in Duchesne, UT, Joseph Eugene Abplanalp, son of William and Barbara Elizabeth (Jenkins) Abplanalp, born 8 Jun 1908 in Duchesne. Their four children were born in Duchesne Co., UT;
 - g) Lorin Ross Fietkau born 17 Oct 1914 married 23 Aug 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT Janet Marian Barker, daughter of Lyman and Harriett Ellen (Ward) Barker, born 20 Feb 1917 in North Ogden. They had two children;
 - h) Clyde Fietkau born 8 Dec 1917, died 21 Jun 1952 in Missoula, MT, married 1) on 24 May 1939, Ruth Allred, daughter of Daniel Warren and Edith (Kir-by) Allred, born 26 Aug 1922 in Altonah, UT. Clyde married 2) on 12 Jan 1947, Shirley Faye Winner and 3) Hazel Marie Winner. He had a daughter by his first wife;
 - i) Ruby Rebecca Fietkau born 20 Mar 1921 married 1) 23 Aug 1939, John Thurmer Jacobs; 2) 28 Oct 1947, Jack Milton Fitzwater.
8535. James Byron Mower was born 6 Jul 1882 in Fairview, UT and died 17 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT. He married 15 Aug 1904 in Fairview, UT, Mary Elizabeth Erickson, daughter of John August and Anna Maria (Jensen) Erickson, born 23 Apr 1883 in Fairview. Their nine children were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Byron Lavore Mower born 9 Oct 1904 died 9 Mar 1905;
 - b) Elna Mower born 24 May 1906 married 1) 1 Dec 1929, Arthur Hawkins and 2) Charles Van Alfen;
 - c) Delma Aura Mower born 7 Sep 1908 married 25 Aug 1937, Albert Burgess Carr;
 - d) Thora Odetta Mower born 27 Jul 1911 married 24 Feb 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT, Murland Leigh May;
 - e) Glen Mower, twin, born 1 Nov 1914 died the same day;
 - f) Glenda Mower, twin, born 1 Nov 1914 died the same day;
 - g) Leah Orrill Mower born 8 May 1920 died 11 Nov 1945, unmarried;
 - h) Merrill Mower born 18 Sep 1920 died 5 May 1922;
 - i) Ruby Mower born 17 Jun 1924 married 2 Sep 1947, Robert Raymond Gealta.
8536. Elzada Rebecca Mower was born 31 Dec 1884 and died 8 May 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 6 Nov 1907 in Manti, UT. Eli Robinson, son of Hugh and Margaret (Stringfellow) Robinson, born 14 May 1883 in Farnsworth, Lancaster, England and died 1 Dec 1957 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Springville Cemetery. Eli married 2) in 1945, Mabel Alleman. He and Elzada had five children born in Springville and two born in Provo, UT as follows:
- a) Hugh Elmer Robinson born 2 Jun 1909 married 3 Feb 1934 in Heber City, UT, Janet Harvey, daughter of James Douglas and Nancy (Anderson) Harvey, born 18 Mar 1911 in Col. Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico. They had three children;
 - b) Hazel Mewer Robinson, born 18 Sep 1910 married 11 May 1932, Lawrence Stephen Bee;
 - c) Rhea Emily Robinson born 14 Aug 1914 married 1) in Dec 1933, Alma Smith Boren; 2) Leonard Hodges;
 - d) Louise Robinson born 23 Nov 1916 married 3 Sep 1940, Frank Clifford Kunzweiler;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Russell Earl Robinson born 17 Nov 1920 married 25 Jul 1946, Florence Brausch; f) Norma Robinson born 13 Jul 1922 died 30 Jul 1939.
- 8537. Francis Marion Mower was born 11 Jun 1888 and died 17 Jul 1928, unmarried.
- 8538. Melissa Mower was born 26 Sep 1890 and died 24 May 1893.
- 8539. Moroni Mower was born 24 Sep 1893 and died 16 Feb 1927. He married on 20 Nov 1921, Vida Jewkes.
- 8540. George Hyrum Mower was born 24 Oct 1896 and died 27 Apr 1897.

5688. SELENA MERINDA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 17 Mar 1850 in Provo, UT and died 31 Mar 1930 in Fairview, UT. She married on 16 Oct 1879, ALVIN DELOS TERRY, son of Otis Lysander and Fannie Merilla (Loveridge) Terry, born 15 Dec 1854 in Union, UT and died 3 Dec 1923 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Terry: (First two born in Fairview; remainder in Milburn, UT)

- 8541. Alvin Delos Terry, Jr. was born 6 Sep 1880. He never married.
- 8542. Emma Jane Terry was born 13 Mar 1882 and died 19 Jul 1939. She married 20 Jun 1904, Joseph Jensen.
- 8543. James Terry was born 23 Mar and died 5 Apr 1884.
- 8544. Otis Lysander Terry was born and died 9 Jun 1886.
- 8545. Elizabeth Mahala Terry was born 6 Jul and died 12 Jul 1887.
- 8546. Terissa Merinda Terry was born 18 Sep 1889 and died 20 Apr 1890.
- 8547. Philinda Terry was born 29 Aug 1892. She married 1) on 8 Sep 1911, Henry Alvin Mower; 2) on 13 Mar 1933, Carl William Turpin. Both of these marriages ended in divorce. Philinda was a twin to Philemon.
- 8548. Philemon Terry, twin, was born 29 Aug 1892 and died 23 Jan 1893.
- 8549. Amasa Merritt Terry was born 4 May 1894 and died 22 Feb 1965 in Fairview, UT. He married on 7 Jun 1916, Hazel Burdella Pritchett, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Olive Loretta (Saunders) Pritchett, born 9 Feb 1893 in Fairview, UT. They had four children born in Fairview, UT as follows:
 - a) Voylette Lorraine Terry born 13 Aug 1919 married 29 Aug 1942 in Louisville, KY, Edward Frederick Blanchard, son of Edward LeRoy and Karen Sofie (Skjerve) Blanchard, born 20 Jun 1917 in East Chicago, IN. They had four children all of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - b) Lloyd Amas Terry, twin, born 10 May 1922 married 8 Oct 1942 in Manti, UT, Evelyn Ruth Drage, daughter of Alfred Ezra and Rhoda Eliza (Jorgensen) Drage, born 5 Jul 1923 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They were the parents of six children;
 - c) Boyd Pritchett Terry, twin, born 19 May 1922 died 24 Oct 1954 in Millburn, UT. He was accidentally killed while deer hunting. He married 24 Jul 1945 in CA, Joye Beverly Wall, daughter of Henry Ferdinand and Mary Olivia (Meling) Wall, born 8 Jun 1924 in Mt. Pleasant. His widow married 2) on Sep 1964, Ralph T. Coats. They had three children.
 - d) Olive Alene Terry born 14 Dec 1925 married 21 Aug 1946, Reed L. Madsen.
- 8550. Sophronia Terry was born 1 Jan 1897 and died 10 May 1963. She married on 3 Nov 1923, Douglas Hawley Perry.
- 8551. Edmond Roland Terry was born 22 Mar 1901 and died 21 Jul 1948. He married on 23 Jun 1920, Loma Madeline Bills.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5689. HENERETTA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 16 Nov 1861 in Fairview, UT and died there on 11 Jun 1926. She married on Dec 1880 in Fairview, CHARLES ALBERT MOWER, farmer, son of Henry Jr. and Alice (Burton) Mower, born 10 Nov 1859 in Springville, UT and died in Jan 1935 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Mower: (All born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

8552. Charles Lewis Mower was born 22 Dec 1881 and died 2 Dec 1959 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 11 Feb 1904 in Manti, UT, Mary Melissa Jones, daughter of James Naylor and Amanda (Sanderson) Jones, born 5 Dec 1885, in Fairview, UT and died 19 Jun 1964 in Salt Lake City. Their six children all were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
 - a) Lewis Olen Mower born 4 Dec 1905 married 4 Dec 1934, Clista Madge Hartley;
 - b) Geroma Mower born 7 Mar 1907 married 28 Nov 1928, Andrew Glenas Madsen;
 - c) Jones Aldwin Mower born 25 Aug died 8 Sep 1908;
 - d) Inez Lapriel Mower born 13 Aug 1909 died 2 Apr 1964. She married 11 Oct 1934, William Lamonte Hansen.;
 - e) Kurtis Lee Mower born 10 Apr 1912 married 1) 1 Jan 1934, Elva Turner and 2) 20 Aug 1943, Marjorie Joyce Smith, f) Earl Amond Mower born 20 Mar 1922 died 18 Sep 1965. He married five times.
8553. Alice Lillian Mower was born 5 Dec 1883 and died 10 Sep 1953. She married 13 May 1909, Ruben White.
8554. Mary Lodema Mower was born 22 Feb 1886 and died 2 Mar 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. She married 1) on 24 Apr 1908 in Clear Creek, UT, George Aaron Shepherd, son of Moses Andrew and Rachel Ann (Brady) Shepherd, born 10 Aug 1885 in Lake Shore, UT and died 17 Feb 1926 in Schofield, UT. She married 2) John Nordstrom. Her children by her first husband were:
 - a) Charles Aaron Shepherd born 9 Feb 1912 married 1 Jul 1933 in Manti, Ora May Vance, daughter of Isaac Moroni and Mary Elizabeth (Housekeeper) Vance, born 1 Oct 1914 in Fairview, UT. They had three children.
 - b) Mary Fay Shepherd born 15 Apr 1914 married 17 Oct 1937, Carroll Merritt Hawley.
 - c) Dona Shepherd born 26 died 29 Mar 1916.
 - d) Elna Shepherd born 11 Mar 1917 died 23 Oct 1919.
 - e) Loran Shepherd born 20 May died 28 May 1919.
 - f) Georgia Lou Shepherd born 26 Apr 1926 married 25 Apr 1947 in Manti, UT, Daniel Dean Coons, son of John Edmond and Mary Ellenor (James) Coons, born 22 Feb 1927 in Stockton, UT. They had three children.
8555. Leonard Ross Mower was born 24 Apr and died 22 Dec 1889.
8556. Hyrum Conrad Mower was born 19 Jul 1892 and died 29 Jan 1919. He married 18 Jun 1913 in Manti, UT, Flossie Marie Terry, daughter of Wilford Alonzo and Emma (Hansen) Terry, born 25 Jan 1893 in Milburn, UT and died 28 Jul 1918 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery. Their two children born in Fairview are:
 - a) Emma Mower born 22 Dec 1914 married 14 Mar 1939, Royal Travis Farnsworth.
 - b) Zina Mower born 15 Jun 1917 died 14 May 1965. She married 12 Sep 1940, Arnold Elmo Castleberry.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8557. James Henry Mower was born 20 Feb 1895. He married on 20 Jun 1913, Jessie Pearl Reynolds.

8558. Francis Marion Mower was born 2 Feb 1898 and died 6 Jul 1940. He married on 14 Mar 1917, Martha Terry.

5690. JONATHAN STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 20 Oct 1863 in Fairview, UT and died 15 Aug 1894. He married 8 Sep 1881, JULIA LOUISA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Almira White (Aldrich) Allred, born 25 Aug 1864 and died 20 Dec 1920. Jonathan was a farmer and timberman and lived in Milburn, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born Milburn, UT, except first born in Fairview, UT)

8559. Jonathan Stewart, Jr. was born and died 6 Jun 1882.

8560. Marvin LeRoy Stewart was born 19 Nov 1884 and died 15 Jan 1904.

8561. Myron Alma Stewart was born 9 Feb 1887. He married 1) on 28 Jun 1917 in Mt. Pleasant, UT, Maggie Elzina Peterson, daughter of Charles Christen Emal and Johanna Elizabeth (Christensen) Peterson, born 6 Aug 1891 in Mt. Pleasant and died 1 Jan 1932 in Spring Canyon, UT. Myron married 2) on 25 Jul 1934 in Manti, Printha Verda Hansen, daughter of Hans Peter and Margarete "Maggie" Matilda (Christensen) Hansen, born 7 May 1900 in Richfield, UT. His first two children were born in Sanpete Co., UT and the remaining six were born in Carbon Co., UT:

a) Max Alvin Stewart born 23 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant married 28 Apr 1951, Elizabeth McCarthy.

b) Nola Udale Stewart born 5 Mar 1921 in Milburn married 1) 24 Apr 1941, John Elmer Peterson; 2) 28 Jan 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT, Buster Jarvis Johnson, son of John Marius and Martine Marie (Andersen) Johnson, born 2 Sep 1913 in Elsinore, UT. He also had been married before. They had six children in Salt Lake City, UT.

c) Victor Gerald Stewart born 11 Apr 1924 in Spring Canyon died 13 May 1927.

d) Calvin Boyd Stewart born 17 Feb 1928 in Spring Canyon married 15 Sep 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID, Elinor Johnson, daughter of Michael and Elsie May (Paskett) Johnson, born 11 Jun 1928 in Blackfoot, ID. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City, UT.

By his second wife Myron had the following children:

e) Shanna Lee Stewart born 21 Aug 1935 in Spring Canyon married 27 Dec 1955, Don Jay Smith. f) Ethel Marilyn Stewart, twin, born 12 Oct 1937 in Price, UT married 20 Dec 1962, Walter Valdon White.

g) Elda Carolyn Stewart, twin, born 12 Oct 1937 in Price, UT. h) Shirl Hansen Stewart born 20 Sep 1939 in Spring Canyon, UT.

8562. Cyrus Hilman Stewart was born 19 Sep 1889 in Milburn, UT and died 28 Oct 1953 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 14 Apr 1912 in Manti, Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Hughes, daughter of William Henry and Hannah Luticia (Worthen) Hughes, born 18 Mar 1892 in Springville, UT and died 17 Oct 1951 in Mt. Pleasant. Both are buried in Fairview, UT. They had 12 children all born in Sanpete Co., UT as follows:

a) Arlis Bernell Stewart born 24 Feb 1914 and died 26 Nov 1918.

b) Fred H. Stewart born 1 May 1916 and died 29 Nov 1930.

c) Verda Mae Stewart born 25 Mar 1918, married 10 Sep 1936 in Manti,

SEVENTH GENERATION

- UT, Lee Adair Seely, son of Lawrence Adair and Minerva Catherine (Christensen) Seely born 23 Apr 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They are the parents of five children.
- d) Velma Stewart born 2 May 1920 in Mt. Pleasant, married 30 Nov 1940, Raymond Ingerbrigt Knutson.
 - e) Floyd S. Stewart born on Christmas Day 1921, married 10 Jan 1948 in Ogden, UT, Bertha GeZina Dallinga, daughter of Heike and Christina (?) Dallinga, born 11 Mar 1920 in Ogden, UT. They have two children.
 - f) Oran Hughes Stewart born 30 Oct 1923, married 20 Mar 1948 in Elko, NV, Neita June Madsen, daughter of Virgil and Aneita Ann (Anderson) Madsen, born 11 Jun 1929 in Moroni, UT. They are the parents of five children.
 - g) Norris L. Stewart born 4 Feb 1925, married 1) 28 Jun 1948, Betty Ilene Groves; 2) 20 Jan 1960, Vera Lee (Zinsser) Rohn.
 - h) LaReta Stewart born 24 Aug 1927, married 5 Apr 1947 in Clearfield, UT, Jay Christensen, son of Ray and Olive Melissa (Jarvis) Christensen, born 6 Mar 1927 in Monticello, UT. They had five children.
 - i) Arlo Vernon Stewart born 24 Jun 1929 in Mt. Pleasant, married 3 May 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Melva Jane Asay, daughter of Eldred Johnson and Caroline Sophia (Asay) Asay, born 30 Aug 1932 in Price, UT. Their four children were born in Salt Lake City.
 - J) Betty Jean Stewart born 29 Jan 1931, married 18 Jun 1954, Paul Walker.
 - k) Anona Stewart born 28 Nov 1933, married 23 Aug 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, Harry Winn Allred, son of William Parley and Zelma (Winn) Allred, born 15 Jul 1935 in Mt. Pleasant. They had three children.
 - l) Karma Lu Stewart born 24 Aug 1935, married 19 Aug 1955, Arnold Aikens.
8563. John "Jack" Frank Stewart was born 13 Sep 1892. He married 9 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, Hortense Otis Hurst, daughter of Horace Otis and Georgianna (Jones) Hurst, born 1 Mar 1901 in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, MX. Their four children were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT with the exception of Mondell born in Mohrland, Carbon, UT:
- a) Athene Stewart born 25 May 1920 married 5 Mar 1942, Vance Lester Roberts.
 - b) Mondell H. Stewart born 8 Dec 1921 married 2 Sep 1944, Marjory Isabell Johnson.
 - c) Darrell H. Stewart born 1 Nov 1923 married 3 Sep 1948 in Salt Lake City, Gloria Edith Peterson, daughter of Ephraim Odell and Edith Angie (Willard-sen) Peterson, born 2 Apr 1928 in Mayfield, UT. They had seven children.
 - d) Lamar H. Stewart born 5 Dec 1925 married 29 Sep 1948 in Manti, UT, Nedra Denison, daughter of Forrest and Geniel (Peacock) Denison, born 12 Nov 1928 in Sterling, UT. They have five children.
8564. Ethel Louisa Stewart was born 2 Apr 1895. She married 24 Oct 1917 in Manti, UT, Heber Lavern Mower, son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Brady) Mower, born 7 Mar 1894 in Fairview, UT. Their six children were all born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Marvin Lavern Mower born 16 Nov 1918 married 1 Feb 1946, Ruth Elaine Newquist.
 - b) Ila Mower born 2 Jun 1920 married 14 Aug 1941 in Logan, UT, Don Hyrum Larsen, son of Hyrum and Ann (Ellis) Larsen, born 22 Sep 1917 in Vineyard, UT. They have three children.
 - c) Cleo Mower born 22 Sep 1921 married 22 Jun 1944 in Manti, UT, Glen Ivan

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Spencer, son of Frank Tobias and Emma Alleta (Mayer) spencer, born 15 Aug 1921 in Crosby, MN. Their two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT.
- d) Royal Lee Mower born 1 Mar 1926 married 24 Nov 1948 in Manti. !T. Marie Hansen, daughter of Bent Richard and Eliza Annie (Jones) Hansen, born 16 Mar 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City.
 - e) Morris Leon Mower born 27 Mar 1930 married 1) 12 Apr 1954, Esther McKinney; 2) 11 Jun 1963, Annetta Clark Sharp.
 - f) Glade Weston Mower born 28 Jun 1935 married 27 Dec 1957 in Manti, UT, Virginia Lane Anderson, daughter of Archibald Jacob and Eda Nash (Parkinson) Anderson, born 26 Feb 1937 in Fairview, ID. They have a son.

5691. GEORGE ALBERT STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Aug 1865 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Dec 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 16 Nov 1887 in Logan, UT SARAH ELIZABETH TERRY, daughter of Orson Merritt and Margaret Clements (Housekeeper) Terry, born 13 Sep 1869 in Payson, UT and died 12 Nov 1950 in Salt Lake City. George was a farmer in Milburn, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT)

- 8565. Margaret Elizabeth Stewart was born 24 Dec 1888 and died 8 Sep 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 18 Apr 1911 in Manti, UT, Hans Laron Sorensen, son of Hans Christian and Helen Vilate (Hansen) Sorensen, born 19 Sep 1891 in Fairview, UT and died 20 Nov 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT. Hans married 2) Stella Stewart and 3) Alice Butcher. He and Margaret had six children all of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT except Guy born in Buena Vista, UT.
 - a) Guy Lorenzo Sorensen born 10 Mar 1912 married 30 Jan 1934 in Farmington, UT, Laura Grace Lim, daughter of William Whurk and Laura Seragenia (Larsen) Lim, born 3 Sep 1914 in Pleasant Grove. They had three children.
 - b) Reba Sorensen born 5 Oct 1915 died the next day.
 - c) Lois Euvetta Sorensen born 27 Aug 1923 married 3 Jan 1942, Roderick Stanley Fossell.
 - d) LeGrand Sorensen born 10 May died 15 May 1926.
 - e) Eugene Sorensen born 7 Oct 1927 married 20 Feb 1948, Shirley Irene Sandin. f) Donna Rae Sorensen born 18 Nov 1929 married 22 Aug 1950, Von Henning Anderson.
- 8566. George Franklin Stewart was born 13 Jul 1890 and died 10 Mar 1933. He married on 14 Oct 1912, Ora Ellen Anderson.
- 8567. James Merritt Stewart was born 4 Feb 1893 and died 10 Jun 1946 in Terminal, UT. He married 17 Jun 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, Laura Estella Schoenfeld, daughter of John Edward and Eleanor (Jones) Schoenfeld, born 20 Mar 1896 in Brighton, UT. They had five children born in Terminal, Salt Lake, UT:
 - a) Maxine Luella Stewart born 17 Mar 1915 married 15 Oct 1930, Robert Hales Kirkman.
 - b) Clarence Merritt Stewart born 20 Sep 1916 married 24 Apr 1937 in Logan, UT, Margaret Blatter, daughter of Frederick and Marie (Zbinden) Blatter, born 20 Sep 1917 in Logan, UT. They have seven children born in UT and CA.
 - c) Clyde Douglas Stewart born 13 Dec 1917 married 28 Jul 1940, Helen Walkingfurst.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- d) Verle Rhea Stewart born 7 Jun 1919 married 24 Feb 1940, Donald G. Weiss.
- e) Alton Virginia Stewart born 5 Dec 1926 married 12 Aug 1940, John William Taylor.
- 8568. Alice Melissa Stewart was born 3 Jul 1896. She married 10 May 1917 in Salt Lake City, UT, John Raymond Schoenfeld, son of John Edward and Eleanor Louisa (Jones) Schoenfeld, born 6 Aug 1893 in Buena Vista, UT. Their children were born in Buena Vista or Salt Lake City with the exception of Rhea who was born in Winnemucca, NV:
 - a) Vern Stewart Schoenfeld born 3 Aug 1918 married 21 Mar 1940, Emma Gardner.
 - b) Edwin Ray Schoenfeld born 20 Dec 1919 married 13 Aug 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ruth Eleanor Lingard, daughter of Ernest Valentine and Rachel Grant (Dunford) Lingard, born 18 Jun 1921 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. They have six children.
 - c) Myrle Elizabeth Schoenfeld born 10 Oct died 20 Dec 1921.
 - d) Alice Juanita Schoenfeld born 15 Sep 1922 married 15 Sep 1941, Leigh Joseph Kilpack.
 - e) Marcella Schoenfeld born 30 Apr 1924 married 24 Aug 1945, Albert LeRoy Urry.
 - f) Grace Marie Schoenfeld born 20 Nov 1926 married 5 Jul 1948, Jose Marie Males Echevarria.
 - g) Rhea Lynne Schoenfeld born 8 Dec 1934 married 29 Apr 1955, Lee Ray Wright. h) Gwen Loreene Schoenfeld born 3 Feb 1937 married 30 Jun 1957, John Charles Clawson.
- 8569. Alphonzo Stewart was born 14 Feb 1901 and died 14 Nov 1918.
- 8570. Jesse Laurence Stewart was born 8 Jan 1903 and died 31 Jul 1946. He married Thelma Hansen.
- 8571. Elias Adolphus Stewart was born 10 Aug 1905 and died 11 Mar 1906.
- 8572. Curtis Grant Stewart was born 24 Nov 1910. He married 1) 12 Feb 1931, Roberta Robinson; 2) 17 Jan 1948, Mrs. Afton Buchanan.

5692. HYRUM STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Sep 1867 in Fairview, UT and died there 1 Nov 1894. He married 28 Oct 1891 in Manti, UT, ANNETTE SOPHIA TUCKER, daughter of Amasa and 3) Annette (Anderson) Tucker, born 18 May 1874 in Fairview, UT and died 10 Mar 1930 in Soda Springs, ID. She married 2) on 4 Nov 1899, Peter Laron Nordstrom, son of Peter and Josephine (Van Valkenberg) Nordstrom, born 17 Oct 1873 in Fairview, UT and died 26 Dec 1930 in UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

- 8572a Leslie Orinda Stewart was born 22 Jun 1892 and died 9 Nov 1946 in Soda Springs, ID. She was unmarried. 8572b. Bertha Versilla Stewart was born 21 Dec 1893 and died 1 Nov 1894 in Fairview, UT. 8572c. Gladys Minsy Stewart was born 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1937 in Soda Springs, ID. She married Samuel Park and had:
 - a) Vennetta Park born 13 Jan 1915 in Ovid, ID who married Clyde Charles Courtney, son of Charles Courtney. They had:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Clyde Gene Courtney born 22 Aug 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID. He is married and lives in Boise, ID.

5693. SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 1 Sep 1869 in Fairview, UT and died there 6 Jan 1925. She married 26 Sep 1888 in Manti, AMASA RASMUSSEN, son of Andrew and Severine Marie (Madsen) Rasmussen, born 26 Sep 1868 in Fairview and died 18 May 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT. Sarah's widower married 2) on 20 Oct 1926, Alice Eugenic Bradley.

Issue Surname Rasmussen: (Born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

8573. Amasa Marion Rasmussen was born 10 Jul 1889 and died 27 May 1891.
8574. Scerinda Rasmussen was born 14 Mar 1892. She married on 26 Mar 1919, George Ivan Sanderson.
8575. Aaron Delos Rasmussen was born 31 May 1894 and died 29 Dec 1900.
8576. Linden Rasmussen was born 24 Oct 1896 and died 21 Feb 1898.
8577. Francis Rasmussen was born 10 Mar 1899 and died 12 Oct 1945. He married on 12 Aug 1929, Winnie Sophia Nelson.
8578. Rulon Stewart Rasmussen was born 9 Jan 1905. He married 28 Nov 1928 in Manti, UT, Floral La Priel Miner, daughter of Orson Albert and Nancy Rebecca (Brady) Miner, born 17 Nov 1906 in Fairview. Their three children were born in Monroe, Sevier, UT:
a) Rulon Eugene Rasmussen born 9 Nov 1930 married 10 Jun 1954 in St. George, UT, Marilyn Stapley, daughter of Dee and Hazel (Prince) Stapley, born 5 Dec 1932 in Beaver, UT. They were the parents of 11 children.
b) Lloyd M. Rasmussen was born 6 Feb 1934. He married 26 Jan 1953 in Manti, UT, Sharon Lott, daughter of Royal Bernard and Sevilla (Ogden) Lott, born 6 Nov 1933 in Elsinore, UT. Their five children were born in Orange Co., CA.
c) Ronald A. Rasmussen was born 31 Dec 1938 and died 10 May 1939.
8579. Morris Rasmussen was born 6 May 1907. He married 9 Jul 1949, Clara Butler.
8580. Etta Rasmussen was born 19 Feb 1910.

5694. MELISSA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 12 Dec 1871 in Fairview, UT and died there on 3 Mar 1936. She married 28 Oct 1891 in Manti, UT, JAMES T. PETERSON, son of Andrew and Annette (Anderson) Peterson, born 12 Mar 1872 in Fairview and died in Mt. Pleasant, UT on 11 Sep 1958.

Issue Surname Peterson: (All born in Oakcreek, Sanpete, UT with exception of Dorcas who was born in Fairview)

8581. Dorcas Elizabeth Peterson was born 22 Oct 1892. She married 30 Jun 1911, Hyrum Erickson.
8582. James Reuben Peterson was born 22 Jun and died 25 Jul 1894.
8583. Hyrum Ross Peterson was born 3 Aug and died 23 Sep 1895.
8584. Ernest Lorenzo Peterson was born 6 Oct 1897. He married 1) 19 Dec 1917 in Manti, UT, Roxie Richenback, daughter of Rudolph and Magdalene (Hurni) Rickenback, born 19 Mar 1897 in Glenwood, UT and died 28 Jul 1949 in Salt

SEVENTH GENERATION

Lake City. She is buried in Fairview. Ernest married 2) on 5 Dec 1949, Maida Madsen and 3) 13 Jun 1959, Maudine Stewart. His five children born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT are:

- a) Gonna Peterson born 25 Oct 1918 married 12 Aug 1936. Claude Arthur Sundwall.
- b) Clair L. Peterson born 10 Jun 1921 died 24 Mar 1945.
- c) Beulah Peterson born 9 Feb 1925 married 19 Mar 1943, Carroll Samuel Bills.
- d) James Rudolph Peterson born 3 Jul 1931 married 15 Jun 1959, Nadine Harding.
- e) Veda Magdalene Peterson born 26 Apr 1935 married 8 Jan 1954, Don Baxter Schofield.

- 8585. Agnes Peterson was born 2 Jul 1899. She married on 20 Sep 1922, Lewis Terry.
- 8586. Mattie Peterson was born 30 Nov 1901. She married on 13 Aug 1927, Hyrum Hartley Rowberry.
- 8587. Merrill Peterson was born 8 Sep 1904 and died 23 Feb 1905.
- 8588. Leah Annette Peterson was born 20 Jan and died 24 Feb 1906.
- 8589. Retha May Peterson was born 17 Sep 1907. She married 19 Sep 1928, Charles Rulon Nielson.
- 8590. Cecil Clyde Peterson was born 7 Dec and died 28 Dec 1910.
- 8591. Charles Elroy Peterson was born 30 May 1913. He married 1) 25 Oct 1932 in Nephi, UT, Lela Nielsen, daughter of Carl and Inger Marie (Hansen) Nielsen, born 10 Nov 1911 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Feb 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) on 20 Oct 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Florence Nielsen, daughter of Soren Michal and Florence (Eriksen) Nielsen, born 15 Apr 1914 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They have three children:
 - a) Gerald Elroy Peterson born 11 Feb 1933 in Moroni, UT who married 26 Jun 1957, Patricia Hill;
 - b) Keith Alton Peterson born 6 Aug 1936 in Murray, UT who married 27 Jan 1961. Constance Edith Clayton;
 - c) Garth Nielsen Peterson born in Murray, UT on 3 Sep 1944 married 22 Jun 1962. Terry Lynn White.
- 8592. Cleo Virle Peterson was born 23 Mar 1916. She married 21 Jun 1933, Elton Garn.

5696. ANNIE ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 27 May 1857 in Provo, UT and died 15 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, CA. She married in Uinta, WY in 1873, WILLIAM M. SUMMERS, son of Samuel and GinseyJ. (Isgrig) Summers, born 18 Dec 1843 in Washington Co., MO and died 7 May 1933 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Summers:

- 8593. Lola May Summers married 1) Henry Cecil Holly; 2) Gustav Ferdinand Kuster.
- 8594. Sterling Price Summers married Catherine Eleanor Lezeart.
- 8595. Grover Francis Summers married Maud Davis.

5697. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1859 in Provo, UT and died 9 Jul 1935 in Fairview, WY where he is buried. He married 1) on 2 Feb 1882 in Lewiston, UT, SAMANTHA "MATTIE" ADELINE KENT, daughter of Sidney Bena-jah and Mary Matilda (Daley) Kent, born 26 Apr 1862 in Centerville, UT and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 15 Jul 1896 in Raymond, ID. She is buried in Warsboro in South Mont-pelier, ID. Mattie died of puerperal fever following the birth of her seventh child. Francis Marion Hoopes married 2) on 2 Nov 1896 at Paris, ID, FLORENCE LOUISE (NIBLETT) NIELSON, daughter of William and Annie (Gere) Niblett, a widow with a small son, born 18 Jul 1874 in Bristol, England and died 21 Feb 1939 in Stockton, UT where she is buried. She was Francis Marion's housekeeper before she was his wife and the marriage ended in divorce after only six months. It was only much later that Francis learned that this marriage had produced a daughter who was married before he ever met her. Francis Marion married 3) 20 Sep 1898 in Logan, UT, JOHANNA "ANNIE" CHRISTINA PETERSON, daughter of Andrew and Annie (Carlson) Peterson, born 29 Dec 1876 in Bloom-ington, ID and died 15 Jan 1941 in Fairview, WY. She, too, was Francis Marion's housekeeper before they were married.



*Francis Marion Hoopes and wife Samantha
Adeline Kent Hoopes.*



*Francis Marion Hoopes and wife Johannah
Christina Peterson Hoopes.*

Francis Marion was possessed of an "itchy foot" and during his early married life seemed to move continuously. He made his home in St. David, AZ, Dingle, ID, Raymond, ID, (it was here that he lost his first wife.) (On the move to Dingle, the story is told, Mattie held her 2 1/2 month old son, Riley, on her lap and keeping an eye on her other three sons, drove the team drawing the black top buggy over 1,000 miles.) After Mattie's death, the family moved on to Big Horn, WY, Logan, UT, Canada, Ovid, UT, Star Valley, WY, Auburn, WY, Oregon, Saf-ford, AZ and Star Valley, WY where his last seven children were born. He farmed, hayed, had a dairy, freighted and cut wood. He was a firm but loving father.

His daughter, Pearl, tells of a Christmas with fifty family members, counting the children, in a semi-circle with their back to the Christmas tree as they dressed before being permitted to turn and see the gifts. This house boasted only two

SEVENTH GENERATION

bedrooms! The father stood in front of the tree describing gifts, but none could turn until all were dressed.

In his later years, Francis Marion suffered a neck injury in an auto accident, his eyesight failed and his legs required the use of a cane, but he was well cared for by his family until his death at age 76.

Issue by Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes:

- 8596. Francis Marion Hoopes, Jr. married Chloe Urinda Child.
- 8597. Clarence Hoopes married 1) Ida Luella Richardson; 2) La Verna (Venoy) Osmond.
- 8598. Ernest Melvin Hoopes married Hulda Violate Harmon.
- 8599. Ervin LeRoy Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1890 and died 20 Feb 1891 at St. David, AZ.
- 8600. William Riley Hoopes married 1) Mary Luella Harmon; 2) Delia Grace Rigby.
- 8601. Julian Hoopes married Sarah Lorilla Allred.
- 8602. Mary Grace Hoopes married Leonard Walter Hill.



L to R: Julian, Jesse, Ernest, Vernon, Riley Hoopes.

Issue by Florence Louise (Niblett) Nielson Hoopes: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT) 8603.

Frances Gracia Hoopes married 1) Sidney Aquilla Benson; 2) Alvin Austin.

Issue by Johannah "Annie" Christena (Peterson) Hoopes:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8604. Lawrence Hoopes was born 27 Jan and died 14 Apr 1900 at Raymond, UT.
8605. Vernon Hoopes married 1) Izora Hale; 2) Jane Miles Richman.
8606. Adeline Hoopes married Osmond Wendell Barrus.
8607. Rilla Hoopes married Mertis Linford Bryson.
8608. Delia Hoopes married Vasco Lester Hale.
8609. Lloyd Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1908 and died 22 Nov 1922 at Fairview, WY.
8610. Jesse N. Hoopes married 1) Mildred Pead; 2) Delila Viegel; 3) Hilda Elthera Lewis.
8611. Pearl Hoopes married James Doyle Brown.
8612. Woodrow Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1914 in Fairview, WY and died 2 Dec 1923.
8613. Rose Hoopes married Ralph James Payne.
8614. Ila Hoopes married 1) John Alien Bagley; 2) Jay Dee Graham; 3) LeRoy Briggs.



L to R, Front Row: Adeline and Pearl Hoopes. Back Row: Ila, Rilla, Delia and Rose Hoopes.

5698. JOHN HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1861 in Provo, UT and died 23 Dec 1904 in Thatcher, AZ where he is buried. He married 1 Feb 1883 in McDonald, AZ, MARY ISABELL HORNE, daughter of Henry Janes and Mary Ann (Crismon) Home, born 15 Jun 1862 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 14 Jul 1943 in Safford, AZ. She is buried in Thatcher with her husband.

Issue: (First six born McDonald, Cochise, AZ, remainder born Thatcher)

8615. John Lawrence Hoopes married Mercy Harmon Claridge.
8616. Iva May Hoopes married Thaddeus Bud Ming.
8617. Henry Edward Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1888 and died 10 Mar 1980 in Mesa,

SEVENTH GENERATION

AZ. He married in Thatcher on 15 Jul 1915. Elles Curtis, daughter oi Samuel B. and Ellen Elizabeth (Gardner) Curtis, born 26 Feb 1888 and died in 1976 at Safford, AZ. They had no issue.

- 8618. Clara Hoopes was born 19 Mar and died 26 Jul 1890.
- 8619. Zina Hoopes married 1) John Alexander Reay; 2) Hilbert Asay.
- 8620. Royal Victor Hoopes married Maude Sowell.
- 8621. Seymour B. Hoopes married Dora Allred.
- 8622. Luella Hoopes married 1) Woodruff Henry Jensen; 2) Bert R. Emrick; 3) Harry Johnson.
- 8623. Mary Isabelle Hoopes was born 13 and died 15 Jan 1901.
- 8624. Cloyd Malin Hoopes married Pearl Greenhalgh.

5699. MARY ROSETTA HOOPEES, daughter of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1863 in Provo, UT and died 12 Feb or Apr 1885 in McDonald, AZ. She married in 1883 in McDonald, JOHN HAYNES about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Haynes:

- 8625. Son Haynes was born and died 12 Feb 1885.

5700. CALEB WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1865 in Montpelier, ID and died 5 Dec 1931 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 1) 5 Dec 1888 in McDonald, AZ, MARY ISABELLE WILDE, daughter of Andrew Benson and Harriett (Koyle) Wilde, born 12 Jul 1868 in Springville, UT and died 6 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. Caleb married 2) 24 Sep 1921 (and subsequently divorced) NORA ANDERSON ROSS, about whom we have no particulars. He married 3) BARBARA ANN (McGUIRE) LAYTON, born 14 Mar 1875 in Blaine, KY. She married 3) 1 Jul 1940 in Thatcher, Alver M. Farmer.

Issue:

- 8626. William Wallace Hoopes married Genevieve "Jennie" L. Smith.
- 8627. Howard Harry Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1892 in Thatcher, AZ and died 2 Jul 1963 in San Diego, CA. He married on 1 Feb 1926 in San Diego, Lucille (Baca) Cramer, daughter of Elfego and Frances (Palmer) Baca, born in NM in 1905. Howard Harry is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. If they had children we have no record of the fact.
- 8628. Karl Major Hoopes was born 23 May 1894 in Thatcher, AZ and died 10 Jan 1961 in San Diego. He married by 1926. Maxine L. ? who died 18 Sep 1951. They had no children. Karl is buried in Greenwood Memorial Park.
- 8629. Byron Howard Hoopes married Vivian Irene McClosky.
- 8630. Rula Belle Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1899 in Thatcher, AZ and died 6 Jan 1959. She married 25 Nov 1925 in San Bernardino Co., CA, Carlyle S. Miller, son of H. P. and Emma (Christenson) Miller, who was born in 1902.
- 8631. Ethel Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1901 and died 11 Jul 1920 in San Diego.
- 8632. Paul Robert Hoopes married 1) Rose ?; 2) Josephine King; 3) Rae Stevens; 4) Katherine Josephine (Pierce) Ensminger.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5701. GEORGE ARTHUR HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1867 in Montpelier, ID and died 4 Feb 1927 in Thatcher, AZ where he is buried. He married on 23 Dec 1890 at St. David, AZ, CHARLOTTE IRIS CURTIS, daughter of Joseph Nahum and Sarah Dian-tha (Gardner) Curtis, born 9 Jan 1873 in Salem, UT and died 5 Jan 1937 in Thatcher, AZ where she is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 8633. Grover Hoopes married 1) Nora Estella Lamereaux; 2) Olive (Robinson) Palmer.
- 8634. Cecil Nahum Hoopes married Martha Catherine Reneer.
- 8635. Melvin Curtis Hoopes married Marian Eliza Curry.
- 8636. Arthur Lynn Hoopes married Lola C. Porter.
- 8637. Eva Iris Hoopes married Jesse Elmer Taylor.
- 8638. Ione Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1902 and died 17 Feb 1903 in Thatcher, AZ.
- 8639. George Glen Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1904 in Thatcher, AZ and died 17 Jan 1964 in Safford, AZ and is buried in Thatcher. He married 1) at Globe, AZ on 1 Jul 1925, Lavona Lucretia Larson, daughter of Moroni Mons and Naomi Janet (Greenhalgh) Larson, born 24 Mar 1906 in Roosevelt, AZ. They had no children.
- 8640. Joseph Nat Hoopes married Ilene Larson.
- 8641. Walter Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1909 and died 16 Aug 1953 in Thatcher, AZ.

5702. JESSE WARNER HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1869 at Montpelier, ID and died 20 Feb 1953 at Brigham City, UT where he is buried with his wife. He married on 19 Jun 1901 in the Salt Lake City Temple, MATILDA EASTMAN, daughter of William John and Ann (Harris) Eastman, born 17 Nov 1873 in Melincrythan, Glamorganshire, South Wales and died 22 Oct 1953 in Brigham City, UT.

Jesse Warner Hoopes lived in Montpelier, ID until he was four at which time the family moved to Provo, UT where they stayed two years. They then moved to a cattle ranch in Henry's Fork, WY (located east of Evanston) where they lived until he was 12. Eventually, the ranch was sold and the family and the cattle moved to St. David, AZ where Jesse lived until he was 20.

In the fall of 1889, he enrolled at the U. of UT in Salt Lake City and in 1893 he graduated in the Normal Course, receiving a teaching certificate. He attended the U. of UT for two more years and received his B. S. degree in 1895. While doing post graduate work there, Jesse suffered a ruptured appendix and although it was removed after a four-hour operation, he was not expected to live because gangrene had set in. According to Jesse's grandson, David C. Hoopes, Jesse was miraculously healed after being in a coma for five days because he received a blessing from Dr. James E. Talmage who was then president of the U. of UT.

From 1896-1899 Jesse taught in the Salt Lake Co. public schools and the LDS College. In 1899 he was hired as principal and teacher at Brigham City High School where he remained until 1903 when he was called as an LDS missionary in Great Britain. He served in this capacity from 1904-1906 and for most of this period he served as President of the London Conference while Heber J. Grant

SEVENTH GENERATION

was President of the European Mission. He encountered mob violence in London and although his life was threatened, he was never injured.

In 1906, Jesse returned to high school teaching in Brigham City until 1911, when he became manager of Stohl Furniture Co. In 1918, he opened a store which sold pianos and record players while also serving as a mortician. He was a mortician for 15 years and for 16 years he served as a board member and president for eight years of the UT Poultry Producer's Cooperative Assn. In 1933 he became probation officer of Box Elder Co. and in that position he served for more than 16 years, retiring in 1949.

Matilda (May) Eastman, Jesse's wife, joined the LDS Church in South Wales in 1882 and in 1886, at the age of 13, she emigrated to UT with a returning missionary, Elder Ricy Jones. She lived with his parents in Brigham City for a time. Eventually, her parents and other brothers and sisters, except her brother, Joseph, came to UT. While her parents settled in Ogden, the family never lived together in America. May, as she was known, eventually found a home with the Weiderberg family in Brigham City where she worked for her room and board as a maid and housekeeper. She received limited schooling but was eventually trained in shorthand. She became a very proficient and qualified stenographer and federal court reporter. She met her husband, Jesse, at the Weiderberg home.

May had a lovely soprano singing voice and often sang at public and church functions. At the dedication of the Box Elder Stake Tabernacle she was soloist. For more than 50 years she was a church chorister and women's organization choir director. She was known for her outstanding cooking, and because of her own immigrant experience, she befriended and helped many other immigrant children from Denmark and other European countries by teaching them English and homemaking skills.

Issue: (All born Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

8642. May Eastman Hoopes was born and died 22 Jul 1902.

8643. Jesse Warner Hoopes, Jr. married Elva Siegfried.

8644. Victor Eastman Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1907. At the age of 11, while playing on a raft on a pond, the raft separated and Victor hit his head as he fell into the water and drowned on 12 Aug 1918.

8645. Wendell Grant Hoopes married Melba Wood.

8646. Eloise Afton Hoopes married Ray Legrand Lillywhite.

8647. Lorenzo Neville Hoopes married Stella Bobbie Sorensen.

8648. Harold Whitney Hoopes married Virginia Lee Divers.

5704. ROBERT THOMAS HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1874 in Scipio, UT and died 30 Dec 1944 in Prescott, AZ. Robert was known as "Bob" Hill most of his life but later took the Hoopes name. He married 19 Jun 1901, LUCRETIA PEARL ROBSON, daughter of Charles Innes and Francella Eugenia (Pomeroy) Robson, born 10 Oct 1876 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 26 Jun 1932 in Clifton, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

8649. Helen Lucille Hoopes married Collin Malcolm McNiel.
8650. Francelle Eugenia Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1901 in Clifton, AZ. She married 13 Dec 1932 in Florence, AZ, Cecil LeRoy Commeau, son of Thomas Glen and Irene (Stanford) Commeau, born 8 Dec 1899 in Moberly, MO and died 8 Sep 1956 in Clifton, AZ. They had no children. At last report Francelle lived in Charlotte, MI with her sister's children.

5705. BERT HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1877 in Henry's Fork, WY and died 26 Jun 1933 in El Paso, TX. He married on 31 Dec 1901 in Pima, AZ, CHLOA MILLICENT HAN-CHETT, daughter of Myron Nathaniel and Delia Millicent (Reed) Hanchett, born 30 May 1880 in Greenwich, UT and died 5 Aug 1958 in Mesa, AZ. Both she and Bert are buried in Thatcher, AZ. Chloa married 2) on 27 Mar 1937, Bernard Oxford and 3) on 11 Apr 1948, Joseph Leo Nelson.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

8651. Lloyd Bert Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1902 and died 21 Jun 1903.
8652. Zora Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1904 and died 3 Jul 1905.
8653. Stone Lavelle Hoopes married Olive Henrietta Nash.
8654. Hilda Hoopes married Herold Stone Lillywhite.
8655. Ferrell Hoopes was born 1 Jun and died 11 Dec 1916.
8656. Fern Hoopes married Russell Gordon Bentley.

5706. SETH HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1879 in Lyman, WY and died 27 Oct 1955 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher. He married 1) on 28 Nov 1900 in Phoenix, MARY ADA WILLIE, daughter of William Petit and Mary Ann (Hunsaker) Willie, born 26 Dec 1878 in Mendon, UT and died 3 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ where she is buried. Seth married 2) on 26 Sep 1917, ILA MAY WILLIE, sister to Mary Ada, born 10 Apr 1891 in Mendon. She died and is buried in Thatcher.

Issue by Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes:

8657. Irvin Seth Hoopes married Mary Vatis Lamereaux.
8658. Scott Willie Hoopes married Edna Grace Slagowski.
8659. Golden Ennis Hoopes married 1) Verga Lenore Brough; 2) Thelma Musser Patton and 3) Rowena Pittard.
8660. Harvey William Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1913 and died 27 Jan 1914 in Mendon, UT.
8661. Mary Ada Hoopes married 1) Herman Lee Crane; 2) Frank Auren Crockwell; 3) Harold Walter Linnean and 4) Roy Summers.

5707. CHLOA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1889 in Colonia Juarez, Mexico and died 21 Jul 1937 in Phoenix, AZ. She is buried in Thatcher. She married 1) on 2 Nov 1909 in Thatcher, AZ, JOHN DAVID SKAGGS, son of John Milton and Sevra Elizabeth

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Ferguson) Skaggs, born 28 May 1887 in Skaggs, KY and died 16 Dec 1951 in Artesia, AZ. Chloa married 2) 19 Dec 1928 in Lordsburgh, NM, ED J. MOVER who died in Wilcox, AZ. John David Skaggs also remarried four times. He was sheriff of Graham Co., AZ.

Issue Surname Skaggs: (Five born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ; two born in Safford, AZ)

- 8662. Vera Arthusa Skaggs married Lecil Richard Rodgers.
- 8663. Lenna Skaggs was born 17 May 1913. She married Frank Darley Fanning and had:
 - a) Jim Anna Fanning who married Glint Wagner, has four children and lives in Springerville, AZ.
- 8664. Lawrence David "Bud" Skaggs was born 9 May 1915 and died in 1975. He married 1) Olive Bowman and they had a daughter:
 - a) Billie Jean Skaggs who married, has children and lives in Hurricane, UT. Bud married 2) Arthetta May Boswell and 3) Rula Genne Cluff.
- 8665. June Skaggs was born 10 Jun 1917. She married 1) William Stanley Blumhart; 2) Merton Eugene "Jack" Mullen; 3) Russell Alien Gilmore Lacey and 4) Benjamin Green Boyer. Her children include:
 - a) Nancy Mullen who married 1) Richard Newberry and 2) ? and has:
 - aa) Steven Wayne Newberry born 20 Jul 1956 in Torrence, CA who married 5 May 1979, Michelen "Mickey" Flood and
 - b) Julie Dee Newberry born 15 Feb 1960.
 - b) David Russell Mullen married and has three children.
- 8666. Florence Skaggs married 1) Taft Webb; 2) Peter Elsworth Wannebo and 3) John Behare, Jr.
- 8667. Thora Skaggs was born 28 Nov 1921. She married 1) 11 Jun 1948, Norman Bertrand Smith, born 11 Sep 1921 in Omaha, NE and 2) John Stone.

5708. CLARA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1892 in Thatcher, AZ and died there 14 Jan 1935. She married 1) on 10 May 1911 in Thatcher, DAVID SHADRACK JONES, son of Eleasor and Caroline (Chittenden) Jones, born 18 Feb 1889 in St. John's, AZ and died 10 Jan 1921 in Thatcher. Clara married 2) on 8 Nov 1930, FRANCE VANCE BEERS, NFL.

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

- 8668. John Carl Jones was born 23 Aug 1933. He married 1) Mary Vesta Ballard; 2) Jewel Green and 3) Virginia Leigh Gentry.
- 8669. Grace Jones was born 12 Apr 1914 and died 9 Mar 1919.
- 8670. Clara Lucille Jones married Robert Ernest Griffin.
- 8671. David Reed Jones was born 21 Jan 1919 and died 6 Dec 1920.

5709. MAYBELLE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1894 in Thatcher, AZ and died there on 26 Jun 1937. She married in Thatcher on 15 Sep 1914, JOSEPH WILLIAM ALLRED, son of C alvert Lorenzo and Gertrude Maria (Jensen) Allred, born 2 Nov 1893 in Spring City, UT and died 21 Jun 1948 in Thatcher, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

- 8672. Eloise Allred married Vernon H. Householder.
- 8673. Joseph Delbert Allred married Juanita Flowers.
- 8674. Elaine Allred married Isaac P. Hawkins.
- 8675. Roxie Allred married Earl Britton Dowdle.
- 8676. Lavar H. Allred married Freeda Evelyn Ford.
- 8677. Josephine Allred married Harold O'Howell Stevens.
- 8678. Pearl Allred married James P. Mulleneaux.
- 8679. Derald Jay Allred was born 8 Dec 1927 and died 8 Aug 1931 in Thatcher, AZ.
- 8680. Gary Ray Allred married Neva Rae Norton.
- 8681. James M. Allred married 1) Roberta Ford; 2) Joyce Brewer.

5710. PEARL HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 13 Jun 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died in Mesa, AZ on 28 May 1974. She married as the third wife of SIDNEY IVIN ALLRED, son of Calvert Lorenzo and Andrea (Jensen) Allred, born 11 Feb 1895 in Colonia Juarez, Mexico and died 28 Dec 1971 in Chandler, AZ. His second wife was Thelma Iona Scott.

Issue Surname Allred:

- 8682. Ivin Lamar Allred married Cantrell Elizabeth Dustin.
- 8683. Rita Allred married Basil Harry Goodman.
- 8684. Clarence Jay Allred was born 19 Oct 1919 and died 19 Feb 1921.
- 8685. Clyde J. Allred married 1) Johnnie Ella Jones; 2) Betty Jo Johnson.
- 8686. Iva Jean Allred married Emery McVay Hawkes.

5739. DANIEL WALTER HOOPES, son of John R. and Ascenath E. (Rothrock) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1848 in Maitland, PA and died 17 Jan 1928 in Kalamazoo, MI. He is buried in Riverside Sanctuary there. He married 1) on 21 Sep 1869 in Reedsville, PA, SARAH G. SHUNKWEILER, born 5 Dec 1851 in Reedsville and died 16 May 1931 in Burnham, PA. Sarah divorced Daniel in Nov 1897 and later married a man whose surname was Barr. She is buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery in Lewistown, PA. Daniel married 2) on 15 Jan 1901 in Lewistown, KATIE E. (MARKS) GRAVIER, daughter of A. N. and Sarah Jane (?) Marks and widow of Willard Gravier whom she married 17 Dec 1879. Daniel married 3) HANNAH MARION (CHICHESTER) YOKE, daughter of Ephraim and Clarissa (Darling) Chichester, a widow born ca 1850. This marriage took place on 17 Jan 1922. Daniel ran away to war and was a drummer boy for a short time during the last days of the Civil War. He taught school at the Hoopes School outside of Burnham, PA when his children were small.

Issue by Sarah (Shunkweiler) Hoopes: (Born in Lewistown, Mifflin, PA)

- 8687. John E. Hoopes married Ella Kough.
- 8688. Harry Hoyt Hoopes married Margaret Alice Orman.
- 8689. Ascenath Elizabeth Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1876 and died 17 Apr 1970. She

SEVENTH GENERATION

married and divorced Howard Turner and they were childless. She ran the Oak Lane Tea Room near Glenwood, PA for many years.

8690. Daniel Willis Hoopes married Alice McAlister.

8691. Charles Andrew Hoopes married Helen V. Butler.

5744. JOHN WILLIAM HOOPES, son of John R. and Ascenath E. (Rothrock) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1865 in Lewistown, PA and died in Ghana, IL in Jan 1941. He married in Aug 1903 in Ghana, BELLE M. SOPHIA EMERSON, daughter of Thomas A. and Ruth Amy (Cross) Emerson. She was born 13 Aug 1875 in Ghana, IL and died 29 Oct 1966 in Mt. Morris, IL. Her second husband was Robert Gibson.

Issue: (Born Ghana, Ogle, IL)

8692. Helen Ruth Hoopes was born 18 May 1903 and died 22 Dec 1933 in Ghana, IL. She was not married.

8693. Herbert Rowland Hoopes married 1) Helen Killeen; 2) Dorothy Emelee Knoll.

8694. William Emerson Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1908. He married in Ashland, KY on 24 Nov 1938, Lucy Talmadge Sousley, daughter of James Arthur and Lutie Belle (Lytle) Sousley, born in Ashland on 27 Feb 1916. They had no children.

8695. Miriam Louise Hoopes married George Mortimer Etnyre, Jr.

5748. ABRAM HOOPES, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Brant (Croffer) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1849, probably in Mifflin Co., PA. He committed suicide by hanging in East Salem, PA on 7 Dec 1902 and was found by his brother, Howard. He is buried in United Brethren Cemetery in East Salem. Abram married ca 1871, ALICE E. DUNN, born 29 Feb 1852 in Juniata Co., PA and died there 29 Mar 1904.

Issue: (Born in Fayette, Juniata, PA)

8696. Annie E. Hoopes was born ca 1872 and died before 1914. She married on 29 Jun 1890, William Hubbert. They had two children who were left money in the will of their Uncle Howard Hoopes who died in 1915. The children were:

a) George Hubbert and

b) Ellen Hubbert. NFI.

8697. Maude A. Hoopes was born in Jun 1874 and died unmarried ca 28 Oct 1961.

8698. Minnie A. Hoopes was born in Oct 1876. She married 25 Feb 1903, Banks O. Martin, son of David and Catherine (?) Martin and had:

a) David Martin and

b) Catherine Martin. NFI.

8699. Martha J. Hoopes was born in 1880 and died in 1926. NFI.

8700. Grace Hoopes was born in Jan 1883. She married 30 Jun 1906, Milner W. Hosteller, son of Henry B. and Mary (?) Hostetler. Issue:

a) Henry B. Hostetler and

b) Mary Hostetler. NFI.

5754. JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK" HOOPES, son of William, Jr. and Mary Jane (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1852 in Lewistown, PA and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

28 Feb 1926 in Mulhall, OK in the Masonic Home. He married 1) REBECCA DALBY, who remarried at some later date and had a daughter and sons. Frank married 2) MARGARET ALICE EDMONSON, born in Juniata Co., PA in 1849 and died there in 1885. (Margaret is said to have been part Indian.) Frank's third wife was EXPERIENCE SWEETLAND, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (?) Sweetland, born in Jun 1856 in Sabetha, KS and died in Jan 1913 in Mulhall, OK where she is buried. Frank had a harness shop.



*James Franklin "Frank" Hoopes
and Experience Sweetland Wedding.*

Issue by Rebecca (Dalby) Hoopes: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

8701. Harry Samuel Hoopes married Mary Jane Wynne.

Issue by Margaret Alice (Edmonson) Hoopes: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

8902. Carl J. Hoopes was born in 1878 and died in 1885.

8703. Keith Brainard Hoopes married Florence Anne Hedger.

8704. William LeRoy Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1884 in Juniata Co., PA and died 18 May 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married 1) on 29 Apr 1920 in Brown Co., KS, Clara B. Hiskey, born in 1866 and died in 1944 in Mulhall, OK. He married 2) in 1962, Rachel (Albin) Easterling, born 10 Oct 1902 in Sayre, OK. They had no children. In 1980, Rachel was living in a mobile home in Erick, OK.

Issue by Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Brown, KS)

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8705. Paul Jay Hoopes married Mary Lucinda Shafer.
- 8706. Harry Franklin Hoopes married Nida Pearl Garrett.
- 8707. Florence America Hoopes married Paul Newton Barnes.
- 8708. Juniata Hoopes, twin, was born 15 Jul 1896 and died in 1901.
- 8709. Harvey Shaw Hoopes, twin, married Mary Smith.
- 8710. Cecil Dewey Hoopes married Alma Cora Bennett.

5755. FLORENCE THOMAS HOOPES, daughter of William, Jr. and Mary Jane (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1856 in Port Royal, PA and died in McCoysville, PA on 29 Sep 1935 where she is buried. She married on 22 Feb 1888, JAMES B. HENRY, son of Richard and Isabella (Creighton) Henry, born on 9 Jun 1856 and died 17 Jan 1915.

Issue Surname Henry: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

- 8711. Mary Isabella Henry married James Lewers Hyde.
- 8712. Maurice Richard Henry was born 2 May 1891. He married May Crawford who was born 5 May 1892. They had no children.
- 8713. Sarah Maude Henry was born in 1893 and died the following year. She is buried in the McCoysville Cemetery.
- 8714. Louis Roy Henry married Bennett Junkin.

5759. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1853 in Chester Co., PA. We do not know when he died but he is buried in Hepzebah Cemetery in Coatesville, PA. William, a stonemason, married 1) on 28 Apr 1877 in Kennett, PA, MARY L. SLERTH, born in 1858 in PA and died 24 Nov 1884 at her mother's home in Kennett Square. William married 2) on 29 Jun 1887 in Coatesville, HANNAH MARY (WALTON) WALKER whose first marriage produced a) Maud Walker born in Dec 1876; b) Phebe Walker born in Sep 1879 and c) Walter Walker born Sep 1880. Hannah was born in Feb 1855 in Chester Co., PA and died in Downingtown on 4 Aug 1932. She is buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co.

Issue by Mary L. (Slert) Hoopes: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8715. Samuel S. Hoopes married Margaret Bessie Griffith.

Issue by Hannah M. Walker Hoopes:

- 8716. Howard B. Hoopes was born in Jun 1888 in Downingtown, PA.
- 8717. Carrie M. Hoopes was born in May 1895 in Kennett Square. She married 29 Apr 1922, Harry F. Beardsall, son of Agar and Ella (?) Beardsall, born in 1892, died 25 Nov 1963. They lived in Downingtown and Thorndale, PA and had: a) Helen Beardsall. NFI.

5761. JAMES DAY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1859 in Downingtown, PA and died 24 Sep 1943. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery. He married 2 Oct 1880 in Downingtown, REBECCA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

S. BONES, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Carey) Bones, born 28 May 1862 in London, PA and died 23 Sep 1943 in Downingtown. She, too, is buried in Northwood Cemetery.

Issue: (Born Downingtown, Chester, PA)

- 8718. Henry Parke Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1882. He was unmarried when he burned to death in a grass fire on 13 Jan 1959.
- 8719. Elsie Ray Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1884 and died 23 Dec 1960. She married 2 Sep 1914 in West Chester, PA, William Oscar Mercer, son of George William and Jennie S. (Burnett) Mercer, born 1888. They had no children that we know of. They lived in Downingtown, PA.
- 8720. Charles Grover Hoopes was born 15 May 1887 and died 24 Jan 1938 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1914 in West Chester, Mary E. Deets, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret (Nelson) Deets, born in 1889 in Downingtown. He married 2) on 26 Dec 1933, Martha E. Ash, daughter of Hayes and Addie (?) Ash of Cain, PA, born ca 1902. Martha and Charles had a son: a) Charles Grover Hoopes, Jr. born in Coatesville in 1934 who died 29 Jul 1952.
- 8721. Natoria Mary Hoopes married Earl White Mercer.
- 8722. Stacey H. Hoopes was born in Feb 1892 and died 26 Jul 1893. She is buried in Northwood Cemetery.
- 8723. Edward K. Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1896 and died young.
- 8724. James F. Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1898 and died young.
- 8725. Anna Leona Hoopes married George Henderson Hannum.

5763. JOSEPH HARRY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born in May 1866 in Downingtown, PA and died 19 Sep 1949 in Coatesville, PA. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery there. He married 4 Jul 1887 in Coatesville, SARAH IDA HILTON, daughter of Isaac Hilton who was born in Nov 1872 in Coatesville and died 4 Mar 1946.

According to his obituary, Joseph was a widely known resident of Rock Run who died at his home in his 88th year. He had been in good health until about two weeks previous to his death. He had spent virtually his entire life in Chester Co. and for 25 years had lived in Rock Run. During his active years, he had worked as a stone mason and done construction work all over the county. He retired about ten years before his death.

Sarah Ida Hoopes died about four years before her husband. She had been a regular attendant at Rock Run Chapel for 21 years and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society. Sarah is buried in Fairview Cemetery with Joseph.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8726. Bessie Armenia Hoopes married Ralph Ewing Ford.
- 8727. Frederick D. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1894 and died 4 Oct 1959. A bachelor, Frederick had spent most of his life in Coatesville and was a retired plumber's helper. He served in France in WW I.
- 8728. Viola Hoopes. NFI.
- 8729. Alice Beatrice Hoopes married Oscar Lewis Haines.
- 8730. Joseph Harry Hoopes, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1901 in Thorndale, PA. He married

SEVENTH GENERATION

8 Nov 1934 in Coatesville, PA, Corabelle Myers, daughter of William Henry and Helen (Stark) Myers, born 2 May 1915 in Parkesburg, PA. They had no children.

8731. Edith May Hoopes married Amos Everts McWilliams.

8732. Joel Henry Hoopes married Margaret Geraldine Schaeffer.

8733. Albert Hoopes. NFI.'

8734. Nellie Hoopes died 23 Dec 19?? at the age of six.

5764. WILLIAM WOODWARD HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1852 in Kennett Square, PA and died there 2 Feb 1929. He probably is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. William was a carpenter. His wife was ANNA MAY DRAPER, daughter of Sarah B. Draper, second wife of his Uncle Jacob Hoopes, Jr., No. 3261. She was born in Oct 1853 in Hamorton, PA and died 11 Aug 1939 in West Chester. She is buried at Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square.

At the time of her death in the Chester Co. Hospital at the age of 85 after an illness of only two weeks, Anna was the oldest resident of Hamorton, having lived there in one house for 54 years. She was also the oldest member of the Hamorton M. E. Church. Failing health had prevented her attendance at the 73rd anniversary observation of the church which occurred shortly before her death.

Issue:

8735. Edward D. Hoopes was born 8 May 1876 in Hamorton, PA and died in 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. He married in Media, PA on 19 Apr 1899, Saffie A. Waters, born 23 Apr 1876 in Hamorton. Insofar as we know, they were childless.

8736. Ida May Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1878 in Hamorton, PA. She married on 5 Aug 1903, Canby C. Donalson, born 16 Jan 1880 in Philadelphia, PA. Their daughter was: a) Mildred Donalson who married Ira Massey. NFI.

8737. Lewis Hoopes was born in 1881 and died young.

8738. Howard William Hoopes was born in Dec 1889 at Hamorton and died 9 Dec 1961 in Lionville, PA. He is buried at Longwood Cemetery in Kennett. He married 27 Dec 1913 in West Chester, PA, Amanda May North, daughter of Charles and Ella (Ellingsworth) North, born in 1892 in Queen Ann Co., MD and died 18 Apr 1959 in Kennett Square, PA. She is buried with her husband. They had no children.

5765. GEORGE PIERCE HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1854 in Kennett Square, PA and died there on 16 Jun 1918. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married in Kennett Square on 7 Jul 1884, REBECCA BAKER GUNNING, daughter of James and Sarah (Hutton) Gunning, born 4 Jul 1864 in West Grove, PA and died 17 Jun 1930 in Kennett Square. She is buried next to George. A farmer all of his life, George died several months after having suffered a stroke.

Issue: (All born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA)

8739. George Pierce Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Edith May Parke; 2) Frances Mabel

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jorgensen.

8740. Irene Adeline Hoopes was born on 5 Feb 1887. She married in Clifton, DE on 25 Mar 1903, Edwin S. Pickhaver. They had two children:
a) Irene Pickhaver and
b) Edwin Pickhaver. NFI.
8741. Sarah Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1889 and died in 1975. She married in Chicago, IL, Christopher Keller. There was no issue.
8742. Ruth Gunning Hoopes married 1) Edward Homer Lattin; 2) Mark Sinnott.
8743. James Enos Hoopes married Rebecca Ann Kenney.
8744. Ellsworth Elmer Hoopes married Anna Mary Clendenin.
8745. Anna Evelyn Hoopes married 1) George Aloysius Roller; 2) Carroll Wilson Taylor.

5766. ELLA HOOPES, daughter of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born in 1856 in Kennett Square, PA. She married THOMAS MACKEY who was born ca 1856-7 in Chester Co., PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Mackey:

8746. Frank Mackey was born ca 1874-5 and died 10 Jan 1955. He married 19 Jun 1895, Emeline McCarns.

5768. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1862 in Kennett Square, PA and died 9 Apr 1935 in Topeka, KS. He married 30 Sep 1885 in West Chester, at the home of his bride with the Rev. J. C. Caldwell officiating, MARY ALLAN MOR-RISON, daughter of William B. and Rebecca Jane (Scott) Morrison, born 23 Mar 1865 in West Chester, PA and died 24 Jun 1952 in Topeka, KS.

According to a newspaper account of the wedding which appeared in the local paper the following day: "The event was a quiet one and after the usual collation, the bride and groom left for their home in Philadelphia, PA."

On 11 May 1914, the following account appeared in a local newspaper concerning the loss by fire suffered by Elmer and Mary Hoopes:

"Mrs. Harry Walter, of North Walnut Street, has just received from Clay Centre, KS, a newspaper and other information regarding a fire which burned out the home and store of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer E. Hoopes of Clay Centre.

"Mr. Hoopes was a partner in the firm of Kincaid & Hoopes and they had a furniture store in a block in which also was the Rex Theatre, besides a restaurant and some stores. A gasoline explosion occurred in the restaurant.

"Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes and their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Nuss, occupying rooms on one of the upper floors, rushed down the nearest stairway, but were not even able to save their clothing. Several other occupants of the block lost all their possessions.

"Mr. Kincaid, senior partner of the furniture firm, was at the time suffering after an operation of appendicitis, and he died a day or two later....."

SEVENTH GENERATION

The article ended by saying that Hoopes suffered a loss of between \$8,000-\$9,000 and that the insurance was for only \$5,000!

Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes was a member of the School Board of Clay Centre, KS having been elected on 11 Apr 1890. At the time of the 1900 census, they were still living in Clay Centre.

Issue: (Born in Clay Centre, Clay, KS)

8747. Florence E. Morrison Hoopes married Frank Douglas Nuss.

5772. MARY ELIZABETH "*LIZZIE*" HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born ca 1846-7 in Augusta, OH and died in 1909. She married 1) JACK ST. GLAIR (or SINCLAIR?) and 2) DEUBER UNKEFER. After "Lizzie" divorced her two husbands, she resumed her maiden name and two of her three children took the name Hoopes as well; the other remained Unkefer.

Issue Surname Hoopes: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8748. Orin Hoopes married Iva Hemphill.

8749. Dwight William Hoopes married Tirzah Lorene Miller.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

8750. Deuber Unkefer was born ca 1888 and died in 1960. He married 1) Hazel Wood; 2) Rose Teeter. By Hazel Wood he had a son:

a) Edwin Unkefer who married Elizabeth Gwynne and had no children. By Rose Teeter he had a son:

b) Jack Unkefer married Clarice Cracknell and had a son: ba)
Jack Unkefer, Jr. NFI.

5773. WILLIAM MARTIN HOOPES, son of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1848 in Augusta, OH and died in 1934. He is buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery near Augusta. He married ELIZA E. HARRISON, born in Sep 1857 in OH. She, too, is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. William was a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Augusta Twp., Carroll, OH)

8751. Lieu Emma Jane Hoopes married Benjamin Stackhouse.

8752. Charles M. Hollingsworth Hoopes married Alice Viola Long.

8753. Clara Belle Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1878 and died 29 Aug 1900. She married ? Heart and they had a son: a) Louis G. Heart born in Apr 1900 in OH. NFI.

8754. Bertha Hoopes married Orin Kibler.

8755. Mary Luella Hoopes married Charles H. Geib.

8756. Fannie A. Hoopes married Harry Vincent.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5774. HANNAH JANE "JENNIE" HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1851 in Augusta, OH and died 21 May 1939. She is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery. She married ca 2 Jul 1872 in Carroll Co., OH, ALVIN UNKEFER, probably the son of David and Nancy (?) Unkefer, born 15 Apr 1846 in Malvern, OH and died 12 Jan 1915. He, too, is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

8757. Gertrude Unkefer married John Coldsnow.

8758. Edna Unkefer was born in 1881 in Stark Co., OH and died in 1910. She married Ross Harsh, born ca 1872 in Carroll Co., OH and died in Apr 1959. Both are buried in Liberty St. Cemetery. They had: a) Guy Harsh born in Lodi, OH in 1901. NFI.

8759. Forrest Everett Unkefer was born 9 or 10 Mar 1883 in Mt. Zion, OH and died 28 Jun 1967. He married 29 Oct 1910 in Canton, OH, Lola Wallace, born 31 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co., OH. They had no issue.

8760. Ford Edgar Unkefer married Verna Myrtle Buxton.

5775. GRACIE MALVINA HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Augusta, OH and died in 1916. She married 9 Mar 1882, ALVIN CHAFFEE. NFI.

Issue Surname Chaffee:

8761. A. Howard Chaffee. NFI.

5779. EDWARD LINCOLN HOOPES, son of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1864 in Augusta, OH and died there on 26 Sep 1948. He is buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery near Augusta. He married in Carroll Co., OH on 26 Nov 1885 with Jonathan Millbourn, M. G. officiating, ANNA LAMB BROGAN, daughter of Morris and Mary (Miller) Brogan, born 5 Mar 1886 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 4 Feb 1946 in Augusta, OH. She is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery with her husband. It is interesting to note that Anna (Brogan) Hoopes and nine of her thirteen children along with their dates of birth are on record in *ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY*, Vol. IV on page 918 in Sandy Spring Meeting but Edward is not mentioned at all. From this one might gather that Anna was a one-time member of that meeting while Edward was not. It is probable that Edward was a Methodist.

Issue: (Born in Augusta, Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH)

8762. Eva Mae Hoopes married Thomas Corwin Pearson.

8763. John Edwin Hoopes married 1) Hannah Cassidy; 2) Ada (Cunningham) Rigby.

8764. Oscar Everett Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1889 and died young.

8765. Lorin Shaw Hoopes married Ella Fay Russell.

8766. Arthur Brogan Hoopes married Laura Belva Roby.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8767. Myrtle Marie Hoopes married Edgar John Gartrell.
8768. Howard Jerald Hoopes was born 13 Jul and died 26 Aug 1895.
8769. Elsie Lena Hoopes married Scott Washington Becknell.
8770. Helen E. Hoopes married Charles Edwin Canoles.
8771. Cora M. Hoopes was born 15 Apr and died 15 Sep 1900.
8772. Clara Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1901. She married 4 Nov 1919, William Carl Klein. In 1971, they lived in Malvern, OH. NFI.
8773. Gerald Oscar Hoopes was born and died in 1903 at 2 months 8 days.
8774. Kenneth Clyde Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Severn.

5781. WINFIELD SCOTT HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah H. (Zollars) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson Co., OH and died 30 Jan 1913 in Carrollton, OH. He married 11 Dec 1873, MARY JOSEPHINE LOTZ, daughter of Margaret and granddaughter of Peter Henry and Annie Elizabeth (Netts) Lotz, who came from Prussia ca 1780. She was born 7 Nov 1855 in Harrison Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Winfield was a grocer.

Issue: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

8775. Louis Lotz Hoopes married Alma Estell Croxall.
8776. Edgar M. Hoopes was born 20 Oct 1880 and died 28 Jan 1951, unmarried.
8777. Alonzo Marshall Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1883 and died 6 Jan 1960 in Sarasota, FL. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Carrollton, OH.
8778. Olivia Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1888. She didn't marry.

5782. CLARA "CARRIE" BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Enos W. and Sarah H. (Zollars) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1851 in Carrollton, OH and died there on 12 May 1887. She is buried in Carrollton Cemetery. She married Frank W. McGuire, son of Elisha and Hannah (Baxter) McGuire born in 1850 and died 27 Sep 1918.

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Center Twp., Carroll, OH)

8779. Daisy Emeline McGuire married John W. Whitcraft.
8780. Richard McGuire, twin, was born 19 Jul 1881, died young and is buried in Carrollton Cemetery.
8781. Charles McGuire, twin, was born 19 Jul 1881 and died young.

5784. WILLIAM W. HOOPES, son of Marshall and Mary E. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1851 in Minerva, OH and died 23 Jul 1932 in Paris, OH. He is buried in E. Lawn Cemetery in Minerva. He married 1) on 6 Feb 1873, VIRGINIA JANE "JENNIE" PERDUE, daughter of John T. and Mary (?) Perdue, born 28 Aug 1854 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died between 1887 and 1900 in Oberlin, OH. William married 2) MINNIE CLARK, born 29 Feb 1876 and died 24 May 1932 in Carroll Co., OH and is buried in E. Lawn Cemetery. William was a druggist.

Issue by Jennie (Perdue) Hoopes: (Born in Brown Twp., Carroll, OH)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8782. Mary C. "Molly" Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1874. She married Ernest Dodge and they reportedly lived in Braddock Heights, MD and he worked at the Library of Congress. NFI.
8783. Berbatha Jane "Jennie" Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1876. NFI.
8784. Francis Marshall Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1883 and died in Springfield, SD where he was a mathematics professor at the U. of SD. He was unmarried.
8785. William Hoopes was born 3 Mar and died 15 Jun 1886. He is buried in Valley St. Cemetery.

Issue by Minnie (Clark) Hoopes: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8786. Elsa Elsie Hoopes married Roscoe W. Van Pelt.

5787. EDGAR MALIN HOOPES, son of Marshall and Mary E. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1856 in Minerva, OH and died 21 May 1916 in Wilmington, DE. He is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co., PA. He married on 9 Jul 1884 in Wilmington, ELIZABETH L. "LIZZIE" OSBORNE, daughter of Joseph H. and Joanna G. (Kimble) Osborne. Lizzie was born 6 Jul 1859 in West Chester and died in Philadelphia on 13 Feb 1921. She is buried with her husband.

Their marriage, which took place at Central Presbyterian Church in Wilmington at six o'clock in the evening was a large and important social affair, according to an account in a Wilmington newspaper. The couple was attended by five ushers and ten bridesmaids, two of whom were nieces of the bride. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. C. Caldwell, D. D. of West Chester assisted by the Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, pastor in charge of Central Church. More than 500 guests were present. After the ceremony a reception was given at the home of Dr. Frantz and a number of prominent guests attended.

Since your writer is unable to understand exactly who is meant by "the party" in the next paragraph from the wedding account, it is printed here for your own interpretation:

"The private parlor car, Java, was placed at the disposal of the party through the courtesy of James R. Wood of The Pennsylvania Railroad Company. It was elaborately trimmed with flowers. The party started North in the Java car last evening....."

According to an account in STATE OF DELAWARE, page 239, Edgar M. Hoopes....."at an early age took to the newspaper business as a duck takes to water. His first effort in this direction was as local correspondent for the Cleveland, OH LEADER, the Canton, OH REPOSITORY and the Alliance, OH REVIEW. Having a natural liking for the business, he decided to adopt it as a profession, and was next employed in the business office of the Chicago, IL TIMES.

"It was while he was thus engaged that he was offered and accepted the position of advertising manager of the Wilmington, DE, MORNING NEWS, which position he held at the time the News Publishing Co. bought out the paper, and improved it greatly in many ways. Mr. Hoopes became a stockholder in the paper

at the earnest request of Mr. Isaac Henderson, the former manager and part owner of the New York EVENING POST, and the principal owner, with Mr. Sperry of the MORNING NEWS, and was soon made the business manager of the paper, which position he holds today. Under Mr. Hoopes's management the paper has become a good paying property and the leading Republican newspaper of the state. An extended acquaintance with the general advertisers of the East has made him quite a power in this direction and his laurels have been won by fair dealing and strict attention to every detail of his extended business affairs. His success is wholly due to this fact, as well as to his push and energy.

"In the summer of 1887, Mr. Hoopes was made business manager of the Philadelphia NEWS as well, which position he filled creditably for nearly two years, dividing his time between that paper and his own. He left the NEWS to assume a position as assistant advertising manager of the Philadelphia PRESS, where he remained for some two years, when he resigned, in order that he might more effectually push the interests of his own paper, and also the advertising interests of a list of leading papers in the South, to which he was then sending a great deal of Northern business. During the time he was employed on the PRESS he also looked after the interests of his own paper successfully.

"Mr. Hoopes is now devoting his whole time to his Wilmington paper, and the list of papers for which he works up special business. This list embraces some of the best and leading papers of the country."

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware)

- 8787. Elsie Hoopes married 1) William C. Nesbitt; 2) Walter Farmer and 3) Arthur W. Corning.
- 8788. Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Nelson Bain.
- 8789. Mildred Hoopes was born in Feb 1891 and died 4 Nov 1946 in New York City. She married Benjamin Coles Morris. They had no children.
- 8790. Joseph Marshall Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1898. He married 1) in Dec 1929 in Akron, OH, Dorothy Hoffner and 2) 4 Nov 1953 in New York City, Genevieve Catherine (Gallagher) Jernstrom, daughter of Michael Joseph and Mary Ann (Gallagher) Gallagher, born 14 Feb 1908 in Wilmington, DE. She married 1) on 20 Apr 1946, Joseph Jernstrom. There were no children. In 1972, Joseph and Genevieve were living in Wilmington.
- 8791. William Dean Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died 4 Dec 1966 in Miami, FL. He married 1) Amy ? and 2) Katherine Mercuric. They had a son: a) William Dean Hoopes, Jr. born in Mar 1949 in Miami, FL. NFL.

5788. ALVIN MARSHALL HOOPES, son of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1852 in Minerva, OH and died in Malvern, OH on 13 Jan 1925. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. He married on 27 Aug 1878 in Carroll Co., OH, DEREKA MATILDA ANN BREWER, daughter of Aaron B. and Mary (?) Brewer, born 19 Aug 1860 and died in 1944 in Minerva, OH. She is buried with Alvin. Alvin was a cabinet maker, potter and groceryman. Derexa was the village blacksmith's daughter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8792. Chase Aaron Hoopes was born in Minerva, OH on 7 Jul 1880 and died 28 Jun 1959 in Carroll Co., OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. He married 1) in Carroll Co. on 19 May 1906, Madge Tuttle and 2) Mary Hahn, born 12 Aug 1906. Chase was an amateur actor of some ability and a traveling salesman dealing in tobacco. He and Madge had a daughter:

a) Hilda Madge Hoopes born in OH 31 Jul 1907 and died in Americus, GA on 26 Feb 1911. She is buried in Malvern, OH.

8793. Charles Wilson Hoopes married Laura Mabel Helman.

8794. Frank Gillette Hoopes married 1) Lolia Jeanetta Worley; 2) Mary Elizabeth Hady.

5789. LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1854 in Minerva, OH and died there on 3 May 1889. She is buried in Valley St. Cemetery in Minerva. On 11 Jun 1885, she married in Minerva Methodist Episcopal Church, ISAAC N. PENNOCK, born 29 Jul 1850 and died 30 Aug 1925.

Issue Surname Pennock:

8795. William Joel Pennock was born 8 Nov 1887 in Minerva, OH. NFI.

5790. MARY WILLA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1855 in Minerva, OH and died there 2 Feb 1885. she is buried in Valley St. Cemetery in Minerva. She married on 28 Dec 1875, ELMER E. DAVIS, born in Oct 1850 in OH. He married 2) Martha E. ? born in Jan 1848 but had no children.

Issue Surname Davis:

8796. Ralph Davis. NFI.

8797. Howard Davis. NFI.

8798. Nellie Davis. NFI.

5792. CHARLES MAHLON HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon) Lepley Hoops, was born 28 Dec 1859 in OH and died in Feb 1946 in Millersburg, OH. He married on New Year's Day 1884 in Holmes Co., OH, LAURA BELLE SHRIMPLIN, daughter of Simon Dudley and Elizabeth (Butler) Shrimplin, born in Jan 1863 in Killbuck, OH and died there in Jan 1942.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

8799. Clifford Oliver Hoops married Lillian "Lillie" Mabel Benton.

8800. Ruby Margaret Hoops married Charles Edward Rake.

8801 Eldon Manatt Hoops married Beulah M. Uhl.

8802. Roxie N. Hoops was born 8 Jul 1898. NFI.

8803. Herbert O. Hoops was born 8 Apr 1902. NFI.

5793. WILLIAM M. HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon)

SEVENTHGENERATION

Lepley Hoops, was born in Sep 1862 in OH. He married JOSEPHINE W. KRAFT, daughter of Hiram Kraft, born in Nov 1861 in OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Hardy Twp., Holmes, OH)

- 8804. Hiram Hoops was born in Jun 1887. NFI.
- 8805. Eva G. Hoops was born in Nov 1888. NFI.
- 8806. Frances B. Hoops was born in Feb 1892. NFI.

5794. RUSSELL T. HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon) Lepley Hoops, was born 2 Oct 1864 in Holmes Co., OH and died there on 8 May 1911. His wife was THERESA LOUISE BLANCHARD, born 22 Jun 1864 in OH and died in Holmes Co., OH on 28 Feb 1938.

Issue: (Born in Hardy Twp., Holmes, OH)

- 8807. Maud Frances Hoops was born 23 Jul 1890 and died in Jul 1963. She married Al Budd. Their children were:
 - a) Freda Budd;
 - b) Violet Budd;
 - c) Helen Budd. NFI.
- 8808. Stamen Tobias Hoops was born 1 Feb 1892. He was a railroad conductor. NFI.
- 8809. Charles Paul Hoops married Pearl Mabel Carver.
- 8810. Albina Pearl Hoops was born 1 Nov 1896 and died in 1900.
- 8811. Zelpha May Hoops was born 29 Apr 1898 and died in 1908.
- 8812. John Jerl Hoops was born 10 Apr 1900 and died 1 Nov 1972, unmarried.
- 8813. Russell Herald Hoops was born 11 Feb 1902 and was killed in an auto accident in Hardy on 18 Jun 1948. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Glenmont, OH. He was a carpenter and WW II veteran.
- 8814. Bellemarie Hoops married Michael William Third.
- 8815. Mary Rachel Hoops married Raymond G. Shaffer.

5796. JAMES FRANCIS HOOPES, son of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1869 in Wilmington, DE and died there on 15 Jun 1933. He married in Wilmington on 26 Jul 1893, MARGARET AGNES GERSTENBERG, daughter of Balthazar and Catherine (?) Gerstenberg, born 24 Feb 1873 in Wilmington and died there in 1930. James was a carpenter and millhand.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 8816. Ella Marie Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1894 and died, unmarried on 28 Jul 1971.
- 8817. Helen Ella Hoopes was born 29 May 1896 and died 11 Jan 1967. She married Edward C. Boyle who died 23 Nov 1958. They were childless.
- 8818. Catherine Agnes Hoopes married 1) Louis Lethelow Mowbray; 2) Charles Edison Howard.
- 8819. James Aloysius Hoopes married Mary Catherine Fry.
- 8820. William Edward Hoopes married Susan Jane Donahue.
- 8821. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Samuel James Ross; 2) James Cain.
- 8822. Frances Joseph Hoopes married Grace Bernice Snavely.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8823. Charles Joseph Hoopes married 1) Alice Marie Gold; 2) Bernice Mildred Wilson.
8824. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1917 and died in 1924.
8825. Paul Francis Hoopes was born 23 May 1914 and died 2 Aug 1967. He married in Wilmington, DE 1) on 2 Nov 1936, Dorothy M. Brooks; 2) on 8 Jan 1945, Jane (?) Ferguson and 3) 18 Jun 1960, Clara J. Newson. He had no children.
8826. Edward Hoopes was born in 1916 and died at the age of one month.

5797. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1871 in Wilmington, DE. She married there, GEORGE L. BLEYER who was born in DE in Feb 1865. NFI.

Issue Surname Bleyer: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8827. John L. Bleyer was born in Jun 1890. NFI.
8828. Marie Bleyer was born in Sep 1899. NFI.

5802. WILLIAM L. or JEANDELL HOOPES, son of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1885 in Wilmington, DE. He died there on 15 Mar 1965 and is buried in Cathedral Cemetery. He married MARY AGNES "MAMIE" CORCORAN about whom nothing is known except that she died in 1964.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8829. Mildred Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1908.
8830. Francis John Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1910. He married 1) on 19 Jun 1941, Nellie R. Bradley who died 16 Mar 1946; 2) 14 Jan 1944, Agnes Moore and 3) on 7 Mar 1947, Regina F. Minnick. He had a daughter: a) Carol Ann Hoopes of 804 Adam St., Wilmington, DE. NFI.

5806. THOMAS EDWIN HOOPES, son of Enos G. and Margaretta (Graves) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1873 in DE. He married in Hockessin, DE on 27 Nov 1901, NELLIE M. HAUGHEY, daughter of Catherine (?) Haughey, born in DE. Nellie's mother was born in Ireland. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

8831. Edith Irene Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1903. She married on 15 Jun 1956 in Pacific Grove, CA, Robert Frank Wilkin, son of Hugh and Charity (Alien) Wilkin, born 28 Mar 1869 in IA and died 1 Feb 1970. This union was without issue. Edith lived in San Diego, CA.
8832. Mary Teresa Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1905 and died 30 Sep 1962 in Daly City, CA. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in West Philadelphia.
8833. Joseph Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1907 and died at birth.
8834. Edwin Enos Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1908 and died 29 Jul 1910.
8835. Thomas Robert Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1916. He married in Reno, NV on 23 Nov 1951, Helen Vendla (Bolin) Blanchette, born 3 Oct 1910 in Seattle, WA, the daughter of Joseph and Ida Christine (Peterson) Bolin. No children were born to this union. Thomas is a Pan-Am airlines mechanic in San Francisco, CA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5808. ANNA ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1853 in Youngstown, PA and died there 29 Jun 1927. She is buried in Belmont Cemetery in Youngstown. She married in 1870 in Westmoreland Co., PA, JOHN COULTER WILLIAMS, son of William and Susanna (Hutchinson) Williams, born 19 Apr 1849 in Westmoreland Co., PA and died 15 Mar 1932 in Youngstown, OH. He is buried with Anna Eliza.

Issue Surname Williams: (Born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA) 8836.

Adda Cora Williams married Aaron Frank Campbell.

5809. SARAH EMMA HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1851 in Youngstown, PA and died in 1930 in Pittsburgh, PA. She is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Youngstown, PA. She married in Youngstown in 1884, JACOB AUGUSTUS FELBAUM, son of Christina (?) Felbaum, born in 1856 in PA and died in 1931 in Youngstown, PA. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Felbaum: (All born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA)

8837. William Felbaum was born in 1886. He was not married.

8838. Anna Minerva Felbaum married James Douglas McMaster.

8839. Harry Felbaum was born in 1889 and died in 1915. He was a nurse at Mercy Hospital.

8840. Louis Earl Felbaum was born in 1891 and died 22 Mar 1905 in Youngstown, PA.

5810. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1855 in Youngstown, PA and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Greensburg, PA. He was married on 5 Jul 1881 in Pleasant Unity, PA to ANNA JENNIE or (JANE ANNA) McWILLIAMS, daughter of William C. and Anna E. (Beighley) McWilliams. Anna was born 18 May 1864 in North Huntingdon, PA. After John's death, Anna married 2) on 2 Jul 1927, Josh Henry, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stouton) Henry, born 13 Jan 1861. John and Anna had no children. In John's will he mentions his namesake, John Hoopes Guy who was under 21 at the time. John B. Hoopes was a blacksmith in Jeannette, PA.

5813. LA VENA B. HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born in 1862 in Youngstown, PA and died in 1930 in Barberton, OH. She is buried in Lakewood Cemetery there. She married 1) in Westmoreland Co., PA, WILLIAM LAMAR HELLINGS, born in the 1850's in PA. He died by 1900 in Westmoreland Co., PA. In 1903, Lavena married 2) GRANT EWING who was dead by 1940. NFI.

Issue Surname Hellings: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA)

8841. John Hellings was born 25 Aug 1876 and died 27 Oct 1886. He is buried in Youngstown Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD 8842.

William Lamar Hellings, Jr. married Christena Bates.

5814. EDWARD HIRAM HOOPES, son of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1865 in Youngstown, PA and died there 1 Dec 1934. He is buried in Youngstown Cemetery. A bricklayer by trade, Edward married in 1883 in Youngstown, REBECCA JANE ZETH, daughter of John and Mary (Bechtell) Zeth, born 2 Sep 1865 in Claysburg, PA and died 22 Feb 1937 in Youngstown, PA where she is buried.

Issue: (Born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA)

- 8843. Daughter Hoopes was stillborn in 1884.
- 8844. John Howard Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1885 and died 28 Jan 1910, unmarried.
- 8845. Anna Marie Hoopes married William Herbert Woodward.
- 8846. Charles Edward Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1893 and died 8 Dec 1940, unmarried.
He lived in Roanoke, VA.
- 8847. Leo Zeth Hoopes married Mary Florence Wingrove.
- 8848. James Stephan Hoopes married Margaretta Winifred C. Stoner.
- 8849. Raymond Eugene Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1904 and died 1 May 1934, unmarried.
- 8850. Daughter Hoopes was stillborn in 1906.

5817. ALBERTA D. HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Hannah Abigail (Powell) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1871 in Marshallton, PA and died 18 Apr 1950. She is buried at Hepzibah Cemetery. She married on 21 Aug 1901 in Downingtown, WALTER COOPER JORDAN, born 3 Mar 1878 in West Bradford and died 15 Feb 1948.

Issue Surname Jordan: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8851. Walter Hoopes Jordan married Sarah Sidney Walton.
- 8852. George Jordan was born in Jan 1911 in Marshallton, PA and died in Jul 1913 at age 2 ¹/₄. He is buried in Romansville Cemetery.
- 8853. Anna Mae Jordan married Francis Perdue Best.
- 8854. Alice Lillian Jordan married Maurice Brownback Moses.

5818. ELLIS WILSON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Hannah Abigail (Powell) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1887 in Marshallton, PA and died 5 Sep 1953 in Coatesville, PA where he is buried in Romansville M. E. Cemetery. He married on 13 Feb 1916 in Modena, PA, CLARA MAY WALTON, daughter of Harvey and Lillian May (Pass) Walton, born 2 Mar 1900 in Sadsburyville, PA and died 15 Aug 1973 in West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

According to his obituary, Ellis had been ill for about six months as a result of a cardiac condition. He had lived in the vicinity all of his life, was a member of Romansville M. E. Church and prior to his illness was employed at the local U. S. Veterans Hospital.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

8855. Elizabeth Mae Hoopes married Melvin Davis Barr.

5829. BAYARD ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of Jefferson and Jane Clementine (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1896 in Kiamensi, DE. On 30 Dec 1919, he married at St. John's Catholic Church in Hockessin, DE, MARGARET JANEY MAY, daughter of George and Catherine Mae (Gormley) May, born 11 May 1897 in Hockessin and died 9 Feb 1965 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Ashland, DE. In 1976, Bayard was living on Valley Rd. in West Chester, PA.

Issue:

8856. Catherine Mary Hoopes married James Gallagher.

8857. Margaret Ann Hoopes married Joseph Aloysius Gilson.

8858. Francis Aloysius Hoopes married Margaret Mary Brophy.

8859. George Bayard Hoopes married Marie Teresa Matlusk.

5841. JOHN WILMER HOOPS, son of Jesse B. and Rachel (Gilbert) Hoops, was born in Jan 1860 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1933 in Tacoma, WA. He married MARY LORETTA (GRESS) APPLE, born in Nov 1860 in OH and died 6 Mar 1939 in Tacoma, WA. According to the city directories for Tacoma for 1916-7, John W. Hoops was in the real estate business at 308 Bernice Bldg. In the 1900 census for Butternut Twp., Ashland Co., WI, John and Mary (Gress) Hoops were listed with the following children:

Issue:

8860. Lee F. Hoops was born in Jul 1883 in IN. He was unmarried and in 1916 was living in Tacoma, WA.

8861. Jesse Baker Hoops was born 19 Jun 1885-6 in MI and died 5 Aug 1967 in Hollywood, CA. He married Frances Belle Hougham, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Price) Hougham, born 3 Jun 1881 in Adel, IA and died 21 Oct 1960 in Oakland, CA. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

8862. Vernie Hoops was born in Jan 1888 in MI and died unmarried in the 1930's.

8863. Rae Hoops was born in Jan 1888 in MI. She married 1) on 19 Apr 1914 in Tacoma, WA, George W. Bishop, son of William H. and ? (Dollar) Bishop, born in 1878 in KY. He was a sportswriter whose mother was born in England. After George's death, Rae married again. In 1979, she was in a rest home in Bremerton, WA. Both her marriages were childless. NFI.

8864. Emmett F. Hoops married Leona Phoebe Cotton.

8865. Fay E. Hoops was born in Jun 1895 in LaGrange, IN and died 11 Aug 1928 in Seattle, WA. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1920 in Tacoma, WA, Edythe O. Dudley, daughter of N. and Frances (Schaefer) Dudley, born in 1901 in Findlay, OH and died in 1969 in Seattle, WA. She was a hairdresser and Fay was a chauffeur. They had no children. After Fay's death, his widow married 2) Harold "Pete" Peterson.

8866. William "Billy" Kermit Hoops was born 17 Dec 1908 in Yelm, WA and died 7 Jul 1974 in Roswell, NM. He married 14 May 1941 in Tacoma, WA, Dorothy

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Frances (Eckler) Dudley, daughter of Miles Edward and Teresa Frances (Bloenk) Eckler born 6 Jun 1909 in Detroit, MI. Their marriage was childless but Dorothy had a daughter by a former marriage: Dorothy Ann Dudley born 12 Jun 1928 in Dearborn, MI who married in 1948, Merton J. Lusink. Billy retired in 1972 and moved to Roswell, NM.

5850. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, twin son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Nov 1978 in Jacksonville, NC. He married on 7 Dec 1946 in Paoli, PA, FREDJA JEANETTE KING, daughter of Harry and Mildred (Snyder) King, born 22 Jan 1929 in Birdsboro, PA. Harvey retired from the U.S.M.C. in 1973 after 30 years' service. On 20 Feb 1951, a local newspaper reported that "Sgt. Harvey W. Hoopes, U.S.M.C. of Malvern, will be in the Coatesville Post Office the week of Feb 26th to talk with any young men or women interested in the Marines." Harvey received a Purple Heart in the South Pacific in WW II and served in Korea and Viet Nam.

Issue:

- 8867. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes, Jr. married Joyce Ann Peterson.
- 8868. John Austin Hoopes married Bonnie Laverne Millwood Gearhart.
- 8869. Charles Edward Hoopes married Maureen Louise Stephenson.
- 8870. Carol Ann Hoopes married Michael Wayne Carney.
- 8871. Sandra Lee Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1960 at Camp Lejeune, NC.
- 8872. Michael Robert Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1963 at Camp Lejeune, NC.
- 8873. James William Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1969 in New Castle Hospital in Hawaii.

5851. ROBERT KIRKWOOD HOOPES, twin son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 6 Aug 1941 in East Goshen, PA, AUDREY ROMAIN BIGLER, daughter of Harry McLain and Florence Lucinda (Freeman) Bigler, born 11 Jan 1921 in Coatesville, PA. At last report, Robert K. Hoopes was living in Downingtown, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA except as noted)

- 8874. Robert Ronald Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1942 in Phoenixville, PA. He married 1) on 19 Nov 1960 at Exton, PA, Helen A. Brown, daughter of Emanuel T. and Ruth (M.) Brown, born 17 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. They divorced and Robert married 2) on 14 Jul 1968 in Elkton, MD, Toyce Linda Wideman, daughter of David L. and Mary (?) Wideman, born 9 Jul 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ. They had:
 - a) Michael David Hoopes born 4 Oct 1970 in West Chester, PA and
 - b) Wendy Lynn Hoopes born 29 Jan 1972 in Havre de Grace, MD.
- 8875. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1945. She married at West Chester on 15 Jul 1966, Thomas Bruce Herron, son of Ernest B. Herron, born 16 Jun 1942. Thomas was a C.P.A. in West Chester. They divorced in 1972.
- 8876. Theodore Donald Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1949 in Chester, PA. A newspaper account dated 22 Apr 1970 which appeared in the local newspaper, complete with picture states: "Fireman Apprentice Theodore Donald Hoopes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Hoopes of Marshall Dr., West Chester, has com-

SEVENTH GENERATION

pleted 10 weeks of basic training at the Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, IL. He is a 1967 graduate of Henderson Sr. High School and was formerly employed at Schramm's Inc. in West Chester." NFI. 8877. William Alien Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1953. NFI.

5852. LAURA MAE HOOPEs, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1922 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in 1969 in Elkton, MD. She married 1) on 15 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA, LAWRENCE F. MANLEY, son of Joseph and Florence (?) Manley, born in 1924 in Kelton, PA; 2) ROBERT FLERX and 3) ? LEE. NFI.

Issue Surname Manley:

8878. Lawrence Harvey Manley. NFI.

Issue Surname Flerx:

8879. Robert Charles Flerx. NFI.

5853. HENRY WINFIELD HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1924 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He died in Feb 1975 in Paoli, PA. He was a truck-driver. He married ALICE GREER, born in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

8880. Connie Lee Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

8881. Burton Tolan Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1954. He married on 6 May 1972 in Frazer, PA with the Rev. Peter S. Wendell officiating, Michele Linette Reath, daughter of Clarence A. and Jeannette C. (Martin) Reath, born 23 Jul 1945 in West Chester. They were divorced on 2 Jan 1975, but they have one child. NFI.

8882. Jesse Hoopes was born in 1956.

5854. NORMAN EUGENE HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1926 in Ithan, PA and died 30 Sep 1965 in West Chester, PA. He married 16 Jun 1960 in Elkton, MD, HENRIETTA N. FLERX of Philadelphia, who was born in PA in 1925.

Norman had been a printer with the Royal Paper Co. of Coatesville and was formerly with the Plastomatic Corp. of Malvern for five years. A veteran of WW II and the Korean conflict, Norman also served with the Fifth Ranger Battalion in the European Theatre. He was a member of Dalton-Wanzell Post 646, American Legion of Paoli, and of the Butler-O'Connor-McCormick Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars of West Chester. He died at Coatesville Hospital after a brief illness and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, VA.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

8883. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8884. Harry C. Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1953. He married 22 Oct 197? in Malvern, PA, Ruth E. Barrows born 1 Jan 1954 in NY. NFI.

8885. Clara Hoopes was born in 1956. NFI.

8886. Leah Hoopes was born in 1958. NFI.

8887. Audrey Hoopes was born in 1960. NFI.

5855. ELTHERA MELISSA HOOPEs, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Berwyn, PA. She married 1) on 26 Feb 1947 in Malvern, PA, CLARENCE BARBER, JR., son of Clarence and Mary Jane (Young) Barber, born 3 Nov 1925 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 2) on 2 Jul 1977 in Oakton, MD, GEORGE FRANKLIN SHALLIS, son of Bertie and Eva (Howe) Shallis, born 3 Aug 1923 in Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Barber: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA) 8888.

Linda Clara Barber married George Saner Tobler, Jr.

5856. CHARLES FREDERICK HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1930 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married 1 May 1955 at Havertown, PA, JEAN MARIE CLAUsS, daughter of Charles Paul and Mary Anne (Reamer) Clauss, born 17 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1978, this family lived in Malvern, PA.

Issue: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, PA)

Charles Frederick Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Nov 1956. He married 5 Nov 1976 in Malvern, PA, Catherine Ann Gowman, daughter of David and Barbara (?) Gowman, born 22 Feb 1957 in IL. She was a secretary. 8890. Scott Thomas Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1963.

5863. ISAAC WALKER HOOPEs, son of John Walker and Rachel S. (Wickersham) Hoopes, was born 24 Jan 1873 in New Garden, PA and died 14 Sep 1947 in Wilmington, DE. He is buried with his wife in New Garden Cemetery. He married on 28 Oct 1896 in Philadelphia, PA, NEVA ANN GOODLEY, daughter of George and Anna (?) Goodley, born 22 Feb 1875 in Wilmington and died 12 Jun 1947 in Mt. Cuba, DE.

Issue: (Born in New Garden, Chester, PA)

8891. John Walker Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Sherer.

5864. MARY LOUISE HOOPEs, daughter of John Walker and Rachel S. (Wickersham) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1885 in New Garden, PA and died 22 May 1966 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried with her husband in Hockessin FBG. She married 3 Sep 1908 in New Garden, PA, HENRY RALPH EWART, son of Samuel Franklin and Esther (Clark) Ewart, born 15 Feb 1886 in Southwood, PA and died in Wilmington on 26 Sep 1950.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Ewart:

- 8892. Henry Ralph Ewart, Jr.
- 8893. Rachel Elizabeth Ewart.

5881. HALLIDAY JACKSON HOOPES, son of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Maris (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1875 in Landenberg, PA and died 18 Aug 1953 in Landenberg (New Garden.) He and his wife are buried in New Garden FBG. He married on 2 Apr 1908 in Hockessin, DE, RUTH ESTHER McVAUGH, daughter of Charles Franklin and Ruth Esther (Eastburn) McVaugh, born 3 Mar 1875 in Hockessin and died 17 Sep 1958 in Hyde Park, DE. A farmer, Halliday spent his entire life in the Landenberg area.

Issue: (Born in Landenberg, Chester, PA)

- 8894. Rebecca Cooper Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1909. Unmarried, she lives at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 8895. Charles Franklin Hoopes married Elizabeth T. Beitler.
- 8896. Thomas Donald Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1912. He is now living in Newark, DE. NFI.
- 8897. Margaret Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1914. She married on 9 Nov 1955 in Ken-nett Square, PA, Sperry Hutchinson Reynolds, son of George T. and Virginia (Heironimus) Reynolds, He was born 5 May 1897 in Cross Junction, VA and died 24 Jun 1973. Margaret was Sperry's second wife, his first having died in 1942. They had no children.
- 8898. Ruth Esther Hoopes married Samuel Wilson Campbell.

5883. CHARLES COOPER HOOPES, son of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Maris (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1878 in Landenberg, PA and died 22 Jun 1960 in Wilmington, DE. He and his wives are buried in New Garden FBG. Charles married 1) ca 1908 in Baltimore, MD, OLA MAY APPLEBEE, daughter of Ida D. (?) Applebee, born ca 1876 and died 29 Oct 1941 in Wilmington, DE. He married 2) on 30 Oct 1942 in Wilmington, FLORENCE (HANSON) SHIRER, who died 31 May 1962 in Wilmington. Charles was the treasurer of Hercules Powder Co. from 1926-1941.

Issue by Ola May (Applebee) Hoopes: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 8899. Ruth Rogers Hoopes was born and died in Jun 1910. She is buried in New Garden FBG.

5902. EFFIE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Stratton) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1862 in Masterville, OH and died 7 Jul 1889. She married 14 Jan 1881, HARRY L. POORMAN. NFI.

Issue Surname Poorman: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 8900. Winifred Poorman was born in 1882. She married ? Gushing and lived in Weiser, ID.
- 8901. Clarence Poorman was born in 1886.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5904. EARNEST ALBERT HOOPES, son of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Strat-ton) Hoopes, was born 1 Feb 1874 in Des Moines, IA and died there on 2 Apr 1956. He married 1) on 3 Sep 1902 in Adel, IA, CORA ALICE HOUGHAM, daughter of Nelson Lewis and Sarah Ann (Huggins) Hougham, born 3 Dec 1877 in Swan, IA and died 5 Jan 1965 in Des Moines, IA. He married 2) MARGARET (SHAW) THOMAS. Earnest A., along with his brother, owned Hoopes Bros. Mfg., a firm which dealt with storage batteries and special tools.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

8902. Ernest Arthur Hoopes married Theodosia Faye Guiter.

8903. Harold Hubert Hoopes was born 30 May 1907 and died 22 Jun 1921 in Des Moines, IA.

8904. Philip Kenneth Hoopes married Freda May Juday.

8905. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Hoopes married John Martin Kern.

5905. FREDERICK "FREDDIE" THOMAS HOOPES, son of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Stratton) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1877 in Des Moines, IA and died there on 15 Mar 1909. He married there in 1904, FRANCES BELLE HOUGHAM, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Price) Hougham, born 13 Jun 1881 in Pleasantville, IA and died 21 Oct 1960 in Alameda, CA. She is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, G A. Freddie was the co-owner with his brother, Earnest, of Hoopes Bros. Mfg.

Issue: (Born in Adel, Dallas, IA)

8906. Richard Laverne Hoopes married Opal Beatrice Knapp.

5909. RAYMOND LAVERN HOOPES, son of Lewis Lambert and Phoebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1872 in Lucas, OH and died there on 24 Sep 1938. He married 1) in Lucas, JOSIE SMART, born in Lucas ca 1877 and died there in Nov 1895. Lavern married 2) in Nov 1900 at Lucas, BERTHA TARRIS, daughter of John and Candace (Snyder) Tarris, born 2 Nov 1878 in Lucas and died 20 Jun 1944 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue by Josie (Smart) Hoopes:

8907. Beatrice Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1895 in Lucas, OH. She died on 27 Apr 1969. She married 1) on 17 Sep 1913, Arthur Jones; 2) on 10 Jul 1937, Fred Barr. By her first husband she had:

a) Leonard E. Jones of Mansfield, OH.

b) Paul Jones who died at birth.

Issue by Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes: (Born in Lucas, Richland, OH)

8908. Cloyd Harlan Hoopes married 1) Nellie Fred Waddell and 2) Edna Pearl Dickey.

8909. Ralph La Vern Hoopes was born 28 May 1904 in Lucas, OH and died 18 Aug 1956 of nephritis. He was married and had children. NFI.

8910. Florence Olive Hoopes married 1) ? Kissell; 2) ? De Martino.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5911. MINNIE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Lambert and Phoebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1877 in Lucas, OH and died 22 Apr 1957 in Mansfield, OH. She married 24 Nov 1897 at Lucas, DAVID ORRIN BARR, son of John A. and Susanne Sophia (Dillon) Barr, born 29 Nov 1874 in Lucas and died 19 Feb 1939 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue Surname Barr: (Born in Lucas, Richland, OH except as noted)

8911. John Lewis "Lewie" Barr married Lois Elizabeth Culler.

8912. Ethel Lucille Barr married Max A. Emling.

8913. Edna Cleora Barr was born 29 Jan 1906 in Galion, OH and died 29 Mar 1970 in Mansfield. She married and divorced a man whose surname was Kissell. They had no children.

8914. David Orrin Barr, Jr. was born 24 Oct 1918 in Lucas, OH. He married 5 Mar 1951 in Napoleon, OH, Cora B. Haws, daughter of George Benjamin and Mary (Schmitt) Haws, born 25 May 1914 in Loundensville, WV. They have no children and live in Mansfield, OH.

5915. ALBERT J. HOOPES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1874 in Valley, OH and died in 1943 in Cleveland, OH. He married 20 Jul 1898 in Columbiana Co., RUTH VIOLA BYE, born in WI, 31 Jan 1877. She also died in Cleveland but we have no record of the date. Albert and Ruth moved to Poplar Ridge Friends MM from Upper Springfield MM in OH and in 1900, lived in Clay, IN.

Issue:

8915. William Joseph Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1902 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 11 Nov in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH.

8916. Elsie Grace Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1907. She married Paul Umstead.

5916. MALCOLM CREW HOOPES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1878 in Winona, OH and died in 1958 in Beloit, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co. as is his wife. He married on 30 Oct 1899 in Columbiana Co., ANNA LEAH STANLEY, daughter of Frank and Anna Sarah (Beck) Stanley, born 22 Oct 1881 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in Beloit in 1953.

Issue:

8917. James Alien Hoopes was born in Damascus, OH in 1905 and died there in 1917. He is buried in Damascus.

5918. LYNDEN LeROY HOOPES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1886 in Valley, OH and died 4 May 1965 probably in Beloit, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married in Youngstown, OH with Rev. William Ryan officiating, ELSIE MAY STANLEY, daughter of Anselm and Sarah Jane (Linhart) Stanley, born 17 Aug

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1891. In May 1973, Elsie was still living in Sebring, OH. Lynden was a retired employee of the Sebring Water Works at the time of his death.

Issue:

- 8918. Velma Gertrude Hoopes married 1) Robert Lyons Tanner; 2) Fred K. Hearn.
- 8919. Evelyn Marie Hoopes married Alva Robert Sams.

5919. IDA MARY CREW, daughter of Mahlon and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Crew, was born 18 Jan 1866 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 3 Oct 1935. She married on 27 Mar 1889, JULIAN JOSEPH LADD, son of Joseph and Fran-cine (Cook) Ladd, born 25 Jan 1860. They were members of the Upper Springfield Friends MM in OH.

Issue Surname Ladd: (Born in Beloit, Mahoning, OH)

- 8920. Vera Viola Ladd married Clarence Byron Hoopes, No. 7690, son of James Clarence and Emma V. (Ellett) Hoopes, qv.
- 8921. Leon Mahlon Ladd was born 14 Sep 1895 and died 23 Oct 1934.
- 8922. Ethel Francine Ladd was born 3 Jun 1899 and died 19 Feb 1953, unmarried.

5922. ORRIS DAVID CREW, son of Mahlon and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Crew, was born 4 Apr 1876 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 194?. He married 1) on 2 Sep 1897, EVA CHRISTIAN WOOD, daughter of James and Alice (?) Wood, born 3 Aug 1873 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 14 Sep 1922. Orris married 2) GEORGEANNA JACKSON and 3) EMMA RHINEHART. Orris and his first wife belonged to Upper Springfield Friends MM in OH.

Issue Surname Crew: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 8923. Linwood David Crew was born 10 Oct 1910 and died 14 Sep 1922.

5924. OSCAR EDWIN HOOPES, son of Alfred and Fannie A. (Bierley) Hoopes, was born 27 Oct 1871 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 1) on 31 Apr 1892 in Columbiana Co., ANN ELIZABETH CARMAN, daughter of Frederick and Anna Margaret (Bierley) Carman, born 11 Jul 1875 in Mahoning Co., OH. We do not know when Anna Elizabeth died but it was between Jul 1896 and 25 May 1908 at which time Oscar married 2) MARY E. (MERCER) KEAN, born 14 Nov 1872 of Damascus, OH.

Issue by Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes: (Born in Mahoning Co., OH)

- 8924. Charles Alfred Hoopes married Rosa May Robb.
- 8925. John Harold Hoopes married Lillian Funk.

5925. MARY LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Alfred and Fannie A. (Bierley) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1874 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 27 Jun 1961

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Salem, OH. She is buried in North Georgetown, OH. Mary Leona married 22 Feb 1895 in Columbiana Co., HOMER STURGEON, son of B. F. and Delilah (?) Sturgeon, born 15 Nov 1867 in Columbiana Co. and died 26 Dec 1945 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Sturgeon:

- 8926. Fannie Delilah Sturgeon was born 15 Nov and died 5 Dec 1895.
- 8927. Norman E. Sturgeon married Josephine Cobb.

5926. EVA HOOPEES, daughter of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 23 May 1867 in Chester Co., PA and died 11 May 1940. She married 14 Mar 1889 in West Chester, WILLIAM KERR, son of George and Mary Margaret C. (Pollock) Kerr, born 1 May 1861 and died 25 Sep 1935.

Issue Surname Kerr: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8928. Everett Hoopes Kerr was born 10 Jul 1891 and died 23 Sep 1957. He married 1) on 30 May 1918. Blanche Horner who died 31 Oct 1945. He married 2) on 24 May 1946, Margaret Cole, born 27 Mar 1901 and died in May 1957.

5927. M ARC ARETTA WILLIAMS HOOPEES, daughter of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1869 in West Chester, PA and died there on 22 May 1958. She married 17 Jun 1904 at West Chester MM, CLEMENT STARR BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Harmer (Smith) Brinton, born 3 Feb 1875 in West Chester, PA and died there on 25 Jul 1963. He worked in a government laboratory in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Brinton: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 8929. Ruth Hoopes Brinton married Charles Alien Perera.
- 8930. Samuel Thatcher Brinton married Margaret Cooper Evans.
- 8931. Alice Ferree Brinton was born 2 Feb 1910. She married 1) on 10 May 1947 in Scarsdale, NY, John Howard Copely, son of Millard Fillmore and Rhoda (?) Copley, born 12 Jan 1900 in Dunlow, WV and died 7 May 1952 in Danville, PA. She married 2) on 3 Oct 1958 in Springfield, PA, Charles Alien Clements, son of Edgar and Lavinia (Baily) Clements, a physician born 29 Jan 1905 in Had-donfield, NJ.

5928. ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPEES, son of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1875 in Pottstown, PA and died 28 Nov 1953 in Manette, WA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1905 at Ivyland, PA, AMY WILSON CRAVEN, daughter of Charles B. and Maria (Matthews) Craven, born 23 Jun 1879 in Ivyland, PA and died 2 Feb 1941 in Manette, WA. Isaac married 2) on 8 Apr 1944, GRACE (CARLOW) McLOUD, born 15 Jul 1886 and died 20 Feb 1980 in Lacey, WA. By her first marriage she had a daughter, Adele.

An account of Issac's first marriage states that the marriage between Isaac and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Amy, a former teacher of Harmony Hill (and at the High St. Public School and in Atlantic City), took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Finney, of Ivyland, Amy's sister and brother-in-law.

"The Friends ceremony was used and was followed with a prayer by Rev. T.J. Elms of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, PA....."

"The ceremony took place on the porch at the front of the house, a portion of which had been decorated with festoons of honeysuckle and small red roses, making an attractive setting for the wedding party....."

Isaac and Amy moved from PA to WA where for many year he was associated with the Puget Sound Navy Yard. Our "archives" contain a copy of the program for his retirement party which we would like to quote in its entirety:

"FAREWELL DINNER HONORING ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES Upon Termination of 31 Years' Service in Puget Sound Navy Yard, SPONSORED BY PRODUCTION AND PLANNING DIVISION EMPLOYEES, Odd Fellows' Hall, Charleston, Monday, 16 March 1942, 6:30 P.M.

"BIOGRAPHY: 'What a pretty baby, such lovely blond curls and so-o-o-o full of pep'. Thus was Isaac Pennock Hoopes greeted upon his entrance into the world in 1875 at Pottstown, PA. Now just to prove that Isaac was up-and-coming even during infancy—at the age of one year he attended the Philadelphia Centennial (1876). His school days were spent in PA in the town of West Chester. It was there that he met a very charming young school teacher who, in 1905, became his bride. In this same year Isaac and Amy Hoopes decided to see a little bit of the country and consequently set forth to see the fair in Portland, OR. They liked the country so well that they remained. However, in 1911, they discovered a little place, away out in the sticks, called Manette, WA. They promptly settled in that cozy little village and Isaac at that time began his career in the Puget Sound Navy Yard. 'Twas a long hard trip to make over the rough and rocky roads of Manette (yes, even then), but Isaac braved all this and began his daily labors as a stenographer. Today he has advanced until the old-timers say, 'Isaac Hoopes is the best, most cheerful and capable Supervisory Clerk that ever worked in the Production Division of the Puget Sound Navy Yard.' No doubt you have all heard the story about how Isaac married his three daughters to electricians because he was such a 'live wire' himself and wanted to keep the family tradition 'alive.' However, I dare say the true story told a few days ago by a young clerk in our midst is the best yet. It seems that not so many years ago this young clerk was ascending the stairs when someone sped by taking the stairs four (4!!!) steps at a time. Well, Isaac disappeared up the stairs and since that day the young clerk has been endeavoring to take those same stairs four at a time but to no avail."

At the time of his death, The Bremerton, WA SUN published this account of Isaac's death: "Isaac P. Hoopes found his greatest enjoyment in life in church work with Manette Community Church, where he was superintendent of the Sunday School for about 25 years. Elected a life-time deacon in the church, he also

SEVENTH GENERATION

served as president of the Kitsap Co. Sunday School Assn. for a number of years. Many Bremerton ex-servicemen have fond remembrances of Mr. Hoopes' project of letter-writing during WW II. He had a list of 165 boys, many from his church, that he wrote regularly. He was visited by many of the men up until his death. He was able to devote full time to writing these letters because he retired from PSNS in 1942 as a supervisory clerk after 31 years' employment.

"Mr. Hoopes, who lived at 2120 Wyoming St. was also a member of Steadfast Lodge, F. & A.M., a charter member of Philathea Chapter OES and formerly belonged to the East Bremerton Improvement Club...."

Amy's obituary mentions the fact that she was an alumna of "what is now State Teacher's College."

Issue:

8932. Grace Craven Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1906 in Seattle, WA. She married 6 Aug 1927 in Bremerton, WA, William Orville Wessler, son of Orville and Anna (Conrad) Wessler, born 30 Aug 1904 in Seattle, WA. She had an adopted son born in Seattle, WA:

a) Albert David Wessler born 27 Jul 1927 married 17 Jun 1950 in Bremerton, WA, Rose Marie Sudds, daughter of Homer Alphonso and Sophie Louise (Smith) Sudds, born 11 Nov 1930 in Everett, WA. They have the following children born in Bremerton, WA:

aa) Karen Louise Wessler born 4 Sep 1951 married 3 Oct 1970 in Bremerton, WA, Charles Frederick Rutter, son of Eugene and Doreen (Crites) Rutter, born 11 Apr 1949 in Duluth, MN, They have: aaa) Heather Kay Rutter born 4 Sep 1977 in Bremerton, WA.

ab) Joan Marie Wessler born 30 Dec 1954 married 1) 11 May 1974 Mark Marvin Schemenauer. They divorced and Joan is planning to marry again in Jul 1982. Her children born in Bremerton, WA are:

aba) Kristin Marie Schemenauer born 2 Dec 1975;

abb) Wesley John Schemenauer born 23 Feb 1977.

ac) William Edward Wessler born 14 Aug 1959 and

ad) Steven David Wessler born 7 Mar 1964.

8933. Edna Thatcher Hoopes married Kenneth Leonard Brookman.

8934. Margaret Matthews Hoopes married Henry Boy Mollgaard.

5929. LEVI LLEWELLYN HOOPES, son of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1877 in Chester Co., PA and died 26 Mar 1957 in Kansas City, MO. On 29 Aug 1906 in Kenmore, WA, he married ZULA ZAY ENGLE, born 27 Mar 1882 to David Augustus and Mary Catherine (Dentler) Engler in Watsontown, PA and died 14 Apr 1960 in Kansas City. Llewellyn taught physical education at West Chester State Normal School, the State Normal School at Geneseo, NY, the U. of VA and James Milliken U. in Decatur, IL. His track and field teams were highly successful. During summer vacations, he was in charge of boys at various summer camps. In his later years, he became a preacher in Kansas City, MO. Both Levi and Zula are buried in Floral Hills Cemetery.

Issue:

8936. Dorothy Ann Hoopes was born 2 May 1909 in Decatur, IL and died on 7 Mar

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1935 in Kansas City, MO. She married 17 Jul 1930, Robert B. Glenn of KS and they had a son:

- a) Robert Llewellyn Glenn born 16 Mar 1932 and died 2 Jun 1933. He is buried at Mt. Washington.
- b) Elizabeth Thatcher Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1910 in Kansas City, MO. She married 12 Aug 1933 in Warrensburg, MO, Clarence Lear Eaton, son of Arch M. and Bessie (Payne) Eaton, born 12 Aug 1903 in Shelton, MO. Their children were born in Kansas City, MO:
 - ba) Frank Russell Eaton born 29 Aug 1940 married 1) on 14 Aug 1965 in Shawnee Mission, KS, Patricia Sue Jones, daughter of Alma Dale and Wanda (Hicks) Jones, born 17 Sep 1946 in Shawnee Mission, KS. They divorced and he married 2) in Jun 1975 in Kansas City, MO, Donna Geraldine Tweeddale, daughter of Alien and Daisy (?) Tweeddale, born 2 Feb 1946 in Shawnee Mission, KS. Their children are:
 - baa) Deborah Ann Eaton born 22 Dec 1967 and
 - bab) Barbara Ann Eaton born 31 May 1970.
 - bb) Ruth Ann Eaton born 23 May 1944 married 3 Apr 1965 in Raytown, MO, Carl Richard Offutt, son of Richard Offutt, born in Jan 1944. Their children were born in Benton Harbor, MI:
 - bba) Arden Kay Offutt born 7 May 1968;
 - bbb) Carrie Lynne Offutt born 28 Aug 1970 and
 - bbc) Erin Leigh Offutt born 21 May 1975.

5932. FRANKLIN POWELL HOOPES, son of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1883 in Chester Co., PA and died 29 Apr 1962 in Norristown, PA. He married on 25 Oct 1911 in Norristown, MARY EMMA LEWIS, daughter of Otto Luvane and Hannah Catherine (Dettra) Lewis, born 17 Jul 1884 in Norristown, PA.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

- 8938. Creighton Lewis Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1915. He married on 3 Apr 1942 in Lock Haven, PA, Winifred Louise Miller, daughter of Russell Louis and Reina Victoria (Swanson) Miller, born 25 Mar 1921. This couple has no children and they live in Sellersville, PA.

5933. WALTER CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1892 in Conshohocken, PA and died 30 Mar 1968 at Montgomery Hospital in Norristown. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery there. On 15 Sep 1914, Walter married HELEN "NELLIE" MARIE PARKER, daughter of John and Jane Theresa (Santry) Parker, born 15 May 1891 in Philadelphia. She died 14 Sep 1970 in Norristown and is buried in Riverside Cemetery with her husband.

An interesting account appeared in THE TIMES HERALD (Norristown, PA) on Tues., 15 Sep 1967 from which we'd like to quote here:

"THEY'LL GO BACK ON LABOR DAY FOR 53RD YEAR. On the Staur-day before Labor day 1914, when petite, pretty Nellie Parker became the bride of Walter C. Hoopes at St. Patrick's Church, they chose Atlantic City for their

SEVENTH GENERATION

honeymoon. Each year since, Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Hoopes, Sr. of 723 W. Oak St. here have marked their wedding anniversary there. This year for the 53rd time, they will carry out the traditional celebration at the same resort, leaving by bus at 7:30 A.M. Labor Day, they will spend the entire week there. A highlight, as usual, will be 'ringside seats' at the annual Miss America Pageant. ".....A printer for more than 50 years, Walter Hoopes, Sr. learned his trade at W. K. Gresh and Sons here; served 43 years with a Conshohocken newspaper, advancing to the post of foreman of the commercial printing department. He was in the maintenance department of the Peoples Bank here before retirement three years ago....."

He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and the 50 Year Club of the TIMES HERALD. Nellie belonged to St. Francis of Assisi Church.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

8939. Walter Charles Hoopes, Jr. married Victoria Lusky.

8940. Helen Marcellus Hoopes married John Kane.

5935. MARY VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1896 in Front Royal, VA and died between Apr 1968 and Sep 1970 in West Conshohocken, PA. She is buried in Wentz Cemetery in Worchester, PA. Mary Virginia married on 2 Dec 1915 in Norristown, WILLIAM RAYMOND NUNGESSER, son of Samuel Elwood and Iva Mary (Hass) Nungesser, born 7 Aug 1891 in Norristown and died 8 Oct 1954 in Bridgeport, PA.

Issue Surname Nungesser:

8941. William Raymond Nungesser, Jr. was born 23 Apr 1917 at Plymouth Meeting, PA and died 14 Jun 1958. In 1942 he married Norma Davis who died 7 Apr 1964.

8942. Martha Virginia Nungesser was born 3 Aug 1918 at Plymouth Meeting, PA. She married 1) 24 Apr 1937, Michael Janiuk; 2) 11 Nov 1975, Charles Thompson.

8943. Samuel Ellwood Nungesser was born 24 Sep 1923 in Plymouth Meeting, PA. He married 1) on 15 Sep 1944, Marjorie Shearsmith who died in Mar 1948. He married 2) on 16 Jan 1951, Jeannette Rogers from whom he was divorced in Aug 1975.

8944. Doris May Nungesser was born 9 Jul 1928. She married 16 Aug 1952, William Doherty.

8945. Mary Catherine Nungesser was born 20 Jun 1931 in Norristown, PA. She married 1) on 20 May 1950, George Kurick who died 19 Jul 1971. She married 2) on 10 Apr 1976, Anthony Maddoni.

8946. Harvey James Nungesser was born 18 Oct 1934 in Norristown and died 27 May 1975. He married in 1958, Anne M. Rogers.

8947. Laila Marie Nungesser was born 11 May 1940 in Norristown, PA. She married 1) 4 Oct 1958, Joseph M. Gray; 2) on 18 Feb 1967, Arthur J. Pastorius.

5937. MARY M. HUGHES, daughter of Mark and Priscilla (Hoopes) Hughes, was born 11 Sep 1875 in West Grove, PA and died there 31 Aug 1940. She mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried on 31 Jul 1901 at West Grove, WILLIAM BINGHAM EWING, M.D., son of Robert Black and Mary Ann (Ross) Ewing, born 7 Nov 1875 and died 31 Jul 1945 in West Grove, PA.

Issue Surname Ewing:

8948. Margaret Hughes Ewing was born 19 Oct 1902 at West Grove, PA. She married 13 Sep 1924 there, Garrett Scattergood Hoag, son of Clarence Gilbert and Anna (Scattergood) Hoag, born 15 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, PA. Their three daughters are:
- a) Nancy Hoag born 1 Jul 1926 who married Jeremy Blanchet;
 - b) Margaret Ewing Hoag born 30 Nov 1927 who married 19 Jun 1948, John R. Myer and has three children;
 - c) Alice Hoag born 24 Jan 1933 who married 2 Jun 1956, Paul Michael Bator and has three children. All of these people live in Cambridge, MA.
8949. William Bingham Ewing, Jr. was born 10 Sep 1906 in West Grove, PA and died 19 Feb 1970. He married 1) on 27 Jun 1931, Regina Nichols who died on 15 Jul 1956 and 2) on 16 Jul 1958, Florence (Green) Broomall. William and Regina had a son:
- a) William Bingham Ewing III, A Lt. Commander in the Naval Air Force, who married Rosetta Conrad and has four children.

5942. EVERETT PALMER, son of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 31 May 1878 in Chester Co., PA and died 12 Dec 1954. He married on 5 May 1904 in St. Louis, MO, MARY IREDELLE TAYLOR, daughter of Harry G. and Mary Ann (Bellville) Taylor, born 5 Jan 1882 in St. George, DE. Everett was an electrical engineer with DE Light & Power Co. in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Palmer: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8950. Alice Weir Palmer was born 17 Feb 1905. She married 24 Apr 1926, Alfred Alexander Hoffman, born 29 Jul 1899 in Philadelphia, PA, the son of Harry and Blanche D. (Alexander) Hoffman. They had two children born in Ridley Park, PA:
- a) Elizabeth Ann Hoffman born 29 Dec 1928 married 19 Apr 1952, Richard Ross Graham and has two children:
 - aa) Beth Ann Graham born 10 Feb 1959 in Philadelphia and
 - ab) Susan Marie Graham born 27 Jan 1962 in Chester, PA.
 - b) Palmer Alexander Hoffman was born 5 May 1931. NFI.
8951. Henry Clay Taylor Palmer was born 17 Nov 1907. He married 19 Nov 1929 in Ridley Park, PA, Lily Minner Hewlings, daughter of Elmer Stiles and Lily Amelia (Minner) Hewlings, born 6 Oct 1908. They have two children:
- a) Allan Belville Palmer born 16 Sep 1932 married 9 Sep 1953 in Harrisburg, PA, Barbara Ann Grant, daughter of Samuel Charles and Mabel Gary (Williams) Grant, born in Chester, PA on 16 Jan 1933. They have three children:
 - aa) Anne Elizabeth Palmer born 10 Aug 1954 in Philadelphia, PA;
 - ab) Jeffrey Grant Palmer born 12 Apr 1957 in White Plains, NY and
 - ac) Kirn Allyn Palmer, born 15 Dec 1962 in Berea, OH.
 - b) Suzanne Hoopes Palmer born 8 Jan 1937 married 30 Sep 1960 in Glendale, AZ, George William Sornson, son of George Richard and Hazel Laurine

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Davison) Sornson. They have one son:

ba) George Bendt Sornson born 26 Dec 1963 in Chicago Heights, IL.

5946. HERBERT PALMER, son of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 23 Jan 1887 near Avondale, PA. He married on 1 Sep 1913 in Belair, MD, PAULINE SLADE, daughter of John S. and Rose (Wheeler) Slade, born 9 Sep 1889 in Churchville, MD. IN 1963, they lived in San Diego, CA.

Issue Surname Palmer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA except as noted.)

8952. Robert Lewis Palmer was born 7 Nov 1914. He married 1) on 4 Nov 1939 in Glendale, CA, Pearl Dunn, daughter of J. Pierce and Emeline (d'Albert) Dunn, born in Seattle, WA. He married 2) 12 Dec 1953, Eveline Elsa Haas, born 12 Nov 1926 to Alwyn Ernst and Cecile (Pfauwadel) Haas in Zurich, Switzerland. By his first marriage Robert had:

- a) Christopher Lewis Palmer born 19 Oct 1942. He married Bonnie Jean Knight born 20 Oct 1961 in Hawthorne, CA and
- b) Nicholas Pierce Palmer born 3 May 1945.

8953. Howard Edward Palmer was born 22 Apr 1916. He married 2 Mar 1949 at Keeseler AFB in Biloxi, MS, Juanita Marie Davison, daughter of James Miller and Birdie Carlson (Jones) Davison, born 12 Feb 1923 in Meriden, MS. Their five children were born in Tampa, FL except as noted:

- a) Ann Marie Palmer (adopted) born 22 Jun 1951 in Biloxi, MS;
- b) Howard Edward Palmer, Jr. born 13 May 1953;
- c) Wayne Douglas Palmer stillborn 16 Nov 1954;
- d) David Wayne Palmer born 26 Apr 1956 and
- e) Janet Susan Palmer born 17 May 1975.

8954. Anna Elizabeth Palmer was born 28 Jun 1917 and died 28 Apr 1951 in Grove City, PA. She married 28 Nov 1944 in Glendale, Edward R. Bowden, son of Fred and Hilda (Carlson) Bowden, born 2 Jan 1917. They had two children:

- a) Patrick Andrew Bowden born 6 Jul 1947 in Marietta, GA and
- b) Alice Louise Bowden born 30 Jun 1949

8956. Ruth Marie Palmer was born 13 Aug 1925 in West Grove, PA. She married 2 Mar 1946 in San Jose, CA, Herman Paul Miller, son of Arlie E. and Mary Ann (Kohler) Miller born 25 Mar 1925 in Kenton, OH. Their children were born in San Jose or Los Gatos, CA:

- a) David Gilbert Miller born 3 Sep 1947;
- b) Catherine Jean Miller born 12 Sep 1949;
- c) Barbara Anne Miller born 21 Oct 1952;
- d) Anna Marie Miller born 14 Jan 1956;
- e) Edward Paul Miller born 29 Dec 1956;
- f) Mary Louise Miller born 4 Aug 1958;
- g) Elizabeth Jane Miller born 30 Dec 1960 and h) Jeanne Marie Miller born 12 Apr 1962.

5947. RUTH MARTIN PALMER, daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 5 Feb 1889 in Avondale, PA. She married 29 May 1915, EDWARD SAVERY SHARPLESS, son of Eli and Esther A. (Engle) Sharpless, born 26 Jul 1885 and died 12 Aug 1964 in Moorestown, NJ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Sharpless: (Born in Moorestown, NJ except for the last who was born in Burlington, NJ)

8957. Alice Hoopes Sharpless was born 8 Mar 1916. She married 7 Jan 1944, Paul Henry Koenig, son of Philip John and Louise Wilhelmina (Roenbeck) Koenig, born 2 Oct 1917 in Glendale, NY. They had children:
- a) Gretchen Louise Koenig born 9 May 1947 in Syracuse, NY and
 - b) Susan Ruth Koenig born 18 Feb 1950 in Mt. Holly, NJ.
8958. Edward Savery Sharpless, Jr. was born 19 Jan 1918. He married on 27 Nov 1942 in Glenolden, on 27 Nov 1942, Evelyn Hoover Kite, daughter of Robert Bunker and Mary Elizabeth (Hoover) Kite, born 21 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia, PA where their children also were born:
- a) Donna Lynn Sharpless born 6 Feb 1948;
 - b) Janet Engle Sharpless, twin, born 14 Aug 1949 and
 - c) Joan Savery Sharpless, twin born 14 Aug 1949.
- In 1963, they lived in Wayne, PA. Edward attended PA State College and is a partner in Sharpless & Whiting Consulting Engrs. in Bryn Mawr, PA. Evelyn graduated from Temple U. in PA.
8959. Mary Louise Sharpless was born 9 Jun 1919. She married in Moorestown, NJ on 25 Apr 1942, Charles Rufus Swift III, born 19 Apr 1919 to Charles Rufus, Jr. and Ellen Elizabeth (Runner) Swift, born in Miles, MT. Charles is a physician who served in Tanzania for several years as advisor to the government on the mental care of patients at a hospital in Dar es Salaam. Mary Louise is a child psychiatrist. Their children born in Mt. Holly, NY except as noted include:
- a) Hugh Swift born 2 Jan 1943 in New York, New York;
 - b) Elizabeth Swift born 10 Mar 1947 married 1 May 1977 Martin Saffer;
 - c) Barbara Swift born 15 Jan 1950 married in Apr 1973 Neal Bloomfield;
 - d) Kenneth Swift born 19 Apr 1952 married 28 Aug 1977 Diane Doccari;
 - e) Patricia Swift born 26 Oct 1953 married 11 Oct 1976 Andrew Buckman; f) Steven Swift born 13 Jan 1957.
8960. Palmer Martin Sharpless was born 31 May 1922. He married 22 Jul 1944 in Mountourville, PA, Eleanor Paulhamus, daughter of Arthur Enoch and Clara Eleanor (Narman) Paulhamus, born 16 Nov 1921 in Hughesville, PA. Their children born in Doylestown, PA are:
- a) Charles Herbert Sharpless born 22 Feb 1948;
 - b) Nancy Lynn Sharpless born 2 May 1951;
 - c) Linda Joann Sharpless born 19 Oct 1952;
 - d) Elizabeth Ann Sharpless born 14 Jun 1955 and
 - e) Palmer Martin Sharpless, Jr. born 12 Dec 1961.

5955. HENRY TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of William Walter and Margarette Barclay (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1897 in Duluth, MN and died 15 Jun 1944 in Buffalo, NY. He married in 1918, EDNA ANDREA MOR-TRUED, daughter of Seever and Andrea (?) Mortrued, born 15 Feb 1898 in Duluth, MN. Henry Townsend Hoopes was president of Terminal Transportation in Buffalo, NY.

Issue: (Born in Duluth, St. Louis, MN)

8961. Townsend Walter Hoopes II married 1) Marion Crooker Schmidt; 2) Ann Merrifield Cunningham.
8962. David Barclay Hoopes married Millicent Campbell Wilson.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5974. HARRY WILLARD HOOPES, son of Harry Eldridge and Mary Wilson (Myers) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1894 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Apr 1957 in Londongrove. He married 8 Dec 1913, HARRIET SLATER HUGHES, daughter of Nelson Clarence Wilmot and Laura (Slater) Hughes, born 30 Jan 1894 in Chester Co., PA and died in West Chester on 14 Sep 1958.

Issue: (Born in West Grove, Chester, PA)

8963. Helen Louise Hoopes married Joseph Herbert Bender, Jr.

8964. Dorothy Ruth Hoopes married George W. Timanus.

8965. Donald Willard Hoopes married Eleanor Regina Harris.

5976. CALVIN BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Edwin James and Beulah J. (Grossman) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1909 in New Garden, PA and died there on 9 Feb 1966. He is buried in New Garden FBG. He married 14 Feb 1942 in Kimblesville, PA, FLORENCE ESTHER BLACKBURN, born 23 Jan 1912 in Kimblesville, PA.

Calvin was a retired farmer who had also been manager of the East Grove office of Chester Co. Federal Savings & Loan Assn., a former employee of the PA Dept, of Highways and for 24 years was secretary of the Building Assn. of Landenberg.

In 1977, Florence lived in a smaller white house at the end of the lane from her older son who had bought the old family homestead. Her younger son lived with her and had ambitions of having his own mushroom business some day.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

8966. Calvin Barclay Hoopes, Jr. married Diana Lynne Grossman.

8967. Harry Edwin Hoopes was born 19 Jul 1949 in West Chester, PA. He is unmarried.

5977. GEORGE JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Willis Joel and Emmarene James (Young) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1876 in New Garden, PA and died 27 Oct 1944 in Sadsbury, PA. He married on 17 Jun 1897 in West Chester, PA, SARAH F. GIBSON, daughter of George W. and Margaret E. (?) Gibson, born 30 Jun 1875 in Gibson's Bridge, PA and died in Coatesville on 21 Jan 1956.

George was a widely-known livestock dealer and farmer. According to his obituary, he was born on the farm of his grandfather, George Young. He was educated at Spruce Grove School and Clark's Academy and spent much of his early life in southern and central Chester Co. and in West Chester. For many years he lived in Newlin Twp. where he served the township as road supervisor for several terms. For a number of years he operated the "Electric Farm" along Lincoln Hwy. just west of Downingtown. He was a member of the Society of Friends, Williamson Lodge, 309 F. and A. M. of Downingtown, West Chester Forest, 22, Tall Cedars of Lebanon and West Chester Lodge, 42, I. O. O. F.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Laurel, Chester, PA except as noted)

8968. Willis Joel Hoopes II was born 15 Aug 1900 and died 27 Sep 1902 in Newlin, PA.

8969. Everett James Hoopes married 1) Martha E. Lawrence; 2) Kathryn Midence.

8970. George Willis Hoopes married Mary Mildred Brinton.

8971. Sara Hoopes married Donald W. Ritchie, Jr. and has three children. NFI.

5978. CLARA PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Willis Joel and Emmarene James (Young) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1877 in New Garden, PA and died 13 Apr 1960 in West Bradford. She is buried in Bradford FBG. She married on 24 Mar 1898, HARRISON "HARRY" DOWELL BALDWIN, son of Barkley Cloud and Emily Kelly (Dowell) Baldwin, born 11 Apr 1870 in West Bradford, PA and died there 15 Nov 1941. He is buried next to his wife. Clara belonged to the United Presbyterian Church, the W.C.T.U. and was very active in the Chester Co., Historical Society.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

8972. Hadley Willis Baldwin was born 11 Oct 1899 in Chatham, PA. He married on 30 Jun 1928 in Norristown, PA, Florence Margaret Nelson, daughter of John Francis and Emma Anna (Rowan) Nelson, born 14 Dec 1906 in Brooklyn, NY and died 14 Oct 1946 in Washington, DC. They had no children.

8973. Emmarene Emily Baldwin was born 22 Jul 1903 in Chatham, PA. She married 1) on Sep 1928 in Valley Forge, PA, Robert Keyser Long, son of Frank Suler and Rosalinda Bustard (Keyser) Long, born 5 Mar 1902 in Vernfield, PA and died 31 Dec 1964. They had a son born in Philadelphia, PA: a) Robert Baldwin Long born 31 Mar 1941 married 23 Nov 1963 in Penn Wynne,

PA, Susan Anne Bauer, daughter of George Clarence and Gladys Ann (Reuter) Bauer, born 18 Aug 1941 in Chicago, IL.

8974. Barkley Cloud Baldwin married Helen Hughes.

8975. Harrison Dowell Baldwin, Jr. was born 25 Jun 1911 in Upland, PA. He married 28 May 1938 in Philadelphia, PA, Phyllis Mary Wheeler, daughter of Harry T. and Lillie (Timmons) Wheeler, born 22 Jan 1914 in Philadelphia where their children also were born:

a) Carol Dolores Baldwin born 30 Jan 1944 married 22 Aug 1964, Robert Meister;

b) Kenneth Wheeler Baldwin born 11 Dec 1947.

5986. ROLAND HOOPES PARKER, son of Joseph Warner and Laura M. (Hoopes) Parker, was born in 1888. He married in 1916, EMILY LAURA MARRIOTT, daughter of George Marriott, born in 1897. NFI.

Issue Surname Parker:

8976. Laura Joan Parker was born in 1917. She married A. Peter J. Walker. NFI.

8977. Roland Hoopes Parker, Jr. NFI.

5987. MALCOLM REMINGTON PARKER, son of Joseph Warner and Laura M. (Hoopes) Parker, was born in 1890. He married in 1918, LILLIAN TYSON GRATER, daughter of Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Tyson) Grater. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Parker: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 8978. Jeanne Doris Parker was born in 1924.
- 8979. Lydia Remington Parker was born in 1926.

6028. HELEN MARGARET HOOPEES, daughter of John Jackson and Margaret (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1889 in Tyrone, PA. She married on 3 Sep 1912 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Howard McDade officiating, HARRY NORMAN McDADE, son of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina (Thomas) McDade, born 28 Jan 1886 in Norristown, PA and died 8 Feb 1962 in Glendale, CA.

Issue Surname McDade: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8980. Adrienne McDade married 1) Charles Alien; 2) William Hunter.

6033. THOMAS HENRY BROWN, son of Ellis H., and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 8 Oct 1877 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married 1) on 20 Nov 1902, MARY JANE FRINEFROCK, born in 1871. We know nothing about Thomas' second wife, not even her name. He married 3) GERTRUDE ?

Issue by Mary Jane (Frinefrock) Brown: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8981. Stella Brown was born 10 May 1902. She married ? Wolfe.
- 8982. Lawrence Brown was born 15 Jul 1904. He married 23 Sep 1928, Dorothy Croppe.
Their son was: a) Lawrence Henry Brown born 3 Jan 1929.
- 8983. Delilah Brown was born 3 Mar 1906. She married 1 Jun 1920, Stephen Backset-ter.
Their sons were:
a) Charles Backsetter born 26 Jul 1920 and
b) Elwood Backsetter born 20 Feb 1922.
- 8984. Mary Alice Brown was born 16 Jun 1907-8. She married Henry ? NFI.

6034. RACHEL AMELIA BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 14 Sep 1879 in Lancaster Co., PA and died 26 Jan 1952. She is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton, PA. She married on 2 Dec 1902, HARRY TOWSON who died 22 Jul 1926 and is buried with his wife. NFI.

Issue Surname Towson: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8985. Cedric H. Towson was born 22 Nov 1903. He married 30 Sep 1932, Alice Adele Ragan who was born 15 Oct 1906. Their child was:
a) Robert Cedric Towson born 23 May 1935 who married 2 Nov 1957 Catherine Mackie Kane born 9 Sep 1938. They have three children.
- 8986. Clara Hannah Towson was born 12 Aug 1907. She married 4 Nov 1924, William Powers.
- 8987. Clifford Ellis Towson was born 6 May 1909. In 1936 he married Lillian Walton.

6035. WILLIAM ERNEST BROWN, son of Ellis H., and Hannah Jane

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Brown, was born 7 Feb 1882 in Lancaster Co., PA and died 10 Jan 1953. He is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton, PA. He married 1) MARTHA ALTLAND about whom we know nothing. He married 2) on 23 Aug 1907, LOTTIE E. ORR, daughter of George and Emma (?) Orr of Dublin, MD.

Issue by Lottie E. (Orr) Brown: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

8988. George Ellis Brown was born 25 Sep 1907. He married 30 Mar 1933, Sarah Elizabeth Riale. Their children are:
- a) Barbara Ann Brown born 14 Oct 1933 who married Eugene Henry Duncan and has two children and
 - b) Betty Jane Brown born 4 Feb 1935 who married 6 Feb 1954, Raymond Copeland and has two children.
8989. Earl Hoopes Brown was born 12 Mar 1910. He married 27 Nov 1929, Catherine Stoe.
8990. William Ernest Brown, Jr. was born 7 Aug 1913 and died 26 Jun 1914.
8991. Alice Hannah Brown was born 29 Oct 1915. She married 13 Oct 1932, Joseph Burlington.
8992. Helen Mary Brown was born 19 May 1917, died 9 Jan 1918 and is buried in Penn Hill FBG.
8993. Dorothy Emma Brown was born 20 Feb 1919 and died 17 Jun 1966. She married William J. Wiley, son of Samuel and ? (Chambers) Wiley. Dorothy was a member of Bethany in Christ Church in Lancaster, PA and a waitress at Kegel's Sea Food Restaurant there. She and William had:
- a) Rae Arlene Wiley born 26 Nov 1937 who married 17 Jun 1956, William E. Fisher and has two children;
 - b) James Ernest Wiley born 18 Sep 1938 who married 14 May 1960 Sylvia Binkle and has two children;
 - c) Dorothy Marlene Wiley born 29 Dec 1942 who became Mrs. Henry Snodgrass, Jr. on 19 Sep 1964 and
 - d) Jane Darlene Wiley born 8 Aug 1953.
8984. Bessie Beulah Brown was born 27 Sep 1921 and died 11 Jan 1922.
8995. Evelyn Elizabeth Brown was born 20 Jan 1924. She married 1) in Jun 1939, Everett Jones; 2) in Aug 1941, Henry E. Smith, born in Oct 1917 and died in Apr 1945; 3) on 1 Nov 1952, Arnold H. Ross. She had:
- a) Delores Iona Jones stillborn in Aug 1939;
 - b) Henry Smith born 1 Jul 1941;
 - c) Kay E. Smith born in Sep 1943 and
 - d) Arnold H. Ross, Jr. born 15 Nov 1957.

6038. LENA HOOPES BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 21 Aug 1889 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 18 Dec 1923, CHARLES SUTTON COATES, son of Howard and Alice M. (Sutton) Coates of Little Britain, PA. He died 22 Jul 1962 of injuries sustained in a fall from a tree. In 1966, Lena lived in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Coates:

8996. Howard Coates was born 21 Apr 1926. He married 13 Aug 1955, Charlesie Elaine Hawley, daughter of Charles and Verna (?) Hawley. Their children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Charles Howard Coates born 29 Aug 1956;
- b) Clark Richard Coates born 2 Feb 1958;
- c) Linda Jean Coates born 6 Feb 1960 and
- d) Scott Robert Coates born 18 Dec 1861.

6039. LULA ALICE BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 25 May 1892 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married on 10 Nov 1914, CLYDE WASSON CONRAD, born 25 Aug 1889 of Kinseyville, PA and died in Spring Hill, PA. Lula and Clyde resided on the old Kinseyville Farm. They later purchased the old Zell Homestead in Spring Hill. In 1966, Lulu lived in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Conrad:

8997. Albert Hamilton Conrad was born 5 Feb 1917. He married 8 Apr 1939, Helen Hutchinson, born 22 Mar 1918. Their children are:
- a) Carol Kay Conrad born 2 Oct 1947 and
 - b) Albert Hamilton Conrad, Jr. born 1 Jan 1951.

6040. ANNIE ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born on 24 Oct 1894 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 18 Mar 1915, WILLIAM GRIFFITH BROBSON, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Griffith) Brobson of Little Britain, PA. He was born 6 Feb 1892 and died 26 May 1962. In 1955, Annie was living in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Brobson:

- William Evan Brobson was born 31 Jul 1917. He married 1) on 31 Mar 1939, Eleanor Ulrich, born 24 Nov 1918. They had the following:
- a) William Evan Brobson, Jr. born 12 Jun 1942;
 - b) Robert Brobson born 7 Dec 1947.
- William Brobson, Sr. married 2) on 18 Mar 1961, Rachel Lucile Montgomery, born 16 Feb 1916. At last report they were living in Martinsville, VA.
8999. Joseph Brown Brobson married 1 Oct 1942, Anna Mary Gerhold, born 26 Jul 1920. Their children are:
- a) Joseph Brown Brobson, Jr. born 25 Oct 1948 and
 - b) Donald Gerhold Brobson born 5 Jan 1954.
9000. James Andrew Brobson married 2 Sep 1950 Betty Virginia Brown who was born 20 Apr 1929. They have the following children:
- a) Ronald Alien Brobson born 26 Jul 1953;
 - b) David Brobson born 27 May 1955 and
 - c) Debra Ann Brobson born 16 Sep 1958.
- At last report they were living in Wilmington, DE.

6041. FLORENCE AUGUSTA BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 25 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 2 Nov 1922, LeROY PHILLIPS, son of William Phillips, born 25 Mar 1897 and died 13 Mar 1965 in Little Britain, PA. After their marriage, Florence and LeRoy resided on the Phillips Farm near Kirks Mills, PA originally the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

William Pennell farm). LeRoy had a beautiful tenor voice and sang with his daughter, Mary Louise. In 1966, Florence was living in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Phillips:

- 9001. Mary Louise Phillips was born 17 Dec 1927. She married 11 Feb 1947, Norman Ralph Griffith, born 8 Feb 1919, the son of Ralph and Eva (Brown) Griffith of Oxford, PA. They had sons:
 - a) Gerald Alien Griffith born 19 Dec 1947 and
 - b) David Leslie Griffith born 5 Jan 1951.
- 9002. Donald LeRoy Phillips was born 10 Jun 1936. He married on 12 Jun 1953, Mary Down Bore. In 1966, they lived in Woodlyn PA.

6045. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of Ellwood and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1861 in Chester Co., PA and died 7 Sep 1929 in Covington, OH. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, OH. He married on 6 Sep 1882 in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH, ANOAH E. HAY, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Kensinger) Hay, born in Aug 1860 in Newberry Twp, and died in Covington, OH on 27 Oct 1942. She, too, is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.

According to TROY, PIQUA & MIAMI CO., OHIO (and Representative Citizens) by Thomas C. Harbaugh (1909):

"George W. Hoopes, who has attained a high degree of success in farming and dairying, resides on a farm of 157 acres which he owns, located about one mile north of Covington, in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH. He also owns a farm of 68 acres in the same township, north of Polo on the Miami-Shelby county lines, which is farmed by his son, Harley.

"Mr. J. W. Hoopes.....was about 12 years old when his parents moved to Shelby Co., OH. About one year later, he accompanied them to Miami Co., where they purchased a farm of 40 acres. The father, Ellwood Hoopes, died on that place in July 1907 and his widow, who in maiden life was Mary Ann Carpenter, still lives at Clayton with a daughter, Cordelia Hoopes.

"George W. Hoopes was reared on the farm and received a common school education. Mrs. Hoopes for a period of 21 years has attended the Piqua Market where she has a stall....."

Issue: (Born in North Clayton, Miami, OH)

- 9003. Harley Ward Hoopes married Ethel Delmer Fulker.
- 9004. Elwood Roy Hoopes was born in Nov 1885 and died 27 May 1964 in Troy, OH, unmarried. He is buried in Piqua, OH.
- 9005. Alice Mearle Hoopes was born in Aug 1887 in Newberry and died 15 Nov 1959 in Miami Co. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua. She married in 1930 in Miami Co., Simon E. Ammon, born in 1865 and died 2 Mar 1948 in Miami Co. He is buried with his wife. Their marriage was childless.

6047. HELEN HOOPES, daughter of Ellwood and Mary Ann (Carpenter)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born in Feb 1864 in Chester Co., PA and died in Sep 1935 in Lockington, OH. She married SAMUEL JOHN BOOHER, born in 1859 in OH and died in Sep 1924 in Lockington, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Booher:

9006. Dwight Ernest Booher married Violet Mae Cornell.

6054. COLFAX GRANT HOOPEES, son of Schuyler Colfax and Lettie (Lemon) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1893 in Kansas City, MO and died there 20 Jul 1959. He married in Kansas City on 5 Apr 1916, ISABELLE HOUSE, daughter of James Franklin and Ida Belle (Charles) House, born 27 Nov 1890 in Jackson Co., MO.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9007. Norman Alien Hoopes married Carmen Alonso.

9008. Arthur Donald Hoopes married Vivian Marie Scott.

6055. FORREST PARK HOOPEES, son of Schuyler Colfax and Lettie (Lemon) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1896 in Kansas City, MO and died there on 24 Feb 1969. He is buried in Memory Gardens in Olathe, KS. He married 1) on Oct 1916 in Kansas City, MABEL BLACK, born 4 Apr 1898 in MO and died 4 Apr 1966 in Oregon City, OR. She is buried in Ottawa, KS. Forrest married 2) in 1942 and 3) 25 Oct 1952, BLANCHE M. ENGLAND, born 18 Feb 1897 and died in 1967. She is buried in Kansas City.

Issue by Mabel (Black) Hoopes: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9009. Lettie Alene Hoopes married Chester LeRoy Louderback.

9010. Vivian Ruth Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1918 in Kansas City, MO. She married 27 Jan 1944 in Kansas City, KS, Claron Leon Mace born in 1916 in Garnett, KS. They had five children and lived in Oregon City and Albany, OR. NFI.

9011. Conrad Eugene Hoopes (adopted at age 4) changed his name to Bob Morgan, was born 2 Nov 1926. He married 1) ?; 2) Florine ? He lived in Indianapolis, IN. NFI.

9012. Richard Louis Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1921 and died in 1944-5 in WW II. He married Arida Branson and they had a daughter: a) Louise Hoopes of Kansas City, MO. NFI.

9013. Evelyn Viola Hoopes married 22 Nov 1924 in Garnett, KS, Clyde Anthony McKale. They have four adopted children and live in Seattle, WA. NFI.

6056. ANNA IRENE HOOPEES, daughter of Llewellyn Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1893 in Chester Co., PA. She married there on 3 Feb 1915, NORRIS WILMER KEECH, son of Charles and Sarah (Cranston) Keech, born in Dec 1893 in East Fallowfield, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Keech: (Born in Hepzibah, Chester, PA)

- 9014. Elizabeth Keech married Roy Oscar Foreman.
- 9015. Mary Carrie Keech was born 19 Sep 1920. She married on 4 Jan 1937 in Hagerstown, MD, David Statler Brownback, son of Jesse and Stella (?) Brownback, born 6 Feb 1913 in Phoenixille, PA. They live in Gassaway, WV and are childless.
- 9016. Idelle Keech married Anthony Frederick.
- 9017. Norris Wilmer Keech, Jr. married Shirley Jeanne Howard.

6059. RAYMOND FADDIS HOOPES, son of Llewellen Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1900 in Laurel, PA. He married in West Chester on 3 May 1926, LOUETTA MULLIGAN daughter of Walter and Florence (Watterson) Mulligan, born 15 Aug 1906 in Tyrone, PA. Raymond and Louetta were divorced 7 Nov 1947 and she married 2) on 8 Sep 1952 at Bel Air, MD, Harper N. Ballinger.

Issue: (Born Modena, Chester, PA)

- 9018. Raymond Leon Hoopes married Marjorie Marie Hall.
- 9019. Florence Martha Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1928. She married on 16 Apr 1955 in Coatesville, PA. George Mosbee, son of Wasco William and Mary (Russian) Mosbee, born 24 Mar 1929 in Modena, PA. They have no children.

6061. MARTHA CHRISTINE HOOPES, daughter of Llewellen Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1907 in Laurel, PA and died in 1936-7 in Modena, PA. She married there in 1925, LIONEL GORDON WILSON, son of Nathan and Annie (Weir) Wilson, born 20 May 1903 in Coatesville, PA and died there on 1 Dec 1968.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Modena, Chester, PA)

- 9020. Austin Raymond Wilson married Barbara Elaine Toma.
- 9021. Anna Martha Wilson married Karl Martin Kramer.
- 9022. Audrey Jean Wilson married Joseph Edward Kolodski.

6065. MARY LILLIE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Ellis and Lillie May (Frame) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1897 in Newlin, PA and died 2 Dec 1961 in Chester Co., PA. She married on New Year's Eve 1913 in West Chester, PA. EARL PARKER HANNUM, son of Frank and Clara Susanna (Walton) Han-num, born 29 Jun 1894 in Parkersville, PA and died in West Chester, PA on 7 Aug 1945.

Issue Surname Hannum: (All born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9023. Clara Mae Hannum was born 28 Mar 1914. She married 1) in West Chester in 1934, Lewis Willard Thompson; 2) 24 Aug 1950, Robert Archer Charsha.
- 9024. Norman Hoopes Hannum was born 30 Nov 1915 and died 19 Aug 1932 in West Chester, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

9025. Bertha Doris Hannum married 1) Enos Phennager; 2) William Raymond Weller.
9026. Betty Louise Hannum married Harvey Francis Corcoran.
9027. Walter Marshall Hannum married Helen Joan Swarner.

6066. FLORENCE JEANNETTE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Ellis and Lillie May (Frame) Hoopes, was born 15 Jun 1899 in Newlin, PA. She married on 19 Feb 1920 in Chester Co., PA, JACOB BARCLAY YOUNG RUBINCAM, son of Barclay and Annie Mary (Young) Rubincam, born 14 Mar 1893 in Newlin, PA and died there 20 Apr 1973.

Issue Surname Rubincam:

9028. Barclay Lawrence Jacob Rubincam married Caroline Louise Hannum.
9029. Barbara Lillian Rubincam was born 4 May 1941 in West Chester, PA.

E N D O F S E V E N T H G E N E R A T I O N

Eighth Generation

6068. BERTHA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born at 2:00 a.m. on 4 Jun 1862 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 Aug 1907. She married in Philadelphia on 8 May 1884 in a Protestant Episcopal ceremony at which Rev. J. D. Newlin officiated, CHARLES SUMNER HAWKINS, a salesman born in Philadelphia on 30 Sep 1861 and died there in Mar 1927.

Issue Surname Hawkins:

9039. Alice Martin Hawkins was born 28 Aug 1885 and died 17 Jan 1974 in Philadelphia, PA, unmarried.

9040. Clara Ford Hawkins was born 5 May 1887 and died 8 Aug 1969 in Philadelphia, PA, unmarried.

9041. Helen Hoopes Hawkins married Thomas Cornish Eggleston.

9042. Emily Sydney Hawkins married William Rhoads Murphy.

6069. WILFORD LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1863 in Philadelphia, PA and died 31 Jul 1945 in Newbury, MA. He is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, MA. He married on 22 Sep 1897 at Emanuel Church in Manchester, MA, LILLIE EDITH MERRILL, daughter of Joseph Warren and Hanna (Brown) Watson Merrill, born 26 Jan 1861 at Cambridge, MA and died 12 Dec 1959 in Newbury, MA. She is buried with her husband. Wilford was an Episcopalian priest.

Issue:

9043. Thomas Temple Hoopes married 1) Edith Kende; 2) Catherine Filsinger.

9044. Isabel Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1899 in Providence, RI and died 17 Dec 1973 in Rowley, MA. Unmarried, Isabel owned and operated dog kennels in Rowley. She was the author of REPTILES IN THE HOME ZOO, published in Boston in 1936.

6071. MARY REBECCA "MAME" HOOPES, daughter of Azariah William-son and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1866 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 Nov 1932. She married in Philadelphia on 1 Feb 1888, ELMER BEESLEY STRETCH, born 28 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, PA and died in Apr 1942 in Camden, NJ.

Issue Surname Stretch:

9045. Elmer Royden Stretch married Gladys Evadne Reynolds.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6075. ALBAN PERCY HOOPES, son of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1873 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in 1948. He was married on 25 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, by his brother, Wilford Lawrence Hoopes, to LILLIAN "LILY" VIRGINIA GOEBEL, daughter of George and Emily (Dunn) Goebel, born 15 Aug 1874, probably in Philadelphia and died in Jan 1951 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

9046. Alban Williamson Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Sampson; 2) Mary Jacqueline Evans.

6076. HELEN FORRESTER HOOPES, daughter of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1878 in Philadelphia, PA and died in May 1948. She married on 16 Oct 1899 in Philadelphia, CARL WILLIAM FUNK, born in 1866 and died in 1936.

Issue Surname Funk:

9047. Carl William Funk, Jr. married Madelyn Elizabeth Hawkes.

6082. MARGARETTA WOODWARD HOOPES, daughter of John Temple III and Anna Emma (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1883 in West Chester, PA and predeceased her husband in Venice, CA. We do not know the date of her death. A doctor of veterinary medicine by profession, WILLIAM VEIT became Margaretta's husband on 15 Jun 1905. He was born 24 Nov 1881 in West Chester, PA and died in Venice, CA ca 1940-1941.

A newspaper account of their wedding gives a few more biographical details:

"At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Temple Hoopes, South Walnut St. at noon today, their elder daughter, Margaretta Woodward Hoopes, was married to William, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Veil of Bricklyn.

"On account of the illness of the groom's father, who is under treatment in the Chester County Hospital, the ceremony was a quiet one, only about half a hundred guests being present to represent the near relatives and friends of the two families. The house was handsomely decorated with palms and flowers.

"Rev. Charles R. Williamson, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, to which the bride and groom belong, performed the ceremony, and the wedding march was played by Miss Louise Veit, sister of the groom. The flower girl was Florence Conrad. The bride wore a traveling suit.

"After a wedding breakfast, Mr. and Mrs. Veit left on a wedding tour, which will continue a few days. The groom is a student in the University of Pennsylvania."

Issue Surname Veit:

9048. Elizabeth M. Veit married a man whose surname was Pagano. In 1941, she liv-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ed at 1743 Fairmount Ave. in Philadelphia. She was the administratrix of her father's will. NFI.

6095. LINDA KOPLIN HOOPES, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1872 in West Chester, PA. She married 4 Nov 1897, BENJAMIN WELLINGTON HAINES, son of Franklin and Mary Hickman (James) Haines, born 5 Sep 1869 in West Chester, PA. Benjamin was a banker associated with McFarland & Haines in West Chester.

An interesting item appeared in the local newspaper on 25 Mar 1893 about Linda which we quote here:

"Miss Linda K. Hoopes, daughter of George R. Hoopes, has been tendered a situation as an instructor at the Indian Training School at Carlisle. The position is a desirable one, and Miss Hoopes is holding the question of whether or not to accept it under consideration. She is a graduate of the West Chester State Normal School."

Issue Surname Haines:

9049. William Benjamin Haines was born 23 Feb 1899 and died in 1970. He married and had a son, William, Jr. NFI.

9050. Linda Haines was born 13 Dec 1900 and died 7 Apr 1970. She married 3 May 1924, James W. Foxall. NFI.

6096. ALICE WILLS HOOPES, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1874 in West Chester, PA and died in 1942. She married 5 Jul 1898 in West Chester, NORMAN DARLINGTON GRAY, son of Jerome Bethel and Catharine Mary (Darlington) Gray, born in West Chester, PA on 16 May 1874. He died in 1945. Alice was an assistant librarian on the Spanish-American War in Harrisburg, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Gray:

9051. Jerome Bethel Gray was born 18 Jul 1899 in Harrisburg, PA. He married and had daughters:

a) Alice Gray and

b) Jane Gray. NFI.

9052. Major George H. Gray. NFI.

6124. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPES, JR., son of Joseph Ross and Sarah (Banning) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia, PA on 28 Apr 1891 and died of tuberculosis on 10 Feb 1918 in Camden, NJ. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery there. He married on 2 Mar 1914 in Philadelphia, MARY A. DEVLIN, daughter of John T. and Annie D. (Kelly) Devlin, born 2 Aug 1844 in Falls (or Philadelphia?) PA. She died 16 Jul 1956 in Camden, NJ and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

9053. Lester Ross Hoopes was born 20 May 1915 in Camden, NJ and died unmarried

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 22 Jul 1947 in the V. A. Hospital in Lyons, NJ. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9054. Joseph Hoopes of Camden, NJ, born in 1917, married 18 Feb 1946 in Baltimore, MD, Lillian Dickinson born in 1919 in NJ. NFI.

6125. HERBERT FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah (Banning) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1893 in Camden, NJ and died there on 4 Jun 1935. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery. On 20 Sep 1913 he married in Camden, CARRIE L. CLOSSIN, daughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah (Taylor) Clossin, born in 1896 in Atlantic City, NJ. Herbert was a shipper and machinist. In 1919, he lived at 219 Milton St. in Camden and in 1935 he lived on Melrose Ave. in Wooderest, NJ.

Issue:

9055. Joseph Hoopes, a longshoreman, was born in 1917. He was listed as the son of Joseph Ross Hoopes above, but he may belong here instead. NFI.

9056. Herbert Franklin Hoopes, Jr. was born 28 Jun 1919 in Camden, NJ. A radio troubleshooter, he married on 13 Oct 1945 in Elkton, MD, Dorothy E. Ruderow, born in 1923 in NJ. A divorcee, at the time of her marriage to Herbert, Dorothy was living at 2032 New Jersey Ave., Haddon Heights, NJ. NFI.

6132. WASHINGTON IRVING HOOPES, JR., son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1890 in Philadelphia, PA and died 7 Sep 1968 in San Diego, CA. He married on 20 Jul 1922 in Los Angeles, CA, ESTHER ADA BARLAGE, daughter of Henry George and Lillie (Shearston) Barlage, born 13 Oct 1897 in Philadelphia.

Washington Irving served in the Army during WW I. He was the owner and operator of the W. I. Hoopes Funeral Home in Brawley, CA until 1953. He also served on the Brawley City Council and served one term as mayor. He was president of the Brawley Chamber of Commerce, exalted ruler of the Brawley Elks Lodge, a 50 year member of the Brawley Masonic Lodge, a member of Al Bahr Shrine and of the V.F.W.

Issue:

9057. Washington Irving Hoopes III was born 11 Oct 1923 in Pasadena, CA. He married on 9 Apr 1955 in La Jolla, G A, Jean L. (Lindsay) Nieman, daughter of George H. and Ruth (Bullard) Lindsay, born 22 Oct 1929 in Cleveland, OH. They were divorced in 1962. NFI.

9058. Kent Barlage Hoopes married Ruth Acosta.

9059. Schuyler Lee Hoopes married Eva Jane Leeper.

6133. JAMES ARMSTRONG HOOPES, son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1892 in Philadelphia and died 10 Jul 1952 in Folsom, PA. On 6 Oct 1912 he married in Philadelphia, PA, PEARL LEONA HAMOR, daughter of Walter Hamor, born 31 Aug 1894 in Northumberland, PA and died 28 Apr 1963 in Folsom, PA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

9060. James Wilson Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1913 in Northumberland, PA. He married on 6 May 1939 in Folsom, PA, Clarissa Buffington Schreiber, daughter of Harry and Clarissa (Buffington) Schreiber, born 17 Apr 1916 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1973, they were living in Folsom, PA. They had no children.

9061. John "Jack" Marlyn Hoopes married Margaret Catherine Wilts.

6134. THOMAS ROSS HOOPES, son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1894 in Philadelphia, PA and died 2 Mar 1971 in Cherry Hill, NJ and is buried in Lakeview Memorial Park in Cinnaminson, NJ. He married on 15 Oct 1915, LILLIE ELIZABETH VASSALO, daughter of Edward and Mary Carmella (?) Vassalo, both of whom were born in Italy. Lillie was born 28 Aug 1898 in Ardmore, PA. Thomas Ross Hoopes was a bricklayer and a machinist.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9062. Thomas Ross Hoopes, Jr. married Catherine Lynch.

9063. Helen Katherine Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1918. She married 14 Sep 1940 in E. Camden, NJ, Lawrence John Holzman, son of Frank and Rose (Herman) Holzman, born 14 Jan 1909 in River Vale, NJ. They divorced in 1967 and had no children.

9064. Doris Elizabeth Hoopes married Jules Francis Kirvos, Jr.

6148. FRANK MARSHALL HOOPES, son of Riter and Carrie Elizabeth (Mahoney) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, DE, EDNA ELIZABETH SOSSAMAN, daughter of Robert White and Ida Estelle (Walters) Sossaman, born 7 Nov 1904 in Charlotte, NC. Frank practiced dentistry in Wilmington, DE.

Issue:

9065. Frank Marshall Hoopes, Jr. married Laura Anne Hockley.

9066. Robert Riter Hoopes married Judith Ann Heckroth.

6149. MARGARET GERALDINE HOOPES, daughter of Riter and Carrie Elizabeth (Mahoney) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 15 Jun 1934 in Wilmington, DE, ERNEST EDMUND SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Herbert William and Gertrude Elizabeth (Marshall) Shuttleworth, born 13 Jul 1909 in Fresco, IA. NFI.

Issue Surname Shuttleworth: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE except as noted)

9067. Barbara Roberta Shuttleworth was born 28 Nov 1936. She married Richard J. Baken of Troy, NY and their two children are:

- a) Richard Baken and
- b) Karen Baken.

9068. Kenneth Robert Shuttleworth was born 16 Nov 1940. He married 1) Susan ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

They had a daughter. NFI.

a) Terri Margaret Shuttleworth.

9069. Carole Deborah Shuttleworth was born 8 Jul 1942. She married Raymond Kendall Smith and they had three children:

a) Kendall Raymond Smith;

b) Keith Edmund Smith and

c) Craig Marshall Smith.

9070. William Ernest Shuttleworth was born 3 Oct 1945 at Brooklyn, NY. He married Jan Osterle. NFI.

6151. HARRY EARL HOOPES, son of Harry and Elsie May (Moore) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1918 in Wilmington, DE. He married in New York City on 20 Sep 1958, JANET GOLDA WALLS, daughter of Edgar Walter and Lillian Mae (Ireland) Walls, born 2 Oct 1933 in Churchville, MD. In 1974, the family lived at 1226 Heather Lane, Carcroft, Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9071. Timothy Gawthrop Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1959.

9072. Julie Ireland Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1960.

9073. Diane Marshall Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1962.

9074. Harry Todd Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1963.

6152. CLARA MIRIAM HOOPES, daughter of Marshall and Clara Miriam (Strickland) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1918 in Wilmington, DE. She married 20 Sep 1941, GILBERT WATERS CARNEY, born 23 Jun 1917. NFI.

Issue Surname Carney:

9075. Caryle Anne Carney was born 10 Jul 1945. She married 19 Jun 1965, Thomas Norman Lozour born 9 Mar 1944.

6154. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1910 at Chadds Ford, PA. On 24 Aug 1906, she married at Exton, PA, ABNER FEW GLISSON, son of Frank Reeser and Carrie (Reagan) Glisson, born 24 Aug 1906 in Exton. In 1971, they lived at 927 Springwood Dr., West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Glisson: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9076. Shirley Ann Glisson was born 20 Jun 1942. NFI.

9077. Jean Reta Glisson was born 29 Nov 1946. NFI.

6156. MARY KATHRYN HOOPES, daughter of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1912 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 23 Feb 1944, CHESTER FRANK GLISSON, son of Frank Reeser and Carrie (Reagan) Glisson and brother to Abner, Dorothy's husband, born 24 Apr 1902 in Exton, PA. In Jan 1971, they lived in Downingtown, PA. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Glisson:

9078. Robert Hoopes Glisson was born 5 Mar 1952 in West Chester, PA. NFI.

6158. PAUL EDWIN HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1920 in Chadds Ford, PA. On 25 Jul 1942, he married at West Chester, MARGARET "PEGGY" LOUISE LESLIE, daughter of Paul LeRoy and Lydia Eachus (Yearsley) Leslie. Peggy was born 19 May 1920 in West Chester, PA.

According to a newspaper account, theirs was a "lovely informal wedding" which took place at First Presbyterian Church with Dr. Joseph A. Speer, pastor officiating at the double ring ceremony. Both Peggy and Paul were graduates of West Chester High School and, at the time of their wedding, Paul was employed at the Downingtown Manufacturing Co.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9079. Pamela Joan Hoopes married Allan Howard Leonhard.

9080. Sandra Leslie Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1950. She married 10 Jun 1972 in West Chester, PA, Joseph James Milanese, born 14 Dec 1948 in West Chester, son of Brum and Ellen May (Field) Milanese. They lived at 923 Paonia Pike, West Chester, PA 19380 at last report. NFI.

9081. Paul Edwin Hoopes, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1959. NFI.

6159. MILDRED RUTH HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1921 at Chadds Ford, PA and died there 14 Dec 1978. She is buried at Birmingham-Lafayette Cemetery in Chester Co., PA. She married on 10 Sep 1942 at West Chester, HENRY LAIRD BENNETT, son of Joseph Seal and Ella (Johnson) Bennett. Henry was born 28 Mar 1919 in West Chester. At the time of her death, Mildred had four grandchildren.

Issue Surname Bennett: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9082. Henry Laird Bennett, Jr. was born 7 Feb 1948. He married 20 Jun 1970, Cheryl Updegrave, daughter of Robert A. and Claire (Fox) Updegrave, born 19 Dec 1948. They have a daughter: a) Tracie Belinda Bennett born 3 Jun 1973. NFI.

9083. Nancy Ruth Bennett was born 22 Aug 1949. She married 20 Sep 1969, Robert Gary March, son of Horace D. and Helen (McMichael) March, born 2 Aug 1949 in West Chester. They have a son: a) Robert Gary March, Jr. born 12 Jun 1972. NFI.

9084. Joyce Hoopes Bennett was born 29 Aug 1950. She married 1) on 28 Aug 1970, Dennis Paul Scott, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Garrett) Scott, born 11 Apr 1949 at West Chester; 2) Harry L. Neide. NFI.

6160. ROBERT FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1923 in Marshalltown, PA. He married on 28 Aug 1946 in Washington Methodist Church in Alexandria, VA, LEAH

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

V. BAEN, daughter of Mrs. Sarah R. Baen of Downingtown, PA. We have no particulars on Leah.

According to a newspaper account, the newly-weds took a four-day tour of VA where they "enjoyed seeing the Lunay Caverns, the Natural Bridge and driving down the Skyline Drive." They made their home temporarily with the bridegroom's parents. Robert was a mason. In Jan 1971, they lived at 1045 Lenape Rd., West Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9085. Barbara Ann Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1948. She married in West Chester on 16 Dec 1968, Mark Stephen Johnson, son of William R. and Louisa M. (?) Johnson of Ogdensburg, NY, born 4 Mar 1936. Barbara and Mark have a daughter: a) Amanda Johnson. NFI.
- 9086. Robert Franklin Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1950. He married at Calvary Lutheran Church on 15 Jul 1978, Patricia Ann Giorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Amoriello of Thorndale. NFI.
- 9087. Steven Hoopes was born in 1958. NFI.
- 9088. Charles Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1962.

6164. FRANK HENDRICKSON HOOPES (also listed as George Frank Hoopes), son of Moses Townsend and Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1887 at Havre de Grace, MD and died 26 May 1961 at Baltimore, MD. He is buried in Baltimore National Cemetery. He married on 10 Apr 1912 in Baltimore, MARY ELIZABETH SCHICK, daughter of George and Rosina (?) Schick, born in Germany. Mary Elizabeth was born 11 Feb 1890 in Baltimore where she died on 13 Jul 1964. She is buried with her husband, Frank, who was a plumber. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 9089. Catherine Julia Hoopes married Albert R. Taylor.
- 9090. Francis Thompson Hoopes married Dorothy Seifert.
- 9091. John Leo Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1920 and died in Brittany, France in WW II on 12 Sep 1944. He was unmarried and is buried in the Baltimore National Cemetery.
- 9092. Dolores Marie Hoopes married Salvador Pasqua.
- 9093. George Carroll Hoopes married Elizabeth Graff.

6167. BARCLAY DAVIS HOOPES, son of William Garrett and Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1863 in West Chester, PA and died 24 May 1957 in Tulsa, OK. He is buried in Tuskegee, near Okemah, OK. Barclay married in 1894 in Silverdale, KS, NEVADA "VADA" MAE IRONS, daughter of William and Lacey Ann (Havey) Irons, born 25 Mar 1877 in Winfield, KS and died 1 Dec 1921 in Barnsdall, OK. Barclay went "West" in search of his father. In 1976, Lillian Webster came into possession of a copy of a letter written

EIGHTH GENERATION

by him to his father in PA which proved his ancestry. This letter is in our "archives".

Issue: (Born in OK except for George who was born in MO)

- 9094. Earl Morris Hoopes was born 30 Aug 1896 in Ponca City, OK and died in Aug 1910 of an enlarged heart in Guthrie, OK.
- 9095. Quincy Barclay Hoopes married Doshia Ida Clark.
- 9096. George Esworthy Hoopes married Eva Melton.
- 9097. William Harvey Hoopes married Lydia Cleo Shaw.
- 9098. Ralph Dee Hoopes married Lucy Elizabeth Clark.
- 9099. Edgar Alien Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1908 in Ponca City, OK. He is unmarried. NFI.
- 9100. Leona Melissa Hoopes married Ray Charles Buie.
- 9101. Cleo Alberta Mae Hoopes married 1) Frank Charles Livesay; 2) James Vincent Lamanuzzi; 3) Heber LeGrand Reed.
- 9102. Kerean Ludell Hoopes married 1) Edward Alfred Manning, (div); 2) Vie Brown, (div); 3) Earl Dawson Tate, married 21 Jun 1952 in Eureka, CA, son of Thornton and Dollie May (Thomas) Tate, born in 1922. He had been married before. Kerean was born 22 Feb 1919 in Barnsdall, OK and died 17 May 1959. NFI.

6168. JOSEPH W. HOOPES, son of William Garrett and Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1965 in West Chester, PA and died at the age of 72 on 9 Nov 1938 in West Chester. His wife was SARAH "SALLIE" ELIZABETH MILLER, born in Mar 1862 and died 7 Jul 1938 in West Chester.

Since Joseph's obituary contained so much interesting information, we are quoting it here:

"At West Chester Friday afternoon, funeral services were held for Joseph W. Hoopes, or many years a well-known farmer and dealer in southern Chester County. Born at Newtown Square, Mr. Hoopes settled in this vicinity in early life where he married Miss Sarah Miller, of Chatham, farming in this vicinity for a number of years. Over 40 years ago he conducted a restaurant in West Grove where the American Store now stands. A few years later he conducted a flourishing livery business in Avondale. Elsewhere in this paper is shown where he purchased a farm near that town exactly 25 years ago. Farms and restaurants were his specialty, and when he farmed he dealt extensively in horses and cows, conducting many public sales. He spent a few years in Atlantic City where he also prospered, but chose to return to his favorite county. For the last 15 years he has lived in West Chester and vicinity, where he continued activity until two years ago. When he purchased a farm or a business, his general practice was to conduct it himself and develop it until sought by an eager buyer. He dealt fairly and held the respect of the patrons — and always prospered.

"For 42 years he was a subscriber of the INDEPENDENT, which followed him to all his many locations, though in many of the changes his postoffice remained the same.

"With the death of his life's partner in August, Mr. Hoopes was revealed to

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

those close to him as on the decline. Following a heart attack two weeks ago, he was taken to the Homeopathic Hospital where his death occurred....."

Issue:

- 9103. Annie L. Hoopes was born in 1886 and died 21 May 1887 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried in West Grove, PA.
- 9104. Edward Albert Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1887-8 in Chester Co., PA and died 2 Apr 1954 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried at the Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. He married 1) on 1 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, Elsie M. Leight. He married 2) Velma L. Edward, a native of Unionville, PA. He lived in Birmingham, AL and was with the Right of Way Dept, of A.T. & T. NFI.
- 9105. Ralph Courtland Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Martha McCann; 2) Emily J. Snyder; 3) G. Wenonah; 4) Emily S. Snyder; 5) Rachel (Nesbitt) Walter.
- 9106. Harry H. Hoopes was born 20 May 1898 in West Grove, PA. He married 1) Esther ?; 2) 24 May 1932 at Riegelsville, PA, Fannie H. Leek, daughter of Frederick and Susannah (Myers) Leek, born 12 Jul 1906. Fannie lived in Anchorage, Alaska from 1947-1980. Harry married 3) in Jun 1951 in PA, Amoret-ta Laura Webb, daughter of Floy Fitzpatrick and Lillian (Oakley) Webb, born 3 May 1907 in VA. She was living in 1982 although she had had a stroke in Dec 81. Harry died in 1975 was cremated and had his ashes scattered in Shelbyville, TN. In 1954, he lived in Warsaw, IN. He had no children. NFI.

6169. ANNA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Garrett and Annie E. (Molhendrich) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1884 in Harford, MD and died ca 1960. She is buried in Baker Cemetery in Aberdeen, MD. Her husband was WALTER WEBSTER WAREAM, son of Sarah S. Waream, born 14 Sep 1884, whose death occurred ca 1967. He is buried with his wife. NFI.

Issue Surname Waream: (Born in MD)

- 9107. William Webster Waream, Jr. was born in 1909. He married ? Gilbert. They had no issue. He worked for Exxon Corp. NFI.
- 9108. Norman Ellwood Waream was born in 1912. He married ? Patchell. He worked in Civil Service and had a daughter born in CA. NFI.

6173. ARTHUR COLEMAN HOOPES, son of James David and Mary Ann (Russell) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1881 in Ferryman, MD and died 25 Feb 1947 in Salisbury, MD where he is buried. He married on 25 Feb 1904 in Ferryman, ANNA MARY JONES, daughter of Aquila James and Phoebe Ann (Curry) Jones, born 12 Sep 1886 in Darlington, MD and died in 1974 in Wilmington, DE. She, too, is buried at Salisbury.

Issue:

- 9109. Anna Pearl Hoopes married 1) Curtis Edwin Fisher; 2) Nathan Victor Plaskner.
- 9110. James Coleman Hoopes married Estelle Marie Jones.
- 9111. Florence Elizabeth Hoopes married George Lister.
- 9112. Helen Irene Hoopes married William Joseph Hahey.
- 9113. Kriete Charles Hoopes married Betty Lloyd Hayward.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6178. JOHN FRANK McVEY, son of John Joshua and Martha Elizabeth (Hoopes) McVey, was born 16 Sep 1877 in Bush, MD and died 6 Mar 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married on 27 Nov 1901 in Middle River, MD, CATHERINE IDA BAKER, daughter of Louis Arthur and Margaret Frances (Martin) Baker, born 15 Jun 1884 in Baltimore Co., MD and died 30 Apr 1935 in Baltimore. She is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery there.

Issue: (First three born Middle River; rest born Baltimore, MD)

9114. Louis John McVey was born 25 Mar 1903 and died 29 Oct 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery. He married 1 Jun 1927 in Middle River, MD, Aurora Rose White, daughter of Peter and Lena Amelia Margaret (Magsamen) White, born 14 Jan 1909 in Rosedale, MD and died 14 May 1974 in Baltimore, MD. Their 3 children were born in Baltimore, MD as follows:
- a) Charles Arthur McVey born 14 Feb 1928 married 1) 6 Mar 1956, Elaine Lucy (Woods) Kelly by whom he had no children and 2) 13 May 1961 in Dutch Neck, NJ, Dorothy Rosalee Regester, daughter of Robert Thomas and Dorothy Emory (Shargreen) Regester, born 28 Apr 1936 in Columbus, OH. They have 3 children, the first 2 of whom were born in Baltimore and the last in Towson, MD:
 - aa) Anne Louise McVey born 27 Feb 1964;
 - ab) Susan Elizabeth McVey born 10 Aug 1965 and
 - ac) Charles Baker McVey born 1 Oct 1972.
- Arthur McVey is a genealogist who was a great help in tracing his own line. He is a member of The Board of Directors of The Hoopes Family Organization.
- b) Rose Marie McVey born 27 Sep 1929 married 19 Aug 1950, William Richard Tallon. Their four children include:
 - ba) Ruth Ann Tallon;
 - bb) David Edward Tallon who married Sharon Devine of NJ; be) Martin Louis Tallon and bd) William Richard Tallon, Jr.
 - c) Mary Lou McVey born 17 Feb 1933 married 20 Aug 1951, Joseph Lawrence Tomczewski and had:
 - ca) Sharon Ann Tomczewski and
 - cb) Ruth Ann Tomczewski who married and divorced James McDonald.
9115. George Howard McVey was born ca 1904-5 and died in infancy.
9116. Agnes Martha McVey was born 6 Mar 1906 and died in infancy.
9117. Gertrude Belin McVey was born 15 Oct 1907 and died in Oct 1940. She married William Vasily Kondolis and had three children.
9118. Frank Martin McVey was born 3 Nov 1908 and died 23 Jul 1963. He married Veronica Gulczynski and had eight children.
9119. Mary Helen McVey was born 6 Feb 1911 and died 30 Apr 1935. She married ca 1930, William Moser. They had no children.
9120. Katherine Virginia McVey was born 29 Aug 1912. She married 22 Nov 1934, Joseph Labuda and they had two children.
9121. Margaret Jessica McVey was born 4 Dec 1915. She married 18 Apr 1934, Taft Good. They were childless.
9122. Ida Veronica McVey was born 15 Jun 1917 and died 20 Dec 1974. In 1936, she married William Jeffery Bienert and they had three children.
9123. Henryjoseph McVey was born 12 Sep 1918 and died 10 Jan 1971. He married Anna Slawski and they had two children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9124. James Eldred McVey was born 25 Nov 1920. He married Joan Yager and they have two children.

9125. Bernard Philip McVey, twin, was born 7 Jan 1923. He married 3 Feb 1951, Kate Hays and they have three children.

9126. Twin McVey was born and died 7 Jan 1923.

6180. JESSIE VIRGINIA McVEY, daughter of John Joshua and Martha Elizabeth (Hoopes) McVey, was born 31 Oct 1882 in Harford Co., MD and died 2 Aug 1968. She married in 1901, JOHN ANDREW FOGLE, son of John and Mary Ann (Martin) Fogle. NFI.

Issue Surname Fogle:

9127. Raymond Fogle. NFI.

6186. EARL JAY HOOPES, son of Morris G. and Lilly B. (Deitzel) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1899 in Aberdeen, MD and died 16 May 1969 in Baltimore. He is buried in Loudon Park Cemetery there. He married on 3 May 1922 in Baltimore, MARGARET GERTRUDE BOUCHAT, daughter of August and Gertrude Mary (Braulein) Bouchat, born 15 Nov 1899 in Baltimore. Earl Jay was a conductor and an inspector in the U. S. Army during WW I. In 1974, Margaret was living with her son.

Issue:

9128. Earl Jay Hoopes, Jr. married Theresa Catherine Cierniak.

9129. Margaret Hoopes was living in 1963. NFI.

6187. ALBERT M. HOOPES, son of Hibberd J. and Caroline (Clifton) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1871 in DE. He married SUSANNAH CRAWFORD McNICHOL, born in Scotland in Apr 1873. According to the 1900 census, they lived in North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., PA at that time. NFI.

Issue:

9130. Anna May Hoopes was born in Danville, PA. She married 31 Oct 1914 in Norristown, PA, Isaac Augustus Stiltz, born ca 1885 in Worchester Twp., Montgomery Co., PA. NFI.

9131. Marian Hoopes was born in Jun 1897. NFI.

6215. MARGARET AUGUSTA HOOPES, daughter of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1907 in Bloomington, IL. She married 14 Apr 1929 in Bloomington, JAMES GORDON FORSYTH, son of Robert and Ava Alice (Ripley) Forsyth, born 1 Apr 1904 in Marissa, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Forsyth: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

9132. James Gordon Forsyth married Nancy Ann Schneider.

EIGHTH GENERATION

9133. Julia Suzanne Forsyth married Gerald Edward Gustafson.

9134. Margaret Fairlyn Forsyth married Virgil Lester Kirchoff.

6216. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES II, son of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1911 in Bloomington, IL. He married on 21 Jun 1941 in Chicago, IL, FRANCES R. KELLY, daughter of John Joseph and Josephine (Humphrey) Kelly, born 8 Jun 1916 in Whiting, IN.

Benjamin Franklin Hoopes lives at 41 Sunset Rd. in Bloomington, IL. An eminent surgeon, renowned for his surgical removal of stomachs, rectums, etc., he suffered a bad heart attack in 1968 which curtailed his activities. In 1982, he is retired. He is a graduate of Yale U. with a B. S. in 1933; he received his M. D. in 1936 and his M. S. from the U. of MI in 1942. An Episcopalian, Dr. Hoopes is also Director of the McLean County Bank; Trustee, Union Auto Insurance Co.; and Trustee of the Brokan Hospital Foundation.

Frances Hoopes received her A. B. degree from the U. of WI.

Issue:

9135. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes III was born 12 Jul 1946 in Detroit, MI. He married in Lexington, KY on 24 Jan 1976, Betty Forbes. They have no children. He graduated 20 Dec 1969 with a B. S. in Agriculture from the U. of KY. He is a self-employed real estate broker and appraiser who lives at 332 O_uensway Dr., Lexington, KY.

9136. Ann Hilary Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1947 in Bloomington, IL. She married on 28 May 1971, Steven Robert Champion. They have a son: a) Thomas Stephen Champion born 29 Apr 1977 in Taipei, Taiwan. In 1982, they are living in Taipei where Steven is manager of the Continental Bank of IL branch. Ann teaches in Rainbow School.

9137. Jeffrey Richard Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1950 in Bloomington, IL. He is a graduate of the U. of MI in Engineering, "cum laude." He received his M. D. from the U. of IL with a residency and fellowship in Cardiology at Emory University Hospital. He married 18 Apr 1981, Jeanette Andrews Hoffman. In 1982 they are living at 3263 Clairmont North, Atlanta, GA 30329. They have no children.

6217. ALBERT HARWOOD HOOPES, JR. son of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1915 in Bloomington, IL. He married 1) on 11 Apr 1941 in Detroit, MI, MARJORIE KIRKPATRICK, daughter of Samuel Charles and Chloe (White) Kirkpatrick, born 4 Aug 1913 in Bloomington, IL. This marriage ended in divorce and Albert married 2) on 18 Dec 1965, HAN-NABELLE MORGAN DUERR, daughter of James William and Mathlda (Gashin) Morgan and widow of Milton Duerr, born 16 Sep 1908 in Normal, IL. He attended Yale and Harvard Law School and practices law at 400 E. Vernon Ave., Normal, IL.

Issue by Marjorie (Kirkpatrick) Hoopes:

9138. Martha Kirkpatrick Hoopes married Mark Thomas Dunn.

9139. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, MO. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1) on 1 Sep 1972 in New Orleans, LA, Robert Stephen Hogan, born 28 Oct 1943 in Oakland, CA, son of Robert Washington and Helen (Youell) Hogan. She married 2) on 28 Nov 1976, Michael McAlpine. NFI.

6221. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Nov 1978 in Jacksonville, NC. He married on 7 Dec 1946 in Paoli, PA, FREDJA JEANETTE KING, daughter of Harry and Mildred (Snyder) King. Freda was born 22 Jan 1929 in Birdsboro, PA. Harvey was a Marine recruiter in the Chester Co., PA area in 1951. He retired in 1973 after serving 30 years in the Marine Corps. He was a gunnery sergeant who served in Korea and Vietnam and received the Purple Heart in the South Pacific during WW II.

Issue:

- 9140. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes, Jr. married Joyce Ann Peterson.
- 9141. John Austin Hoopes married Bonnie Laverne (Millwood) Gearhart.
- 9142. Charles Edward Hoopes married Maureen "Reen" Louise Stephenson.
- 9143. Carol Ann Hoopes married Michael Wayne Carney.
- 9144. Sandra Lee Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1960 at Camp Le Jeune, NC.
- 9145. Michael Robert Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1963 in Camp Le Jeune, NC.
- 9146. James William Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1969 in New Castle Hospital in Hawaii.

6222. ROBERT KIRKWOOD HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 6 Aug 1941 in East Goshen, PA, AUDREY ROMAIN BIGLER, daughter of Harry McLain and Florence Lucinda (Freeman) Bigler, born 11 Jan 1921 in Coatesville, PA. In 1978, this family lived in Downingtown, PA.

Issue:

- 9147. Robert Ronald Hoopes married 1) Helen A. Brown; 2) Joyce L. Wideman.
- 9148. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1946 in West Chester, PA. She married 15 Jul 1966 at Calvary Lutheran Church in West Chester with the Rev. William L. Mattis officiating at the double ring ceremony, Thomas Bruce Herron, son of Ernest B. Herron of West Chester, born 16 Jun 1941. Thomas is a CPA in West Chester. They divorced in 1972. NFI.
- 9149. Theodore Donald Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1949 in Chester, PA. He graduated from Henderson High School in 1967 and was at one time employed by Schramm's Inc. in West Chester. In 1977, he was unmarried and a Petty Officer Third Class in the U.S.N.R.
- 9150. William Alien Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1953 in West Chester, PA. He was unmarried in 1977. NFI.

6224. HENRY WINFIELD HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1924 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in Paoli, PA in Feb 1975. He married in 1950, ALICE GREIR of Coatesville, PA. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

9151. Connie Lee Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

9152. Barton Tolan Hoopes was born U Jan 1954. He married 6 May 1972 in Frazer, PA with the Rev. Peter S. Wendel officiating, Michelle Reath, daughter of Clarence A. and Jeannette C. (Martin) Reath, born 23 Jul 1945. This marriage ended in divorce on 2 Jan 1975. NFI.

9153. Jesse Hoopes was born in 1956. NFI.

6225. NORMAN EUGENE HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1926 in Ithan, PA and died 30 Sep 1965 in West Chester, PA. He married 16 Jun 1950 in Elkton, MD, HENRIETTA N. FLERX, born ca 1925 in PA. At the time of their marriage, Norman lived in Malvern, PA and Henrietta in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

9154. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1951. NFI.

9155. Harry C. Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1953. He married 22 Oct 1970 in Malvern, PA, Ruth E. Barrows, born in Jan 1954 in NY. NFI.

9156. Clara Hoopes was born ca 1955. NFI.

9157. Leah Hoopes was born ca 1957. NFI.

9158. Audrey Hoopes was born ca 1960. NFI.

6226. ELTHERA MELISSA HOOPES, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Ithan, PA. She married 1) on 26 Feb 1947 at Malvern, PA, CLARENCE BARBER, JR., son of Clarence and Mary Jane (Young) Barber, born 3 Nov 1925 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 2) on 2 Jul 1977 at Oakton, PA, GEORGE FRANKLIN SHALLIS, born 3 Aug 1923 in Chester, PA, the son of Bertie and Eva (Howe) Shallis. NFI.

Issue Surname Barber:

9159. Linda Clara Barber was born 28 Jan 1940 in West Chester, PA. She married at Berwyn, PA on 9 Mar 1968, George Saner Tobler, Jr., born 9 Jun 1943 in Lancaster, PA. Their children are:

a) George Clarence Tobler born 24 May 1970 in Columbia, PA and

b) Scott Andrew Tobler born 3 Sep 1972 in Lancaster, PA.

6227. CHARLES FREDERICK HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1930 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 1 May 1955, JEAN MARIE CLAUSS, daughter of Charles Paul and Mara Anna (Reamer) Clauss, born 17 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1978, they lived in Malvern, PA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Delaware, PA)

9160. Charles Frederick Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Nov 1956. He married 5 Nov 1976 in Malvern, PA, Catherine Ann Gowman, daughter of Daniel and Barbara (?).

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gowman, born 22 Feb 1957 in IL. NFI. 9161. Scott
Thomas Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1963. NFI.

6229. ARTHUR JOHN HOOPES, son of John Cyrus and Emma Belle (Powell) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1908 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 11 Jul 1932 at Lancaster, PA, ELIZABETH CORMAC FLOOD, daughter of Joseph Dunlap and Hannah (Alexander) Flood, born 27 Mar 1912 in Philadelphia and died 11 Feb 1972 in Christiana, PA. She is buried in Arlington Cemetery. Arthur married 2) ALICE STEWART. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth Cormac (Flood) Hoopes:

- 9162. Arthur John Hoopes, Jr. married Janice Elizabeth Townsend.
- 9163. Virginia Elsie Hoopes married David Richard Bolden.
- 9164. Rodney Richard Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1944 at Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Feb 1945. He is buried at Ardmore, PA.
- 9165. Ronald Gary Hoopes married Marion Eva Cornog.

6232. MARION VIRGINIA "MURIEL" HOOPES, daughter of William Webster and Mary G. (Pollard) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, PA. In Apr 1982 she lived at Lane 115 Tai an Lee, House 8-2, Floor Apt. 3, Shanghai, PRC. She married 7 Jun 1919 in New York, NY, in the Little Church Around the Corner, YU CHING TU, born 29 Sep 1885 in Hanyang, Hubei Province and died 11 Sep 1975 in Shanghai, PRC.

Orphaned at the age of 6 1/2, Muriel's grade school teacher, Miss Nina McCorkle of the Fernwood, PA school, arranged for her to live with her childless sister, Anna, who was married to Harry Lyster and then lived in Lansdowne, PA, a suburb of Philadelphia. They moved to Philadelphia when she was 9.

After her marriage, Muriel went to China with her husband. She arrived in Nanking in 1920 where her husband was a teacher of engineering and she worked as a secretary to the American Consul, John K. Davis. She later taught at Ginling Girl's College which she left in 1927 to join the staff of U. of Shanghai where she lived on campus for many happy years.

In a recent letter from Muriel she says: "I'm 83 now but not as 'chipper' as before and my memory is slipping gradually. I teach three times a week—Oral English. The government sends Medical College and Public Health students to my house to save my energy. Thoughtful? My hearing is good, my eyesight passable. Shanghai's weather is not kind to my old bones—have rheumatism in knees and back. Otherwise, life is quite pleasant here with friends and students constant companions."

In May 1981, Muriel visited the USA where she appeared on the Merv Griffin Show and there was some talk about her being a guest at the Philadelphia Tricentennial Celebration. Two long, interesting newspaper accounts appeared here in the summer and fall of 1980 from which we'd like to excerpt here.

From the Washington POST article by Jay Mathews: "50 Years of Cultural Revolutions: An American Riding the Tides in China:

EIGHTHGENERATION

"Muriel Hoopes, 81, has seen much during her half century in China—war, revolution, her small son's death—but what remains in her mind is the station wagon that took her and her husband off to jail on July 8, 1968.

"..... She was freed after nine months, but her husband remained in confinement until 1972, and was severely beaten at least once. He had been a physicist, president of a prominent Shanghai college, national general secretary of the YM-CA and a member of a communist-organized united front group. He had the bad luck to have a University of Chicago doctorate when a wave of intense xenophobia swept China. It apparently ended his hopes for a new and progressive China, the hopes that had led him to stay when the Communists took over.



MURIEL (HOOPES) TU FAMILY

Taken ca 1943 during the Japanese occupation in Yangtspoo, China. Back Row, L to R: Muriel Hoopes, Yu Ching Tu and Anna Tu. Front Row, L to R: Nina, Mary and Harry Tu. ' Refugees from University of Shanghai. "

"Hoopes' husband, Tu Yuquing, died in 1975, refusing ever to tell his family much of what he suffered or what he felt after his four and one-half year confinement. But his memory, both the pride and the bitterness, remains with his four children—one engineer and three doctors—and with his peppery wife, the young American woman he met on the New York subway in 1919.

".....The love story of Tu Yuquing and Muriel Hoopes, married nearly 61 years ago after a whirlwind two-month courtship, follows all the great surges and collapses of 20th century China—the fall of the Ching Dynasty, the rise of the Nationalist Party, the passion for Western learning, the Japanese invasion, the

communist liberation, the chaotic Cultural Revolution and the shift back to more humane politics and renewed Western contact before and after the death of Chairman Mao Tsetung.

"Like many other victims of the Cultural Revolution, Tu was rehabilitated posthumously, at a special ceremony two months ago, a gesture his widow and children appreciated. The government also moved his ashes to a martyrs' cemetery.

".....Tu was a graduate student, a whiz kid who had won one of the Boxer Rebellion indemnity scholarships. In 1919 he found himself jammed up against a 20-year old railroad office secretary on an uptown Manhattan subway. A conversation began and Hoopes asked, 'Are you a Japanese?'

" 'Oh, no!' Tu said indignantly, for it was a time when patriotic Chinese recoiled at the demands being made on the weak Peking government by the Japanese. 'I'm Chinese,' he said. 'Are you American-born?'

" 'Yes, my family goes back to 1683'," Hoopes said.

" 'He was getting off at 110th St. and I was living at 202nd St.,' she reminisced, 'but he said, 'How about getting off and we can talk a bit.' So I did.'

"They met in April and were married June 7, 1919 just around the corner from the McAlpin Hotel.

"Hoopes, from Lansdowne, PA had been orphaned at six and her adoptive parents were shocked when she told them about Tu.

" 'How could you marry a Chinese and lose your citizenship?' her father asked. Under one of the anti-Asian immigration laws of that day, Americans renounced their rights automatically upon marrying a Chinese or Japanese.

"She traveled back with Tu as far as Tokyo, then got a secretarial job while he went to Nanking to break the news to his parents.

".....Their first daughter, Anna, now a government physician working temporarily in England on a United Nations project, was born in 1924. A son was born, but he died after they moved to Shanghai during the Japanese occupation. Mary, Harry and Nina, all with Chinese names also, followed.

"Tu became president of St. John's University in Shanghai as student riots were tearing the town apart before the communist victory. Just before the fall, he became national general secretary of the YMCA, but when he returned from consultations in the United States, he stopped in Hong Kong to consider what to do about returning to a now communist China.

"He sent a message to his wife through a friend returning to Shanghai.....She telegraphed back, 'You have studied for China, you must come back and give it to China.'

"Tu assumed a role as a leading 'democratic personage,' part of the communist effort to rally support from sympathetic intellectuals and non-Communists. The family was given relatively spacious quarters and few people took note of Hoopes. 'They thought I was Russian,' she said.

"Anna and her husband, both medical students, left for study in the United States just before the communist victory. They became doctors and worked in Elizabeth, NJ and had four children. Tu and Hoopes encouraged them to return

to China.....They returned in 1957 to suffer along with Anna's parents the next two decades. Now Anna's husband is head of surgery at Shanghai's Zhongshan Hospital.

"When Anna's children returned with her, 'They could fight and holler and say anything in English, then came the Cultural Revolution and Mao didn't seem to be in control. Mrs. Mao seemed in control. All the kids at school seemed to turn against them.... Finally we were told it was better they didn't speak English, and they forgot it, though I think it sticks in the throat, because the teacher says they pronounce it well now that they're trying to learn it again.' "

The Los Angeles TIMES carried a similar story in its 10 Aug 1980 edition under the by-line of Linda Mathews We would like to quote a few paragraphs from this article also:

"SHANGHAI—During her 50 years in China, Muriel Hoopes has found adventures galore—wars, revolution, even a stint as a prisoner of the Red Guards—but she has lost something she would like to regain: her American citizenship.

"Under the Oriental exclusion acts then in force, Hoopes, born a Philadelphia Quaker, was automatically stripped of her citizenship when she married a young Chinese scientist studying in the United States and returned with him to China in 1920.

"The U. S. Laws have since been repudiated and repealed, but the difficulty of documenting her citizenship claim and her fears about losing her only means of support, a \$60-a-month pension from the Chinese government, still prevent Hoopes, now 81, from obtaining a U. S. passport."

Red tape notwithstanding, as we said before, Muriel Hoopes was in the United States in 1981 as were at least two of her children.

Issue Surname Tu:

- 9166. Anna (Lianying) Tu married Edward Wu.
- 9167. Henry (Zheng) Tu was born 6 Jun 1931 and died in Apr 1932.
- 9168. Mary (Changsong) Tu married Paul Yuan.
- 9169. Harry (Jizheng) Tu married Yi Hua Li.
- 9170. Nina (Xing) Tu married Jigong Hsa.

6234. MARION ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia, PA and died 29 Mar 1976 at the home of her son. She married 9 Nov 1916, FRANK CHRISTOPHER VOGEL, son of George Jacob and Georgiana (Brown) Vogel, born 11 Aug 1891 and died 12 Feb 1970 at Seventh Day Adventist Hospital in Takoma Park, MD. Both are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery in Washington, DC. Marion taught music lessons in her home all her life and was church organist for 25 years. Frank Vogel was a hardware and lumber salesman in the Washington metropolitan area.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Vogel: (Born in Hyattsville, MD except as noted)

9171. Bernice Elizabeth Vogel was born 15 Feb 1919. She went to work in the U. S. Treasury Dept, in Washington, DC right out of high school and completed 35 years there, retiring in 1972. She moved to Naples, FL where she sings in three choral groups as well as her church choir, does oil painting and performs secretarial services for church members, does shellcraft, fabric painting and sewing. She also walks the beach for exercise and loves to travel. Bernice is single and makes her home at 150 Turtle Lake Ct., #207, Naples, FL 33942.
9172. Albert Eugene Vogel was born 6 Feb 1921. He married 21 Sep 1946, Elizabeth Thelma Briggs born 11 Apr 1920. He served as an accountant and auditor for United Airlines until his retirement. He and his family live in Mt. Prospect, IL. His children include:
- a) Linda Joan Vogel (adopted) born 21 Sep 1951, married 14 Sep 1974, Marion R. Gotten, Jr. born 6Jun 1951. They live in Fayette, MO with their two children:
 - aa) Heather Michele Gotten born 31 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - ab) Kelly Marie Gotten born 18 Jun died 21 Jun 1981 in Jefferson City, MO.
 - b) Judith Ann Vogel (adopted) is single and lives with her parents in Mt. Prospect.
9173. Frank Lester Vogel was born 19 Nov 1923. He married 21 May 1949 in McVeytown, PA, Florence Lucille Valentine, daughter of Forrest and Florence May (Kinsel) Valentine, born 27 Jan 1926 in McVeytown, PA. Frank served in New Guinea in the U. S. Army during WW II. He is a retired printer from The Washington STAR where he worked 40 years until the paper folded recently. He also sings in his church choir and enjoys golf. Frank and his family make their home in Hyattsville, MD. His children include:
- a) Gary Paul Vogel born 28 Jun 1950 in Riverdale, MD. He is single and lives in Laurel, MD.
 - b) Karen Diane Vogel born 22 Jul 1952 in Takoma Park, MD married there 26 May 1947, Dale W. Knupp. She divorced Dale in 1980 and lives in Laurel, MD with her daughter: ba) Jennifer Diane Knupp born 24 May 1977 in Takoma Park, MD.
 - c) Shirley Mae Vogel born 20 Jun 1963 in Takoma Park, MD. She is not married and lives in Rockville, MD.
9174. John Walter Vogel was born 2 Oct 1926 in Washington, DC. He married 1 May 1948 in Hyattsville, MD, Violet Mae Deamer, daughter of Lewis and Eva (Thomas) Deamer, born 11 Mar 1926 in Beavertown, PA. John is a surveyor-draftsman and has just returned from Africa where he and his supervisor made surveys for the State Dept. He served in the Merchant Marines at the close of WW II in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He plays piano for his own amusement and enjoys sports. He and his wife live in Takoma Park, MD. Their children:
- a) Susan Carol Vogel born 11 Dec 1949 in Washington, DC married 1) Barry McConnell, born 8 Aug 1949. They divorced in 1973 and Susan married 2) on 5 Apr 1974, Leo Weil, born 29 Aug 1945. They live in Columbia, MD. Her children are:
 - aa) Carol Diane McConnell born 19 Sep 1968 and
 - ab) Paul Weil (stepson) born 3 Feb 1971.
 - b) Richard John Vogel was born 29 Apr 1952 in Takoma Park, MD. He is single and lives on Long Island, NY.

6235. BERTHA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1899 in Philadelphia, PA. She mar-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ried 1) at Washington Navy Yard on 17 Apr 1920, HERBERT JOHNS WIKER, son of Roland Abia and Elvera Goodman (Johns) Wiker, born 20 Jun 1884 in Lancaster, PA and died 13 Aug 1962 at U. S. Navy Hospital in Annapolis, MD. Bertha married 2) 27 May 1966, FRANK HENRY HAMLEN, son of George and Elmira (Avery) Hamlen, missionaries in Belisor (now Bahawalpur), India.

Herbert Wiker retired after 20 years in the U. S. Navy's Submarine Service having served in Hawaii, New London, CT and Oakland, CA. He re-enlisted during WW II.

Bertha traveled with her first husband wherever he was stationed and after retirement lived in Washington, DC and Edgewater, MD. After her marriage in 1966, she moved to FL. The Hamlens make their home at 742 Alfred Dr., Orlando, FL 32810.

Frank taught 21 years in New London, CT and at Bates College, ME. He has a M. A. from Boston U. He is presently a member of the University Club in Winter Park, FL, an avid reader and he and Bertha are active in Meals on Wheels.

Issue Surname Wiker: (Born in New London, New London, CT except as noted)

- 9175. Mildred Marie Wiker, twin, was born 10 Nov 1922. She married 1) 3 Feb 1951, Richard F. Going, Jr. whom she divorced in 1957. She married 2) 27 Nov 1963 in Silver Spring, MD, Albert C. Lawson, Jr. born 5 Jul 1931 in Washington, DC. Childless, the couple lives in Columbia, MD.
- 9176. Herbert Johns Wiker, Jr., twin, was born 10 Nov 1922. He married 19 Sep 1944 in London, England, Jeanne Scott, born 1 May 1928 in London and died 20 Jun 1975 in Portugal. They divorced in 1954. Herbert was an Army photographer during WW II stationed in England. After the war they came to the States and lived in Longview, TX. When Herbert and Jeanne divorced, Jeanne took their daughter and went back to England. Early in the 1960's, the daughter returned to the States where she lived with her grandparents until her grandmother remarried in 1966.
Issue:
 - a) Glynis Patricia Wiker born 14 Mar 1946 in London, England. She now lives in Orlando, FL.
- 9177. Evelyn Dolores Wiker was born 23 Dec 1925 in Vallejo, CA. She married 4 Oct 1947 in Washington, DC, Elmore Bernard Wheeler, born 28 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC. They are residents of New Smyrna Beach, FL. Their children include:
 - a) Dolores Ann Wheeler born 24 Apr 1955 married 12 Apr 1980 in Orlando, FL, Mitchell Lovan Young, born 14 Nov 1955 in Bowling Green, KY. They live in Orlando, FL;
 - b) Bernard John Wheeler born 15 Mar 1957 in Washington, DC lives in Orlando, FL;
 - c) Steven Mark Wheeler born 26 Mar 1959 in Washington, DC married 29 Nov 1980, Stephanie K. Devor, born 6 Jan 1960 in Winter Park, FL. They live in Altamonte Springs, FL;
 - d) Thomas Frederick Wheeler born 13 Jan 1967 in Washington, DC resides at home with his parents.

6236. FRANCES MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1907 in East Lansdowne, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married 2 Jun 1928 at Hyattsville, MD, ANDREW KERFOOT BOWIE, son of Benjamin Brice and Sarah (Kerfoot) Bowie, born 16 Oct 1904 in Riverdale, MD.

Andrew Bowie attended the U. of MD. He sang in the Glee and Opera Clubs. For 42 years, he was employed by the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. until his retirement in 1969 and sang with its glee club from its inception.

Frances Hoopes Bowie graduated from Steward Business College in Washington, DC and was employed at the National Red Cross Headquarters for five years. She also acted as organist in several different churches before retiring in 1966.

Frances and Andrew celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on 3 Jun 1978 at Riverside Presbyterian Church where they are long-time members. In Nov 1980, they lived at 4212 E. West Highway, Hyattsville, MD 20782.

Issue Surname Bowie: (Born in Washington, DC)

- 9178. Kenneth Alien Bowie was born 14 Jan 1933. He married 1) Roni Grace and 2) Mary Sheik. Both of these marriages ended in divorce and there were no children. Kenneth is an accountant and his last known address was in Washington, DC.
- 9179. Beverly Ann Bowie married 1) James Gustavus Gray III; 2) Charles Robert Davis, Jr.
- 9180. Robert Blair Bowie was born 24 Jan 1939. A bachelor, Robert is a graphic artist and poet. The Washington POST for 6 Nov 1980 carried an article about Robert entitled, "A Poetic Struggle" by Michael Mott from which we would like to quote:

"Robert Bowie, governor of MD in the early 1800's, firmly established the prominence that was to surround the name Bowie in the state's politics for most of the last two centuries. His namesake, Robert Bowie, 41 and a lifelong resident of University Park, may cause that name to become more widely known in the field of poetry in his home state and others.

"The living Bowie has had more than 100 of his poems published in more than 75 periodicals and literary magazines, including Harper's, the New York TIMES and The Christian Science Monitor.

"....His first book of poetry, 'The Damning Owl Tree,' was selected by a publisher as the most creative manuscript out of hundreds of collections of poetry submitted. 'The publisher folded when the book was at press,' Bowie agonizes. The book-to-be now sits on a bookshelf in his home.

"Though Bowie admires some current poets, he feels that 'roughly 90 percent of what poetry is being published is a poor attempt at creativity. There is a lack of musicality, a void of quality.'

"Though he says he would not want to write poetry on a full-time basis, Bowie finds that 'creating poetry is an exciting, rewarding experience—but very hard work. Finding the just-right word or word phrasing is brain-wracking. Don't settle for the easy way out,' I tell myself. 'I've spent two years on a title alone.'

"....Bowie's style has undergone a change from images of loneliness and desolation with a recurring usage of such words as bones, blood and stone to spiritually uplifting observations of nature. He continues to yield to an ever-present compulsion to observe mankind.

" 'Good poetry is not just prettied words and phrasings. It conveys ideas,

EIGHTH GENERATION

enlightens, consoles and motivates,' he contends. 'A good poet reminds us of our ethics or our lack of them.' "

In 1980, Robert Blair Bowie lived at 4615 Knox Rd., College Park, MD 10740.

6237. CHARLES SPURGEON HOOPES, son of Percy Hoskin and Corena Eachus (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1911 in W. Goshen, PA. He married 17 Dec 1929, MARGARET IDA BROWER, daughter of William Harry and Ethel Mae (Green) Brower, born 3 Jul 1912 in Honeybrook, PA. NFI.

Issue:

9181. Bernice Ethel Hoopes married William Richard King.

6239. LAURA ASENATH HOOPES, daughter of Percy Hoskin and Corena Eachus (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1901 in W. Goshen, PA and died 6 Feb 1970 in Boyertown, PA. She is buried there in Fairview Cemetery. She married on 7 Apr 1923 at Crozer Seminary Chapel in Chester, PA, CHARLES HAMILTON SILCOX, son of Charles and Margaret (Ramford) Silcox, born 12 May 1890 in Chester, PA. Charles was a descendant of Charles Carroll, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Issue Surname Silcox:

9182. Lillian Asenath Silcox was born 14 Jan 1924 in Chester, PA. She married 1) on 10 Jun 1943 at Ocean City, NJ, Arthur Robbins, son of Samuel and Marie (Sassengagen) Robbins, who died 25 Jun 1952 in Torrington, CT. Lillian married 2) on 8 Aug 1953 at Torrington, CT, Ray Elmer White, son of James Harvey and Phoebe Evalina (Currie) White, born 25 Aug 1908 in Ashland, ME. His first wife was Doris Pittman. Lillian had no children by either husband.

9183. Charles Hamilton Silcox, Jr. married Shirley Vivian Gass.

6242. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1893 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 8 Apr 1960. He married 1) on 16 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia with the Rev. Joseph Paul Morris officiating, CATHARINA CORNELIA VETS, daughter of John and Marie (Van Gorp) Vets, born in Belgium on 28 Jul 1889 and died in Philadelphia on 16 Jan 1946. The following 17 Jan 1947, George married 2) CATHARINE (McKEEVER) MITCHELL, daughter of Frank and Catharine (Moran) McKeever, both of whom were born in Ireland. The Rev. Gustav C. Mekling officiated at this wedding in Philadelphia. George was a lamp-maker and a machinist.

Issue by Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9184. Robert John Hoopes married 1) Helen Martella T'Destia; 2) Edna ?

9185. George Hoopes was born in 1915 and died 14 Feb 1951, unmarried.

9186. Gertrude Margaret Hoopes married John Moore Taylor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9187. William Hoopes married Angelina Dee Sciambi.

9188. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth Coyle.

6245. ALBERT LEWIS HOOPES, son of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1902 in Philadelphia where he died and was buried on 14 Dec 1959. He was married on 31 Aug 1927 in Philadelphia by Fr. J. J. Murphy, to MARY A. MULHERN, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Ellis) Mulhern, born 15 Aug 1900 in Ireland. Albert was in the U. S. Marine Corps from 1924-1925 and worked as a bricklayer and a chauffeur.

Issue:

9189. Robert James Hoopes married 1) Gertrude E. Daly; 2) Angelina Mary Fazzio.

6246. ANNA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 2 Jun 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 3 Jun 1925, HARVEY RINGLER De KRAFFT, son of George and Clara (Sims) de Krafft, born 12 May 1905 and died 3 Jun 1925. In 1971, Anne lived at 6336 Ditman St. in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue Surname de Krafft:

9191. Harvey de Krafft was born 1 Mar 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Lillian Pento and in May 1971 lived at 8803 Verree Rd., Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

6247. FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1906 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) Albert McGuigan; 2) Sam Scoleri. NFI.

Issue Surname McGuigan: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9192. Raymond McGuigan was born 29 Aug 1925 and died 11 Jun 1944 in WW II.

9193. Theodore McGuigan was born 17 Apr 1929. He was married. NFI.

9194. Emma McGuigan was born 28 Sep 193? NFI.

9195. Joseph McGuigan was born 18 Sep 193? NFI.

9196. Florence McGuigan married Ken Bendell.

9197. Charles McGuigan. NFI.

6249. EDNA HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1913 in Philadelphia, PA where she died in 1968. She married 26 May 1934 in Camden, NJ, JAMES MORAN, son of Edward and Minnie (McKutcheon) Moran. James, a machinist, was born in Philadelphia, PA in 1910. NFI.

Issue Surname Moran: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9198. James Moran, Jr. was born 31 Jan 1941. He was married and divorced. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6261. NORMAN WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jacob William and Lillian E. (Tice) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1905 in Chester, PA. He married at St. Michael's Church in Chester on 14 Sep 1932, ROSE CECELIA GRAUL, daughter of Frederick Charles and Margaret Agnes (Kelley) Graul, born 10 May 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. Norman disappeared by 1955 and the family has not heard from him since. In Nov 1973, Rose lived in Upland, PA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

9199. Charles Walter Hoopes married Lois Eileen Stearn.

9200. Stephen Michael Hoopes married Carol Anne Young.

6264. HERBERT LEROY HOOPES, son of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1909 in Darby, PA and died 9 Aug 1972 in Camden, NJ. He is buried in Locust Memorial Park Cemetery in Cherry Hill. He married 29 Aug 1929, PAULINE ALICE HEISTAND, daughter of Stewart and Lillian (Rail) Heistand, born 18 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia. Herbert was a bus driver and a machinist.

Issue:

9201. Joan Lillian Hoopes married Frank A. Chambers.

9202. Harry Stewart Hoopes married Margaret Del Gozzo.

6265. CATHERINE MILLICENT HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 13 Jun 1932. She married in Philadelphia on 29 Aug 1929, JOHN WATSON TAIT, son of Robert John and Anna (Pierce) Tail, born 21 May 1907 in Philadelphia, PA. He died there 30 May 1966. John married 2) Emma Elizabeth Albertson, born 11 Nov 1916.

Issue Surname Tail: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9203. Anna Irene Tait married Jack Joseph Stein.

9204. Charles John Tait married Eleanor Catherine Devine.

6266. HANNAH PAULINE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 26 Apr 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 31 Aug 1934 in Baltimore, MD, NORMAN CHESTER SHAW, son of Charles and Maude (?) Shaw, born 2 Dec 1910 in Chester, PA. Pauline and Norman separated and in Jun 1979, Pauline was living at 9 South Delsea Dr., Clayton, NJ.

Issue Surname Shaw: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9205. Norman Charles Shaw married 1) Bertha Gertrude Wilson; 2) Arlene Jean Lester.

9206. Frank Chester Shaw married 1) Arlene Jean Lester; 2) Sunshine ?

9207. Brenda Joyce Shaw married Charles Francis Jacques.

9208. John Alfred Shaw married Louise ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6267. GEORGE CALEB HOOPES, son of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1914 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 15 Jun 1976. He was married 16 Sep 1939 in Philadelphia by the Rev. Anthony P. Glandel to JANE HADZAK, daughter of John and Tillie (Gura) Hadzak, both of whom were born in Poland. Jane was born in Philadelphia, PA on 13 Sep 1917. At the time of their marriage, George was a chauffeur and Jane was a waitress.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9209. George Edward Hoopes married Ong Bun.

9210. John Charles Hoopes married Eileen Mary Balmer.

6268. LILLIAN ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1916 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) on 29 Jun 1935, ROBERT RUSH BYE, son of Robert Richmond and Lucy (Southard) Bye, born 21 Jul 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Lillian married 2) on 29 Apr 1961, WALTER THEODORE MOORE, son of Lewis Ashington Felter and Alice (Flanagan) Moore, born 27 May 1916 in Philadelphia. His first wife was Mildred Mary Parker by whom he had three children. NFI.

Issue Surname Bye: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9211. Lorraine Adelaide Bye married 1) William Russell Johnston; 2) John Charles di Georgio, Jr.

9212. Nancy Anne Bye was born 15 Sep 1939. She had a daughter Linda Jeanne born 13 May 195? in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

9213. Robert Richmond Bye married Teresa Eileen Henwood.

6271. LILLIAN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1921 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 16 Jun 1951 as the second wife of JOSEPH LAIRD, JR. (His first wife was Catherine Doyle who died in Philadelphia on 13 Nov 1950.) Joseph was the son of Joseph and Mary (McGowan) Laird, born 29 Oct 1914 in Philadelphia. The Rev. Abram M. Long performed the ceremony. In Jun 1979, the Lairds lived at 6240 Wheeler St, Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Laird:

9214. Mary Ann Laird married Harry Edward Brown.

6273. EMILY MAE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Anna (Patterson) Ingram Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1927 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, WILLIAM JAMES McKNIGHT, son of James Wallace and Isabel (Stouart) McKnight, born 8 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia. In Jun 1979, the family lived in Elmer, NJ.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname McKnight:

- 9215. Diane Marie McKnight married Joseph Albert Schemleyjr.
- 9216. William Charles McKnight married 1) Doris Jean Tait; 2) Janet Louise Riley.
- 9217. Deborah Jane McKnight was born 5 Sep 1956 in Trenton, NJ. She married 31 Mar 1977, William Schroeder. NFI.

6275. ETHEL ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, PA. On 23 Nov 1940 she was married in Philadelphia to THOMAS WILLIAM McCLUNG, son of Thomas Nixon and Elizabeth Catherine (Roecher) McClung. Thomas died 26 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia and is buried in Arlington Cemetery at Lansdowne, PA. In 1977, Ethel was living at 141 Lafayette Ave., Collingdale, PA 19723.

Issue Surname McClung: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9218. Thomas William McClung, Jr. married Elizabeth Jean Walker.
- 9219. Charles Edward McClung was born 20 Sep 1947. On 17 May 1970, he married in Darby, PA, Margaret Louise Stinger, born 16 May 1949. They divorced and in Nov 1977, Charles was living with his mother. There were no children.
- 9220. David Richard McClung married 1) Joanne Mary Hill; 2) Anne Teresa Long.

6276. RUTH RIVARD HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia, PA. On 18 Apr 1942, she married in Philadelphia, HERMAN JOHN EARL TODD, son of Herman and Mary (Moore) Todd, born 21 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia. At one time Herman was a tool grinder and Ruth a keypunch operator. In late 1977, their home was at 200 Waverly Terrace, Rutledge, PA 19070.

Issue Surname Todd: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9221. William Phillip Todd married Phyllis Elaine Williams.
- 9222. John Earl Todd married Dawn Louise Griest.

6278. GEORGE d'KRAFFT HOOPES, son of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. On 21 Jun 1946, he married in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH MAE DELANEY, daughter of Walter W. and Margaret Esther (Simpson) Delaney, born 30 Apr 1926 in Philadelphia and died 22 Jan 1976 at Collingdale, PA. George is employed by Sun Oil Co. and at last report was living at 1018 Windsor Rd., Collingdale, PA 19023.

Issue:

- 9223. George d'Krafft Hoopes, Jr. was born 15 Apr 1949 in Darby, PA. He married 11 Mar 1972 Josephine Elizabeth Hoach, daughter of Fred and Veronica (?) Hoach, born in Oct 1949 in Philadelphia.
- 9224. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1958 in Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6279. CLARA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 2 Sep 1950 in Wallingford, PA, JOHN MICHAEL McCauley, JR., son of John Michael and Rose E. (Rogers) McCauley, born 28 May 1924 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname McCauley: (Born in Darby, Delaware, PA)

- 9225. John Michael McCauley III was born 17 Mar 1951 and married in Philadelphia on 22 Mar 1975, Deborah Dey, daughter of James Thomas and Jean (Van Naman) Dey, born 7 Jun 1955.
- 9226. James Frederick McCauley married Gilda Josephine Fuller.
- 9227. Clara Elizabeth McCauley was born 25 Jun 1956.
- 9228. Carol Rose McCauley was born 26 May 1958.

6280. WALTER ALLEN HOOPES, son of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 14 Feb 1933 in Philadelphia, ESTELLE JEANNE SIMPSON, daughter of Pearce Maudy and Estelle Irene Christine (Friedlein) Simpson, born 27 Jul 1930 in Hyattsville, MD.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9229. Deborah Jean Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1956.
- 9230. Nancy Lynn Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1959.
- 9231. Dianne Barbara Hoopes was born 29 Jul 1961.
- 9232. Walter Alien Hoopes, Jr. was born 14 Mar 1964.

6281. MARY LLOYD HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1932 in Philadelphia, PA. On 10 Jan 1959, she married there, ROBERT SAMUEL BUNKER, son of William Robert and Edith Wooters (Schaeffer) Bunker, born 19 Apr 1930 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Bunker:

- 9233. Beth Ann Bunker was born 18 Feb 1960 in Altoona, PA.
- 9234. Paul Robert Bunker was born 15 Mar 1961 in Philadelphia, PA.

6283. EDWARD WAKEFIELD HOOPES, son of Lewis L. and Matilda (Huber) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1913 in Perkasio, PA. He married there on 30 Oct 1934, MARIE ALMA HOOVER, daughter of Charles and Mary (McKernan) Hoover, born 23 May 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1973, the family lived in Seaterly, PA. NFI.

Issue:

- 9235. Edward Lewis Hoopes married Mary Jo Forenco.
- 9236. Alice Marie Catherine Hoopes married Richard Wayne Whitney.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9237. Kathleen Joan Hoopes married Vincent Michael Quinn.
- 9238. John Charles Hoopes married Donna Lee Cramer.
- 9239. Robert Patrick Hoopes, twin, married Susan Ellen Perry.
- 9240. Patricia Roberta Hoopes, twin, married Richard Bercute.
- 9241. Marie Joan Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1950 in Philadelphia. NFI.

6285. JAMES LLOYD HOOPES, son of Edmund Grant and Martha Ritter (Webb) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, MD. On 19 Aug 1935, he married in Baltimore, OPHELIA RACKUS, daughter of Walter and Mary (?) Rackus, whose name was shortened from the original Lithuanian. Ophelia was born 5 Feb 1915 in Hudson, MA. In 1970, James and Ophelia were living in Lauderdale-by-the-Sea, FL. NFI.

Issue:

- 9242. James Gary Hoopes married Sandra May True.

6287. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES III, son of Eugene Franklin, Jr. and Clara C. (Haslop) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1912 in Baltimore, MD. He married there on 30 Aug 1941, RUBY EDITH "DOROTHY" PITTUCK, daughter of William John and Annie May (Juby) Pittuck, born 2 Mar 1917. The couple separated.

Issue:

- 9243. Carol Ann Hoopes married Jerry Reno Miles.
- 9244. Eugene Courtney Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1944. In 1973, he was unmarried and working as a cost analyzer for Blue Cross. At that time he was living in Glenallen, VA. NFI.

6288. KATHRYN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Lloyd Randolph and Evelyn Carrie (Brown) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1920 in Baltimore, MD. On 20 Sep 1941, she married in Baltimore, EUGENE JAMES GOODING, JR., son of Eugene James and Jane Edna (Creswell) Gooding, born 11 Dec 1916 in Baltimore. In 1977, the Goodings lived in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

Issue Surname Gooding: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 9245. Eugene James Gooding III married Linda Jane McAllister.
- 9246. Jane Edna Gooding was born 20 Jun 1946. She married 8 Feb 1932, Robert Wayne Coyle, born 8 Feb 1932 in Wilmington, DE. NFI.
- 9247. Jeffrey William Gooding was born 5 Oct 1955. NFI.

6289. GLORIA BETTY LEE HOOPES, daughter of Lloyd Randolph and Evelyn Carrie (Brown) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1923 in Baltimore, MD. She married there on 3 Apr 1942, HARVEY CRESWELL GOODING, son of Eugene James and Jane Edna (Creswell) Gooding and brother to her sister, Kathryn's husband. In 1973, the family lived in Kensington, MD.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Gooding:

9248. Thomas Steven Gooding was born 31 Jan 1948 in Baltimore, MD. He married 9 May 1970 in Kensington, MD, Sandra Marie Gillin, daughter of Richard Anthony and Marlene Lynn (Dowdy) Gillin, born 21 Nov 1949 in Washington, DC.
9249. Betty Jo Gooding was born 6 Dec 1961 at Bethesda, MD.

6290. ELIZABETH ANN HOOPES, daughter of George William and Violet Fitzwilliam (Terry) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1926 in Baltimore, MD, She married there on 12 Nov 1945, GEORGE IRVIN ELLIS, son of Ralph and Amanda (Kline) Ellis, born 7 Nov 1924 at Crescent Heights, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Ellis: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD except as noted)

9250. James Fitzwilliam Ellis was born 24 Jun 1949. He married in Baltimore on 30 Aug 1971, Leslie Ann Kroening, daughter of John and Ruth (?) Kroening, born 28 Mar 1950 in Baltimore, MD.
9251. Joseph Alien Ellis was born 9 Oct 1952. He married in Baltimore on 20 Jan 1973, Deborah Jean Bokling, daughter of Jerome Jean and Carol Edna (Anderson) Bokling, born 28 Aug 1952 in Chicago, IL.
9252. Jeffrey Lee Ellis was born 20 Sep 1961 at Warrenton, VA. NFI.

6296. MARY TILDEN HOOPES, daughter of Edward Trimble and Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1902 in Charlottesville, VA. She married in Cambridge, MA on 21 Sep 1935, EDWIN POWE GUY, son of James Lindsay and Emily Louise (Powe) Guy, born 23 Jan 1899 in Lowryville, SC. In late 1981, the Guys were living at 1803 N. Mill St., Camden, SC 29020.

Issue Surname Guy:

9253. Mary Lindsay Guy was born 6 Sep 1939 in Boston, MA. She married 18 Sep 1976, Marvin Jack Moss. A college graduate, Mrs. Moss and her husband are childless. In 1979 they made their home at 2495 Fernleaf Court N. W., Atlanta, GA 30318.
9254. James Lindsay Guy married Frances Jean Keough.

6297. MARY INGRAM HOOPES, daughter of Edward Trimble and Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1908 in Charlottesville, VA. She married in Boston, MA on 1 Oct 1935, GREGORY JORDAN EDSON, son of John Carroll and Anne (Jordan) Edson, born 21 Nov 1906 in Hingham, MA. The Edsons are divorced and at last report "Chum", as her sister calls her, was living in Carmel, CA.

Issue Surname Edson:

9255. Carey Trimble Edson married John Alden Olson.
9256. Christopher Howard Edson married Laura Ellen Phillips.

6299. FRED COLEMAN HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Peters) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married in Hershey, PA on 5 May 1934, KATHRYN MALJEVAC, daughter of Michael and Anne (Dvorneavoic) Maljevac, born 29 Apr 1911 in Steelton, PA. In Sep 1969, Fred was living in Washington, PA where he had been supervisor for Bell Telephone Co. for 43 years. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

9257. Geraldine A. Hoopes was born 25 Feb 1935. NFI.

9258. Frederick J. Hoopes was born 16 Mar 1936. NFI.

6300. JAMES McCREARY HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary (Peters) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1912 in Harrisburg, PA and died 27 Aug 1969 in Fresno, CA. He married 1) on 21 Jan 1932 in Bakersfield, CA, MARJORIE LORENE MORRIS, daughter of G. G. and Maude (dePew) Morris, born in CA in 1913. He married 2) on 9 Nov 1936 in Madera, CA, MURIEL ELAM, born in TX in 1916, the daughter of James and Sarah (Harvey) Elam. James worked as a Chrysler Service Salesman for many years.

Issue By Muriel (Elam) Hoopes:

9259. William C. "Billy" Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1955 in Marin Co., CA. NFI.

6301. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary (Peters) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1913 in Cleveland, OH. He was a diemaker by trade. He married 1) on 9 or 19 Apr or May 1935 or 1936, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH BUBENHOFER, daughter of Andrew and Emma Bridget (Kurtz) Bubenhofer, born 17 Dec 1914 in Whitehall, IL. This marriage ended in divorce and Marguerite married 2) on 24 Jan 1948, Eugene B. Sweet and 3) ? Precidio. William Worthington Hoopes married 2) on 27 Dec 1945, in Yuma, AZ, DORA FRANCES HECQ, daughter of Lervy and Pauline (?) Hecq; 3) on New Year's Day 1957 in Reno, NV, CONGETTA M. GREEN DICHERRA and 4) on 13 Aug 1966 in Reno, MARGERY O'SANDERS.

In 1969, William W. told us his father was killed in an accident before he was born and that he was sent to live with a great aunt in Emporia, KS. He later lived in Visalia and Los Angeles, CA. In Oct. 1969, he was living in San Carlos, CA. NFI.

Issue by Marguerite Elizabeth (Bubenhofer) Hoopes:

9260. William Worthington Hoopes, Jr. was born 6 Nov 1937 in Huntington Park, CA. He married on 13 Nov 1965 in Long Beach, CA, Sharon Lee Bouma, daughter of Everett Alvon and Hannah (Halpin) Bouma born 20 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles. In 1969, W. W. Hoopes, Jr. was attending college and belonged to Los Cantores Del Camino Real Choral Group. NFI.

9261. Andrew Frederick Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1939 in Lynwood, CA. He married 1) on 29 Jun 1973, Maria Antonia Gutierrez and 2) on 29 Jan 1978,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Maria de los Angeles Zavala. NFI. 9262. James McCreary Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1940 in Lynwood, CA. NFI.

6306. NATALIE MAE HOOPES, daughter of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1903 in Vauxtown (Ft. Hook), PA. She married 10 Oct 1929 at Mt. Holly, NJ, a farmer, HOWARD FRANK STEMMER, son of William Leonard and Margaret (Byrnes) Stemmer, born 27 Feb 1902 in Mt. Holly, NJ. In 1977 they lived at RD#1, Mt. Holly, NJ.

Issue Surname Stemmer: (Born in Mt. Holly, NJ)

- 9263. Gladys Jean Stemmer, twin, was born 20 Aug 1930. She married 1) Tom Mit-chell and 2) Louis Stone. NFI.
- 9264. Ella Virginia Stemmer, twin, was born 20 Aug 1930. She died 19 Aug 1960 in Moorestown, NJ of injuries sustained in an auto accident. She was unmarried.
- 9265. Shirley Ann Stemmer married William Harlan Diaczysky.
- 9266. Mary Patricia Stemmer was born 7 Jan 1943. She died on 20 Aug 1960 of injuries sustained in the same automobile accident with her sister, Ella.

6307. EARL CLIFTON HOOPES, son of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1904 in Palmer, PA. He married 3 Aug 1930 in Burlington, NJ, EDNA MAE ECKERT, daughter of William and Marie (Donahue) Eckert, born ca 1908 in Lumberton Twp., Burlington Co., NJ and died 2 Aug 1975 at Oaklyn, NJ and is buried in the Harleigh Cemetery there.

Issue: (Born in Burlington Co., NJ)

- 9267. Harvey Earl Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1931 and died 21 Sep 1943 in Camden Co., NJ.
- 9268. Horace William Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1932. He is not married. NFI.
- 9269. Irving Edward Hoopes married Janice Marian Hansen.

6309. GEORGE RAYMOND HOOPES, son of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1907 in Hatboro, PA and died 20 Dec 1974 in Camden, NJ. He married in 1936, MARY O. SMITH, born in 1916 in GA. NFI.

Issue:

- 9270. Caroline Elizabeth Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1936 in Pennsauken, NJ. She married in Paterson, NJ on 21 Dec 1957, Donald Smith. NFI.

6311. DOROTHY VERNON HOOPES, daughter of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1915 in Hatboro, PA. She married on 24 Sep 1938 in Elkton, MD, LESLIE ALLEN BOYD, son of Frederick Roat and Sarah Hilliard (Rogers) Boyd, born 1 Dec 1907 in Phillipsburg, NJ.

Issue Surname Boyd: (Born in Mt. Holly, Burlington, NJ except as noted)

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9271. Frederick Roat Boyd II married Brenda Lee Brown.
- 9272. George Dudley Boyd married Carol Ann Lorenzon.
- 9273. William Lester Boyd was born 30 Oct 1946 and died 17 Mar 1980, unmarried.

6315. ELIZABETH RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Parke Worton and Elizabeth Emma (Cairns) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1919 in Honeybrook, PA and died 14 Nov 1960 in Ephrata, PA. She married 19 Sep 1938 in Honeybrook, CHARLES ELLIS PLANK, son of Paul Ellis and Salome (Stanley) Plank, born 26 May 1916 in Salisburg Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. In 1978, Charles was living in Honeybrook, PA.

Issue Surname Plank:

- 9274. Betty Lou Plank was born 18 Aug 1938. In 1982, she was unmarried.
- 9275. Charles Park Plank married Shirley Ann Mountz.
- 9276. Dorothy Mae Plank married Harry Eugene Barrage.
- 9277. Ruth Ann Plank married Logan Harold Emery, Jr.
- 9278. John Ellis Plank married Wenda Gay Devine.
- 9279. Paul Richard Plank married Rosalie Kicena.
- 9280. Robert Lewis Plank married Virginia Mae Danton.
- 9281. Shirley Hoopes Plank married William Glenn Weidman, Sr.
- 9282. Patsy Lee Plank married William Henry Longsbaugh.
- 9283. Beverly Jean Plank married Harry Eugene Charlesen.
- 9284. Barry Alien Plank was born 7 Aug 1955.
- 9285. James Edward Plank was born 25 Apr 1960.

6331. FREDERICK JESSE HOOPES, son of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1897 in Montchanin, DE and died 16 Jul 1978. He married on 1 Sep 1923, IDA IRENE DAWSON, daughter of Edward M. and Anna L. (Schlimme) Dawson, born 27 Jun 1895 in Berwyn, PA and died 3 Dec 1972 in Paoli, PA. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park.

Issue:

- 9286. Frederick Jesse Hoopes, Jr. married Marion Ottey.

6332. ALICE JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1900 in Rockland, DE. She married 21 Oct 1922 in Honeybrook, PA, WILLIAM WAYNE BEWLEY, son of George Eagle and Anna (Garman) Bewley, born 17 May 1898 in Shirktown, PA.

Issue Surname Bewley

- 9287. William Wayne Bewley, Jr. married Reita Bumford.
- 9288. Jess Eagle Bewley married Evelyn Demko.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6333. JOSEPH BEAUREGARD HOOPES, son of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1910 in Claymont, DE. He married 1) in May 1933 in Elkton, MD, DELORES BAKER, born in 1912 in Chester, PA. She was the daughter of Harry and Minnie (?) Baker. This marriage ended in divorce in 1934 and Joseph married 2) on 28 Apr 1940 at Baltimore, MD, MARY GENNER of Minguadale, DE born 22 Feb 1919. They separated in 1945. In 1971, he was living in Wilmington, DE, unmarried.

Issue by Delores (Baker) Hoopes:

9289. Carl Stanley Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1934 in Claymont, DE. NFI.

Issue by Mary (Genner) Hoopes: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9290. Carol Hoopes was born in 1942. NFI.

9291. Joseph Lawrence Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1944. He married in Wilmington, DE on 21 Nov 1968, Patricia Ann Bowen, daughter of Paul Morgan Jr. and Kathryn Rose (Kulzynski) Bowen, born 30 Mar 1947 in New Castle, DE. NFI.

9292. Phyllis (or Patsy?) Hoopes was born ca 1945-6. NFI.

6334. JOSEPHINE GRAHAM, daughter of John Laird and Alice Preston (Hoopes) Graham, was born 27 Jul 1902 in Claymont, DE. She married there on 19 Sep 1930 as the second wife of WILLIAM HAROLD WORRILOW, son of William Delaware and Valeric C. (Van Riper) Worrilow, born 9 Jun 1889 at Trainer, PA.

Issue Surname Worrilow: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9293. Ruth Ann Worrilow was born 25 Nov 1931. She married 30 Jul 1954, in Chester, PA, Samuel Judson Garrett, born 17 Jul 1930 near Danville, VA. He was a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army. They had children:

- a) Cynthia Ruth Garrett born 26 Nov 1957 in Austin, TX;
- b) Andrew Samuel Garrett born 10 May 1960 in Austin, TX and
- c) Courtney Lee Garrett born 26 Apr 1965 in Hampton, VA.

6335. PAUL "PEEZLE" ELLSWORTH LAMMEY, son of Elmer J. and Bertha J. (Hoopes) Lammey, was born 7 Mar 1905 and died 27 Mar 1971 in Unionville, PA. He married LOLA DICKINSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Lammey:

9294. Virginia Ann Lammey was born 18 May 1935. She married a man whose surname was Way and they lived in Wilmington, DE in 1971. NFI.

9295. Helen Lammey married James S. Moore and lived in Lamorton in 1971. NFI.

6342. MARILYN SAMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins (Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 18 Jun 1949 at Lansdowne, PA, MICHAEL McKEOWN, son

EIGHTH GENERATION

of Daniel Vincent and Rose (Schmidt) McKeown, born 26 Oct 1920 in Montreal, Canada.

Michael had three years at the U. of MI where he majored in physics. He's a physicist with Brookhaven National Laboratory. Marilyn received her B. A. from Wellsley in 1947, and a M. S. from the U. of IL in 1951 with a major in physics. At the time they were questioned, Marilyn was working part-time for Brookhaven Ntl. Laboratory and the family's address was Box 15, Mott Lane, Brookhaven, NY 11719.

Issue Surname McKeown: (First two born Bay Shore, others in E. Patchogue, NY)

9296. Kathleen Rose McKeown was born 8 May 1954. NFI.

9297. Christine McKeown was born 18 Dec 1955. NFI.

9298. Mary Kirn McKeown was born 18 Sep 1957. NFI.

9299. Carol Ann McKeown was born 16 Mar 1960. NFI.

6343. CAROLINE JACOBS HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins (Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 3 Sep 1955 in Lansdowne, PA, AUGUST WILLIAM GEISE, JR., son of August William and Adele (Thiele) Geise, born 17 Nov 1930 in St. Louis, MO.

August is a doctor of neuro-surgery practicing in St. Louis, MO. He has a B. A. from Washington U. in 1952 and an M. D. from Washington U. Medical School in 1956. He was on the Board of Certified Neurosurgeons in 1966.

Caroline has a B. A. from Wilson College in 1952 and is a homemaker. The Geise family lives at 1 Glenn Abbey, St. Louis, MO 63131.

Issue Surname Geise: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO excepted as noted)

9300. August William Geise III was born 4 Nov 1957. NFI.

9301. Bruce Alien Geise was born 3 Nov 1959 in Albuquerque, NM. NFI.

9302. Karen Ann Geise was born 23 Jun 1965. NFI.

6344. RAYMOND TALMADGE HOOPES, JR., son of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins (Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1932 in Philadelphia, PA. On 28 Jun 1958, he married at Swarthmore, PA, ROBERTA RUTH GROOTERS, daughter of Robert Eugene and Ruth Louise (Boylan) Grooters, bom in Philadelphia, PA on 28 Jan 1939.

Raymond is a graduate of U. of DE in 1955 with a B. S. in Mechanical Engineering. He is a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity and in 1970, was manager of AIAA and SOLE. At last report, the family was living at 1013 Wood-side Dr., Clearwater, FL 33516.

Issue: (Born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI except as noted)

9303. Linda Louise Hoopes was born 9 May 1959 in Lompoc, CA. NFI.

9304. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1960. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9305. Carol Elizabeth Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1961. NFI.

9306. John Raymond Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1967 in Clearwater, FL.

6345. RICHARD HOOPES ALLEN, son of Dr. John William and Mildred Sample (Hoopes) Alien, was born 16 May 1932 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 8 Sep 1962, MARY JOAN ELLER, daughter of Sheldon Lawrence and Julia O'Garman (Maher) Eller, born 24 Jun 1928 in Huntingdon, PA. In Oct 1973, the Aliens lived at 8202 Brittany PL, Pittsburgh, PA 15237 where Richard was Asst. General Counsel at Rockwell International.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 9307.

Christopher Eller Alien was born 23 Mar 1964.

6347. EVELYN BIRD HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Woodward and Elsie (Bird) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1915 at Trenton, NJ. On 22 Sep 1937, she married GEORGE BROWN, born 5 Jun 1913. The marriage took place in Claymont, DE. George was a purchasing agent for DuPont.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9308. George Rollin Brown was born 18 Feb 1943. He married Mary Ann Bernadette Deldeo and they have two children born in Wilmington, DE.

a) Michelle Brown born 29 Sep 1966 and

b) Tricia Brown born 10 May 1969. NFI.

9309. Evelyn Diane Brown was born 13 Sep 1946. She married ? Van Goodell. NFI.

9310. Richard Brown was born 13 Oct 1948. He is in the U.S.M.C. NFI.

6348. HAROLD CARLTON DAVIS, son of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 2 Nov 1916 in Linwood, PA. On 4 Dec 1948, he married ANN WARRINGTON. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis:

9311. Thomas Davis was born 22 Aug 1949. On 21 May 1969 he married Carol Moss.

They have a son: a) Michael Davis born 29 Aug 1970 in Japan.

6349. PEARL DAVIS, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 25 Oct 1919 in Linwood, PA. On 14 Sep 1940, she married LEWIS ROBINSON who died 4 Oct 1969. NFI.

Issue Surname Robinson: (Born in Linwood, Delaware, PA)

9312. Beverly Robinson was born 18 Mar 1942. On 29 Jun 1963, she married Thomas Stapleford and they have two children:

a) Michael Stapleford and

b) Timothy Stapleford. NFI.

EIGHTHGENERATION

9313. Joyce Robinson was born 28 Mar 1943. She married 27 Feb 1959 (and later divorced) John Marshall. She has children:
a) Debbie Marshall;
b) Dean Marshall;
c) John Marshall and
d) Sharon Marshall. NFI.

6350. RUTH DAVIS, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 12 Jan 1924 in Linwood, PA. She married on 26 Sep 1942, ROLAND BENNETT. They lived in Boothwyn, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Bennett:

9314. Barbara Bennett was born 15 Oct 1947. She married on 21 Jun 1969, William Stobart. NFI.
9315. Richard Bennett was born 30 Apr 1949. He married 16 Oct 1971. We do not know his wife's name. Their children are:
a) Brian Bennett born 23 Aug 1974 and
b) Michael Bennett born 21 Aug 1978. NFI.
9316. Rhonda Bennett was born 13 Dec 1953. NFI.
9317. Brenda Bennett was born 10 Nov 1958. NFI.

6370. EDWIN ALBERT HOOPES, JR., son of Edwin Albert and Matilda (Gray) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1928 in West Chester, PA. He married 31 Jul 1958 in Vancouver, WA, LEORA ALINE TRIPP, daughter of Emory Maynard and Elsie Elizabeth (Foch) Tripp, born 29 Aug 1941 in Portland, OR. In 1979 they lived at 7726 N. Mississippi, Portland, OR 97217.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Muntnomah, OR)

9318. Lynn Annette Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1963.
9319. Edwin Albert Hoopes III was born 28 Nov 1965.

6371. GEORGE IRVIN UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 20 Mar 1912 in Richmond, IN. He married 27 Jul 1935 at Duke University, Durham, NC, MAURINE ELIZABETH WHITLEY, a Duke graduate, the daughter of William Beverly and Lela Gray (Dees) Whitley, born 14 Mar 1914 in Smithfield, NC.

George graduated with a B. S. and an M. D. from Duke U. in 1936. He interned at Reading Hospital in PA in 1936-7, served as a resident in medicine 1937-8 and resident in otolaryngology at the Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital in 1938-1940. He served to Lt. Col. in the Medical Corps from 1940-1945 during WW II. He was at the U. of OR Medical School in Portland from 1945-1947. Since 1948 he has been practicing medicine (specializing in otolaryngology) in Louisville, KY. An assistant professor of otolaryngology at the U. of Louisville Medical School from 1948-1962, since 1963, Dr. Uhde has been professor of surgery (Head of Otolaryngology and head and neck surgery.)

Dr. Uhde is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons; founder and director of Otolaryngology clinics; Crippled Childrens' Commission, State of KY; KY Cancer Society and author of five textbooks and contributor of many articles to professional journals. A Methodist and a Democrat, Dr. Uhde makes his home at 708 Circle Hill Rd., Louisville, KY 40207. His office is in Medical Towers South, Louisville, KY 40202.

Dr. Uhde is listed in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, WHO'S WHO IN THE SOUTH AND THE SOUTHWEST, INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY and WHO'S WHO IN THE WORLD. He is also a life member of the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) as a direct descendant of Ezra Hoopes, No. 37 in Vol. I. Duke U. recently bestowed upon him their highest non-academic honor, membership in their Founders Club with their bronze Sower's State Award and created the George I. Uhde Foundation for medical students' scholarships.



Dr. George I. Uhde



*Thomas Whitley Uhde, M.D., and
Michael Dees Uhde, M.D.*

Issue Surname Uhde:

9320. Sandra Kay Uhde was born 27 Feb 1941 in Washington, DC. On 18 Sep 1965, she married John Charles Seelig, born 27 Feb 1940 at Long Island, NY. Sandra is a teacher; her husband is area manager of PA, WV, KY, TN for the Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.
9321. Thomas Whitley Uhde was born 6 Jan 1948 in Louisville, KY. He married 22 Oct 1977, Marlene Ann Kraus, daughter of John Creighton and Josephine Catherine (Sitnik) Kraus, born 28 Oct 1949 in Milford, MA. Thomas graduated from Trinity High School in Louisville, where he received the J. E. Kannapell football award as outstanding player. He was also president of the Student Council and the Jefferson Co. High School Editors Assn. He earned a B. S. degree from Duke U. in 1971. While there, he was vice president of the freshman class. He

EIGHTH GENERATION

was listed in WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. He received his M. A. in Psychology and his M. D. in 1975 from the U. of Louisville. The recipient of many awards, Dr. Uhde was a resident in Psychiatry at Yale U. from 1975-9 and since 1979 has been Chief, Psychiatry, National Institute of Health in Washington, DC. A life member of SAR, author of several chapters in books and contributor of many articles to psychiatry and other journals, Dr. Uhde and his wife are parents of a son: a) Miles August Uhde born 13 Apr 1980 in Washington, DC.

9322. Michael Dees Uhde was born 14 Feb 1951 in Louisville, KY. He married there on 19 May 1978, Susan Marie Padgett, daughter of James Alfred and Mary Ellen (Wilson) Padgett, born 5 Nov 1952 in Kansas City, MO. Michael graduated from Trinity High School in Louisville where he was catcher on the baseball team, played on the football team and was captain of the wrestling team for three years. He graduated from Spring Hill College with a B. S. and from the U. of Louisville with a D.M.D. In April 1979, he was a PhD candidate and Research Associate in Orthodontics at the U. of IL Medical Center in Chicago, IL. Mike is the author of one book and a life member of the SAR.
9323. Janice Elizabeth Uhde was born 19 Jan 1956 in Louisville, KY. An artist, Janice attended Dayton U. She married on 21 Apr 1979 in Louisville, KY, Randall Morris Simms, a business man.

6372. THELMA CATHERINE UHDE, daughter of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 25 Nov 1913 in Richmond, IN and died 1 Apr 1978. She married on 9 Sep 1930, HENRY DEIDELBAUGH HOLLINGSWORTH, a Quaker. NFI.

Issue Surname Hollingsworth:

9324. Mary Jane Hollingsworth was born in West Chester, PA on 20 Oct 1931. She married 10 Oct 1962, Linwood A. Conner, Sr. The Conners own an antique and art shop in Chester Co., PA and have a son: a) Robert Winfield Conner born 1 Jan 1964.
9325. Marjorie Anne Hollingsworth was born 9 Aug 1936. Marjorie has a M.S. in Nursing. Unmarried, she is associated with Imperial Chemical Industries in Biomedical Research. A full-length portrait of Marjorie by Andrew Wyeth is owned by her uncle, Dr. George I. Uhde.

6373. WILBUR RICHARD UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 1 May 1916 in Westtown, PA. He married on 21 Jan 1940, THELMA MAY RITTENHOUSE, born 2 Mar 1918 in Easton, MD. Wilbur is now retired from duPont Research Center in Wilmington, DE where he was in charge of a research section which included PhD's and engineers.

Issue Surname Uhde: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9326. Walter Richard Uhde, III was born 2 Nov 1941. He married Doris E. Owens born 25 Apr 1939 in Milford, DE. He is Chief, Electronics Division, Wilmington Bell Telephone System and makes his home at 2 Orion Ct., Newark, DE 19711. He is married and has a son:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Walter Douglas Uhde born 21 Sep 1971 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9327. George Elliott Uhde was born 18 Aug 1946. In 1969, he graduated from the U. of DE with a B.S. in Electrical Engineering. He resigned from the Navy as a Lt. He owns an automotive and truck electrical company in Wilmington. He married Donna M. Bliss who was born 15 Jan 1946 in Wilmington and they live at 128 N. duPont Rd., Elsmere, Wilmington, DE 19805 and have children:
 - a) Kimberly Ann Uhde born 21 Feb 1971 in Norfolk, VA and
 - b) Jennifer Dawn Uhde born 1 May 1978 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9328. Robert Gregg Uhde was born 9 Jun 1948. He graduated in Forestry from the U. of GA. He is the owner of several restaurants in Athens, GA. He married Anna Z. Porter, born 22 Jan 1947 in Hockessin, DE and they live at 765 Tallahassee Rd., Athens, G A 30601 with their children:
 - a) Christopher Todd Uhde born 12 Sep 1976 in Athens, GA and
 - b) Laura Beth Uhde born 29 Jun 1980 in Athens, GA.
- 9329. David Drew Uhde was born 4 Jul 1949. He studied horticulture at the U. of DE and is now in the salvage business in Wilmington. He married Annette L. Villega, who was born 25 Feb 1951 and they make their home at 3322 Pierson Dr., Pierson Farms, Wilmington, DE 19810. They have:
 - a) Marc Edward Uhde born 29 Oct 1971 in Wilmington, DE and
 - b) Gregg Alien Uhde born 31 Aug 1974 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9330. John Jay Uhde was born 21 Jul 1950. He is a contractor (both residential and commercial) in Athens, GA. He married Susan NeSmith, the daughter of an attorney, and they make their home at Maplewood Lane, Hull, GA 90646.
- 9331. Philip Lance Uhde was born 12 Feb 1952. He is associated in business with his brother, George Elliott Uhde.
- 9332. Jo Ellen Uhde was born 8 May 1953. A nurse, Jo Ellen married 18 Nov 1978, Arthur Paul Brenegan, who was born 24 May 1954. Arthur is in Delaware Valley Amusements Co. The Brenegans live at 11 Elm Ave., Brookland Terrace, Wilmington, DE with their daughter: a) Sara May Brenegan born 6 Jan 1981.

6374. RICHARD ALDEN UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 10 May 1919 in West Chester, PA and died 9 Jun 1973. He married 24 Jun 1944, MARTHA LEE FIGGS, born 13 Feb 1923 in Seaford, DE. Richard attended the U. of TX. NFI.

Issue Surname Uhde: (First two born in Milford, remainder in Seaford, DE)

- 9333. Anna Jane Uhde was born 3 Nov 1945. She was married on 8 Jun 1968 to William David Thompson, Jr. who was born in Waterbury, CT on 22 Nov 1941. They have three children:
 - a) William David Thompson III born 1 Feb 1969 in Salisbury, MD;
 - b) Richard Edward Thompson born 6 Aug 1970 in Easton, MD;
 - c) Alien Robert Thompson born 28 Nov 1972 in Seaford, DE.
- 9334. Corma Lee Uhde was born 14 Nov 1947. She was married on 16 Mar 1967 to Stephen Chandler McCranie, born 24 Jul 1945 in Atlanta, GA and a graduate of G A Tech. Their two children are:
 - a) Catherine Ann McCranie born 11 Sep 1967 in Atlanta, GA and
 - b) Stephen Christopher McCranie born 2 Aug 1971 in Sanford, NC.
- 9335. Cathy Elaine Uhde was born 15 Oct 1955. She married 2 Jan 1976, David Steven Fleckenstein who was born 9 Oct 1955 at Fort Hood, TX.

EIGHTH GENERATION

9336. Margo Kay Uhde was born 13 Apr 1959. She married on 3 Mar 1978, Barry LeCompte Smith, born 24 Aug 1945 at Cambridge, MD.
9337. Marsha Lynn Uhde was born 31 Mar 1967.

6375. ALICE JANE UHDE, daughter of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 17 Aug 1921 in Longwood Gardens, PA. She married 22 Apr 1940, ARTHUR WILLIAM GOULD, born 5 Dec 1905 in Jersey City, NJ.

Issue Surname Gould:

9338. Maurine A. Gould married Elwood W. Gittman. They have five children:
a) Alice J. Gittman born 3 Sep 1958;
b) Elwood W. Gittman, Jr. born 3 Jan 1950;
c) Thelma M. Gittman born 20 Nov 1962;
d) Walter E. Gittman born 5 Mar 1965 and
e) Ronald R. Gittman born 18 Nov 1967.
9339. Ronald A. Gould. NFI.
9340. Linda L. Gould married Harry R. Schneeble and has two children:
a) Michael A. Schneeble born 22 May 1971 and
b) Harry R. Schneeble, Jr., born 26 Mar 1975.

6380. ROBERT PUSEY CLOUD, son of Pusey and Ida Elizabeth (Hoopes) Cloud, was born 24 Aug 1922 at Kennett Square, PA. He married on 8 Jul 1945 at Slater, MO, MARY ANN SHOOK, daughter of William Webster and Lydia Emaline (Hughes) Shook, born 24 Oct 1920 at Niangua, MO. In 1969, they were living in Pennington, NJ.

Issue Surname Cloud:

9341. Robert Pusey Cloud, Jr. was born 8 Jul 1947 in Marshall, MO. NFI.
9342. Becky Jane Cloud was born 21 Dec 1949 in Springfield, MO. NFI.

6381. SAMUEL PYLE CLOUD, son of Pusey and Ida Elizabeth (Hoopes) Cloud, was born 21 Sep 1924 at Kennett Square, PA. He married on 22 Nov 1949 at Wilmington, DE, NANCYALEE KEEN, daughter of Sherman Ashby and Mary Lillian (Kates) Keen, born 22 Nov 1927 at Wilmington, DE. In 1969, they lived in Boulder, CO. NFI.

Issue Surname Cloud: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9343. Linda Joyce Cloud was born 4 Jun 1951. NFI.
9344. Steven Philip Cloud was born 12 Mar 1954. NFI.

6385. JOANNE TALLEY HOOPEs, daughter of Joseph Enos and Adeline (Talley) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1937 in West Chester, PA. On 19 Jun 1959 she was married to DR. WILLIAM CASE WRIGHT, son of Dr. Frederick W.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Helen Clare Schaeffer (Schell) Wright, born 30 Jan 1927 at Hanover, PA. The wedding took place at Booth's Corner with the Rev. Samuel Tryens officiating just one week after Joanne's sister, Lois, was married in the same church.

Joanne received her B.S. from Beaver College and was also a graduate of Abington Memorial Hospital School of Medical Technology. Her husband, Dr. Wright, was a U. of PA graduate and received his M.D. degree and his degree of science in surgery from Temple U. Hospital where he was teaching surgery in the Medical School at the time of their wedding.

Issue Surname Wright: (Born in Bloomsburg, PA)

9345. Lisa Leigh Wright was born 11 Mar 1960.

9346. Law Dean Wright was born 11 Apr 1962.

6386. LOIS LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Enos and Adeline (Talley) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1941 at Hamorton, PA. She married in Booth's Corner with the Rev. Samuel Tryens officiating on 12 Jun 1959, HOWARD ELLSWORTH SEAL, III, son of Howard Ellsworth, Jr. and Blanche E. (McDaniel) Seal, born 20 Mar 1939 in Chester Co., PA. Their wedding took place at the Silom Methodist Church just one week before Lois' sister, Joanne, married Dr. Wright there.

At the time of their marriage, Lois, a graduate of Media High School owned the Shady Bank Riding School while her husband was in business with his father as a plumbing contractor.

This marriage subsequently ended in divorce and in 1969, Lois was living in Claymont, DE. She had attended business college and taken extension courses at the U. of DE and was working as a private secretary for Alfred I. duPont School District. In addition to being a professional equestrian, Ms. Seal likes swimming, hockey and tennis.

Issue Surname Seal:

9347. Shelly J. Seal was born 23 Apr 1960 in New Castle Co., DE.

6387. VERNON STEELE BREWER, JR., son of Vernon Steele and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Brewer, was born 13 Apr 1926 in Hamorton, PA. On 15 Mar 1950, he was married at Arlington, VA to ANNE MARIE TWOHIG, daughter of John M. and Katherine M. (Moynihan) Twohig, born 24 Jun 1928 in West Grove, PA. In August 1971 the Brewer family was living on Miner St. in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Brewer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9348. Maryanne Sharon Brewer was born 13 Aug 1952. She married 19 Aug 1972 at West Chester, PA, Mark Charles Lokay, son of Glenn R. Lokay.

9349. Linda Jean Brewer was born 19 Feb 1954.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9350. Robert Vernon Brewer was born 10 Dec 1957.
- 9351. Thomas Wayne Brewer was born 22 May 1960.
- 9352. Timothy Steele Brewer was born 17 Sep 1965.

6388. NANCY HOOPES BREWER, daughter of Vernon Steel and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Brewer, was born 16 Nov 1931 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 18 Apr 1953, WILLIAM JOHN MacCLOSKEY, son of George Edward and Helen (Pyle) MacCloskey, born 14 Feb 1925 at Kennett Square, PA.

In 1971, the family was living in Coatesville, PA. Nancy is a graduate of West Chester High School and DE Hospital School of Nursing. William is a graduate of Kennett Square High School, was in the Merchant Marine and was working as an insurance agent for Nationwide Insurance Co.

Issue Surname MacCloskey: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9353. William Gary MacCloskey was born 6 Jul 1954.
- 9354. Sandra Lynn MacCloskey was born 18 Jul 1956.
- 9355. Steven Curtis MacCloskey was born 1 Oct 1958.
- 9356. Susan Jean MacCloskey was born 1 Oct 1960.
- 9357. David Brian MacCloskey was born 4 Mar 1963.
- 9358. Lisa Anne MacCloskey was born 11 Aug 1967.

6389. BARBARA HELEN HOOPES, daughter of William Glair and Clara (Audette) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1919 at Wallingford, CT. She married on 6 Jun 1942 at West Chester, PA, WILLIAM S. JARRETT, son of Frank and Gertrude (Davis) Jarrett, born 3 Aug 1918 at West Chester.

In 1978 the Jarretts lived at 6 Reservoir Rd., West Chester, PA 19380 where William had been a salesman for a Chevrolet dealer for 21 years. He served in the Marine Corps in the Mariannas, Saipan and Tarawa during WW II and was wounded twice. He received his medical discharge from the service in Nov 1942. Barbara belongs to the West Chester Church of Christ.

Issue Surname Jarrett: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9359. Edward William Jarrett married 20 Jun 1970 Cynthia Ann Buckley.
- 9360. Richard Hoopes Jarrett was born 9 Jan 1949. He married 16 Sep 1970 Denise Crouthamel. NFI.
- 9361. David Michael Jarrett was born 12 Aug 1952. He married 30 Oct 1976 Patricia Marsh.
- 9362. Steven Paul Jarrett was born 10 Oct 1954. He married 18 Nov 1978, Elaine Faccioli.

6390. WILLIAM JAMES HOOPES, son of William Glair and Clara (Audette) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1924 in Milltown, PA. He married 11 Jun 1949 at Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, INEZ REISSFELDER, daughter of Eugene and Josephine (Lobl) Reissfelder, born 22 Dec 1926 in Hastings-on-Hudson, NY. William is a surgeon in Helena, MT and in Oct 1978 was living at 2627 Spokane Creek Rd., East Helena, MT. 59635.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9363. Diane Theresa Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1950 in Wilmington, DE. She married 12 Jun 1973 in Reno, NV, Martin F. Coleman.
9364. William Eugene Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1954 in Penn Yan, NY. He died in an auto accident on 20 Jun 1972 in Helena, MT.
9365. Janet Allyn Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1956 in Grand Junction, CO. NFI.

6398. PAUL COPE HOOPES, son of Franklin Woodrow and Elma D. (Cope) Hoopes, was born 12 Jul 1894 in West Chester, PA and died 16 Nov 1959 in Elizabeth, NJ and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Linden, NJ. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1917, KATHERINE B. BOWERS, born ca 1889 and died 10 Nov 1918 in West Chester in the 30th year of her age. Her funeral was strictly private and conducted by the Rev. John Mills Gilbert, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, from the home of her father-in-law. Her two brothers were pall-bearers. She was buried in Oaklands FBG. Paul married 2) on 30 Jun 1920 at Salem, NJ, RACHEL ACTON JOHNSON, daughter of John Lindzey and Katherine (Acton) Johnson, born 12 Oct 1892 at Lower Penns Neck, NJ and died 25 Jan 1964 at Clark, NJ. She is buried with Paul in Rosehill Cemetery.

Issue:

9366. Ruthanna Hoopes married George Michael Krause.
9367. Audrey Virginia Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1933 in Elizabeth, NJ. She married on 1 Oct 1955 at Roselle, NJ at the First Baptist Church, Edwin Forrest Calvin, son of James Morrison and Frances Rebecca (Wilson) Calvin, born 4 Oct 1930 at Amboy Heights, NJ. NFI.

6406. ANNA HOOPES BRINTON, daughter of Ralph Lee and Caroline B. (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 22 Jan 1888 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 16 Sep 1911, JOHN FRENCH WILSON, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (French) Wilson, born 15 Apr 1886 in Flushing, OH and died 5 Feb 1946 in Cleveland where he is buried. Anna had four ties to the Hoopes family.

Issue Surname Wilson:

9368. Caroline Wilson was born 18 Aug 1914 in Cleveland, OH. She married Richard Phillips Axten. In Aug 1973, they lived at 96 Abbott Rd., Wellsley Hills, MA. NFI.
9369. John French Wilson, Jr. was born 12 Dec 1917 in Cleveland, OH. He married on 23 Jun 1939 at Radnor, PA., Alice Virginia Welsh, daughter of Raymond Wilmer and Anna Isabel (Boyle) Welsh, born 24 Jan 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. John received his A. B. from Haverford College in 1939; his wife received her A. B. from Bryn Mawr in 1939. In Aug 1973, he was Chief Executive Officer and President of Carr Liggett Advertising, Inc. and lived at 104 Manor Dr., Hudson, OH 44236. Their two children are:
- a) Virginia Cartwright Wilson born 20 Aug 1940 in Chicago, IL. who married William Edward Jastromb and
 - b) John French Wilson III born 24 Jun 1944 in Cleveland, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6410. EDWARD RALSTON HOOPEES, son of Edward Isaac and Anna Con-ard (Evans) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1915 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1941, ELLA DORIS STROUD, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Rieldnauer) Stroud, born 7 Feb 1917 in Media, PA. At the time of their marriage, Doris was on the nursing staff of the hospital at Elwyn, having graduated from Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia and Edward was on the faculty of the Friends School in Media. Edward was a graduate of Philadelphia Museum and School of Industrial Art, Class of 1940, who had been granted the degree of Bachelor of Applied Art in Education from the last named school. Edward and Doris were divorced 6 Mar 1951 and Edward married 2) on Christmas Day 1952 in Wyncote, PA, LORNA F. BERG, daughter of Abraham Sulzberger and Elsie Josephine (Friedman) Berg, born 31 Oct 1932 in Philadelphia. In 1973, Edward was living at 945 Black Rock Rd., Gladwyne, PA 19035. Doris (Stroud) Hoopes married 2) Lester Smith and 3) on 27 Dec 1967 at Spring City, PA, Mervel Lawrence born 26 Sep 1896.

Issue by Doris (Stroud) Hoopes:

- 9370. Ralston Rosborough Hoopes II was born 24 Mar 1942 in Media, PA. He married 1) in Sep 1969 in Spring City, PA, Ethel Ortlieb, daughter of Harold and Sarah (?) Ortlieb and 2) in 1974, Vera Cortez, daughter of Albert and Victoria (?) Cortez of Wayne, PA, born 1954. NFI.
- 9371. Gilbert Stroud Hoopes married Sandra Elizabeth Whisler.

Issue by Loma F. (Berg) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9372. Karen Ann Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1952. She married in the fall of 1973, Frank Loughran, son of Tom and Gladys (Carroll) Loughran. NFI.
- 9373. Lisa B. Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1955. NFI.

6411. MARY YEARSLEY HOOPEES, daughter of William Ralston and Alice Elizabeth (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1914 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Jun 1939 at West Chester Friends Meeting, PHILIP WASSON NEFF, son of Chester Lane and Bessie Irene (Wasson) Neff, born 1 Nov 1910 at Howard, PA.

Issue Surname Neff:

- 9374. Philip Wasson Neff, Jr., twin, married Dorothy Ruth.
- 9375. Phyllis Eileen Neff, twin, married Richard Ira Woodruff.

6412. WALTER THEODORE HOOPEES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 10 Nov 1931 at Tally Memorial Presbyterian Church in Sharon Hill, PA, EVELYN GRACE PHIFER, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Daubman) Phifer, born 18 Feb 1913 who died in 1979.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9376. Walter Ronald Hoopes married Joan Ruth Herr.

6413. JOHN LATIMER HOOPES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1911 at 1233 Carolina Ave., Bristol, TN. He married 1) on 16 Jun 1934 at St. Luke's Reformed Church in Trappe, PA, ETHEL HARRIET McHARG of the "Muhlenberg House". She was the daughter of John Stuart and Mary Viola (Shainline) McHarg, born 28 Oct 1914 in Norristown, PA and died 27 Jan 1970. Her widower married 2) on 10 Jul 1971 at Norristown, PA, EVELYN CATHERINE (MARPLE) PLACE, daughter of Wilmer R. and Henrietta (Walton) Marple, born 26 Oct 1915 in Maple Glen, PA. (She divorced her first husband in 1960.)

John Latimer Hoopes served in the U. S. Army from 1943-1945. He served in England, France, Belgium and Germany and later passed through the Panama Canal Zone, landed on Okinawa and went on to Korea in Oct 1945. He returned to the States in Nov 1945 on the U.S.S. General Gordon which docked in Tacoma, WA. His train trip home was delayed because of an outbreak of smallpox aboard the ship which necessitated the vaccination of all men aboard. John Latimer Hoopes was awarded the Bronze Medal for service rendered above and beyond the call of regular duty in the European Theatre.

An interesting article by Rich Nichols, Staff Writer, appeared in the Philadelphia INQUIRER on 19 Jan 1979 which we would like to quote here. Headlines read: "Boon for Thieves—Mingo Express Rides No More."

"April 7, 1887, was a field day for crime in Montgomery County. Abraham Johnson's watch was lifted. George Guilbert's harness walked off and 35 chickens and several turkeys vanished from the Harman Wienback spread near Collegeville.

"Sure, there was a law, but in the countryside this was a job for the Mingo Express Horse Co. for the Recovery of Stolen Horses and Other Property and the Detection of Thieves.

"The company's vigilantes—more formally referred to as 'the pursuit committee'—soon turned up the watch and chickens. They never did find the harness.

"Those days of night-riding righteousness are gone, but they are not forgotten by the company which celebrated its 153d year at a banquet in the historic Perkiomen Bridge Hotel last weekend.

" 'It's purely a social affair now,' said retired accounting clerk J. Latimer Hoopes, who keeps the company's official scrapbook and certificate in his Collegeville home.

"Horse companies, basically mutual aid and insurance companies for Pennsylvania and New Jersey farmers, proliferated in the early 19th century, when thieves considered spacious farms to be happy rustling grounds.

"Like the other companies, Mingo charged annual dues that went into a compensation fund for theft victims whose watches or sheep or horses were not recovered.

EIGHTH GENERATION

"But unlike other still-existing (but also purely social) companies, the tiny Mingo group continues to insist that a person have an original membership certificate to belong. They are handed down within families and, occasionally, purchased from estates or folks moving away.

" 'We're very exclusive,' retired newspaper publisher Paul Levengood said, smiling *a* bit.

"Mingo has become so exclusive, in fact, that it is somewhat worried about its own future. Only 32 members showed up to dine on Chicken Kiev last week, half of them spouses.

"In the 1880's, there were a proud 130 members, divided into six hard-charging committees, ready to ride within two hours after a theft was reported. They would go 30 miles in any direction before even thinking about giving up."

At last report, John Latimer Hoopes was living at 24 E. Third Ave., Trappe-Collegeville, PA 19426. He had no children.

6414. WILLIAM KOONS HOOPEES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1912 at Winter Haven, FL. He married 1) on 31 Mar 1935 at Elkton, MD, BERTHA GLAIR WATSON, daughter of Richard and Pauline (?) Watson, born 14 Jul 1916 at Cheltenham, PA. This marriage was dissolved in Mar 1949. William married 2) on 6 Aug 1949 at Barren Hill, PA, HELEN ANNA WASSMER, daughter of John and Theresa (Obert-Thorn) Wassmer, born 30 Jun 1923 in Mt. Ephraim, NJ. Helen had previously married a man whose surname was Hopkins by whom she had two children. They were legally adopted by William in Jan 1951 so they are listed below. In 1973, they lived at 5931 N. Ella St. in Philadelphia.

Issue by Bertha Clair (Watson) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9377. Richard William Hoopes married 1) Sharon Elizabeth Dean; 2) Barbara (Shaw) Latshaw.

9378. Joan Helen Hoopes married Charles Hodges.

Issue by Helen Anna (Wassmer) Hopkins Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9379. Helen Theresa Hopkins Hoopes married David James Hutchinson.

9380. Rosemary Hopkins Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1946. She married 14 Nov 1970 in Philadelphia, a machinist, Francis Vincent Nolen, Jr., son of Francis Nolen and Caroline A. (Rigley) Nolen, born 14 Jun 1944. She was a clerk-typist.

9381. Patricia Ann Hoopes married Paul Penbrick Nespola.

9382. William Koons Hoopes, Jr. was born 31 Dec 1953.

6415. LATIMER HOOPEES JOSLIN COLEMAN, son of George Finney Joslin and Mary Lowrey (Hoopes) Coleman, but adopted by his mother's second husband, Leonard Wilfred Coleman, was born 5 Sep 1898 at Hollidaysburg, PA and died 16 Mar 1972 at Berwyn, PA. He married 1 Oct 1921 at Grace Church in New York City, NY, EUGENIA ANGAMAR LARNER, daughter of William

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Palmer Morrison and Eugenia Someres (Pierce) but adopted by her mother's second husband, William Angamar Larner. Eugenia was born 12 Nov 1896.

Latimer graduated from Radnor High School in Wayne, PA in the class of 1917 and worked as a bond salesman with a Philadelphia company until he enlisted in the USNR in the early days of America's participation in WW I. He was sent to Wissahickson Barracks, Cape May, NJ where he received his preliminary training and on 6 Jun 1918 was assigned to the U.S.S. Charleston, a cruiser, as one of the gun crew. He made two trips across the Atlantic on the Charleston which was acting as one of the convoys and had a number of thrilling experiences as the Charleston sighted numerous enemy submarines and had the satisfaction of sinking one. In Oct 1918, he was ordered to one of the new oil burning freighters as one of the Armed Guard Crew and sailed overseas on 1 Nov arriving at Bordeaux, France on the 18th, where to their surprise they learned that the Armistice had been signed a week earlier. Latimer won the privilege of wearing a gold inverted V on his left sleeve of his uniform to signify that he had been afloat for over three months beyond the 36th meridian and had been under fire of a submarine and had fired on a submarine.

After his discharge from the Navy, Latimer became an investment broker. In 1930, he became the sales manager for the Investment Dept, of the Bankers Securities Corp. He made his home in Berwyn, PA.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9383. Eugenia Pierce Coleman was born 5 Jul 1922. She married 1) Jeremy Addams whom she subsequently divorced; 2) John Connable Bennett and 3) on 3 Mar 1950 at Camden, NJ, Carl Roger Dillman, Jr. She has three children.

9384. Mary Latimer Coleman was born 26 Dec 1927. On 24 Jun 1950, she married in Philadelphia, PA, George Harrison Frazier III, son of George Harrison and Maris Clark (Toppan) Frazier. They have two sons:
a) George H. Frazier IV born 1 Jul 1952 and
b) Stephen Clark Frazier born 12 Feb 1954.

9385. Nancy Larner Coleman was born 3 Mar 1930. She married 22 Feb 1954, Raymond Nicholas Bracken, Jr. and had four children.

9386. Sydney Holliday Coleman was born 6 Dec 1932. She married 2 Jan 1954, Ellis Milton Hansen, Jr. and had five children.

6417. LEONARD WILFRID COLEMAN, JR., son of Leonard Wilfrid and Mary Lowrey (Hoopes) Coleman, was born 21 Nov 1908 in the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia, PA. He married 27 Jun 1936 at Glenmede, PA, LURA EVELYN WILSON, daughter of William and Lura (Rhineman) Wilson of Jacksonville, FL. Rev. Alien Frew, a Presbyterian minister from Ardmore Church, officiated at the nuptials. In 1970, the family lived at 907 Weldon Lane, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010.

Wilfrid retired after more than 22 years with N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc. as an advertising executive and went into the orchid business, founding the National Orchid Growers Assn. of which he became president. Unfortunately the OPEC

EIGHTH GENERATION

crisis forced him to close his greenhouses. Evelyn, his wife, is past president of the Philadelphia Jr. League and was chairman (now Honorary Chairman) of the prestigious Rittenhouse Square Flower Market, a big annual event in Philadelphia and is a member of the Garden Club of America.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Delaware, PA)

9387. Lura Ann Coleman was born 15 Dec 1938. She married 28 Jun 1964 in Bryn Mawr, Frederick Delmar Wampler, son of Fred and Mary Elizabeth (Posey) Wampler. In 1982 they lived at 1406 Thomas Road, Wayne, PA 19085. Their three children born in Overbrook, Montgomery, PA are:
a) Emelyn Posey Wampler born 9 Sep 1967;
b) Frederick Hoopes Wampler born 4 Apr 1969 and
c) Eliza Logan Wampler born 26 Dec 1971.
9388. Alexandra "Alix" Kennett Coleman was born 23 Jan 1942. She is recognized throughout the world as a fine equestrian photographer, particularly with regard to dressage. Her assignments from CENTAUR Magazine involve world travel and she has illustrated several books in her field.
9389. Wilfrid "Billy" Wilson Coleman was born 14 Jun 1945. He married 19 Jun 1965, Antoinette J. Leroux, daughter of Andre Leroux and had: a) Randolph Wilson Coleman born in 1966. NFI.

6418. EDWIN LOWREY HOOPES, JR., son of Edwin Lowrey and Araetta Maria (Coudon) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1918 in Holidaysburg, PA. He married 19 Apr 1941 in Columbus, GA, VERA ANN BROWN, daughter of Claude Pugh and Sallie Forrester (Jackson) Brown, born 21 Sep 1919 in Columbus.

Edwin was a graduate of Philips Exeter Academy in Exeter, NJ, received an appointment to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and was sworn in as a cadet on 1 Jul 1935. He graduated in Jun 1939. He retired as a Col. and was employed in the Archer Hosiery Mill in Columbus, GA. He was struck by lightning on the golf course in Athens, GA on 4 Jul 1972 and had not completely recovered by 1977. NFI.

Issue: (Born Columbus, Muscogee, GA)

9390. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes III married 1) Katherine Harrison Clark; 2) Louise Fisher Cole.
9391. Claude Brown Hoopes married Lyn Littlefield.

6419. JOSEPH COUDON HOOPES, son of Edwin Lowrey and Araetta Maria (Coudon) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1919 at Hollidaysburg, PA. On 7 Sep 1942, he married at the Church of the Ascension in Pittsburgh, PA, ELIZABETH REEVES SNOWDON, daughter of Charles Leidy, Jr. and Ruth Anna (Johnson) Snowdon, born 6 Nov 1919 at Pittsburgh, PA.

Joseph entered Phillips Exeter Academy in Exeter, NJ in Sep 1934, graduated in 1938 and won the Frank Thompson Scholarship Award for four years at Princeton. He graduated from Princeton in 1942 with a B. S. in ChE. He was employed by E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. from 14 Sep 1942 until his retire-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ment on 1 Mar 1978. He was engaged in the production unit of the atomic bomb with Manhattan Corps of U. S. Engineers from 1943-6; worked in sales development and marketing research, managed various divisions and at the time of his retirement was Marketing Manager, Fluor Solvents and Chemicals, Freon Products Division, which position he had held since 1969.

His club affiliations include the Princeton Tower Club; American Institute of Chemical Engineers, the Wilmington Country Club, the Wilmington Club, the Rolling Rock Club, Vicmead Hunt Club and Society of Colonial Wars. He is a licensed lay reader at Christ Church Christiana Hundred in Wilmington, DE.

Elizabeth Reeves (Snowdon) Hoopes, attended private schools in Pittsburgh, PA and graduated from the Garland School in Boston, MA in the Class of 1940. She is a member of Christ Church Christiana Hundred, an associate member of the Rolling Rock Club, the Wilmington Country Club and is a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of PA.

They make their home at "Ellerslie", 1 Carriage Rd., Box 3896, Greenville, DE 19807.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9392. Joseph Coudon "Toby" Hoopes, Jr. married Lesley Willard Bissell.

9393. Elizabeth "Tibby" Coudon Hoopes married Robert Bunten Field, Jr.

9394. Ruth Snowdon Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1947. She married 21 Nov 1981 in the Church of the Heavenly Rest in New York City, Zissimos Antonios Frangopoulos, son of Ioannis and Thalia (Landi) Frangopoulos, born 16 Dec 1944 in Athens, Greece. Ruth graduated from Sweet Briar (VA) College in 1969 and received an MBA from Columbia U. in 1980. She and her husband are making their home at 9 Lowndes Court, Lowndes St., London S. W. 1, England.

9395. Blair Holliday Hoopes was born 6 Mar 1955. He graduated from the U. of DE in 1978 and his present address is c/o The Foxcroft School in Middleburg, VA 22117.

6421. HARRY ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1915 in Ventnor, NJ. He married 11 Oct 1936 at Elkton, MD, MARIE M. CARR, born ca 1913. Harry was a bookkeeper and in 1970 was living in Pennsville, NJ. NFI.

Issue:

9396. Richard Carr Hoopes married Barbara Martha Pollak.

9397. Eileen Marie Hoopes married Lawrence D. "Larry" Robinson.

6422. THOMAS CROSS HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1919 at Ventnor, NJ. He married in 1942 at Long Island, NY, NORMA BECCERA, daughter of Louis and Mary (Lourdes) Beccera, born 15 Jul 1917 in FL. In 1970, Thomas was living in Liberia, West Africa. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 9398. Mary Lou Hoopes was born in 1942 in NY. She married William M. Short, Jr. and they have a daughter: a) Linda Carole Short who lived in Winter Park, FL. NFI.
- 9399. Susan Joanna Hoopes was born in 1946 in Trinidad, West Indies. NFI.
- 9400. William Eldridge Hoopes II was born in 1952 in NY. NFI.
- 9401. Elizabeth Royal Hoopes was born in 1956 in FL. NFI.

6423. RICHARD ROYAL HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1930 in Ventnor, NJ. He married in London, England in 1954, TAVLICKII LINDELL, daughter of Karl Lindell, born ca 1934 in Finland. In 1970, they lived in Bad Saden, Germany. NFI.

Issue:

- 9402. Carl William Hoopes was born in 1955 in Maidenhead, England. NFI.
- 9403. Richard Royal Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1956 in FL. NFI.
- 9404. Erik Christian Hoopes was born in 1958 in FL. NFI.
- 9405. Mark Robert Hoopes was born in 1960 in Ireland. NFI.

6424. MARION RANDOLPH LYTTON, son of Marion Nathan and Eva Mae (Hoopes) Lytton, was born 15 Jan 1908 in Norristown, PA. He married 20 Apr 1940 at Old Swede's Church in Wilmington, DE, ANNIE JO CORNELL daughter of Judge Hughes, Jr. and Annie B. (Peace) Cornell, born 23 Apr 1911 in Birmingham, AL.

Marion earned his B. S. and PhD from PA State and the U. of VA in Organic and Polymer Chemistry. His name appeared in AMERICAN MEN OF SCIENCE. Annie Jo attended Samford College in Birmingham, AL. Marion was a member of the Hoopes Family Organization Board of Directors until ill health caused him to ask to be relieved. He lives at 50 W. Marshall, Apt. E., West Chester, PA 19380.

Issue Surname Lytton:

- 9406. Joanna P. Lytton was born 27 Dec 1941 at Wilmington, DE. She married 16 Mar 1963 at PA State, Thomas D. Ritenbaugh of Pittsburgh, PA. They have a daughter: a) Krissa Jo Ritenbaugh born 12 Oct 1964.
- 9407. Randolph Hoopes Lytton was born 24 Sep 1944 in West Chester, PA. He graduated from PA State in University Park, PA where he married on 12 Aug 1972, Ellen Neyer, daughter of Paul John and Alice Crump (Fleet) Neyer, born 3 Dec 1948 in Baltimore, MD.
- 9408. Elizabeth "Betsey" Miles Lytton was born 12 Jul 1948 in West Chester, PA. She married on 3 Oct 1975, Dennis Helmar who was born in Boston, MA. They later divorced.

6425. ESTHER McFARLAND LYTTON, daughter of Marion Nathan and Eva Mae (Hoopes) Lytton, was born 18 Nov 1909 in Reading, PA. She married 1 Jun 1935, WARREN R. MURRIE. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Murrie:

9409. Bruce Murrie was born 5 Mar 1945. NFI.

6426. JEAN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Penrose Robinson II and Beth (Burritt) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1924 in Hartford, CT. She married 30 Jan 1948 in New York City, NY, SAUL THEODORE EPSTEIN, son of Joseph Samuel and Jeanette (Friedman) Epstein, born 14 Jun 1924 in Southampton, Long Island, NY. In 1974, the Epsteins were living in Madison, WI. NFI.

Issue Surname Epstein: (Born in New York, NY)

9410. Joanne Burritt Epstein married Daniel Phillip Weinstein.

9411. Peter Hoopes Epstein was born 8 Jun 1950. NFI.

9412. David Friedman Epstein was born 17 Jul 1951. NFI.

6427. ANN MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Penrose Robinson II and Beth (Burritt) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1927 in Hartford, CT. She married in Cambridge, MA on 23 Jun 1949, JOHN DURKEES ROE, son of John Charles and Katherine (Durkees) Roe, born 24 Jul 1927 in IL. He died 1 Sep 1970 in Dixon, IL. In 1974, Ann Margaret lived at RFD #3, Grand Detour, Dixon, IL 61021.

Issue Surname Roe:

9413. John Hoopes Roe was born 8 Feb 1954 in Minneapolis, MN. NFI.

9414. Amos Burritt Roe was born 16 Aug 1956 in Minneapolis, MN. NFI.

9415. Paul Durkees Roe was born 3 Sep 1960 in Dixon, IL. NFI.

6445. MARY CHRISTINE HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Krauss and Mary Agnesa (Knocke) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1943 in West Chester, PA. She married 23 Dec 1970 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City, HAROLD SIDNEY HAICKEN, son of Robert and Anne (?) Haicken, born 28 Aug 1943 in NY. In Jan 1974, they were living in an apartment on Indian Rd. in New York City, NY. NFI.

Issue Surname Haicken:

9416. Karl Frederick Haicken was born 9 May 1973 in New York City.

6446. EMIL ERIC HOOPES, son of Frederick Krauss and Mary Agnesa (Knocke) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1950 in Elkton, MD. He married in Baltimore on 19 Jan 1974, KAREN LORETTA DONELSON, daughter of Earl and Loretta (?) Donelson, born 31 May 1952 in Baltimore, MD. Eric attended Towson State College in Baltimore in 1972-3, where he majored in mass communications. He manages a photo store and is a well-known free lance photographer. At latest report he was living at 1327 Deanwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

9417. Meghan Marie Hoopes was born 9 Feb 1978 in Baltimore, MD.

6448. EDWARD WILLIAM HOOPES, son of George Strode and Maude M. (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1901 in Northport, WA. He married on 3 Jul 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, JEAN BERNICE EDWARDS, daughter of Edmund Everett and Jessie Caroline (Miller) Edwards, born 29 Jun 1907 in Hibbing, MN.

Edward is a registered professional engineer and land surveyor in the State of UT. He has worked on engineering projects such as land office surveying, highways, gas line reconnaissance, mineral surveying, mine surveying and the construction of bridges, buildings, earth fill, concrete dams, etc.

A lifetime member of the American Society of Safety Engineers, Edward has spent half of his time in the management of safety programs. He was on the Staff of the Commanding General of the U. S. Army of the Caribbean for 20 years. Since his retirement in 1963, he has been working as a Safety Consultant for various insurance companies and industrial units.

Edward is also a member of the Free and Accepted Masonic Lodge, Kiabab #25, the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, and the El Kalah Temple of the Ancient and Accepted Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He has also belonged to the Lions Club for 20 years.

Celebrating his 80th birthday on the day this was written (26 May 1981), Edward says this is his 67th year of working for a living. As for his hobbies, he reports: "I do art work. I belong to the National Writers Club and have written several short stories. I do lapidary work as well as being a shutter bug, and I own a set of golf clubs." Edward and his wife are living at 2599 Keddington Lane, Salt Lake City, UT 84117.

Issue:

9418. Edward William Hoopes, Jr. married Lenore Sundberg.

9419. David Eugene Hoopes married Harriet Mullen.

9420. Judith Anne Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1937. In 1981, she had been working for the U. S. Government for 21 years, mainly for the U. S. Army Support Group where she is an Intelligence Research Specialist. She served as a Dept. of the Army Civilian in Vietnam from 7 Jan 1972 until 10 Apr 1975. While in Vietnam, she adopted a little girl, Anne Hoa Jean Hoopes, born 11 Jul 1970 at Vung Tau, South Vietnam. Judith is single and she and her daughter live at 613 Center St., T-3 Hernon, VA 20070.

6449. THEODORE "TED" ROOSEVELT HOOPES, son of George Strode and Maude M. (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1903 in Spokane Co., WA and died 12 Sep 1959 in Green Valley, CA. He is buried in Greenwood Memorial Gardens. His death resulted from a fall in which he hit his head. He married 22 Dec 1924, MABEL CELESTIA LAMB, daughter of LeRoy and Mabel Mary

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Williams) Lamb, born 21 Feb 1905 in Wakes, UT. They divorced in Mar 1930 and Ted married 2) 14 Jun 1941 in Reno, NV, ELSEY SEVEY of Vallejo, CA and 3) MARY ANN CREIGHTON. At the time of his first marriage, Theodore was a carpenter and Mabel was a chocolate dipper. In 1971, Mabel (Lamb) Hoopes Vance Reppell was living in Hotchkiss, CO.

Issue by Mabel Celestia (Lamb) Hoopes:

9421. Theodore Robert Hoopes married Iris Lacey.

Issue by Mary Ann (Creighton) Hoopes:

9422. Susan Patricia Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1952. She moved to the San Francisco Bay area with her mother. NFI.

6450. FLORENCE CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of George Strode and Maud (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1905 in Spokane, WA. She quit school as a junior in high school and worked as a clerk-secretary until her marriage in Richfield, UT on 4 Aug 1927. Her husband is ROY PLATT HOWARD, son of James Adelbert and Alice (Platt) Howard, born 12 Aug 1897 in Miles Run, PA. Florence is past matron of Gloria Chapter #19, Order of the Eastern Star in Richfield, UT. Her husband is a Shriner having joined the Masons in Salt Lake City ca 1923. In 1976, they were living in Sigurd, UT.

Issue:

9423. Roy Platt Howard, Jr. married 1) Marilyn Nielson and 2) Carolyn Joan Wood.

9424. Florence Caroline Howard married Charles Victor Anderson.

6651. MARGARET LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of George Strode and Maude (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1916 in Richfield, ID. On 6 Nov 1938 in Auburn, CA, she married as the second wife of WALTER H. NETTLETON, an automobile mechanic from Grass Valley, CA. He was born 6 Feb 1911 in Seat-tje, WA, the son of Eric and Agde Matilda (Johnson) Nettleton, both of whom were born in Sweden. He died in 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. Walter's first wife was also a Swede but we do not know her name.

Issue Surname Nettleton:

9425. Michael Walter Nettleton was born 8 Apr 1951 in Grass Valley, CA. He married Sandra "Sandy" (?) on 26 Mar 1977 in Virginia City, NV.

6453. BURDETTE EWING HOOPES, son of Burdette and Sybil Kathleen (Hebert) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1912 in Beaumont, TX. He married on 26 Aug 1937 in Haynesville, LA, DOROTHY DEAN McEACHERN, daughter of James Carl and Vivian Lee (Sims) McEachern, born 28 Nov 1915 in Haynesville, LA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

A dentist by profession, Dr. Hoopes is a bass fisherman by avocation. According to his wife, he spends practically every minute away from the office at some lake within a 100-mile radius of home, fishing. He's a graduate of Loyola U. in New Orleans, having taken his basic schooling at Todd in Woodstock, IL, St. Edward's in Austin, TX and St. Mary's in LaPorte, TX.

Dorothy graduated from Haynesville, LA High School and Stephens College in Columbus, MO. She also attended Southern Methodist U. for two years and has taken additional courses at Centenary College in Shreveport. In 1970, Dorothy had been teaching in the parochial schools of Shreveport for 10 years. By her own admission, she hates housework. Her hobbies are painting, bowling and golf. In 1982, the family lives at 3005 Nottingham Dr., Rt. 1, Shreveport, LA 71005.

Issue:

9426. James Carl Hoopes married Susan Bolden Alien.

9427. Burdette Hebert Hoopes married Gloria Faye Tatum Rice.

6454. MARGARET GOODERHAM, daughter of Bert and Leone (Hoopes) Gooderham, was born 16 Nov 1910 in Beaumont, TX and died 31 Mar 1967 in Tulsa, OK. She married on 12 May 1936, MORRIS LEE BRADFORD, an attorney, the son of Floyd J. and Jane (?) Bradford, born 18 Jul 1909 in Robinson, IL.

Issue Surname Bradford: (Born in Tulsa, OK)

9428. Carolyn Bradford was born 26 Dec 1938. She married 1) in 1954, Robert Dill and 2) William Graham, the father of five children by his first wife; 3) in 1976, Steven Long. Carolyn's children by her first husband are:

a) Margaret Dill born 18 Jul 1956 in Odessa, TX,

b) Linda Lee Dill born 29 Jul 1961 in Tulsa, OK,

c) Mary Jane "Janie" Dill born 30 Oct 1962 in Broken Arrow, OK.

9429. Mary Lee Bradford was born 25 Dec 1941. She married in Tulsa, OK on 23 Nov 1963, John Macey O'Neill, Jr., son of John Macey and Hazel (?) O'Neill, born 21 Apr 1939 in Chicago, IL. He works for J. C. Penney Co. They have a son: a) John Macey O'Neill III born 30 Aug 1967 in San Antonio, TX.

9430. Morris Lee Bradford, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1948. He married Janet Conally. They were divorced in 1974. In 1977, he was living in Norman, OK.

6456. VIRGINIA WINFREE HOOPES, daughter of William Webb and Margaret Virginia (Winfree) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1905 in Powhatan Co., VA. She married 1) on 18 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Milton Harold Nichols, M. G. officiating, a physician, ARCHIBALD LEANDER McDOWELL, son of Archibald Sewell and Sadie Cora (Lingham) McDowell, born 26 Apr 1903 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Virginia married 2) HARRY CHARLES BERLINGER, JR., son of Harry Charles and Caroline Henrietta (Strickler) Berlinger, born in 1908 in Philadelphia. This second marriage took place 14 Feb 1939.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Virginia graduated from Hanemann Hospital School of Nursing in 1928 and is a member of the Abington MM (Society of Friends). Mr. Berlinger owns and operates a floor covering store in Jenkintown. In 1971, the Berlingers lived at 803 Edgehill Rd., Glenside, PA 19038.

Issue Surname McDowell:

9431. Margaret Virginia McDowell married Aaron T. Enoch.

Issue Surname Berlinger:

9432. Harry Charles Berlinger III married Sandra Wyncoop.

9433. Carl Philip Berlinger married Ellen Judith Cannan.

6458. JEANNETTE WEBB HOOPES, daughter of Edward Garfield and Mary H. (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1910 in West Chester, PA. She married 1 Jul 1931 in Washington, DC, PATRICK JAMES WARD, son of William Charles and Mary Ellen (DuRoss) Ward, born 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, DE and died 12 Jun 1960. He is buried in Birmingham FBG. At last report, Mrs. Ward was living at 2114 West 17th St., Wilmington, DE 19806. NFI.

Issue Surname Ward:

9434. Patrick James Ward married Barbara Iva Baker.

9435. John Edward Ward was born 14 Dec 1937 in West Chester, PA. He married on 23 Aug 1969, Mary Ann Jordan who was born in Jun 1948. In Jan 1970, they lived at 16 Ridgeway Ave., Lynnfield, Wilmington, DE. NFI.

6495. JOHN EDWARD HOOPES, son of Edward Garfield and Mary Thomson (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1912 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) 18 Jan 1938, CLARA EMILY THOMAS, daughter of Richard and Clara (Goodwin) Thomas, born 6 Mar 1914 in Chester Co., PA. This marriage ended in divorce in Oct 1945 and John married 2) on 2 Feb 1951, DOROTHY ELAINE SKINNER. Their marriage took place in the Greenhill Presbyterian Church in Wilmington with Rev. J. Edward Paul officiating. Dorothy, the daughter of Charles Walter and Mamie Rebecca (Carpenter) Skinner, was born 5 Dec 1919 in Uno, VA. John's first wife, Clara, married 2) on 3 Jul 1953, Stanley Alien Montgomery, a widower.

In 1970, John Edward reported that he had been employed by the Short Line Bus Co. in West Chester since Oct. 1938. In Dec 1960, his picture with an article appeared in the local newspaper and we quote from it here:

"John E. Hoopes, above, a bus driver for The Short Line Inc. of West Chester, was one of the 11 'Drivers of Distinction' honored by Gov. David L. Lawrence in Harrisburg, for accumulating records totaling 7,000,000 miles of driving without chargeable accidents averaging a period of 15 years.

'The 11 men and their wives were honored at a Capitol luncheon and ceremony.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Gov. Lawrence in congratulating and presenting awards to the men said..... 'you were selected for these awards not only on the basis of your driving, but for your achievements in efficiency, neatness, punctuality, courtesy to patrons and care of equipment. To me, these qualities indicate that the thoughtfulness you display on the highway is merely an extension of the care and thoughtfulness that dominates your entire lives.'

"Following the Capitol luncheon and ceremony, Frank G. McCantney, state police commissioner, presented the distinguished drivers with gold wrist watches and specially designed tie clasps, and Joseph J. Lawler, Turnpike Commissioner chairman, recognized the wives of the award winners for their share in the achievements....."

In Jan 1970, Dorothy had been employed by Hercules, Inc. in Wilmington since 1 Jul 1940. In Aug 1978, the couple was living at 1343 Faucett Dr., RD #5, West Chester, PA 19380.

Issue by Clara Emily Thomas:

9436. Susan Webb Hoopes married Dominic Joseph Ligi.

9437. Janet May Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. She married and subsequently divorced, Kenneth Edward Blanchard, Jr., son of Kenneth Edward and Ethel Marie (Tuttle) Blanchard, born 24 Jul 1940 in Orange, NJ. The marriage took place on 21 Jul 1969 in the Church of the Incarnation in Drexel Hill with Rev. Marvin Hummell officiating. Janet graduated from the U. of DE in 1951 with a B.S. in Medical Technology. In Aug 1969, she was a teaching supervisor at Hahnemann Hospital in Philadelphia. From 1965-9, she was supervisor of hematology at New England Baptist Hospital in Boston. She graduated with an M.D. from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in Jun 1966 and in Jan 1970 was in her third year of residency at Cleveland Clinic Hospital (OH). She received academic honors in surgery and was named an "outstanding young woman of America" in 1976. In Apr 1979, she was living at 2151 Lake Shore Blvd., Apt. 223, Euclid, OH 44132.

6460. MARY THOMSON HOOPES, daughter of Edward Garfield and Mary H. (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 5 Jan 1915 in West Chester, PA. On 9 Jan 1937, she married in West Chester, RAYMOND MORRIS GAR VINE, son of Raymond Morris and Elizabeth Jewell (Woolston) Garvine, born 22 Nov 1912 in Coatesville, PA. In 1978, their address was 218 Diamond St., Pottstown, PA 19464.

Issue Surname Garvine:

9438. Richard William Garvine married Virginia (Bault) Case.

9439. Sandra Mary Garvine married Russell W. Bergeman.

6461. SARA ELIZABETH FRAME, daughter of Richard Maris and Viola Hicks (Hoopes) Frame, was born 20 May 1915 in Collingswood, NJ. She married in Nov 1937, WILLIAM LEE BUCK. In Feb 1970, they lived at 23 Werah Pl., Oceanport, NJ. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Buck:

- 9440. William Lee Buck, Jr. was born 10 May 1938. NFI.
- 9441. Roderick P. Buck was born 11 Oct 1943. He married 2 Oct 1962, Kathryn Granite. NFI.
- 9442. Linda L. Buck was born 24 Sep 1953. NFI.

6462. RICHARD MARIS FRAME, JR., son of Richard Maris and Viola Hicks (Hoopes) Frame, was born 24 Aug 1924 in Collingswood, NJ. On 14 Apr 1951, he married JANET LOUISE KITTLESon, daughter of John H. and Bessie B. (Straunbaugh) Kittleson, born 30 Dec 1929 in Camden, NJ. Richard attended Rutgers U. and in 1970, was a buyer for a manufacturing firm and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. His wife is a medical assistant for a local doctor and a deacon in the church. In 1970, the Frames were living at 257 Spout Spring Ave., Mt. Holly, NJ. NFI.

Issue Surname Frame:

- 9443. Richard Douglas Frame was born in Camden, NJ on 22 May 1952. NFI.
- 9444. Nancy Ann Frame was born in Mt. Holly, NJ on 19 Apr 1957. NFI.

6473. JAMES NORRIS ANDERSON, son of James and Ida L. (Hoopes) Anderson, was born 22 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 21 Jan 1950. He married 1) on 15 Jun 1928 in Philadelphia, LAURA MAY VAN CAMPEN, daughter of Charles Maitland and May (Davis) Van Campen, born 16 Mar 1901 in Philadelphia and died 1 Aug 1948 in PA. James married 2) ELSA MURPHREY. NFI.

Issue by Laura May (Van Campen) Anderson:

- 9445. James Anderson, Jr. was born 18 Apr 1929 in Wilmington, DE. He married 3 May 1952, Margaret Mary Schram and they have six children. They live in Vista, CA. NFI.
- 9446. Charles M. Anderson was born in PA and died before 1951. NFI.
- 9447. Barbara M. Anderson married a man whose surname was Monk and had five children. They live in Philadelphia, PA. NFI
- 9448. Joan E. Anderson was born 25 Mar 1934. She married James Alan Reynolds and they are the parents of four children. They live in riverside, CA. NFI.
- 9449. John R. Anderson is married, has two children and lives in Escanaba, MI.
 - a) Laura Anderson and
 - b) Janice Anderson. NFI.

Issue by Elsa (Murphrey) Anderson:

- 9450. David M. Anderson was born ca 1949-50. He lived at 1540 Greenhills Rd., Sacramento, CA 95285 and was unmarried at last report. NFI.

6477. ELLEN HOOPES ANDERSON, daughter of James and Ida L. (Hoopes) Anderson, was born 8 Jun 1916. She married on 1 Aug 1936, CLAUDE

EIGHTH GENERATION

SHEPHERD. In Mar 1970, they lived at 903 Rockmoss Ave., Newark, DE 19711.
NFI.

Issue Surname Shepherd:

- 9451. Gloria Ellen Shepherd was born 28 Mar 1938. She married Paul Nelson. NFI.
- 9452. Marjorie Claudette Shepherd was born 17 Aug 1942. NFI.
- 9453. Robert Claude Shepherd was born 11 Jan 1946. NFI.

6479. VINCENT LeROY HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Lillian Edna (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1906 in Chester Co., PA. He married 11 Jul 1925 in Elkton, MD, MABEL SARA SHAFFER, daughter of John and Sarah (Angstath) Shaffer, born 11 Jun 1903 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1974, they lived in Ventnor, NJ. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Atlantic City, NJ)

- 9454. Vincent LeRoy Hoopes, Jr. was born 9 Mar 1926 and died unmarried 7 Jun 1953 in Atlantic City of pneumonia.
- 9455. James "Jimmy" George Hoopes married Elizabeth Marie Pentony.
- 9456. June Marie Hoopes married Alien James Jefferies.

6480. LOUISE SARAH HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Lillian Edna (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1908 in Chester Co., PA. She married 8 May 1923, ROBERT EDWARD PAIGE, son of William Ralph and Henrietta Caroline (Koech) Paige, born 9 Jun 1906 in Toronto, Canada and died 11 Nov 1973 in Honeybrook, PA. In 1973, Louise lived in Valley View Trailer Court in Honeybrook, PA.

Issue Surname Paige:

- 9457. Vincent LeRoy Paige was born 11 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) Mary Jane ? by whom he had a son: a) Edward James Paige born 11 Jun 1952 in Salem, NJ. Vincent's second wife's name is not recorded. He married 3) Suzie ? NFI.
- 9458. Robert James Paige was born 13 Apr 1929 in Boothwyn, PA. He married 1) Connie Giunta born 3 Aug 1926. Robert married a second time but we have NFI.
- 9459. Helen Ellen Paige married Joseph Bernard Brinton.
- 9460. Carl Edward Paige married Faith Marie Biddle.

6481. HERMAN BARNARD HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Lillian Ellen (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1909 in Kennett Square, PA and died 9 Dec 1976 in Washington Co. Hospital in Hagerstown, MD. He is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery Mausoleum. He married 28 Feb 1938 (and subsequently divorced), JULIA LOUISE BRANDT, daughter of Carl Hudson and Bessie Murry (Poffenberger) Brandt, born 10 May 1915 in Hagerstown, MD. In Dec 1973, Julia was living at 609 Preston Rd. in Hagerstown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Herman served as president of the Brandt Cabinet Works from 1942-1972 and had served as chairman of the Board of Directors from 1971 to 1973. He had served as president of the Consistory of Zion Reformed Church, and as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Co. Hospital and the Washington Co. Library. He was a member of the Board of Regents of Mercersburg Academy and a past president and member of the Board of Directors of the National Assn. of Furniture Manufacturers.

A chairman of the Bi-Racial Commission of Hagerstown, Herman was the first chairman of Hagerstown Housing Authority and was chairman of the Board of Public Works. He was a past president of the Hagerstown Kiwanis Club, an associate member of the Fraternal Order of Police and was a former director of the Farmers and Merchants Bank.

In 1931, he was commissioned a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army. During WW II, he served in the office of the Provost Marshal General, assigned as Deputy Director of Internal Security of the Continental United States and was awarded the Legion of Merit.

Issue:

9461. James Barnard Hoopes married Sarah Patricia Freedman.

9462. Julia Rebecca Hoopes married Alan Crawford Stewart.

6483. HAZEL BELLE HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Lillian Edna (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1917 in Marcus Hook, PA. On 12 Feb 1932, she married in Elkton, MD, BERNARD SPARKS MAY, son of Bernard Preston and Mattie Sue (Harris) May, born 7 Sep 1914 in Pulaski, VA. In 1977, they were living in Boothwyn, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname May:

9463. Bernard Andre May married Nancy Joyce Bostwick.

9464. Carol Mae May married Kenneth Walter Travilla.

9465. Susan Ellen May married John Otis Brenneman.

9466. Nancy Sharon May was born 4 Apr 1947 in Chester, PA. In 1974, she was unmarried and living in Media, PA.

6487. THOMAS LEONARD HOOPES, son of Francis Pratt III and Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1911 in E. Bradford, PA. He married on Christmas Eve 1934 in Upper Darby, PA, BLANCHE IRENE RAYNER, daughter of James Wilson and Muriel (Smith) Rayner, born 12 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, PA. Thomas and Blanche divorced and she married 2) on 9 Apr 1954, Franklin M. Cooper, born 25 Sep 1904, also divorced.

Issue:

9467. Lois Irene Hoopes married Theodore Harold Scott.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6488. ROSEMARY MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John Joseph and Caroline (Griss) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1916 in Toledo, OH. On 19 Aug 1934, she married in Wilmington, DE, DAVID L. WEEKS, son of William Weeks, born 11 Aug 1914 in West Chester, PA. In 1970, the Weeks family lived in Long Beach, CA. NFI.

Issue Surname Weeks:

9468. Patricia Ann Weeks was born 18 May 1935 in Media, PA. On 16 May 1953, she married in Long Beach, CA, Edward Rice. NFI.

9469. David John Weeks was born 15 Apr 1940 in Upper Darby, PA. He married on 29 Jan 1958, Deanna Murphy. NFI.

6489. JOHN SHELDON HOOPES, son of John Joseph and Caroline (Griss) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1923 in Media, PA. On 21 Apr 1954, he married in Frankfurt, Germany, LUITGARD ELLY WOLLSCHLAGER, daughter of Otto and Elly (Titchinger) Wollschlager, born 17 Oct 1932 in Frankfurt, Germany.

A retired Navy man (1943-1967), John had been living in Casselberry, FL for two years in 1970. He was working for General Guaranty Mortgage Co. in Winter Park, FL. NFI.

Issue:

9470. John David Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1955 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married 2 Nov 1974, Caroline Ross, daughter of Raymond and Marianne (Quenneville) Ross of Holyoke, MA, born 23 Mar 1956. The marriage took place in Rockledge, FL. NFI.

6491. WARRICK GEORGE HOOPES, son of Charles Percival and Florence Margaret (Steele) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1917 in Toledo, OH. He married on 31 May 1941 at New York City, ROBERTA FRANCES DEAN, daughter of Arthur Dean, born 7 Apr 1920 at Catskill, NY. A graduate of the U. of Toledo in 1940, Warrick was a retired Col. in the USMC with the Silver Star and Purple Heart. In 1970, he was sales manager of McGraw Hill, Inc. in New York City and was living in Ft. Washington, PA. NFI.

Issue:

9471. Warrick George Hoopes, Jr. married Jane Hill Scott.

9472. Jeffrey Coates Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1949 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

9473. Timothy Dean Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1958 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

6493. JOYCE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Percival and Florence Margaret (Steele) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1924 at Toledo, OH. She married in Albany, NY on 7 Sep 1946, FRANK BAYER HEWES, son of John Warr and Ruth (Bayer) Hewes, born 7 Oct 1922 at Ames, IA. Frank is a graduate of Syracuse U. with a B.S. in Business Administration. In 1970, he was secretary-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

treasurer of Adirondack Steel Casting Co. in Watervliet, NY. At that time the family lived at 3 Knollwood Dr., Latham, NY 12110. NFI.

Issue Surname Hewes:

- 9474. David Hoopes Hewes was born 18 May 1949 at Glens Falls, NY. NFI.
- 9475. Mark Drury Hewes was born 2 Apr 1953 at Schenectady, NY. NFI.
- 9476. Amy Louise Hewes was born 15 May 1962 at Albany, NY. NFI.

6494. DOROTHY MAE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Percival and Florence M. (Steele) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1927 at Toledo, OH. On 17 Jun 1950, she married at Fairlawn, NJ, JOHN FRANCIS HORAHAN, son of James Leo and Sophie (Bansemener) Horahan, born 26Jul 1926 in Hartford, CT. In 1970, the Horahans lived in Glastonbury, CT where John was quality control manager of Veeder-Root Co. in Hartford. He received a degree in Business Administration from NYU in 1949 while Dorothy attended Lasell Jr. College in Auburn-dale, MA. They have two adopted children.

Issue Surname Horahan:

- 9477. Susan Lynn Horahan was born 18 Feb 1955 in New York City, NY. NFI.
- 9478. James Charles Horahan was born in Manchester, CT on 6 Jan 1958. NFI.

6497. KENNETH LAWRENCE McCORMICK, son of John Anthony and Mary Agnes (Hoopes) McCormick, was born 1 Jul 1924 at Media, PA. On 28 Dec 1948, he married there, MARY LOUISE WISNER, daughter of George and Mary (McMullen) Wisner, born 1 Mar 1924 at Norristown, PA. In 1970, they lived in Drexel Hill, PA.

Issue Surname McCormick:

- 9479. Kenneth L. McCormick, Jr. was born 4 Feb 1950 at Durham, NC.
- 9480. Gerald L. McCormick was born 4 Jul 1951 at Tampa, FL.
- 9481. Rebecca McCormick was born 17 Mar 1953 at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 9482. Susan McCormick was born 1 Jul 1960 at Drexel Hill, PA.

6498. HERMAN MORTON HOOPES, JR., son of Herman Morton and Hazel Frances (Worthylake) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1939 at Elizabeth, NJ. He married on 29 Apr 1960 at Sparta, NC, JOAN AKERS, daughter of Samuel Wade and Dora Thelma (Turner) Akers, born 2 May 1941 in Dunns, WV. Herman graduated with a B. S. in Business Administration from Concord College in Athens, WV in 1962. In 1970, he was employed as personnel manager by Rowe International Inc. in Whippany, NJ. At that time the family was living in Dover, NJ. NFI.

Issue:

- 9483. Katherine Leigh Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1962 in Beckley, WV and was killed

EIGHTH GENERATION

in an auto accident 8 Oct 1978 in Parsippany, NJ. 9484. Dana Ellen Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1963 in Roanoke, VA.

6499. KENNETH JOHN ZIMERLE, son of Gilbert George and Grace Helena (Hoopes) Zimerle, was born 14 Sep 1930 at Toledo, OH. He married on 15 Sep 1951 at Lima, OH, PATRICIA GERARD FLICK, daughter of Joseph Henry, Sr. and Earleen Roberta (Berry) Flick, born 18 Sep 1932 at Lima, OH. In 1969, they were living in Defiance, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Zimerle: (Born in Lima, Alien, OH)

- 9485. David Gilbert Zimerle was born 18 Aug 1952. He was married on 29 Nov 1973 in Defiance, OH to Mary Bauer, born 24 Feb 1950 in Defiance. They have a son: a) Brian Kenneth Zimerle born 9 Jun 1977 in Defiance, OH.
- 9486. Ann Christine Zimerle was born 28 Jan 1955.
- 9487. Thomas Fredrick Zimerle was born 24 Oct 1958.
- 9488. John Kenneth Zimerle was born 22 Apr 1961.

6501. WILSON MERRITT WIERMAN, son of Harry Wilson and Anne Eyre (Hoopes) Wierman, was born 26 Sep 1916 at Tonica, IL. He married 4 Feb 1939 at Princeton, IL, DOROTHY REHN, daughter of John Luther and Maria Christina (Moody) Rehn, born 22 Dec 1917 at Cutler, WI.

Wilson lived in IL until he was 29. He graduated from IL State U. in Mathematics and Science Education in 1938. He taught at Wilmington, IL High School from 1938-1941. He worked for duPont Co. in explosives and atomic energy from 1941-46 and moved to Richland, WA in 1944. He stayed with General Electric at Richland when he left duPont in 1946. He went into the life insurance business in his spare time in 1949 and full time in 1953. A Lutheran, Wilson belonged to the Lions Club and all the children were active in school activities, the boys in athletics. In Oct 1969, the family lived in Yakima, WA.

Issue Surname Wierman:

- 9489. Dale L. Wierman was born 12 Feb 1940 in Joliet, IL. He married Marilyn Kays and had a son: a) Dean Wierman In Oct 1969, they lived in Nevada City, CA.
- 9490. Vivian M. Wierman was born 31 Dec 1942 in Joliet, IL. She married George Pashey Howatt and they have a son: a) Damon Howatt.
- 9491. Elaine N. Wierman was born 19 Jul 1945 in Richland, WA. She married Charles Knight and they have a daughter: a) Sonja Knight.
- 9492. Theodore W. Wierman was born 21 Jun 1947 in Richland, WA. He married Catherine Bartorelli and they lived in Hawthorne, CA in 1969 and had: a) Heidi Wierman.

6503. LAWRENCE THOMPSON HOOPES, son of William Hannum and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1915 at Green Valley (Doe Run), PA. He was married on 13 Aug 1940 at Winchester, VA to ELLA GERTRUDE GARRETT, daughter of Newton Edgar and Mary Ann (Dickson) Garrett, born 27 Jan 1917 in West Fallowfield, PA.

Lawrence was a farmer in Doe Run, PA at the time of his marriage and later worked for Lukens Steel Co. in Coatesville for a short time. He spent 12 years with General Baking Co. and then was associated with Washington National Insurance for himself, retiring in 1978. Ella spent her late teens and early 20's working in New York City then came back to Chester Co. and after a seven-year summer courtship they married in VA, moving to a home in Parkesburg, PA where they lived for 36 years. They then moved to Oxford, PA in 1976 and they are living there still. They are affiliated with First United Church. Lawrence's hobby is TV particularly sports of any kind.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, except first born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9493. Lawrence Thompson Hoopes, Jr. married Philomena Joanne Mascherino.
- 9494. Eleanor Jeanne Hoopes married Theodore Robert Hawk.
- 9495. Joan Elaine Hoopes married Thaddeus James Daniel Atkins, Jr.

6504. GEORGE ALLEN HOOPES, son of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1917 in Doe Run, PA and died 22 Mar 1977 at General Hospital in Lancaster, PA. On 30 Apr 1948, he married in Parkesburg, PA, GRACE LILLIAN (ARNSBERGER) JADORZNEY, daughter of Lewis Charles and Anna (Conover) Arnsberger, a divorcee, born 2 Jun 1923 in Parkesburg, PA. Grace still lives in Parkesburg.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 9496. David Alien Hoopes was born 20 May 1949. In 1975, he was living in Sadsburyville, PA. NFI.
- 9497. Ronald Lawrence Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1950. In 1975, he was living in Sadsburyville, PA.
- 9498. William Curtis Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1954 and died 4 Sep 1975 at the Naval Regional Medical Center in Philadelphia after an extended illness. At the time of his death he had been living in Gap, PA for about a year and a half. He was graduated from Octorara Area High School in the Class of 1972 and then worked as a clerk at Superthrift in Parkesburg before entering the USMC. He was retired from service in 1972 because of ill health. He was buried in London Grove Cemetery.

6505. ANNA REBECCA EYRE HOOPES (changed her name to REBECCA ANN HOOPES), daughter of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1919 in Chester Co., PA. She married on 30 May 1940 at Bloomington, IL, RUSSELL JOHN MYERS, son of Charles O. and Maude (Kepner) Myers, born 4 Dec 1911 in Bloomington, IL. When last we heard they were living at 21B Imperial Dr., Bloomington, IL 61701.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Myers: (Born in Bloomington, McLean, IL)

- 9499. Susan Diane Myers married Richard Dee Wagner.
- 9500. Russell John Myers, Jr. married Marcia Taft Steel.

6506. HARRIET MAE HOOPES, daughter of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1923 at Doe Run, PA. She married 24 Feb 1943 at Dillon, NC, JOHN BUTALA, JR., son of John and Mary (Jefchak) Butala, born 4 Jun 1921 at Munhall, PA.

Issue Surname Butala:

- 9501. John Butala III married Gail Truesdale.
- 9502. Jennie Ann Butala married Clarence Edward Troup.
- 9503. Paul Anthony Butula married Virginia Louissetta Ford.
- 9504. Mary Elizabeth Butala was born 3 Jun 1955 at Coatesville PA. NFI.
- 9505. Helen Louise Butala was born 9 Feb 1957 at Coatesville, PA. NFI.

6508. RUTH BARNARD HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Barnard and Emaline Hannah (Swayne) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1917 at Doe Run, PA. She married 22 Jun 1939 at London Grove Friends Meeting, MILTON WOLLER-TON DURNALL, JR., son of Milton Wollerton and Anna (Greth) Durnall, born 30 Jul 1916 at Marshallton, PA. In 1973, they lived in West Chester, PA where Milton was in the storm window business.

Issue Surname Durnall: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9506. Barbara Anne Durnall was born 6 Jun 1940. She graduated from Ursinus College and taught English in a DE State High School. NFI.
- 9507. Richard Bernard Durnall married Lee Berry.
- 9508. Susan Jane Durnall was born 25 May 1951. In 1969, she was planning to attend U. of NC at Greensboro as an art student. NFI.
- 9509. Deborah Lee Durnall was born 14 Jan 1955 and attended Downingtown High School. NFI.

6509. RAYMOND EARL HOOPES, son of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1916 at Coatesville, PA. He married 16 Sep 1939 at Wilmington, DE, ESTHER MAE BEECHER, daughter of Paul Em-mett and Katie May (Sweeney) Beecher, born 21 Mar 1919 at Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 9510. Raymond Earl Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Anita Louise Waltman; 2) Joanne McClay.
- 9511. Judith Anne Hoopes married John Joseph Pelarcik, Jr.

6510. HELEN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 1 Feb 1920 at Coatesville, PA. She married there on 31 Jul 1942, WILLIAM A. HAND, son of Harry B. and Clara (Austin) Hand, born 22 Jul 1912 in Grand Rapids, MI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hand:

9512. William Henry Hand was born 29 Jul 1948 in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

9513. Gary Austin Hand was born 4 Nov 1954 in Rolling Fork, MS. NFI.

6511. EDWARD RICHARD HOOPES, son of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1924 at Oxford, PA. He married 25 Feb 1944 at Lancaster, PA, EDITH NAOMI MacNEAL, daughter of Robert Roy and Mabel Amelia (Esbenshade) MacNeal, born in Parkesburg, PA on 25 Aug 1925. Edward was a steelworker and Naomi was a draftsman at the time of their marriage. Edward was a graduate of Coatesville, High School.

Since we do not have very much biographical information on this family, we are drawing on an article which appeared in the West Chester-Paoli newspaper for Monday, 23 Feb 1970 for background details. The headlines read: Fire Destroys barn south of West Grove: "A barn was completely destroyed on the property of Edward Hoopes, Sunnyside and Kelton roads, south of West Grove this morning....."

".....Hoopes was not at home when the fire started at 8:45 a.m. and his 17-year old son, James, turned in the alarm. Then James and his sister, Mrs. A. T. Bagwell, moved out the dairy herd of 135. Only one calf was lost. Mrs. Bagwell and her husband had arrived Sunday from Atlanta, GA to make their home in the area.

"The barn was engulfed in flames when the West Grove firemen arrived, but several pieces of machinery were removed with only two pieces lost. A large quantity of hay and straw kept feeding the blaze and the high wind sent embers afar to set fire to the grass. When the barn was leveled, a bulldozer was brought in to move the hay and straw.

"According to one volunteer, the adjoining milking parlor was saved, but flames leaped a 25-foot driveway and a hay-filled horse stable and a pole barn were also damaged extensively. Since the milking parlor could not be used, the cows were taken to a neighboring farm...."

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

9514. Edward Richard Hoopes, Jr. married Judith Marie Spencer.

9515. Margaret "Peg" Ellen Hoopes married Arthur Tracy Bagwell.

9516. James Eyre Hoopes married Sandra Ann Bice.

6512. REBECCA EYRE ROBBINS, daughter of Richard Daniel and Harriet Shallcross (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 29 Apr 1924 at Lincoln, IL. She married 1) on 20 Dec 1947 at Lockport, IL, JULIAN JENNINGS EDWARDS, son of Kirby Thompson and Henrianna (Jennings) Edwards, born 7 Mar 1924 at Juliette, GA and died 20 Dec 1947 at Lockport, IL. Rebecca married 2) on 2 Jan 1976 at Morrow, GA, FORREST ELWYN LASHLEY, son of Oren Durell and Inez (Dean) Lashley, born 18 Jan 1927 at Perry, GA. Rebecca was a Quaker who converted to Episcopalianism. She has an M. A. degree in Speech Pathology

EIGHTH GENERATION

and 28 years' teaching experience. She was active in the Girl Scouts, church work and the country club auxiliary. Her second husband, Forrest was a member of Memorial Baptist Church.

Issue Surname Edwards: (Born in Pekin, Tazewell, IL)

9517. Nancy Lee Edwards married Floyd Kameil Maertens.

9518. Rebecca Eyre Edwards was born 18 Sep 1952. She married at Jackson, GA on 18 Nov 1972, Capt. John Alien Moore, son of Herbert Elton and Florigene (McNeely) Moore, born 23 Apr 1950 in Atlanta, GA. He was killed in an auto accident on 9 Sep 1979. They had a daughter:

a) Stephanie Eyre Moore born 17 Nov 1975 in Landstuhl, Deutschland, Germany.

6515. MIRIAM DOROTHY HOOPES, daughter of Marion Lewis and Frances Margaret (Angell) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1927 at Stottsville, PA. She married 1) 26 Dec 1943 at Coatesville, PA, FRANK MONROE SCAMUFFA, a steelworker, the son of Andrew and Marietta (?) Scamuffa, born 5 Oct 1917. They divorced and she married 2) on 13 Jan 1963 in Elkton, MD, GLEN HAR-RAD EDWARDS, son of William Martin Edwards, born 15 Mar 1930. They also divorced and she married 3) on 31 Jan 1973 at Rockville, MD, WOODROW ROY JERMAN, son of William Keith and Caroline Dorothy (Roy) Jerman, born 15 Mar 1917 at Burke, VA.

Issue Surname Scamuffa:

9519. Donald Frank Scamuffa married Ann Elizabeth Phillips.

Issue Surname Edwards:

9520. Glenda Donna Edwards was born 2 Feb 1967 at Woodridge, VA.

6516. MILDRED RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Marion Lewis and Frances Margaret (Angell) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1930 at Christiana, PA and died 17 Jan 1980 in Woodbridge, VA. She married 1) on 7 Aug 1948 in Parkesburg, PA, CECIL WAYNE JORDAN, son of George and Mildred (Thompson) Jordan, born 31 Jul 1927 in Henderson, TX. They divorced and both remarried. Mildred married 2) 31 Aug 1963 in Woodbridge, VA, OLEN EDWARD UNDERWOOD, JR., son of Olen Edward and Mary Matilda (Callahan) Underwood, born 8 Oct 1932.

Issue Surname Jordan:

9521. Katherine June Jordan was born 6 Jan 1952 in San Antonio, TX. She married 1) on 13 Jan 1969 in Woodbridge, VA, Roger Lee Abel, born 11 Apr 1946. They divorced in 1976 and she married 2) on 7 Jul 1980 in Seguin, TX, Larry James Fulbright, son of William Leonard and Anna Lee (Cover) Fulbright, born 14 Aug 1945 in Modesto, CA. She had:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Jackie Elaine (Abel) Fulbright born 9 Nov 1968 in Fredricksburg, VA.
9522. Patricia Anne Jordan was born 15 Feb 1954 in Eatontown, NJ. She married Wayne Cameron, son of David Guy Cameron, born 30 Sep 1972 in Manassas, VA. They have a son: a) David Cameron.
9523. Pauline Yvonne Jordan was born 8 Oct 1955 at Ft. Belvoir, VA. She married in 1971, Robert George Thompson and they have a son: a) Alan Christopher Thompson born 16 Mar 1972 in Ft. Belvoir, VA.
9524. Dale Bruce Jordan was born 3 Oct 1956 in Ft. Belvoir, VA. He married 1) in 1972 at the Manassas Court House, VA, Jo Ann Merkert; 2) on 15 Jul 1978 in Woodridge, VA, Nancy Eileen Inskeep. By his first wife he had a daughter, by his second a son:
a) Angela Jordan born 6 Jun 1973 in Manassas, VA.
b) Brian Dale Jordan born 14 Nov 1979 in Alexandria, VA.

Issue Surname Underwood:

9525. Donna Lynn Underwood was born 16 Mar 1964 in Woodbridge, VA.

6535. CALEB H. HOOPES, son of Daniel, Jr. and Mary Rebecca (Stead-man) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1859 at Rural Dale, OH and died 30 Oct 1930 in Zanesville, OH. He is buried in McConnellsville Cemetery in Morgan Co., OH. He married 1) on 27 Jul 1887 in Malta, OH, ELIZABETH McBEE, daughter of Lloyd and Martha (Young) McBee, born 29 Mar 1860 in Malta, OH where she died on 21 Oct 1889. Caleb married 2) on 7 Nov 1900 at Morgan Co., OH, SARAH CECILIA VAN WEY, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Ellen (Nesselroad) Van Wey, born 2 Jan 1878 at McConnellsville, and died 5 Sep 1940 in Zanesville, OH. Caleb was a carpenter.

Issue by Elizabeth (McBee) Hoopes: (Born in Malta, Morgan, OH)

9526. Clara Grace Hoopes married Harold Carson Wells.
9527. Mary Martha Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1892 and died 27 Nov 1960 in Zanesville, OH. She married there 27 Oct 1920, George John Crotzer, son of Jacob and Kathryn (?) Crotzer, born in Mar 1897 and died 9 Jan 1955 in Zanesville. They had no children.
9528. Ralph Hoopes was born 27 Apr and died 12 Aug 1894 in Malta, OH.
9529. Orville L. Hoopes was born in Jan 1896 and died in Apr 1901 in Malta.

Issue by Sarah Cecilia (Van Wey) Hoopes: (Adopted)

9530. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Paul Merriwell Davis.

6537. FREDERICK DODD HOOPES, son of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1877 at Zanesville, OH and died 13 Sep 1956 in Cleveland, OH in the Veterans' Hospital. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Zanesville. He married there on 11 Feb 1904, ANNA CATHERINE MALLOY, daughter of James V. and Ellen (Skinner) Malloy, born 31 Oct 1880 in New Lexington, OH and died in Cleveland, OH in 1940.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 9531. Catherine Hoopes was born in 1906 and died, unmarried in the 1920's.
- 9532. Charles Leslie Hoopes married Helen Breene.
- 9533. Mary Margaret Hoopes married Charles Combs.
- 9534. Leah Hoopes was born in Somerset, OH and died in CA. She married Edward Waffem who died in CA. They had a son and a daughter. NFI.
- 9535. Dorothy Ann Hoopes married Kenneth Frank and went to CA. NFI.
- 9536. Virginia Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1914 at Somerset, OH. She married Edmund Grey and they have a son. NFI.
- 9537. Rose Marie Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1916 at Somerset, OH. NFI.

6538. EDDY LESLIE HOOPES, son of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1880 in Zanesville, OH and died there 14 Jun 1946. He married there on 18 Apr 1904, FLORENCE WOLFE, daughter of James Alien and Sarah J. (Moll) Wolfe, born 1 Dec 1886 at Zanesville and died there 23 Jun 1968.

Issue: (All born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 9538. John Hildreth Hoopes married 1) Anna Lou Sampson; 2) Glendine Chanley.
- 9539. Robert Henry Hoopes married Frances Eloise Melvin.
- 9540. Florence Louise Hoopes married Homer Charles Swank.
- 9541. Esther Luella Hoopes married Willis Glen Riggle.
- 9542. Verna Ruth Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1917. She married William McCarty' lived in Downey, CA and has two children. NFI.
- 9543. Edgar Allyn Hoopes married Naomi Anna Miller.
- 9544. Elwood Hoopes was born and died 20 Nov 1927.
- 9545. David Lloyd Hoopes married 1) Joy Ann Bims and 2) Louise Doolittle.

6541. HELEN KATHRYN HOOPES, daughter of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1892 in Zanesville, OH and died in Columbus, OH on 28 Sep 1973. She married 28 Jun 1923 at Columbus, HARLEY STILES WALTER, son of Ansel and Laura Pearl (White) Walter, born 22 Feb 1892 at West Milton, WV and died at Columbus on 5 Apr 1978. Harley was a painter.

Issue Surname Walter:

- 9546. Richard Alien Walter married Phyllis Marie Ford.

6545. JESSE WHITE HOOPES, JR., son of Jesse White and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1897 in Media, PA. He married on 26 Apr 1921 at Chester, PA, ADELAIDE BYERS GREEN, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jane (Coyle) Green, born 23 Sep 1899 in Willistown (Milltown), PA. Adelaide had two children by her first marriage to Clarence E. Hickman whom Jesse adopted.

Jesse had no formal education but took Army Extension courses after 1919. He was general superintendent for Hydro-Electric Construction all over the USA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in 1969. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and a convert to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His home is in Pollock Pines, CA.

Issue:

- 9547. George Edmund (Hickman) Hoopes married Anna Virga.
- 9548. Ralph Michael (Hickman) Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1920 in West Chester, PA and was killed on Leyte in the Philippine Islands on 29 Dec 1944 during WW II. He is buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.
- 9549. William Rockett Hoopes married Violet Roberta Melling.
- 9550. Sara Delores Hoopes married 1) Howard Douglas Roberts and 2) William Paul Flinn.

6546. LAURA M. HOOPES, daughter of George C. and Josephine H. (Dotts) Hoopes, was born in 1872 in Media, PA. She married 1) on 23 Sep 1889 at Camden, NJ, JOHN FRANCIS "FRANK" MESSICK, son of Charles E. and Elizabeth (Fogarty) Messick, born in Jul 1868 at Media, PA and died at Camden, NJ in 1945. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery on Old Middletown Road in Media. Laura married 2) on 2 Oct 1895 at Camden, ROBERT J. McCANDLESS, a carpenter, the son of Robert Campbell McCandless, born ca 1899 in PA. Laura's first husband also remarried Grace (Craig) Hannum by whom he had two sons: George and Morris Messick.

Issue Surname Messick: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 9551. John Frank Messick, Jr. married Laura Fayette Greenwood.

Issue Surname McCandless:

- 9552. Margaret McCandless married Malcolm Thomas. Childless they lived in FL. NFI.
- 9553. Laura McCandless married 1) Harry McIntyre. She had a son:
 - a) Harry McIntyre, Jr., a fireman, born in 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. They lived in Tampa, FL. NFI.

6552. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas Atwood and Eleanor (Mays) Hoopes, was born in May 1882 in Media, PA. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1903 at New Castle Co., DE, INZA MULLEN, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Wright) Mullen, born 8 Mar 1886 in Philadelphia, PA and died 26 Jan 1958 in Chester, PA. This marriage ended in divorce on 2 Feb 1917 and William married 2) a woman whose name we do not know and 3) on 10 Aug 1939 in Norristown, PA., ADA CHANDLER.

Issue by Inza (Mullen) Hoopes:

- 9554. Thomas Atwood Hoopes married Esther Riddle Haverset.
- 9555. William Woodward Hoopes married Mary Ann Catherine Sheridan.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6553. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas Atwood and Eleanor (Mays) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1892 in Media, PA and died in 1936. He married STELLA (?) who died in 1962 at Media. NFI.

Issue:

9556. Eleanor Hoopes was born in 1918 in PA. She married Earl Shoemaker and had children:
a) Barry Shoemaker and
b) Janice Shoemaker. NFI.

6556. WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1874 in Media, PA and died in 1958 in Chester, PA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1900 in Philadelphia, PA, DEBORAH MAJORS, daughter of John and Mary (?) Majors, born 18 May 1871 in NJ and died 13 Nov 1909 in Chester, PA. Deborah was a dressmaker at the time of her marriage. William married 2) 13 Nov 1909 HELEN RUSSELL, about whom we know nothing except she died in 1966 in Chester, PA.

Issue by Deborah (Majors) Hoopes:

9557. William John Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Claire Flarity; 2) Ruth A. Tetrilli.
9558. Karl Law Hoopes married Margaret "Peggy" Walls.
9559. Robert Major Hoopes married Florence Cunningham.

6559. PHILIP WORRELL HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1882 at Marple, PA and died 20 Oct 1961 in Pasadena, CA. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1902 at Baltimore, MD, GRACE A. MURPHY, parents unknown, born in 1879 of Boston, MA (according to their marriage license which also indicates that Phillip was born in 1878). Grace died 23 Mar 1903 probably after childbirth. Philip married 2) before 1913, LAURA G. or L. ? This marriage was childless and ended in divorce. Laura lived in Baltimore between 1916-1922. A commercial traveler, Philip moved to G A with his sister and brothers by 1921.

Issue by Grace A. (Murphy) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA) 9560.

- Philip A. Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1903. NFI.

6561. ELLEN BURKE HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1888 at Media, PA and died 17 Sep 1933 in Bellflower, CA and is buried in Artesia. She married 1) a man whose surname was SCIENCE but NFI. She married 2) as the second wife of BRUCE ARGYLE GUERNSEY, son of George Fredrick and Katherine (Warn) Guernsey. He was born 4 Jan 1877 in Blissfield, MI and died 17 Sep 1933 in Bellflower, CA. Their marriage took place in Bellflower on 8 Jun 1916. After Bruce's death,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ellen married 3) LUTHER GILBERT McPHERSON, son of William and Lillian Clarinda (?) McPherson, born 28 Aug 1878 in Gatlinburg, TN and died 11 Feb 1956 in CA. Ellen adopted Bruce's youngest child by his first wife, Elizabeth Pauline (Simon) Guernsey.

Issue Surname Guernsey:

9561. Philip Worrell Guernsey was born 23 Feb 1911 in Media, PA and died 12 Sep 1969 in Long Beach, CA. He married on 16 Nov 1943 in San Francisco, CA, Marie Pearl Buckskin, daughter of Nuckey and Maggie (Curtis) Buckskin, born 12 Jun 1901 in Mineral Hill, NV. They had:
a) Philip Worrell Guernsey, Jr. born 18 Dec 1946 in Long Beach, CA married there 5 Jun 1966, Beth May Greeley, daughter of Claude Long and Alice (?) Greeley, born 5 Sep 1947 in Long Beach where their daughter also was born: aa) Julie Marie Guernsey born 24 Nov 1966.
9562. Margaret Lillian Guernsey married Floyd Albert Taylor.
9563. George Francis Guernsey married Mildred Burgess.
9564. Shirley Adair Guernsey married 1) Benjamin Jocadda; 2) Graham E. White.
9565. Katherine Eudora Guernsey married 1) Philip Houseman and 2) Jimmy Wilson.
9566. Roswell Newton Guernsey married Melvina Charlene Edwards.
9567. Gerald Quentin Guernsey married 1) BerthaJeannette Anderson; 2) Alice Verdell Parks.
9568. Ellen Burke Guernsey married 1) Clifford A. Scherer; 2) ? Weston.

6562. CHESTER VAN BENNETT HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tail (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1893 in Media, PA and died 6 Apr 1953 in Santa Monica, CA. He married 1) on 18 Sep 1921 in Chester Co., PA, DORIS HEWITT, daughter of William and Mary Alice (Naylor) Hewitt, born 26 Nov 1892 in Warrington, England. They divorced in 1946 and Van Bennett married 2) on 15 Jul 1949 as the third husband of ELIZABETH JANE (McCANDLISH) PETERSON, daughter of John and Ella (Reeves) McCandlish, born in 1899. She married 4) 29 Jun 1959, Joseph Tyminski, son of Adolph and Mary (?) Tyminski, a widower, born in 1899 in Poland. In 1969, Doris lived in El Segundo, CA.

Issue by Dora (Hewitt) Hoopes:

9569. George Worrell Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, CA. NFL.

6563. FRANCIS BAKER HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tail (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1896 in Media, PA. He married 2 May 1919 in Irvington, NJ, ELSIE DINSMORE SCHNITZER, daughter of Conrad and Annie (Williams) Schnitzer, born 4 Nov 1886 in NJ and died 13 Nov 1970 at the Golden Age Convalescent Hospital in Pasadena, CA. She is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. Elsie's first husband's surname was Sommers. In 1973, Frank B. Hoopes was living in Pasadena, CA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA)

9570. Georgene Frances Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1920. In 1973, she was unmarried. NFI.

9571. Margaret Vale Hoopes married Robert Matthews.

6564. RUTH EVELYN LAWSER, daughter of Charles William and Rena Estelle (Hoopes) Lawser, was born 11 Apr 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 17 Apr 1943 in Philadelphia, GORDON WORTH VENABLE, son of Harry Leander and Laura Mae (Worth) Venable, born 31 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia.

According to the Sharpless Genealogy, published in 1966, the Venables lived in LaFayette Hills, PA in 1963. Gordon received his O.D. from PA State College of Optometry in 1929 and practiced in Germantown, PA with his father. He belongs to Westside Presbyterian Church, is a director of the YMCA, Germantown Historical Society, Reliance Federal Savings & Loan, Whosoever Gospel Mission, was past president of the Germantown Business Assn., the Lions Club, Pastorius Club, Community Council, Union League, Philadelphia Country Club and the Germantown Cricket Club. Ruth was a graduate of Miss Sayward's School.

Issue Surname Venable: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

9572. Sandra Gail Venable was born 13 Jan 1944. NFI.

9573. Dale Lynn Venable was born 15 May 1945. NFI.

9574. Gordon Worth Venable, Jr. was born 27 Mar 1949. NFI.

6565. SOPHRONIA L. HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Serena (Benson) Hoops, was born 23 Apr 1875 in Butler Co., KY and died there on 19 Apr 1930. She married CALIP STAGNER, born 11 Nov 1868 and died 2 Jul 1952. NFI.

Issue Surname Stagner: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9575. James Aubrey Stagner was born 18 Dec 1895 and died 12 Sep 1952, unmarried. He was a private in the U.S.A. Camp Supply Office, QM Corps during WW I.

9576. Jesse Stagner was born 7 Jan 1898 and died 29 May 1967. He married Nellie Smith. NFI.

9577. Harry Watson Stagner married Ora Belle Hoops, No. 9579.

6566. CARR RAYMOND HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Serena (Ben-son) Hoops, was born on New Year's Day 1878 in Butler Co., KY where he died on 20 Jul 1959. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Morgantown, KY. Carr married on 25 Feb 1899 at Butler Co., KY, LEODRA MORGAN, daughter of Nathan and Virginia (Whitaker) Morgan, born 1 Dec 1879 in Butler Co. and died there 4 May 1952. She is buried with Carr.

Issue: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9578. Virgil Raymond Hoopes married 1) Lelia Corley; 2) Ruby Daugherty.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6568. JAMES BLAINE HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1884 in Butler Co., KY and died 18 Jun 1959 at Morgantown, KY where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery with his wife. He married 27 Feb 1905 in Morgantown, EMMA JANET KIRBY, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Summerville) Kirby, born 16 Jun 1888 and died 21 Jun 1961 in Butler Co., KY.

Issue: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

- 9579. Ora Belle Hoops married Harry Stagner, her first cousin, No. 9577, q.v.
- 9580. Louise Hoops married 1) Charles Calvin Arnold; 2) Frank Albert Fowler.
- 9581. Bessie Pearl Hoops married Arthur Fox.
- 9582. Nellie Marie Hoops married William Eugene Beliles.
- 9583. Leodra Gertrude Hoops married Eldon Morris Cardwell.
- 9584. Elsie Myrl Hoops married George Franklin Cardwell.
- 9585. Howard H. Hoops married 1) Beulah Myrle Dunn; 2) Lorene (Culwell) Moon.

6569. FANNIE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1886 in Butler Co., KY and died in 1951. She married 1) Jeff Carter; 2) William Gill and 3) Calvin Gill. The Gills were brothers and came from Bowling Green, KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Gill:

- 9586. Davis Gill was unmarried and had died by 1976. NFI.
- 9587. Robert Gill was unmarried and had died by 1976. NFI.

6570. MITTIE (or MIDDIE?) A. HOOPES, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Sep 1888 at Butler Co., KY. She married THOMAS KIRBY. NFI.

Issue Surname Kirby:

- 9588. George Kirby was married and had four children. He lived in Evansville, IN and was killed in an auto accident. NFI.

6571. CORDIA HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Sep 1891 at Butler Co., KY. She married there, LON KIRBY, born in KY. The family lived in Muhlenberg Co., KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Kirby:

- 9589. Oscar Kirby married and had several children. NFI.
- 9590. Lura Kirby married. NFI.
- 9591. James Kirby. NFI.
- 9592. L. A. Kirby. NFI.
- 9593. Pauline Kirby committed suicide. NFI.
- 9594. Mary Kirby lived in CA. NFI.
- 9595. Buddie Lee Kirby lived in CA. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6572. FINE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1894 in Butler Co., KY and died in Muhlenberg Co., KY and is buried in Forest Oak Cemetery. She married in KY, ALBERT DRAKE, born in KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Drake:

- 9596. William Drake married Oma Nell Strang. NFI.
- 9597. Arthur Drake was unmarried. NFI.
- 9598. June Drake was unmarried and missing in action in WW II. NFI.
- 9599. Irene Drake is unmarried and lives with Oma. NFI.
- 9600. Ruth Drake married Gordon Bradley.
- 9601. Oma Drake married James Fleming.
- 9602. Dean Drake married James Farrell.
- 9603. Son Drake died young.

6573. WILLIE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Jun 1896 in Butler Co., KY and died there. She is buried in Bethel Cemetery near South Hill, Butler Co. She married in Butler Co., KY, SIMON LEWIS MORPHEW, born and died in Butler Co. and buried in Bethel Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Morpew: (All born in Cromwell, Butler, KY)

- 9604. Dolfus Morpew is a Sergeant in the U. S. Army. NFI.
- 9605. John Morpew is living in Echo, OH. NFI.
- 9606. Welsey Morpew. NFI.
- 9607. Roy Morpew. NFI.
- 9608. Aaron Orval Morpew. NFI.
- 9609. Edgar Morpew. NFI.

6576. ELZIE ROGER HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1902 at Butler Co., KY and it is reported that he was murdered by Ed Baker on 10 Jun 1927 in West Butler Co. and is buried in Morgantown in Bethel Cemetery. He married 1) at Butler Co., IVY PENDLEY who was born in Butler Co. He married there, 2) FORDICE SMITH, daughter of Isaiah and Minnie (Embrey) Smith, born 12 Oct 1906 in Butler Co. where she died 4 Jun 1945. She, too, is buried in Bethel Cemetery. Fordice married 2) Walter Reay; 3) Jim Mathis and 4) Pete Williams and had twin girls.

Issue by Ivy (Pendley) Hoops:

- 9610. Julie Ann Hoops was born 6 Jul 1919 at Provo, KY. NFI.

Issue by Fordice (Smith) Hoops:

- 9611. Elzie Roger Hoops married 1) Becky McBride; 2) Patsy Fleming.
- 9612. William Walter Hoops married Patsy Fleming and had a daughter: a) Barbara S. Hoops born 12 Jan 1964. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6577. VERNIE JANET HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 17 Jul 1904 at Butler Co., KY. She married 1) ? BLOUSE; 2) in 1920 in Butler Co., FRED FLEMING, born in 1905 in KY and 3) on 2 Mar 1944, WILFORD LEE SMITH, son of Isaiah and Minnie (Em-brey) Smith, born 12 Dec 1904 at Butler Co., KY.

Issue Surname Blouse: (Adopted by Fred Fleming)

9613. Carl (Blouse) Fleming was born in 1933 in Butler Co., KY. He married Jean-nette Womant. He was found dead in his home in Gary, IN on 1 Nov 1971. They had five children as follows:
- a) Donald Fleming. NFI;
 - b) James Fleming. NFI;
 - c) Carl Fleming. NFI;
 - d) Michael Fleming. NFI and
 - e) Sharon Fleming. NFI.

Issue Surname Fleming:

9614. Beulah Marie Fleming married ? Lee. They had:
- a) Nelly Hayden Lee born 1941;
 - b) Alfred Ray Lee born 1943 and
 - c) Jewel Juanita Lee born 1945.
9615. Fred Fleming, Jr. married Ada Belle Drake.
9616. Alberta Fleming married 1) ? Wilson; 2) Melvin Woolen. NFI.
9617. James Raymond Fleming married ? Wilson and had children:
- a) James Fleming;
 - b) Daniel Fleming;
 - c) David Fleming and
 - d) Bryan Fleming.

Issue Surname Smith:

9618. Phyllis Clara Smith married Ronnie Roberts and they have children:
- a) Jeff Roberts and
 - b) Gregg Roberts.
9619. Sue Helen Smith married Lloyd Dale Gill.

6579. MARION WASHINGTON FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 20 Nov 1880 at South Hill, KY and died there 30 Jul 1945. He married 1) in KY, IVY BERNICE PENDLEY, daughter of John Thomas and Cornelia Ann (McKinney) Pendley, born in 1883 and died in 1933. Marion married 2) FANNIE McCOY.

Issue by Ivy Bernice (Pendley) Flewallen: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9620. Twin Flewallen born and died in 1902.
9621. Twin Flewallen born and died in 1902.
9622. Edna Pearl Flewallen was born 2 Dec 1903 and married Clifton Holman.
9623. Chester Flewallen was born 22 Oct 1907 and married Eura Belle Hawes.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9624. Nellie Myra Flewallen was born 2 Apr 1909. She married Auburn Holder.
- 9625. Raymond Walter Flewallen was born in 1910 and did not marry.
- 9626. Annie Easter Flewallen was born 15 Jul 1912 and married Shellie Brown.
- 9627. Daisy Gertrude Flewallen was born in 1914 and married Clifford Belcher.
- 9628. Bertha Juanita Flewallen was born in 1916 and died in 1977. NFI.
- 9629. Margaret Flewallen was born 2 Jul 1918. She married Rawdon Flewallen.
- 9630. John Mack Flewallen was born 2 Sep 1919. He married Lollie ?
- 9631. Marion Washington Flewallen, Jr. was born 28 Feb 1921. He married Delores ?
- 9632. Pauline Flewallen, twin, was born 9 Jul 1923. She married ? Jones.
- 9633. Paul Flewallen, twin, was born 9 Jun 1923. He married Captola McKee.

Issue by Fannie (McCoy) Flewallen:

- 9634. Sybil Flewallen was born ca 1934.
- 9635. Peggy Flewallen was born ca 1936.
- 9636. Harold Ray Flewallen was born ca 1938.

6580. JOHN FREDERICK FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 15 Feb 1883 in South Hill, KY and died in Bowling Green, KY on 22 Jul 1916. He married in Bowling Green on 3 Nov 1911, IDA JENKINS, born ca 1890 and died in 1924. NFI.

Issue Surname Flewallen: (Born in Bowling Green, Warren, KY)

- 9637. Roy Rodden Flewallen was born in 1915 and died in 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married a cousin, Margaret Flewallen, who died in 1947. They had four children:
 - a) Marilyn Flewallen. NFI;
 - b) Martha Flewallen. NFI;
 - c) Patricia Flewallen. NFI;
 - d) Larry Flewallen who died in 1967. NFI.
- 9638. Horace Fred Flewallen was born 31 Dec 1917. He married in Fresno, CA on 19 Dec 1942, Madeline Matilda Olsen, daughter of David and Gertrude (Jurden) Olsen, born Oct 1917 in Fresno. They lived in Fresno. Children:
 - a) David Flewallen born 18 Apr 1949 and
 - b) Phillip Flewallen born 20 Oct 1953.

6581. CARLIE H. FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen was born 15 Jul 1886 at South Hill, KY and died 26 May 1965. He married 31 Dec 1909 in KY, MAUDE GREATHOUSE, daughter of Robert and Lindsay (Hudson) Greathouse, born in 1892 and died in 1981.

Issue Surname Flewallen:

- 9639. Ruth Flewallen married Marvin Gibbons, has two children and lives near Morgan-town, KY.
- 9640. Erdean Flewallen married John Newkirk and lives in Louisville, KY. NFI.

6582. HALLIE BELLE FLEWALLEN, daughter of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 1 Jul 1894 at South Hill, KY and died 20 Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1964 in San Francisco, CA. She is buried in Olivet Cemetery in Colma, CA. She married on 23 Sep 1911 in Morgantown, KY, SAMUEL JEFFERSON GREATHOUSE, son of Lafayette S. and Eliza Belle (Eleman) Greathouse, born 17 Feb 1889 in South Hill, KY and died 14 Sep 1968 in San Francisco, CA. He is buried in Olivet Cemetery also. His father's lineage has been traced to the German immigrant, Herman Groshausen born in 1683 who moved from Heidelberg, Germany to PA in 1710.

Issue Surname Greathouse: (Born in Butler Co., KY except as noted)

9641. John Gratton Greathouse was born 19 Jun 1912 and died 21 Jul 1966 in San Francisco, CA. He married ca 1937, Mary Vinson. They had:
- a) John Greathouse;
 - b) James Greathouse;
 - c) Raymond Greathouse;
 - d) Frances Fay Greathouse and
 - e) William Greathouse.
9642. Charles Shelby Greathouse was born 6 Sep 1914. He married ca 1943, Thelma Butler.
9643. Thelma Corine Greathouse was born 28 May 1917. She married ca 1948, Herbert Walkers.
9644. Roy Edward Greathouse was born 21 May 1922. He married 1) Reba Roberts; 2) Frances Simpson, daughter of William Jason and Sarah (Wilson) Simpson, born in 1923 in Barren Co., KY. They had:
- a) Roy Greathouse, Jr. born in 1948 and
 - b) Cynthia Ann Greathouse born in 1958. NFI.
9645. Anna Louise Greathouse was born 6 Jan 1927. She married ca 1943, Clyde Otterbeck.
9646. Robert Howard Greathouse was born and died ca 1929.
9647. James Oscar Greathouse died in infancy on 28 May 1933.
9648. Robert Howard Greathouse was born 1 Jul 1935 in Semiway, KY. He married on 10 Sep 1954 in Redwood City, CA, Mary Edna Laubner, daughter of Edward Theodore and Augusta Ellen (Simpson) Laubner, born 31 Aug 1939 in Evansville, IN. They had three children:
- a) Robert Samuel Greathouse born 5 Dec 1954 in San Francisco, CA;
 - b) Eric Greathouse born 24 Nov 1956 in San Francisco, CA and
 - c) Karen Louise Greathouse, born 8 May 1958 in Chicago, IL who married on 25 May 1979, Kenneth Ray Selberg.

6585. MAGGIE BELL HOOPS, daughter of James Sherman and Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops, was born 2 Feb 1916 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married 1) on 18 Sep 1938 in Dallas, TX, ROBERT SHEFFIELD SCOTT, son of Karr and Flora Lynne (?) Scott, born 9 Feb 1916 in Dallas, TX. She married 2) on 22 Aug 1970, GERALD DEEN NEELY, born 9 Mar 1912 in Myra, TX. At last report this family was living in Irving, TX.

Issue Surname Scott:

9649. Robert Sheffield Scott, Jr. married Betty Lou Harrison.
9650. Patricia Wayne Scott married George Rogers Chastain.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6586. SHERMAN LIBERTY HOOPS, son of James Sherman and Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops, was born 29 Jan 1918 at Ft. Worth, TX and died in Dallas on 9 Jul 1958. He married 1) 6 Feb 1942, DOROTHY BETTY PARKER. They divorced on 18 Jan 1946 and Sherman married 2) DANA FAIR CANTRELL, daughter of George Washington and Lillian Margaret (Pepper) Cantrell. This marriage took place on 8 Dec 1946 in Rockwall, TX.

Issue by Dorothy (Parker) Hoops:

9651. Elizabeth Ann Hoops was born 3 Jan 1943 in Dallas. She is married, has one child and lives at Irving, TX. NFI.

Issue by Dana (Cantrell) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, TX)

9652. Robert Sherman Hoops was born 26 Dec 1947. He married on 6 Feb 1969, Constance "Connie" Hays, daughter of Robert Paul and Genevieve (Smith) Hays, born 5 Apr 1949 in Dallas.
9653. Pepper Hoops was born 15 Dec 1948. He married in Dallas on 8 Aug 1969, Linda Lou Lupton, daughter of Taylor Tack and Katherine (Demovilli) Lupton, born 16 Jun 1949 at Dallas. They live in Austin, TX.
9654. Betty Barbara Hoops was born 9 Sep 1951. She married in Dallas on 25 Nov 1970, Scott Gregory Long, son of Donald Vivian and Marcia (Moore) Long, born 19 May 1950 in San Francisco, CA.

6588. THOMAS JEFFERSON BARRY, son of Andrew Ewing and Martha Ellen (Hoops) Barry, was born 13 Mar 1892 in Lancaster, TX and died 26 Nov 1964 in McKinney, TX. He married on 4 Oct 1909 in Lancaster, TX, ANNIE MAE HEADRICK, daughter of Rufus and Maggie (Yeley) Headrick, born 18 Jul 1893 in Red Oak, TX. Thomas was a farmer all of his life, a school trustee and a member of the Lovejoy Christian Church. Annie was an excellent cook and so independent that she dug post holes and painted her own house when she was in her late 70's. In Jan 1982 she survived in a nursing home after a serious stroke.

Issue Surname Barry: (Born in Forest Grove, Collin, TX)

9655. Mildred Ellen Barry was born 24 Jan 1915. She married 1) in Sep 1936 in Linwood, CA, John R. Parr; 2) on 4 Jan 1945, Robert Harris Martin who died 22 Nov 1966 and 3) Paul Edward Betelli on 21 Nov 1969. Her children include:
- a) Patricia Ann Martin born 16 Feb 1946 married 19 Dec 1963, Alfred Eugene Davidson and
- b) Robert Lyon Martin born 13 Aug 1953 and died 7 Sep 1968.
9656. Maggie Marie Barry was born 3 Dec 1919. She married 1) on 21 Jun 1937, Jack Rock Enloe who died 18 Jun 1963; 2) on 27 Jun 1965, Argie R. May; 3) on 27 Jun 1980, Thomas Sweeney and 4) on 9 Jun 1972, George Lee Trammell. Her son:
- a) Kenneth Jack Enloe born 22 Jan 1938 in McKinney, TX, married 3 Jul 1964, Vickie Fran Hamilton.
9657. Ruby Mae Barry was born 15 Mar 1923. She married 30 Aug 1940, Wallace

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

B. Scalf. Their children include:

- a) Wallace Barry Scalf, born 23 Dec 1941, married 16 Jul 1963, Dorothy Lucille Pruitt and they have:
 - aa) John Michael Scalf born 31 Dec 1968 and
 - ab) Kimberly Dawn Scalf born 16 Dec 1971.
- b) Martha Ann Scalf born 28 Dec 1945 married 17 Dec 1965, Larry Paul Duncan, Jr. Their children:
 - ba) Angela Ann Duncan born 8 Dec 1966;
 - bb) Tina Marie Duncan born 27 Apr 1958 and be) Wendy Gail Duncan born 18 Mar 1971.
- c) Janice Marie Scalf born 4 Feb 1947 married 24 Jul 1964, Billy Ray Fowler and they have:
 - ca) Rhonda Kay Fowler born 20 Jan 1946 and
 - cb) Jason Ray Fowler born 29 Dec 1959.
- d) Caroline Scalf born 26 Dec 1948 married David Junion Williams. Caroline has a daughter: da) Shelley Leann Scalf born 13 Aug 1975.

6592. NEELY CALVIN BARRY, son of James Clay and Lucinda Kathryn (Hoops) Barry, was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster, TX and died 11 Apr 1974. He married 30 Sep 1908, MAGGIE LOU SMITH, daughter of Marshall L. and Mary Jane (Jenkins) Smith, born 12 May 1892 in Tomball, TX.

Issue Surname Barry:

- 9658. Bernice Eloise Barry was born 12 Sep 1909. She married Ted Anthony and they have:
 - a) Bobby Anthony who is married and lives in CA and
 - b) Geneva Rachel Anthony who married Richard Carter. NFI.
- 9659. Lois Barry was born 9 Jul 1918. She married Bill Moss and they have: a) Billy Charles Moss. NFI.
- 9660. James Adrian Barry was born 28 Dec 1920. He married Lena ? NFI.

6593. ANDREW BRYAN HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Ida L. (Brogdon) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1896 in Lancaster, TX and died 22 Jun 1979 in Mesquite, TX where he is buried. He married on 2 Oct 1921 in Red Oak, TX, DOVIE MAE HAYGOOD, daughter of Warren Francis and Anna Mae (Rosenberg) Haygood, born 18 Dec 1902 in Purdum, TX. In 1983, Dovie was living at 1721 Hoops Lane, Mesquite, TX 75149.

Issue:

- 9661. Andrew Bryan Hoops, Jr. married 1) and 2) Demple Kathryn Briley.
- 9662. Anna Evelyn Hoops married Lawrence Edward Lindsey.
- 9663. Gwendolyn Bernice Hoops married Robert Henry Childers.
- 9664. Madelyn Doris Hoops married Robert Ansley Pate.
- 9665. Billy Jo Hoops married Bobbie Lee Jones.
- 9666. Kenneth Wayne Hoops married Dixie Martina Morgan.
- 9667. Donald Leon Hoops married 1) Shirley Ann Carroll; 2) Annie May Hoops, No. 9677.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6597. ELVIS EARL HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estelle (Jenkins) Hoops, was born 11 May 1910 in Lancaster, TX and died 13 Feb 1978 in Dallas, TX. He married in Dallas on 24 Feb 1930, KATIE MAE HELLNER, daughter of Benjamin and Rhetta (Beer) Hellner, born 7 Nov 1911 in Hutchins, TX.

Issue: (Born in Irving, Dallas, TX)

9668. Clara June Hoops married Kenneth Ray Chase.

9669. Peggy LaNell Hoops married Eugene Patrick Ryer.

6599. THOMAS "TOMMY" JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estella (Jenkins) Hoops, was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lancaster, TX. He married 1) on 22 Oct 1931 in Dallas, LAVERN COTHRAN and 2) NANNIE RUTH OWENS in Ferris, TX. This marriage took place on 3 Jan 1932. Ruth was the daughter of Samuel Brieklin and Isabel (Porter) Owens, born 12 Jan 1909 in Farmersville, TX.

Issue by Nannie Ruth (Owens) Hoops:

9670. Wanda June Hoops married Donald Lee Case.

9671. Nina Irene Hoops married James Dale Byford.

9672. Iva Lorene Hoops married Sidney Diaz Jones.

6600. JAMES THOMAS HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estella (Jenkins) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1916 in Dallas Co., TX and died 15 Aug 1960 in Hay ward, CA and is buried in Lone Tree Cemetery there. He married 17 Apr 1935 in Dallas, TX, ELLEN BIRTIE CRAVEY, daughter of Joseph Thomas and Martha (Scarborough) Cravey, born 6 May 1916 in Nacogdoches, TX.

Issue: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

9673. Myrna Joy Hoops married Robert Dean Rae.

9674. Linda Gayle Hoops married Michael Davis Parks.

6601. WILLIAM EDGAR HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 4 Nov 1919 at Dallas, TX. On 3 Dec 1940, he married at Kleberg, TX, DOROTHY LEE SEIBER, daughter of Delbert Alton and Maggie Mae (King) Seiber, born 20 Sep 1925 at Dallas, TX. William Edgar was employed by the public schools. NFI.

Issue:

9675. William Edgar Hoops, Jr. married 1) Kathleen Naomi Carter; 2) Katherine Tum-mey; 3) Mrs. Jean Spencer.

9676. Edward Stanley Hoops married 1) Betty Joyce Wade; 2) Kathleen Glover; 3) Merida Ann Hines.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9677. Annie Mae Hoops married Donald Leon Hoops, No. 9667, q.v.
9678. Edwin Dell Hoops married 1) Mildred Jane Glover; 2) Sharon Jolene Draggers; 3) Naomi Kay Bennett.
9679. Audrey Lee Hoops married Wayland Darwin Isom.
9680. Shirley Darlene Hoops was born 30 Jul 1953. She has a daughter: a) Shelly Marie Hoops born 11 Jul 1979 in Dallas, TX.
9681. Carolyn Sue Hoops married James Paul Jackson.
9682. Mildred Doreen Hoops was born Christmas Day 1958 in Dallas, TX. She was married for about six months to a man whose name we do not know. They then divorced without issue. NFI.
9683. Martha Jean Hoops was born 27 Sep 1965 at Kaufman, TX. NFI.

6602. EDWARD ARBRON HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1922 at Dallas, TX. He married 17 Jul 1945, HELEN MAURINE DICKERSON, daughter of Joe Filey and Alice (Richardson) Dickerson, born 12 May 1927 at Ferris, TX. In 1973, the family lived in Seagoville, TX. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

9684. Connie Faye Hoops was born 5 Dec 1947. She married 16 Jun 1966 in Dallas, Robert Wallace Stacks born in 1948. They had two children born in East Dallas:
a) Rena Wanell Stacks born 4 Jul 1968 and
b) Deondra Kay Stacks born 17 Sep 1972.
9685. Ronnie Joe Hoops married 1) Patricia Ann Henderson; 2) Carol Moore.
9686. Sharon Elaine Hoops was born 21 Sep 1954. She married in Dallas, TX on 28 Apr 1973, James Russell Sullivan, born in 1948. NFI.
9687. Steven Edward Hoops was born 3 Dec 1956. He married 25 Feb 1974 in Dallas, TX, Debra K. Vaughn. They divorced and on 10 May 1978, he took out a license to marry 2) Darla R. Simons. NFI.

6603. VESTA LEE BEE DELL HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 21 Oct 1925 in Dallas, TX. She married on 22 May 1945 in Dallas, JAMES EARL WELLS, son of Charles Wilburn and Zora Lee (Gilliland) Wells, born 26 Feb 1921 in Davis, OK.

Issue Surname Wells:

9688. Mary Anita Wells was born 17 Apr 1946 in Grand Prairie, TX. She has been married and divorced but has no children.
9689. Jimmy Dale Wells was born 20 Jul 1948. He married Janice Ann Evans, born 6 Nov 1947 in Kaufman, TX and they have a daughter: a) Tonya Venice Wells born 9 Sep 1971 in Dallas, TX. NFI.
9690. Robert Earl Wells was born 12 Dec 1956. NFI.
9691. David Lee Wells was born 14 Jun 1959. NFI.

6604. MAMIE GOAR, daughter of Byron Lee and Mary Susan (Hoops) Goar, was born in 1899 in Dallas, TX and died 30 Jan 1920 in Wilmer, TX where she is buried. She married in Wilmer in Jul 1917, WILLIS ROLAND WILSON,

EIGHTH GENERATION

son of Jefferson Davis and Mattie Josephine (Cain) Wilson, born 23 Jun 1897 in Wilmer and died 22 Jan 1972 at Mercedes, TX. He is buried in Ebony Grove Cemetery there. After Mamie's death, Willis married 2) on 28 Sep 1921 at Wilmer, Clara Mildred Prince. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue Surname Wilson:

9692. Jefferson Davis Wilson was born 29 Jan 1920 in Wilmer, TX. He married in Springdale, AR on 8 Oct 1948, Mildred Hathorne, daughter of Omar Richard and Artie Lynch (Fultz) Hathorne. Their two children are:

- a) Elizabeth Diane Wilson born 20 Oct 1951 in Mercedes, TX and
- b) Richard Willis Wilson was born 12 Oct 1959 in Weslaco, TX.

6605. THESPER CLEAN GOAR, daughter of Byron Lee and Mary Susan (Hoops) Goar, was born 15 Jan 1901 in Dallas, TX and died there 4 Apr 1970. She married 14 Feb 1915 at Wilmer, TX, MURRAY SOUTH, son of John Thomas and Jimmie Lee (West) South, born 13 Sep 1898 at Rice, TX and died 5 May 1965 in Dallas. Both are buried in Edgewood Cemetery in Lancaster, TX.

Issue Surname South:

9693. Murray Randolph South (of Johnson City, TN) was born 21 Oct 1922 at Wilmer, TX. He married 1) at Dallas, TX on 1 Oct 1948, Bonnie Zetha Henry, daughter of Edward ? and Gallic Dolene (Mansfield) Henry, born 1 Sep 1929 in Dallas. They were parents of twin sons:

- a) Michael Eugene South born and died 27 Sep 1952 and
- b) Murray Edward South born and died 27 Sep 1952.

6619. JULIA ANN COX, daughter of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 20 Mar 1896 in Eldorado, IL and died 17 Oct 1968 in Marion, IL. She is buried in Indian Camp Cemetery with her husband. She married on 15 Aug 1920 in Boydsville, AR, WILLIAM HENRY HILL, son of John Dun-can and Parsona (Dunn) Hill, born 27 Oct 1895 in Dykersburg, IL and died 21 May 1960 in Crab Orchard, IL.

Issue Surname Hill: (Born Boydsville, Clay, AR)

9694. Infant Son Hill was born and died 12 Jun 1921.

9695. Thurman Ules Hill was born 7 Nov 1923. He married 7 Jul 1969 in Marion, IL, Jeannette (Beasley) Hughes, daughter of Aud and Amanda Marian (Norman) Beasley, born 25 Mar 1924 in Crab Springs, IL. She had five children by a previous marriage but she and Thurman had none.

9696. Jesse Henry Hill was born 30 Dec 1925. He married in Marion, IL on 21 Apr 1962, Juanita Lucille Hamel, daughter of John Dewey and Edith Helen (Clendenin) Hamel, born 17 Jul 1931 in Ware, IL. Their children:

- a) Edith Ann Hill born 1 Jan 1952;
- b) Jesse Henry Hill, Jr. born 4 Oct 1956 and
- c) Juanita Lucille Hill born 5 Jan 1960.

9697. Oradell Hill was born 23 Jan 1933. She married in Kansas City, KS on 21 Apr

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1960, Winston Nolen Castleberry, son of William Nolen and Olive Mae (Webb) Castleberry, born 9 Nov 1922 in Rolf, OK. They have:
a) David Ronald Castleberry born 23 Aug 1961 and
b) Shawn Winston Castleberry born 21 Apr 1963.

6620. GEORGE DEWEY COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 6 Aug 1898 in Eldorado, IL and died 22 Nov 1977 in Kalamazoo, MI. He married 15 Sep 1920 in Boydsville, AR, RUTH JANE BRYANT, daughter of William Joseph and Sallie Jane (Hammett) Bryant, born 20 Feb 1902 in Paragould, AR and died 18 Apr 1963 in Clinton, TN. She is buried in Rector, AR. George and Ruth divorced and Ruth reared Delores and Walter; George reared Queaa and Mary. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Boydsville, Clay, AR)

- 9698. George Donald Cox was born 9 Sep and died 28 Oct 1921.
- 9699. Delores Cox was born 1 May 1923. She married 1) Max Lewis; 2) ? O'Rourke; 3) ? McSwain and 4) ? McConnell. She had two children and lives in Phoenix City, AL. NFI.
- 9700. Estelle Queaa Cox was born 17 May 1925. She married 1) 24 May 1944, Alvie J. Whitlock and 2) on 30 Oct 1953, Ray J. Woolen. They live in Kalamazoo, MI. Her children by her first husband are:
 - a) Sandra Jane Whitlock and
 - b) Linda Whitlock. NFI.
- 9701. Mary Margaret Cox was born 12 Apr 1927. She married 14 Dec 1946, Frank Lee Angotti. They have two sons:
 - a) Frankie Lee Angotti and
 - b) Bruce Angotti. NFI.
- 9702. Walter Truett Cox was born 30 Mar 1930. He married 31 Oct 1953, Imogene Lane and they have six children:
 - a) Daughter Cox married and has three children.
 - b) Brian Cox born 30 Jul 1960
 - c) Sharon Cox born 27 Jun 1962
 - d) Lisa Cox born 25 Jan 1964
 - e) Jeannett Cox born 7 Jul 1966
 - f) Nina Cox. NFI.

6622. ORVEL THOMAS COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sally Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 7 Apr 1902 in Eldorado, IL. He married in Boydsville, AR on 19 Nov 1928, IVA LEE STORY, daughter of William and Anna (Matthews) Story, born 27 Nov 1907 in Bloomfield, MO. In late Nov 1980, Orvel lived at Star Route, Box 70, Holliday, TX 76366. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Wichita Falls, TX except as noted)

- 9703. Hollis Lee Cox was born 18 Mar 1930 in Rotan, TX. He married in 1953, 1) Patricia Mullins; 2) in 1956, Ruby Perez; 3) Betty Kirby and 4) Dolly Sweeney. By his second wife he had twins:
 - a) Curtis Lee Cox, twin, born 23 Jul 1957 in Fullerton, LA who was killed in an auto accident on 25 May 1977 in Wichita Falls, TX and

EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Kenneth Alien Cox born 23 Jul 1957 in Fullerton, LA. The twins' mother married 2) Mike Zavala.
9704. Joyce Naomi Cox was born 8 Aug 1931. She married 1) James Patrick Angelo by whom she had twins born at Sampson AF Base in Geneva, NY:
- a) Joyce Lee Angelo, twin, was born 2 Jan 1952. She married 17 Apr 1976, Hal Sokotow, born 13 Sep 1958 and
 - b) Lois Christina Angelo, twin, born 2 Jan 1952 died 7 Apr 1958 of brain cancer. Joyce (Cox) Angelo married 2) on 17 Jul 1961, John Homick, Jr., son of John and Ann (Tetomonti) Homick, born 13 Sep 1928 in NY. He had three children by his first marriage.
9705. Lavanda Cox was born 17 May 1933. She married 23 May 1953, James Robert Sellers, son of Willard Clyde and Jessie Theresa (Blackburn) Sellers and they had:
- a) Bobby Dewayne Sellers born 4 Jul 1954;
 - b) Ralph Thomas Sellers born 21 Jun 1955 and
 - c) Carla Sue Sellers born 20 Mar 1962.

6623. RUBY MAY COX, daughter of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 30 Nov 1903 in Boydsville, AR. She married 9 Feb 1941 in Haskell, TX, CLAUDE EMANUEL LOZIER, son of Emanuel and Flossie (?) Lozier, born 31 Oct 1905 in Arcola, IL and died in 1971 in Piggott, AR. He is buried in Johnston Chapel Cemetery.

Issue Surname Lozier: (Born in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX)

9706. Rosa Lee Lozier was born 21 Aug 1944. She married 2 Mar 1964 in Cheyenne, WY, Charles Eugene Quellin of Rial to, CA. They have two children born in Pueblo, CO.
- a) Michelle Quellin born 17 Sep 1966 and
 - b) Charles Eugene Quellin born 12 Sep 1969.

6624. WILLIAM ODIE COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 14 Apr 1906 in Boydsville, AR. He married 19 Nov 1938 in Angola, IN, FRANKIE LORENE "PEGGY" LONG, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Myrtle (Wagner) Long, born 18 May 1914 in Cairo, IL. At last report they lived in Flint, MI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Flint, Genessee, MI)

9707. Bonnie Sue Cox was born 23 Feb 1940. She married 1) on 30 Jan 1958 in Flint, MI, David Peter Moore, son of Carl William and Florence (?) Moore, born 30 Oct 1937 in Flint. Their son:
- a) David Alien Moore born 30 Jan 1959 in Flint, MI. Bonnie married 2) on 13 Sep 1974 in Flint, MI, John Edward Isley, born 13 Dec 1935 in Flint, MI.
9708. Donald Ray Cox was born 8 Nov 1943. He married 12 May 1963 in Flint, MI, Alice Marie Clark, daughter of Charles Murray and Mary Ethel (Boyd) Clark, born 11 May 1944 in Flint, MI. Their four children were all born in Flint, MI:
- a) Vickie Lynn Cox born 1 Apr 1964;
 - b) Cathy Ann Cox born 5 Mar 1966;
 - c) Cheryl Marie Cox born 27 Jan 1967 and
 - d) Donald Ray Cox II born 22 Jan 1971.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6625. OLEN ANDIA COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 12 Jun 1908 in Boydsville, AR. He married there on 13 Apr 1935, EDNA LORENE LAYNE, daughter of William and Estella (Fasley) Layne, born 25 Feb 1916 in Boydsville, AR. In Jun 1979, the family resided in Holliday, TX.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 9709. Festus Eugene Cox was born in Boydsville, AR on 12 Aug and died on 12 Nov 1935.
- 9710. James Wallace Cox was born 27 Dec 1936 in Henrietta, TX. He married in Memphis, TN on 16 Feb 1956, Betty Sue Tidwell, daughter of William Press and Connie (Dalton) Tidwell, born 13 Sep 1934 at Blue Mt., MS. They have a daughter: a) Karen Denise Cox born 15 Sep 1971 in Memphis, TN.
- 9711. Rose Mary Cox was born 13 Mar 1938 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married 1) on 17 May 1957 in Champaign, IL, Ray Joseph Pare, son of Edward Pare. She married 2) on 7 Jan 1964 in Ciudad Acuna, Coahuila, Mexico, Richard Lawrence Lyles, who was born in TX; 3) on 10 Oct 1970 in Seymour, TX, Billy Ray Buckley and 4) on 31 Dec 1975 in Archer City, TX, Leo Mahan, son of Arthur Jay and Bertha Lee (Walker) Mahan. By Richard Lyles she had two children:
 - a) Joel John Lyles born 10 Oct 1964 in Hurst, TX and
 - b) David Laurence Lyles born 21 Dec 1965 in Archer City, TX. By Billy Ray Buckley she had a son:
 - c) James Ray Buckley born 18 Jul 1972 and adopted by Leo Mahan.
- 9712. Delbert Ray Cox was born 19 Dec 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married 6 Oct 1967 in Hart, TX, Keta Ruth Follis, daughter of Horace Knizeley and Fannie Juanita (Muse) Follis, born 6 Oct 1967 in Matador, TX. They have two children:
 - a) Michael Ray Cox born 10 May 1969 and
 - b) Christy Ann Cox born 19 Feb 1971 in Floydada, TX. In Jun 1979, the Cox family lived in Stanton, TX.

6626. CLAUDE HOOPS, son of Norris Bennet and Georgia Ann (McGrew) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1901 in Ridgeway, IL and died 18 Oct 1971 in Pueblo, CO. He married 1) on 1 Sep 1923, ROSE M. HENDERSON about whom we have no information; 2) in Denver, CO on 15 Sep 1947, GERALDINE JEWELL CARTER, daughter of Felix Olaff and Lessie Jewell (Carter) Carter, born 16 Nov 1921 in Pueblo, CO and died there 7 Apr 1969.

Issue:

- 9713. Janet Jewell Hoops married Patrick Joseph Newton.

6628. GEORGIA GORDON HOOPS, daughter of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 24 Oct 1899 at Cool Springs, KY and died 12 Oct 1980 at Cleveland, OH. She married 25 Jun 1917 in Hartford Co., KY, JAMES EARL PARKS, son of Finley and Priscilla Sue (Stewart) Parks, born 17 Jan 1894 in KY and died 14 Jul 1963 at Shreve, OH. Both are buried in the Wee Kirk Cemetery in Shreve, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Parks: (Born in Taylor Mines, KY)

- 9714. Clifford Earl Parks married Thelma Morine Schroader.
- 9715. Evelyn Parks married Irvin Linwood Daniel.
- 9716. Mary Magdalen Park married Charles D. Abney.
- 9717. Roy Lee Parks married 1) Hazel Irene Stoudenheimer 2) Hazel Nancy Brown.
- 9718. Chester Maurice Park married Madge Ellen Ley.
- 9719. Helen Marie Parks married Charles Frank.

6630. ARTHUR B. HOOPS, son of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendell) Hoops, was born 1 Nov 1903 at Taylor Mine, KY and died there 30 May 1969. On 11 Jun 1922, he married there, VIOLET MANON DEAN, daughter of James Montgomery and Rose Anna (Harris) Dean, born 31 Dec 1904 at Deanfield, KY. In 1976, they lived at Rt. 2, Taylor Mine Rd., Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue: (AH born Taylor Mine, Ohio, KY)

- 9720. George William Hoops was born 25 Feb 1923 and died young.
- 9721. Martha Elizabeth Hoops married James William Johnson.
- 9722. Walter James Hoops married Venita May Ray.
- 9723. Caroline Marie Hoops was born 14 Nov 1930. She married 10 May 1947, Albert Lee Litsey, son of Ernest and Sadie (Arnold) Litsey. They have a) Harry Glen Litsey born ca 1949-50. NFI.
- 9724. Wilma Jean Hoops married Harvey Estil Pharris.
- 9725. Ruth Katherine Hoops was born 18 Mar 1937. She married in 1955, Parvin "Sonny" Hall and they have children:
 - a) Teresa Hall born in 1956 married ? and had a daughter in 1976;
 - b) Terry Hall born in 1962 and
 - c) Lisa Hall born in 1964.
- 9726. Bobby Glen Hoops was born 10 Jun 1940 and died of an accidental gunshot wound inflicted by his brother on 3 Sep 1942.
- 9727. Edgar Ray Hoops married Shirley Ann Bratcher.

6631. ARCHIE HOOPS, son of Mathias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 6 Jul 1907 at Cool Springs, KY. He married 16 Jun 1927 at Hartford, KY, GRACE MAE CARDWELL, daughter of Robert and Fannie (Bratcher) Cardwell, born 16 May 1909 at Morgantown, KY. In 1976, they were living on Rte. 1, Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue: (Born in Taylor Mine, Ohio, KY except as noted)

- 9728. Wilma Ruth Hoops was born 1 Aug and died 25 Aug 1928.
- 9729. Anna Lee "Reba Mae" Hoops was born 5 Aug 1929. She married 1) on 9 Jul 1950, David Alien Hayes and 2) in Jan 1964, Henry Albert Menken.
- 9730. Etta Myrle "June" Hoops married 1) Robert T. Dougherty; 2) Floyd England.
- 9731. Carroll Gene Hoops was born 10 Apr 1934. He married 1) on 21 Jul 1955 in IL, Patricia Marie Dunn; 2) on 20 Dec 1963, Louana Lee Stewart, daughter of Harlen J. and Connie (?) Stewart born 10 Feb 1939 in Centertown, KY; 3) on 21 Dec 1974, Shirley Ann Sheffield. There were no children born to any of these unions.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9732. Virginia Colleen Hoops was born 2 Jul and died 12 Aug 1936.

9733. Boyce Neal Hoops married Vada Virgene Kersh.

9734. Wendell Dwayne Hoops married 1) Julie Anne Jones; 2) Judy Kay Ball.



Mr. and Mrs. Archie Hoops.

6633. MARVIN HOOPS, son of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1913 at Taylor Mine, KY and died 23 Feb 1972 at Beaver Dam, KY. He is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery. He married 1) on 13 Aug 1936, KATHERINE PRIOR. He married 2) on 22 Jun 1945 in Ohio Co., KY, BESSIE LUCILLE BRATCHER, daughter of Robert and Pollie (Whitehead) Bratcher.

Issue: (All born in Ohio Co., KY)

9735. Lucille Hoops, twin, was born 7 Aug 1945. NFI.

9736. Lewis Hoops, twin, was born 7 Aug 1945. NFI.

9737. Judy A. Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1947. She married Bob Gillick or Gillman. NFI.

9738. Larry N. Hoops was born 9 Oct 1949 and died 21 Oct 1951.

9739. Paul E. Hoops was born on 19 Apr 1951.

9740. Marvin T. Hoops, twin, was born 11 Sep 1952. NFI.

9741. Joseph Wayne Hoops, twin, was born 11 Sep 1952. NFI.

6636. ALMA SELEMA DAVIDSON, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Susan Ellen (Hoops) Davidson, was born 10 Jul 1903 at Cool Springs, KY. She married 23 Jun 1928 at Tom Corners, KY, SHIRLEY PETERS, son of Ben William and Ruth (Jones) Peters, born 8 Jan 1895 at Beaver Dam, KY. In 1976, they were living at Rte. 2, Hartford, KY.

Issue Surname Peters: (All born McHenry, Ohio, KY)

EIGHTH GENERATION

9742. William Edward Peters was born 29 Sep 1929. He married 5 Jul 1951, Virginia Schroeder, who was born 6 Jan 1930. They lived in Franklin, IN and have the following seven children:
- a) Diane Peters born 6 Aug 1952;
 - b) Beverly Peters born 15 Jan 1954;
 - c) Tresa Peters born in Aug 1956;
 - d) Judy Peters born 6 Aug 1958;
 - e) Lester Peters born 29 Jul 1960;
 - f) Dora Louise Peters, twin, born 11 Jan 1965 and
 - g) Nora Peters, twin, born 11 Jan 1965.
9743. Alvin Vernie Peters was born 24, Oct 1931. He married 14 Jan 1955 in IN, Jeanie Ewart, daughter of Roy Ewart. They had twin sons:
- a) Ronnie Ewart born 1962, drowned in 1967 and
 - b) Donnie Ewart born 1962.
9744. Clara Ruth Peters was born 8 Apr 1933. She married 23 Feb 1955 in IN, Reginald Utley and they have children:
- a) Brenda Dene Utley born in 1956 and
 - b) David Utley born in 1959.
9745. Clarence Ray Peters was born 21 Oct and died 1 Nov 1934.
9746. Hollis Dean Peters was born 30 Mar 1937. He married 26 Apr 1955, Glenda Bishop, daughter of Irvin and Gladys (Dockery) Bishop. They live in Henderson, KY where Hollis is a minister and have five children:
- a) Ramona Peters born in 1956;
 - b) Rickey Peters born 6 Oct 1958;
 - c) Randy Peters born 30 Jan 1960;
 - d) Elaine Peters born 26 Apr 1961 and
 - e) Ross Peters born 5 Dec 1971.
9747. Martha Louise Peters was born 4 Nov 1937. She married in IN in Jan 1957, Robert Thompson. They live in Honolulu, Hawaii and have four children born in Hartford, KY:
- a) Roger Thompson born 24 Dec 1960;
 - b) Jeffrey Thompson born 8 Aug 1962;
 - c) Shirley Thompson, twin, born 8 Aug 1972 and
 - d) Deborah Thompson, twin, born 8 Aug 1972.
9748. Florene Peters was born and died 23 Mar 1943.
9749. Wanda Fae Peters was born 8 Apr 1945. She married in Aug 1964 in McHenry, KY, Kermit Geary and they have two sons and a daughter.

6637. WILLIAM BUEL HOOPS, son of Alvis Buel and Margaret Ann (Ben-nett) Hoops, was born 10 Nov 1890 at Leeper, MO and died 15 May 1963 in St. Louis, MO. He married 1) in 1915, KATHERINE WAKEFIELD, daughter of William and Nancy (?) Wakefield, who died with the flu in 1918. William married 2) on 14 Aug 1920 at Clayton, MO, LAURA MARGARET GOGGIN, daughter of George Washington and Lucy Jane (Dennison) Goggin, born 23 Sep 1893 at Reynolds Co., MO. This marriage ended in divorce in 1930. William married 3) NELLIE A. (HAHN) RAY, a widow, who had a daughter, Norma Jean Ray, born in 1934. Nellie died in St. Louis, MO in 1964. In 1976, William was living at 486 Village Square, St. Louis, MO.

Issue by Katherine (Wakefield) Hoops: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9750. Beulah Madlyn Hoops was born 30 Apr 1917. She married 1) on 18 Nov 1933 in St. Louis, MO, Carl Mann. She married 2) on 4 Aug 1956, Henry Stallard. They were childless and lived in Westville, MO.
9751. Margaret Lucille Hoops was born 5 Sep 1918. She married James Corbett Kelly of St. Charles, MO and had: a) Katherine Geneva Kelly who married Gary Counts. NFI.

Issue by Laura Margaret (Goggin) Hoops:

9752. George Elbert Hoops was born 30 Aug 1921 at St. Louis, MO. He married 6 Apr 1944 at Boston, MA, Amelia A. Savitski of Quincy, MA. They had two children who died young. They lived in Corona, CA.
9753. Evelyn Louise Hoops was born 15 Aug 1927. She married 14 Aug 1948, Robert Marshall Yoffie, born 11 May 1924. Their children born in St. Louis, MO are:
- a) Robert Mark Yoffie born 3 Jul 1949;
 - b) Evelyn Louise Yoffie born 21 Feb 1951 and
 - c) George Andrew Yoffie born 24 Jan 1957. NFI.

Issue by Nellie A. (Hahn) Hoops:

9754. William Charles Hoops married 1) Shirley Jean Harvey; 2) Carol Sue Hendricks.

6641. ORVILLE HAMILTON HOOPS, son of Alvis Buel and Margaret Ann (Bennett) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1901 at Leeper, MO and died 4 Nov 1971 at St. Louis, MO. He married 4 Apr 1925 in St. Louis, JEWEL MARIE BRYSON, daughter of John Burton and Melinda Alice (Nichols) Bryson, born 27 May 1909 in Bunker, MO. In 1976, Jewel was living at 1111 Caulks Hill, St. Charles, MO.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, MO except as noted)

9755. Orville Hamilton Hoops was born 7 Sep 1925 and died 23 Dec 1945. He married 1 Jul 1945, Juanita Louise Davis. He was killed in an auto accident and left no children.
9756. George Richard Hoops married Marilyn Frances Young.
9757. Linda Ann Hoops married Jack Dewitt Sims.
9758. Madeline Lucille Hoops was born 23 Dec 1940. She married 21 May 1968, Ronald E. Smyth. They have no children.
9759. John Alvis Hoopes married 1) Betty L. parley; 2) Judy Ann Carver; 3) Jane Anna (Pace) Callahan.
9760. James Ernest Hoops married Joyce June La Garce.

6652. ISABEL BEASLEY, daughter of William Millard and Bina Alverda (Hoops) Beasley, was born 13 Jan 1921 at Beaver Dam, KY. She married in Louisville, KY on 30 Jun 1940, ERNEST JACK CUMMINGS, son of Harvey Presley and Julia Molly (Shreve) Cummings, born 21 Aug 1917 at Yeaman, KY. In 1980, Isabel was living at 114 Girard Ave., Louisville, KY.

Issue Surname Cummings: (Born in Louisville, KY)

9761. Larry Edward Cummings was born 14 Mar 1941. He married 26 Dec 1964 at

EIGHTH GENERATION

Louisville, KY, Sandra Faye Bussell, daughter of Lorraine Bussell, born 11 Aug 1941 in KY. They had three children in Dayton, OH:

- a) David Eugene Cummings born 21 May 1969;
- b) John Edward Cummings born 20 Aug 1971;
- c) Mark Douglas Cummings born 14 Nov 1976.

9752. Jo Ann Cummings was born 29 Dec 1943. She married 20 Sep 1963 at Shawneetown, IL, George Richard Sinclair, son of George Howard and Walton (?) Sinclair, born 7 Sep 1940 at Louisville, KY. In 1976, they lived at 201 Derby, Louisville, KY with their son: a) Todd Alexander Sinclair born 16 Nov 1976 in Louisville, KY.

6679. CARL HAMILTON HOOPS, son of Daniel and Jennie Elizabeth (Hoops) Hamilton, was born 6 Jan 1889 at Fleming Co., KY and died 18 Sep 1967 at Maysville, KY where he is buried. Carl was reared by his grandparents as one of their own children and took their name. He married 16 Jun 1917 at Maysville, KY, IDA MAE CLARK, daughter of Wallace and Nannie (Spencer) Clark, born 16 Apr 1896 at Aberdeen, OH and died 2 Jan 1963 at Maysville, KY where she is buried with her husband. Ida Mae married 1) Edward James Kendall by whom she had a son, William Austin Kendall born 26 Feb 1914.

Issue:

- 9763. Richard Thomas Hoops was born 11 Feb 1918 in Maysville, KY. He married 24 Oct 1948 at Flemingsburg, KY, Hazel Eunice Hughes, daughter of Arville B. and Ella (Counts) Hughes, born 4 Feb 1922 at Flemingsburg.
- 9764. Georgia Thelma Hoops married 1) Wilbur Hall; 2) James Henderson.
- 9765. Betty Louise Hoops was born 27 Jan 1926 in Maysville, KY. She married Leighton E. Regenstein, son of Elmer and Edith (Craig) Regenstein born in 1920 in Concord, KY and they have children:
 - a) Regina Regenstein;
 - b) Roger Regenstein;
 - c) Richard Craig Regenstein.

6680. AUGUST HOOPES, son of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1892 in Corbin, KY and died 6 Feb 1934 at Cincinnati, OH. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. He married ca 1913, EVA MAE DORN, daughter of William and Mary (Bratcher) Dorn, born 18 May 1896 in KY and died 7 Mar 1930 at Elmwood Place, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9766. Augusta "Ducky" Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1914. She married 1) Carl Henderson and 2) Robert ? She had no children. NFI.
- 9767. Evelyn Hoopes was born ca 1917 and died in Dec 1975. She married 1) Frank Cunningham; 2) ?; 3) W. E. Morris. She had a daughter: a) Phyllis Cunningham. NFI.
- 9768. James William Hoopes married Edna Mae Katherine Hinken.
- 9769. Edward Charles Hoopes was adopted and now uses his adoptive name of Dun-467

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

canson. He married Emma Jean Manns.

9770. John Kenneth Hoopes married Mireille R. Libecq.

9771. Maxine Hoopes was born 23 Apr 1928 and died 3 Aug 1970 at Elmwood Place, OH, unmarried.

6681. EDITH MAE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1897 in Maysville, KY and died 17 Sep 1974 in Cincinnati, OH. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. She married 1) on 5 Dec 1915 at Cincinnati, EMIL KARL KATTWINKEL, son of Henry and Hulah (Willens) Kattwinkel, born 12 Apr 1895 at Betzdorf, Sieg, Germany. They were subsequently divorced and Edith married 2) LAWRENCE ROBERT LUTMER, born in 1895 and died in Dec 1946 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue Surname Kattwinkel:

9772. Eugene Emil Kattwinkel married 1) Catherine Adelaide Whittington and 2) Clara Loretta Minshall.

9773. Earl Tilden Kattwinkel was born 8 Jan 1921 at Elmwood Place, OH. He married 12 Apr 1943, Jo Ann Downer born 12 Apr 1923. They had no issue.

Issue Surname Lutmer:

9774. Dorothy Loretta Lutmer married John Alien Smith.

9775. Holly Rose Lutmer married Thomas William Jones.

6682. CECILE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1900 at Maysville, KY and died in 1952 in Elmwood Place, OH. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. She married 1) D. D. BRATCHER; 2) ? FAULK and 3) WILLIAM LYONS, all of whom were dead by 1976. NFI.

Issue Surname Bratcher:

9776. Shirley Bratcher was born in OH. She married ? Welch, has three children and lives in Palo Alto, CA. NFI.

6683. GRACE JEANETTE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1906 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 22 Nov 1923 at Newport, KY, JOHN THOMAS HILL, son of Thomas Hill, born 15 Jan 1897-8 in KY and died 28 Aug 1971 at Cincinnati, OH. He and Grace were divorced. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Hill:

9777. Calvin Hill married Rietta Ann Young.

6685. MERENA MAY HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Spencer) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1902 in Maysville, KY. She married 26 Jun 1918 at West Union, OH, GEORGE WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Joseph Frank and Alice Henry (O'Cull) Morgan, born 13 Aug 1898 in Orangeburg, KY and died 25 Jun 1978 at Maysville, KY.

Issue Surname Morgan: (Born Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 9778. George William Morgan, Jr. married Nora Richmond.
- 9779. Evelyn Marcella Morgan married Ollie Graham Carpenter.
- 9780. Douglas Miller Morgan married Frances Ophelia Bogie.
- 9781. Alice Elizabeth Morgan married Glen Alien Lowe.
- 9782. Betty Ann Morgan married John Chenowith Everett, Jr.
- 9783. Joseph Frank Morgan married Patricia Carol Hurst.
- 9784. Patricia Jewell Morgan married Albert Lee Watson, Jr.

6687. GENEVIEVE HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 23 Oct 1906 in Maysville, KY and died 14 Dec 1976 in Lucasville, OH where she is buried. She married and later divorced in 1948, JESSE THOMAS SMITH who died 14 Dec 1967 and is buried in Lucasville. Jesse worked in a nail factory and Genevieve was associated with Selby Shoe Co. When she died, Genevieve had 37 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Scioto Co., OH)

- 9785. Virginia Mae Smith married Frank Ralph Steele.
- 9786. Christine Otlie Smith married John William Klein, Jr.
- 9787. Mary Elizabeth Smith married William James Karl.
- 9788. Clarence Everett Smith was born 25 Oct 1927 in Portsmouth, OH. He married 19 Feb 1974 in Clarktown, OH, Virginia May Stevenson, born 30 May 1922 in WV. They divorced in 1978 and Virginia married 2) Carl Blender. They had no children but Clarence and his mother reared his sister, Christine (Smith) Klein's two children, Nos. 13537 and 13538, q. v.
- 9789. Homer Thomas Smith married Shirley Louise Vogel.
- 9790. Jo Ann Smith married Floyd Swaim, Jr.
- 9791. Lucille Frances Smith married Ralph Edward Hutchinson.
- 9792. Norman Lee Smith married 1) Carlene Blevins; 2) Linda Louise Farone.
- 9793. Phyllis Jane Smith married James Albert Mason.
- 9794. Linda Louise Smith married William Edward Wright.

6688. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 25 Mar 1909 in Maysville, KY. She married 1) on 19 Dec 1925 at Maysville, JOHN SAMUEL VICE, son of Leonard Lee and Senna Elizabeth (Arnold) Vice, born 25 Apr 1906 in Maysville, KY and died 21 Jan 1954 there. She married 2) CLAYTON SPENCER LAWRENCE, son of James and Minnie (Flora) Lawrence, born 26 May 1914 at Carlisle, KY and died 9 Mar 1962 in Cincinnati, OH. In 1976, Mary Elizabeth was living on Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, OH, and 1981 in Grand Prairie, TX.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Vice:

- 9795. Samuel Winfield Vice married Jean Ann Ormes.
- 9796. Helen Marie Vice married 1) Julian "Jack" Marshall Davis; 2) Ralph Behm.
- 9797. Leonard Nelson Vice married Geneva Elaine Walton.
- 9798. Elizabeth Ann Vice married James Denton Sapp.
- 9799. Marena Mae Vice was born 6 Jul 1935 at Maysville, KY. She married 9 Oct 1974 in Cincinnati, OH, James Austin Cochran, son of America (?) Cochran, born 6 Jun 1923 in Harlan Co., KY. They have no issue and live in Grand Prairie, TX.

6690. CLAUDE ANDERSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 4 Dec 1914 in Maysville, KY and died in 1979 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 18 May 1935 at Portsmouth, OH, MARY ELIZABETH HACKWORTH, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Jane (Langley) Hackworth, born 9 Apr 1914 in West Ashland, KY. Claude was a machinist.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, OH unless otherwise noted)

- 9800. Claude Anderson Hoops, Jr. married Barbara Lou Henkalein.
- 9801. Larry Lee Hoops married Patricia Ann Marshall.
- 9802. Joseph Harrison Hoops III married Myrtle Marie Scherzinger.
- 9803. Robert Gene Hoops married Kay Jane Creager.
- 9804. Richard Thomas Hoops married Mary Ann Unger.
- 9805. Delores Ann Hoops was born 1 Aug 1946 in Buena Vista, OH. She married John Stevens. NFI.
- 9806. Mary Lou Hoops was born 6 Mar 1949 in Hamilton Co., OH. She married 6 Nov 1971 in Covington, KY, Andrew K. Curley, born in OH in 1948, son of Robert and Louise (?) Curley. NFI.
- 9807. Marian Martha Hoops was born 5 Aug 1951 in OH. She married 6 Oct 1973 in Cincinnati, OH, Joseph E. Schomaker, son of Joseph J. and Dorothy (Burwenhel) Schomaker, born 29 Mar 1953 in OH. NFI.
- 9808. Clayton Spencer Hoops was born 23 Jun 1954 and died in 1968 in Cincinnati, OH.

6694. HARLAN DUDLEY HOOPES, son of Charles Everett and Mary Lovina (Reed) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1903 in Maysville, KY and died 7 Feb 1969 in Cincinnati, OH. He married at Covington, KY on 12 Jun 1926, AGNES KATRINA SAAT, daughter of Bernard Rudolph and Elizabeth (Hilgy) Saat, born 4 May 1905 in Covington, KY. In 1976, Agnes was living with her youngest daughter in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9809. Robert Harlan Hoopes married Doris Mae Dickinson.
- 9810. Jack Dudley Hoopes married Mattie Mazel Roberts.
- 9811. Patricia Ruth Hoopes married Bruce Frank Baker.
- 9812. Geraldine Elizabeth Hoopes married Richard Cyril Duble.
- 9813. William Lester Hoopes married Linda Ann Fox.
- 9814. Cathy Ann Hoopes married 1) Clayton E. Weisenborn, Jr. and 2) Edward Pfaff.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6698. VIOLA CHARLOTTE MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 30 Jun 1900 at Maysville, KY and died 25 Jan 1978 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1918 at Maysville, KY, ARVIN FRANCIS BREEZE, son of Frank and Lisa (Phillips) Breeze, born 3 May 1898 at Mt. Carmel, KY. They divorced and Viola married 2) on Christmas Day 1931 at Maysville, JOHN THOMAS FELTUS, son of John and Sudie (Pierce) Feltus, born 2 Mar 1896 in KY and died 24 Jul 1965 in Maysville, KY.

Issue Surname Breeze:

- 9815. Arvin Francis Breeze, Jr. was born 29 Apr 1919 in Maysville, KY and died there in Apr 1968, unmarried.
- 9816. James Kenneth Breeze was born 8 May 1921. He married 30 May 1948 in Charleston, WV, Dorothy Louise Blake, daughter of Calvin Cassidy and Willie Belle (Harshberger) Blake, born 5 Dec 1926 in Fayette or Bearsfork, WV. Their children born in Charlestown, WV are:
 - a) Barry Alien Breeze born 7 Jan 1949 married 13 Aug 1977 in Lexington, KY, Deborah Ann Hull, daughter of Dr. David Hull, born 24 Aug 1954.
 - b) Fairy Louise Breeze born and died 12 Mar 1950.

Issue Surname Feltus:

- 9817. Barbara Jean Feltus was born 9 Dec 1934 in Maysville, KY and died 16 Jan 1971. She married 7 Jun 1951, Charles Edward Huston. They had a son: a) Charles Edward Huston, Jr. born 30 Jun 1953 who married 27 Oct 1973, Mary Ankrom. They have a son:
 - aa) Clinton Charles Huston born 2 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, OH.

6699. MINNIE SELMA MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 31 Jul 1905 in Maysville, KY. She married 23 Oct 1926 in Cincinnati, OH, HEINRICH MAXWELL "HARRY" YAR-MARK, son of Maxmillian and Emma (?) Yarmark, born 12 Jun 1900 in Cincinnati and died there in Oct 1950. He is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery.

Issue Surname Yarmark:

- 9818. Harry Max Yarmark married Alonna Jean Wood.
- 9819. Robert Alien Yarmark married Frances Louise Merriam.

6700. LESLIE ALMEDA MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 23 Oct 1908 at Maysville, KY. She married 17 Apr 1932 in Newcastle, KY, ETHELBERT KING JOLLY, son of James Horatio and Betty Jane (Mers) Jolly, born 20 Feb 1908 in Lewisburg, KY. In 1976, they were living in Sarasota, FL.

Issue Surname Jolly:

- 9820. Delrita Jolly was born 9 Jun 1933. She was accidentally killed in Maysville, KY on 6 Jun 1935.
- 9821. Gordon Roger Jolly married Jo Ann Elaine MacClinchy.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6712. AUGUST POOR, son of James H. and Lillie Mae (Hoops) Poor, was born in 1911 in Maysville, KY. He married ETHEL M. JOHNSON, born in 1919 in Crab Orchard, KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Poor: (All born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9822. William Poor was born 18 Jan 1938. He married Betty Lou Vargas. NFI.
- 9823. Anna Marie Poor was born 28 Aug 1940. She had a son: a)
Bobby Gene Poor born 7 Sep 1960 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 9824. James Poor was born 20 Feb 1943. NFI.
- 9825. Nancy Mae Poor was born 26 Apr 1945. She married 1) Terry Madich by whom she had a daughter:
a) Pamela Sue Madich born 25 Jan 1962. Nancy married 2) Kenneth White and had a son:
b) James White born 25 May 1964.
- 9826. Orville Lee Poor was born 9 Oct 1947.
- 9827. Ronald Gene Poor was born 7 Jun 1951. He married 12 Feb 1971, Linda Skeene, daughter of William Harold and Martha Delores (Brickwood) Skeene, born 10 Dec 1951 in MO.
- 9828. Eugene Poor was born 27 Jun 1954. NFI.
- 9829. Carolyn Sue Poor was born 12 Jan 1955. She married 26 Feb 1970, Robert L. Slusher, son of Minfee and Mary Ellen (Chambers) Slusher, born 11 Jun 1944 in Bisbee, AZ. NFI.
- 9830. Sandra Kay Poor was born 4 Feb 1958. NFI.
- 9831. Jennifer Louise Poor was born 31 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 9832. Barbara Ellen Poor was born 24 Mar 1962. NFI.

6717. MINNIE BELLE HOOPS, daughter of Edward McMahan and Lydia (Tucker) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1912 at Maysville, KY. She married 12 Nov 1927 at Maysville, ROBERT BROWN SIDELL, son of Charles Edward and Martha Jane (Guy) Sidell, born 5 Mar 1906 in Maysville, KY and died there 6 Nov 1953. He is buried in Maysville Cemetery.

Issue Surname Sidell:

- 9833. Eileen Sidell married 1) Thomas Hughes; 2) Clyde Davis.
- 9834. Robert Brown Sidell, Jr. married 1) Betty Daniel; 2) ?; 3) Patricia ?
- 9835. Billy Ray Sidell married 1) Patricia Forman; 2) Kathleen Neal.
- 9836. Edward Alien Sidell married Sue Ann Gillespie.

6720. FREDERICK CHARLES HOOPES, son of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1894 at Martin's Ferry, OH. In Jul 1921, he married LILLIAN VIRGINIA YODER, daughter of Col. and Alabama (Sims) Yoder, born 24 Jul 1899 in Cameron, WV and died 30 Oct 1953 in Wheeling, WV. They divorced and Lillian married 2) Emmet Spangler. Frederick was a salesman and in 1977 lived in Wheeling, WV.

Issue:

- 9837. June Verle Hoopes married Clarence Alien Riebold.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6723. KENNETH JAMES HOOPES, son of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1905 in Wheeling, WV and died 23 May-1971 at Levittown, NY. He married 25 Nov 1939 at Chicago, IL, MARION ANNA BENNETT, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Wojtony) Bennett, born 18 Nov 1921 in Chicago. In 1977, Marion was living in Bayville, NY.

Issue:

9838. Kenneth James Hoopes, Jr. married Judith Ann Hollenbach.

6724. HELEN ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1907 in Wheeling, WV. She married 1) in Oct 1925 in Chicago, IL, ARTHUR RICHARD HASSELBRINK, son of Henry and Amelia (Buck) Hasselbrink, born 16 Dec 1905 in Chicago and died there 4 Mar 1949. They divorced in 1947. Helen married 2) on 13 Sep 1956 in Chicago, GEORGE PIUS SWARTZ, son of Alexander and Eva Helen (Rogers) Swartz, born 3 May 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. In 1977, Helen was living in Washougal, WA.

Issue Surname Hasselbrink: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

9839. Arthur Richard Hasselbrink, Jr. married Marion Buckman.

9840. Ronald Edward Hasselbrink (adopted by Helen's second husband) married 1) Yvonne Bird; 2) Frances Snyder; 3) Michelle Stromsoe.

9841. Gerald Robert Hasselbrink married 1) Dorothy Jean Setrow and 2) Bonniejean Fallen.

Issue Surname Swartz:

9842. Helen Victoria Swartz married 1) John Francis Tyler; 2) Donald Wayne McKee.

6725. JEAN S. HOOPES, daughter of Henry Stern and Mabel Crooke (Staus) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1916 in Chester, PA. She married and later divorced 1) ALBERT MOORE RALSTON, a sheet metal worker who was born in 1913 in West Philadelphia, PA. This marriage took place on 4 Oct 1941. Jean married 2) WILLIAM H. BRICKER, M.D., who was born 2 Feb 1918. Jean is a nurse. She and her second husband had no children.

Issue Surname Ralston: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9843. Lee Marr Ralston was born 13 Aug 1945. He was unmarried in 1972.

6726. VIRGINIA STERN HOOPES, daughter of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1920 at Wilmington, DE. She married in Elmhurst, IL on 13 May 1950, ELLIOTT GORDON ROB-BINS, an attorney, the son of Leon and Alice (Staples) Robbins, born 22 Mar 1920 at Black River Falls, WI. He died 25 Feb 1974 Phoenix, AZ. Virginia lives at 1003 Braemar Rd., Flossmoor, IL 60422.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Harvey Cook, IL except as noted)

- 9844. Christopher Leon Robbins was born 8 Feb 1953 in Elmhurst, IL. NFI.
- 9845. Jeffrey George Robbins was born 4 Jun 1954. He married Carol Mae Alexander.
- 9846. Peter Gordon Robbins was born 8 Mar 1957. He married Nancy Messuri.
- 9847. Joan Edith Robbins was born 7 Feb 1964. NFI.

6727. HENRY HELMS HOOPEES, son of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1925 at Wilmington, DE. He married 6 Sep 1947 in Webster Groves, MO, MARJORIE KRAFT, daughter of Felix Gustav and Mary Eula (Finnery) Kraft. Henry is a CPA and the family lives at 222 Peake St., St. Louis, MO. They have two adopted children.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

- 9848. David George Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 9849. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 11 Jul 1958. NFI.

6728. RONALD GEORGE HOOPEES, son of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1936 in Elmhurst, IL. He married 25 Jun 1960 in Abington, PA, LORRAINE TURNER TALCOTT, daughter of Lawrence Turner and Agnes Steele (Ritchie) Talcott, born 4 Sep 1936 in Cambridge, MA. Ronald is a captain in the U. S. Navy and is the Supply Commander on Guam.

Issue:

- 9850. Bradley Lawrence Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1961 in Chelsea, MA.
- 9851. Mark Alexander Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1964 in Kenitra, Morocco, North Africa.

6731. CHARLES HARRY HOOPEES III, son of Charles Harry, Jr. and Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes, was born 20 Sep 1910. He married 1) 3 May 1941 at York, PA, SARAH MARY SHORE, daughter of Basil Felix and Crescentia (Schlick) Shorb, born 3 Feb 1908 in York, PA. He married 2) on 17 Jun 1971 in Providence, RI, MARY JEANNETTE McCORMICK, born 8 Jan 1910 in St. Louis, MO and 3) on 23 Dec 1976 in St. Louis, MO, RITA WELSCHMEYER.

Issue by Sarah Mary (Shorb) Hoopes: (Born in York, York, PA) 9852.

Charles Trapier Hoopes married Susan Marie Smith.

6732. WILLIAM HEYWARD HOOPEES, son of Charles Harry, Jr. and Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes, was born 27 Jun 1913 at Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 27 Mar 1937 at Philadelphia, DORIS WAIDNER, daughter of George Washington and May Ethel (Hessemer) Waidner, born 3 Sep 1914 in Philadelphia. Their marriage ended in divorce and Doris married 2) on 14 Nov 1945 in Pitman, NJ, Libero Albert Stella. William married 2) on 1 Dec 1945 in New York

EIGHTH GENERATION

City, NY, HELEN LUNDY JONES, daughter of William Bernard and Julia (Lundy) Jones, born 26 Sep 1921 in New York City. In Sep 1969, William and Helen were living in Latham, NY.

Issue by Helen Lundy (Jones) Hoopes:

9853. Lundy Ellen Hoopes married David Albert Clery.

9854. Suzanne Dugue Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1952. NFI.

9855. Melissa Heyward Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1953. She married in Albany, NY on 22 Nov 1975, Clark S. Louer. NFI.

6736. WARREN GRAY HOOPEs, JR., son of Warren Gray and Marian Elizabeth (Cook) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1928 at West Grove, PA. On 9 Aug 1952 in West Chester, he married ANNA KATHERINE MILLER, daughter of Charles Henry and Ethel Mae (Groff) Miller, born 4 Mar 1932 in West Grove. Their wedding took place in the West Grove Methodist Church.

An article in a local paper dated 2 Jul 1966 shows a picture of Warren, along with this report:

"The Rev. Warren G. Hoopes, Jr., currently serving as assistant minister at Covenant Evangelical United Brethren Church, in Lancaster, has been assigned to St. Paul's Church in Lebanon as pastor. Mr. Hoopes, who began his pastorate in Lebanon yesterday, is a graduate of Avon-Grove High School, West Chester State College, where he received a bachelor's degree in education and Lancaster Theological Seminary. Prior to his work as a minister, he taught in area high schools for twelve years."

Katherine M. Hoopes received a Bachelor of Music degree from Philadelphia Musical Academy in 1954. She is a string teacher in the Pottsville, PA area schools, gives private lessons and is a concert violinist.

On 4 Nov 1980, the family lived at 1500 Howard Ave., Pottsville, PA 17901.

Issue:

9856. Charles Warren Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1955 in Camden, NJ. He married 14 Aug 1981 in Barnstable, MA, Brenda Jean Bechtel, daughter of George Richard and Jane (Maiorna) Bechtel, born 3 Feb 1954 in Lancaster, PA. Charles was a graduate of Lebanon Valley College with a B. S. in Biology in 1978, had a year in zoology toward an M. S. from U. of VT and attended graduate school at Wake Forest in Anthropology. They were living in Wake Forest, NC at last report.

9857. Amy Kathleen Hoopes married Wesley Thomas Dellinger.

9858. Edwin Mark Hoopes was born 21 Nov 1964 in Lancaster, PA.

9859. Barbara Johanna Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1966 in Lancaster, PA.

6738. CRAIG HOWARD HOOPEs, son of Howard Lewis and Marie Louisa (James) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 24 Apr 1934 in Cleveland, OH, SARABELLE BOYD, daughter of Harland Edward and Minnie Lee (Mikesell) Boyd, born 19 Oct 1911 in Kansas City, MO.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A retired Safety, Health and Fire Control engineer, Craig has the equivalent of a college education having taken night school credit courses from the universities of PA, DE, Chicago, and M.I.T. He has lived in Philadelphia and Chester, PA, Miami Beach, FL, Cleveland, OH, Needham, MA, Western Springs, IL and Los Angeles, CA. He has been in every state with the exception of Hawaii and Alaska. His hobbies are fishing and traveling. He states that they've moved around too much to affiliate with clubs or to get embroiled in community affairs.

Issue:

9860. Sandra Sorell Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. On 12 Jun 1965, she married in Des Plaines, IL, Robert Charles Fischer, son of Fred and Sylvia (Burski) Fischer, born 19 Nov 1942 in Chicago, IL. In 1973, they lived in Canoga Park, CA. NFI.

6747. EARL WALKER TUSSEY, son of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 17 Jan 1896 in Shannon City, IA and died in 1918 in Shannon City. He married in 1915, MARGARET McGINTY, daughter of Steven and Josie (?) McGinty, born 7 Apr 1896 in Union Co., IA. After Earl's death, Margaret married 2) Elmer Ford.

Issue Surname Tussey: (Born in Shannon City, Union, IA)

9861. Paul Wilbur Tussey was born 16 Nov 1915. He married in Creston, IA on 22 Dec 1935, Darlyne Balius, daughter of Henry Jacob and Martha Jane (Huffman) Balius, born 26 Aug 1917 in Creston, IA. They have:
- a) James Wilbur Tussey born 5 Jan 1937 in Shannon City, IA who married 8 Jun 1959 and had:
 - aa) Jeffrey James Tussey born 24 Sep 1961 and
 - ab) Steven Earl Tussey born 28 Mar 1964.
 - b) Janet Kay Tussey born 14 Mar 1944 married 7 Jun 1965, Charles Edwin Summers, son of Edwin Roy and Julia (Swyhart) Summers, born 2 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, MO. They have a son: ba) Andrew Charles Summers born 18 Aug 1969 in Kansas City, MO.

6749. WILLIAM CLARENCE TUSSEY, son of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 18 Jan 1912 at Shannon City, IA. He married 15 Nov 1935 at Bethany, MO, DOROTHY LOUISE BENDER, daughter of Frank Lyman and Mary Hannah (Hagendorn) Bender, born 25 Aug 1915 in Creston, IA.

Issue Surname Tussey:

9862. Dennis Lloyd Tussey was born 29 Jan 1939 in Creston, IA. He married 5 Nov 1972, Vivian Irene Sedlund, daughter of Wallace Carter and Lucille Harriet (Brown) Sedlund, born 6 Jun 1937 in Boulder, CO. Vivian's first husband, whom she married 9 Jan 1956, was Leo Joseph Schwarte, by whom she had a daughter: Vickie Irene Schwarte, born 4 Oct 1956 in Medford, OR who married 26 Jun 1972, Dennis Lee Shannon.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6750. DOROTHY CAROL TUSSEY, daughter of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 23 Dec 1916 at Shannon City, IA. She married 1) on 3 Nov 1934, WADE LAMONT MENOHER, son of Charles B. and Lillian (Monahan) Menoher, born 10 May 1905 in Gravity, IA and died 20 Jul 1964 in Boulder, CO. Dorothy married 2) on 12 Dec 1957 in New Castle, PA, GERALD ERNEST THOMPSON, son of Frank Ernest and Clara (Gussefeld) Thompson, born 31 Mar 1909 at Boulder, CO.

Issue Surname Menoher:

9863. Lloyd Michael Menoher was born 26 Aug 1935 in Des Moines, IA. He married on 25 Sep 1954 in Castle Rock, CO, Mary Ann Sutherland, daughter of Ralph Gordon and Stella Louise (Faivre) Sutherland, born New Year's Day 1937 in Boulder, CO. They have three children and in Dec 1973 were living at 7876 N. Foothills Hwy., Boulder, CO 80302. Their children all born in Boulder, CO are:
- a) Carol Lou Menoher born 25 Apr 1955;
 - b) Deborah Lee Menoher born 22 Jun 1958 and
 - c) Jody Lynn Menoher born 4 Nov 1966.

Issue Surname Thompson: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

9864. Gregory Alien Thompson was born 24 Aug 1959.

6751. MERILL WALKER HOOPEES, son of Frank Ernest and Annabelle (Reagan) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1905 at Creston, IA and died 7 Apr 1953 in Des Moines, IA and is buried in Highland Memory Gardens. He married 1) in 1928, LOUISE DADY. He married 2) on 15 Oct 1933 in Lincoln, NE, LAUREL LORENE SHAFFER, daughter of Guy Leonard and Emma Charlotte (Smith) Shaffer, born 1 Oct 1911 in Riceville, IA. His third wife's given name was ANN ? and they married in 1946 and divorced in 1953. (They had a child about whom we have NFI.) Merrill married 4) at Des Moines, IA, MAXINE NITTLER. His second wife married 2) on 30 Oct 1953 in Miami, OH, Roy "Bob" Harvey Willits born 13 Feb 1892 in Washington, IA and died 24 Jun 1965 in Des Moines, IA and his fourth wife married 2) a Mr. Garrison by whom she had four children. NFI.

Issue by Laurel Lorene (Shaffer) Hoopes:

9865. Ernest Eugene Hoopes married Josephine Marie Polen.

6777. JEROME BERNARD HOOPEES, son of Charles Ernest and Helen (Bernhardt) Hoopes, was born 18 Jul 1918 in Maywood, IL. He married 10 Sep 1939 in Maywood, ANNE EVELYN THISTLEWAITE, daughter of Ardra Franklin and Eliza (Fisher) Thistlewaite, born 21 Aug 1920 in Oak Park, IL.

Issue: (All born in Arlington Heights, IL)

9866. David Charles Hoopes (adopted) married Penny Tamara Jay Slater.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9867. Linda Anne Hoopes (adopted) was born 11 Sep 1948. She married 10 Sept 1970, Robert Eugene Peal. NFI.
9868. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1952. She married in 1972, Gary Lee Holmes; 2) 23 Dec 1979 in Nashua, IA, Marvin Magnani. They had: a) Melissa Ann Magnani (adopted) born 20 Jun 1981. They live in Norwalk, IA.
9869. Barbara Ann Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1957. She married Steve Feufel. NFI.
9870. Lisa Ann Hoopes (adopted) was born 3 Feb 1961 and died 15 Apr 1980.

6783. ELTON EVERETT KOHNKE, son of George Edward and Maude Lucy (Hoopes) Kohnke, was born 28 Mar 1924 in Clear Lake, SD. He married 20 Jun 1948 at Brookings, SD, PHYLLIS JEAN NEAL, daughter of Frank I. and Fern (Griner) Neal, born 23 Jul 1922 in Aurora, SD. Elton is a professor at OK State U.

Issue Surname Kohnke:

9871. Neal George Kohnke was born 1 Dec 1951 at Evanston, IL.
9872. Janet Lynne Kohnke was born 26 Apr 1955 in Evanston, IL.
9873. Stephen Wayne Kohnke was born 5 Aug 1959 at Stillwater, OK.

6784. BETTY JEAN STEGNER, daughter of Lowell and Mary Esther (Hoopes) Stegner, was born 2 Mar 1931 at Hendricks, MN. She married 19 Jun 1954, DELBERT G. HARGREAVES, son of George Hargreaves, born 9 Feb 1928 at Stickney, SD.

Issue Surname Hargreaves: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL except as noted)

9874. Genna Jo Hargreaves was born 22 Jun 1955 in Aurora, IL. NFI.
9875. Maureen Louise Hargreaves was born 2 Oct 1957. NFI.
9876. Jo Anne Eileen Hargreaves was born 7 Feb 1959. NFI.
9877. Wayne Lowell Hargreaves was born 19 Feb 1960. NFI.

6786. THOMAS STEPHEN "BUD" HOOPES, son of Ernest Elijah and Grace Morrison (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1931 in Harbor Beach, MI. He married 8 Oct 1956 in Detroit, MI, GEORGIANN ELKINS, daughter of William George and Violet Virginia (Johnson) Elkins, born 10 Jan 1933 in Salem, OH. Bud was a dyemaker for Chrysler.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI except as noted)

9878. Thomas Kneal Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1949.
9879. Kimberly Ann Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1951.
9880. Keith Stephen Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1955 in St. Clair Shores, MI.

6787. GORDON HERBERT HOOPES, son of Lewis Everett and Gertrude Genevieve (Harden) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1927 at Burke, SD. He married 1) at Yankton, SD in 1950, MARGARET LORRAINE SATHE, daughter of

EIGHTH GENERATION

Oscar and Mary (?) Sathe, whom he divorced in 1956. He married 2) on 4 Jul 1959 in El Paso, TX, JOYCE MARIE HEICK, daughter of John Frederick and Georgia Luella (Barrington) Heick, born 15 Sep 1939 at Bloomfield, NE.

Issue by Margaret Lorraine (Sathe) Hoopes: (Born in Yankton, SD except as noted)

- 9881. Linda Carol Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1951. She married 26 Aug 1967, Curt Adrian and they have two daughters:
 - a) Tammy Adrian born 22 Jan 1968 and
 - b) Jennifer Adrian born 26 Nov 1971.
- 9882. Cynthia "Cindy" Hoopes was born 18 May 1952 in Kearney, NE. She married 28 Aug 1971, Don Voichoski and they have two children:
 - a) Tina Voichoski born 30 Apr 1972 and
 - b) Troy Voichoski born 28 Apr 1974.
- 9883. Terry Hoopes was born 29 May 1954. She married 10 Jul 1976, Tom Dwyer.
- 9884. Mary Jo Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1956. She married 1) 9 Jul 1973, Russ McKee whom she divorced in 1979 and 2) Steven Henry. Her son: a) Elvis McKee was born 20 Sep 1974.

6788. DARLENE ARLIS HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Everett and Gertrude Genevieve (Harden) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1931 in Burke, SD. She married 14 Apr 1951 in Yankton, SD, DONALD EHREMAN VENATIERIE, born 9 Feb 1929 in Yankton. NFI.

Issue Surname Venatierie:

- 9885. Shelly Ann Venatierie was born 15 Jan 1953 in Yankton, SD. NFI.
- 9886. Daniel Venatierie was born 27 Oct 1957 in Sherman Oaks, CA.

6789. BETTE LOUISE BALL, daughter of C. Olin and Madeline Esther (Hoopes) Ball, was born 10 Mar 1925 at Oak Park, IL. She married 12 Nov 1944, ROBERT NEILSON of Toledo, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Neilson: (Born in IN)

- 9887. Terry Sue Neilson married Bradford Southwick and has a daughter born in Jan 1972. NFI.
- 9888. Craig Randall Nielson. NFI.
- 9889. Wendy Jo Neilson. NFI.

6799. NORMAJEANNE BROWNLEE, daughter of Earle Lynn and Feme Irene (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 29 Jan 1929 at Havana, KS and died 1 Mar 1976. She married 14 Jan 1951 at Halstead, KS (and divorced in Jan 1974), CARL FREDERICK HAURY, JR., son of Carl Frederick and Clara Augusta (Bauze) Haury, born in Halstead, KS. Norma Jeanne was a registered nurse at Halstead, KS for 15 years. She died of cancer.

Issue Surname Haury: (Born in Halstead, KS except as noted)

- 9890. Ruth Ann Haury was born 10 Nov 1951 in Newton, KS. She married John

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pownell in May 1973.

9891. Monica Sue Haury was born 26 Aug 1958. She married 6 Aug 1976, David Flask.

9892. Richard Pierce Haury was born 6 Sep 1960.

6800. BERTHA ReVAE BROWNLEE, daughter of Earle Lynn and Feme Irene (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 30 Jun 1934 at Havana, KS. She married 1) 23 Dec 1951 at Wayside, KS, GRANVILLE GENE KILGORE, son of David Matthew and Alice Melissa (Penzer) Kilgore, born 11 May 1932 at Caney, KS. This marriage ended in divorce in Dec 1973 and Bertha married 2) on 19 Feb 1977, MAURICE STROM. Bertha is a stenographer in Minneapolis, MN.

Issue Surname Kilgore: (Born in Independence, Montgomery, KS except as noted)

9893. Lynn Gene Kilgore was born 19 Nov 1952. NFI.

9894. Thomas Kevin Kilgore was born 29 Jul 1955. NFI.

9895. Melissa Irene Kilgore was born 2 Sep 1956 in Coffeyville, KS. She married John Eldred Newland. NFI.

6801. WILSON DWAYNE BROWNLEE, son of Verne Wilson and Ethel Madge (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 4 Oct 1933 at Independence, KS. He married 18 Dec 1954 in Wellington, KS, SUE ANN KING, daughter of Herbert and Stella Mary (Haynes) King, born 28 Jun 1935 at Independence, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee:

9896. David Wilson Brownlee was born 2 Apr 1961 at Wichita, KS.

9897. Kimberly Dawn Brownlee was born 11 Oct 1963 at Hutchinson, KS.

6802. MALCOLM PIERCE GERMANN, twin son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 25 Aug 1941 in Sabetha, KS. He married 12 Mar 1966 in Hiawatha, KS, JUNE ALLYSON TRYON, daughter of Olson and Arlene (Hearn) Tryon, born 26 Mar 1947 in Marysville, KS.

Malcolm has a B.A. from Washburn U. and an M.A. in Library Science from the U. of KS. He taught school for six years in Norton, KS and is now employed as a medical librarian at Wesley Hospital in Wichita. His wife is a secretary and they attend the Episcopal Church. In April 1979, the family lived at 3418 E. Second, Wichita, KS. >

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

9898. John Marshall Germann was born 10 Nov 1966.

6803. MARK ISELY GERMANN, twin son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 25 Aug 1941 in Sabetha, KS. He married 15 Jun 1963 in Hiawatha, KS, SIDONIA MARIE MOORE, daughter of Harland E. and Sidonia (Stauffacher) Moore, born 23 Mar 1941 in Horton, KS. A graduate of KS U., Mark is a pilot for TWA. In Apr 1979, they lived at R. R. #2, Lawson, MO 64062.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9899. Matthew Isely Germann was born 21 Feb 1968.

9900. Amanda Marie German was born 22 Jun 1971.

6804. MICHAEL CLARE GERMANN, son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 8 Jul 1947 in Sabetha, KS. He married 30 Aug 1969 in Hiawatha, KS, VICKI LEE BLACK, daughter of Victor B. and Helen (Axe) Black, born 20 Nov 1948 in Council Grove, KS.

Michael has a B. A. from Washburn U. as well as a degree in Law from Washburn. Vicki attended KU and has worked as a secretary. Michael is a lawyer in the Revisory Dept, at the Capitol in Topeka, KS. In Apr 1979, their address was 2237 West Eighth, Topeka, KS 66606.

Issue Surname Germann:

9901. Mitchell Corey Germann was born 16 Mar 1973 in Tokyo, Japan while his father was stationed there in the service.

6805. LARRY MARLAND BAKER, son of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 19 Jan 1938 in Independence, KS. He married 26 Aug 1956 in Wichita, KS, LONA LOU SOICE, daughter of Clyde and Burdean (?) Soice, born 14 Dec 1935. Larry is an investment counselor and attorney and lives at 3990 Hudson Way, Englewood, CO 80110.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO)

9902. Melinda Anne Baker was born 27 Feb 1961. She is a college student.

9903. Andrew Logan Baker was born 2 Oct 1962. He is a college student.

6806. GARY ORTH BAKER, son of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 19 Jan 1938 in Independence, KS. He married 1) on 24 Jul 1954 in Corpus Christi, TX, PATSY LENORE SWARTZLANDER, daughter of Robert Ralph and Alice (?) Swartzlander, born 14 Sep 1939 and died 21 Oct 1977. Gary and Patsy divorced in 1974 and she married 2) Jim Altergott and they had a son: Robbie Altergott born in 1970 in Garland, TX. Gary married 2) in Corpus Christi, TX on 20 Apr 1964, DOZIER FAYE HUDSON, daughter of Dozier Bonner and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Hudson, born 29 Jun 1944 in Linden, AL. Gary is a restaurateur and makes his home at 1914 Shelly, Kingsville, TX 78363.

Issue by Patsy (Swartzlander) Baker: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

9904. Larry Scott Baker was born 1 Mar 1955. He married 1 Feb 1974 in Wichita, KS, Cynthia "Cindi" Kay Releford, daughter of Dudley Dennis and Martha Evelee (Barnes) Releford, born in Wichita, KS on 6 Feb 1958. Scott, too, is a restaurateur in Harlingen, TX and lives at 1020 N. Shore, San Benito, TX. They have two daughters born in Wichita, KS:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Laura Michelle Baker born 7 Apr 1977 and
- b) Stephanie Nicole Baker born 21 Mar 1979.
- 9905. Cynthia "Cindy" Gayle Baker was born 27 Jun 1956. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1974 in Wichita, KS, Toben "Toby" Rhett Frizzell, son of Greg and Pat (?) Frizzell, born 27 Jan 1956. They divorced and Cindy resumed her maiden name and her daughter also went by the name of Baker. Toby has disappeared. Cindy married 2) on 8 May 1981 in Harlingen, TX, James Kevin Marin, son of Francis and Dorothy (Anderson) Marin, born 9 Dec 1961 in Quitman, MS. Cindy's daughter by her first marriage is: a) Patricia Kathleen (Frizzell) Baker born 28 Sep 1977 in Wichita, KS.
- 9906. Gary Matthew Baker was born 21 Jul 1958. He married 30 Jul 1976 in Sedan, KS, Pamela Kay Roark, daughter of Paul Wilson and Willa Mae (Chaney) Roark, born 4 Apr 1961 in Wichita, KS. Gary is a landscapist and lives at 229 S. Colorado, Wichita, KS. Their two children were born in Wichita:
 - a) Heidi Dawn Baker born 20 Jan 1978 and
 - b) Daniel Ashley Baker born 30 Dec 1979.
- 9907. Amy Alice Baker was born 28 Nov 1963 and is still in school.

6808. JENNIFER LEE BAKER, daughter of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 6 Apr 1953 in Wichita, KS. She married on 18 Aug 1973. DAVID LEE ETTER, a CPA, the son of Carl Robert, Jr. and Delphia Louise Rebecca (Adams) Etter, born 8 Feb 1950 in Germany. They divorced in Aug 1981 and Jennifer works as a secretary and lives at 8406 E. Harry, #301, Wichita, KS. He lived in Oklahoma City in 1982.

Issue Surname Etter:

- 9909. Courtney Lee Etter was born 29 May 1979 in Kansas City, MO.

6820. IONE HOOPES, daughter of Fred Phillip and Nellie May (Kendig) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1897 in Muscatine, IA. She married on 4 Nov 1920 in Muscatine, EUGENE WARREN BOYNTON, JR., son of Eugene Warren and Lucy Melissa (Murphy) Boynton, born 21 Dec 1896 in Davenport, IA. In 1974. they made their home at 2655 Lakeshore Dr., North Singer Island, Riviera Beach, FL 33404. NFI.

Issue Surname Boynton: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9910. Eugenia Ione Boynton married Fred Girvin Hocking.
- 9911. Barbara Ann Boynton married Charles John Sabbath.
- 9912. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Boynton married Larry Kyle Noble.

6822. FRED WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Fred Phillip and Nellie May (Kendig) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1904 in Muscatine, IA. He married 8 Jul 1933 in Chicago, IL, GRACE ALMYRA GERTENBACK, daughter of John and Maude (Kerr) Gertenback, born 26 Dec 1908. An interesting article appeared in the Muscatine, IA paper ca 1971 from which I would like to excerpt here:

"....Melons have given the island's growers a livelihood for at least 110 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Fred Hoopes, 67, known locally as the melon millionaire, is the third generation Hoopes growing melons and his son, John, 36, makes a fourth. Hoopes Farms are the island's biggest individual growers with 30 acres in muskmelons alone."

The caption under a picture of Fred and John states: "William Hoopes began growing melons on Muscatine Island about 1860. His grandson and great grandson, Fred Hoopes, 67, and John Hoopes, 36, are still at it on the sandy soil bordering the Mississippi River just south of Muscatine." The article also states that although the gross return from an acre of muskmelon is three to four times greater than that of an acre of corn, production costs are high. Muskmelon seeds are so costly (\$75 a pound) that Hoopes plants them in greenhouse pots to assure 90 percent germination before setting the plants in the ground. Cold weather can cut a crop by one-third.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9913. John Richard Hoopes married May Elizabeth Bankhead.
- 9914. James Douglas Hoopes married Gloria Dee "Dede" Figg.
- 9915. Sandra May Hoopes married Charles A. Morse.
- 9916. Fred Robert "Bob" Hoopes married Carla Ann Jarvis.

6828. JANE BUTLER HOOPES, daughter of Clarence Butler and Lilly Rose (Schmidt) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1935 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 23 Aug 1958, JAMES HOWIE ROBINSON, son of James Howie and Norma (Watrous) Robinson, born 2 Jul 1934 in Lake Bluff, IL. In Feb 1974, the Robinsons lived at 52725 Searer Dr., South Bend, IN 46635.

Issue Surname Robinson:

- 9917. Stephen Andrew Robinson was born 11 Jun 1964 in Indianapolis, IN.
- 9918. Anne Elizabeth Robinson was born 18 Nov 1966 in Kokomo, IN.
- 9919. David Schuyler Robinson was born 11 Nov 1969 in South Bend, IN.

6829. JOHN LESLIE HOOPES, son of Leslie Ward and Gertrude Brayton (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, CA and died 26 Aug 1964 in Montebello, CA. He is buried in Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, CA. He married 3 Sep 1954 in Montebello, CA, BARBARA JEAN JAMES, daughter of Orval and Olive (Lowe) James. They divorced in 1960 and Barbara married 2) on 1 Jul 1960 in Las Vegas, NV, R. E. Goodwin, born 18 May 1931.

According to his late father, John Leslie completed 12 years of school in Montebello. He was interested in vocal music groups, baseball and golf. He graduated from the U. of Redlands and prior to his death was employed by United Geophysical Corp.

Barbara also attended the U. of Redlands. For a number of years she has been the Los Angeles office manager for one of the largest coast-to-coast truckers. In 1972, she lived at 232 Hampton Ave., Monterey Park, CA 91754.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9920. David Alan Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1955 in San Gabriel, CA. In 1972, David was a high school senior active in athletics, especially football and track. He played drums in a combo as well as the organ. At that time he was planning to go to college and law school. NFI.

6830. JAMES WILLARD HOOPES, son of Leslie Ward and Gertrude Brayton (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He married in Oakland, CA on 7 Nov 1964, PRISCILLA KIRK MARTINSON, daughter of USAF Col. John M. and Virginia (Bethel) Martinson, born 22 Oct 1943 in Spokane, WA.

James Willard Hoopes completed school in Montebello, CA and graduated with a degree in Business Administration from the U. of Redlands. Always interested in aviation, he flew for the Civil Air Patrol while at Redlands and spent six years in the Air National Guard flying cargo planes to the Pacific area. Later he was in tower control on the mainland and in Hawaii. In 1967, he joined a major oil company in charge of West Coast Airport accounts. His hobbies are tennis and golf.

Priscilla, the daughter of an air force officer, has lived on several foreign bases. She attended the U. of WI where she majored in Home Economics and Interior Decorating. Active in Beta Sigma Phi, she also models in the San Francisco area. She enjoys playing golf, bridge and piano. In 1972, they lived at 41953 Via San Gabriel, Fremont, CA 94538.

Issue:

9921. Susan Marie Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1966 in Hemet, CA.

9922. John Charles Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1969 in Redlands, CA.

6831. MORRIS WENDELL HOOPES, son of John Wendell and Laura Novola (Kennedy) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1925 in Muscatine, IA and died 10 Nov 1975 of kidney failure. He married 1) 27 Jun 1948 in Letts, IA, SALLIE ANN GIBSON, daughter of Fay Warren and Lucille (Riteman) Gibson, born 30 Aug 1929 at Keithsburg, IL and 2) on 28 Dec 1965, GLADYS LUCILLE VINTON, daughter of Edgar and Goldie (Evans) Vinton. Morris was in the dry cleaning business in Davenport, IA.

Issue by Sallie Ann (Gibson) Hoopes: (Born in Iowa City, Johnson, IA)

9923. Kathleen "Kathy" Joyce Hoopes was born 26 Jul 1949. She married 3 Jun 1971 in Muscatine, IA, David L. Bengler. NFI.

9924. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1952. NFI.

9925. Mark Wendell Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1954. NFI.

9926. Lori Lucille Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1959. NFI.

6832. EVELYN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of John Wendell and Laura

EIGHTH GENERATION

Novola (Kennedy) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1931 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 9 Aug 1952, RICHARD "DICK" FRANK TEEGEN, son of Dr. William George and Bernice Ruth (Martin) Teegen, born 22 Aug 1930 in Davenport, IA. In Aug 1978, the Teegens lived at 5501 Kellogg Ave., South Edina, MN 55424.

Issue Surname Teegen:

- 9927. Susan Elaine Teegen was born 1 Apr 1958 in Denver, CO. NFI.
- 9928. Martha Ellen Teegen was born 20 Aug 1960 in Burlington, IA. NFI.

6833. NOEL MARSHALL HOOPEES, son of Ernest Willard and Ruth Ellen (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1931 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 20 Jun 1954, JOYCE ELLEN SCHULZ, daughter of Emil Henry and Pearl Edna (Thomas) Schulz, born 4 May 1932 in Muscatine.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9929. Diane Ellen Hoopes married Michael Fay Townsley.
- 9930. Scott James Hoopes was born 7 May 1959. NFI.

6834. DAVID ANDREW HOOPEES, son of Ernest Willard and Ruth Ellen (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1936 in Muscatine, IA. He married 16 Aug 1969 in Rock Island, IL, SANDRA KAY (BENDLE) HENDRICKS, daughter of Herbert Henry and Laura Luella (McCarty) Bendle, born 10 Oct 1937 at Muscatine. She married 1) on 1 Sep 1956, David C. Hendricks, by whom she had two children who have been legally adopted by David and thus are listed as his issue.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9931. Maria Beth (Hendricks) Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1959.
- 9932. James Roos (Hendricks) Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1964.
- 9933. Dean Andrew Hoopes was born 10 May 1971.

6836. JOSEPH WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1925 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 10 Sep 1947, JOAN MARIE CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Gayle Edwin and Blanche Dorothy (Webster) Chamberlain, born 10 Dec 1928 in Muscatine. At last report they were living at 106 Lincoln Dr., West Union, IA 52175.

Issue:

- 9934. Lindley Edwin Hoopes was born 29 Feb 1948 in Ames, IA. On 28 Aug 1972, he married in Hagerstown, MD, Sharon Lucille (?) Patrick of 29 Palms, CA, born 17 Mar 1949. In 1973, they lived at R. R. #2, Box 198-G Lewistown, PA 17044. NFI.
- 9935. Linda Ellen Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1955 in Monroe, IA. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6837. MARY ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1931 in Muscatine, IA. She married on 5 Oct 1957 in Muscatine, EARL JAMES SIMONS, JR., son of Earl James and Anna Elizabeth (Berry) Simons, born 12 Apr 1928 in Muscatine.

Mary Alice attended Muscatine schools and graduated in 1949. She was school librarian from 1950-1957. After her marriage to Earl, the Simons lived in New Orleans and Lake Charles, LA, Indianapolis, IN, Moline and East Moline, IL. A member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Mary Alice sings in the church choir and has 15 years' volunteer service in the Lutheran Hospital Auxiliary. Her hobbies are oil painting, singing, calligraphy and golfing.

Earl J. Simons has worked for Bituminous Casualty Corp. in Rock Island, IL for 26 years. He is now Assistant Vice President, Claims. His hobbies are reading and golf. The Simons made their home at 3576 Kennedy Drive, E. Moline, IL 61244 in 1982.

Issue Surname Simons:

- 9936. Michael James Simons was born 27 Mar 1960 in Lake Charles, LA. A 1977 graduate of United Twp. High School, Michael lives in E. Moline where he works for Classic Builders, a construction company. His hobbies are drafting and cars. In Oct 1981, he was engaged to marry Danette Senn.
- 9937. Robert Alien Simons was born 9 Apr 1964 in Moline, IL. He lives at home and will be a high school senior in 1982. His hobby is golfing.

6838. THOMAS JOHNSON HOOPES, son of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1940 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 1 Sep 1963, DONNA CLAIR CORWIN, daughter of Donald F. and Naomi C. (Ferster) Corwin, born 24 Oct 1943. At last report, the family was living at 312 Locust St., Muscatine, IA 52761.

Issue: (Born in Iowa City, Johnson, IA)

- 9938. Adrienne Dawn Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1973.

6839. ANN GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Austin Griffith and Irma Helen (Molis) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1923 in Muscatine, IA. She married there 5 Sep 1954, DONALD GREENLEAF JOSS, born 12 Sep 1931 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, son of Stanley Lumsdon and Raymah Muriel (Greenleaf) Joss. In 1983 their address was Box FH 14937, Nassau, Bahamas. NFI.

Issue Surname Joss: (Born in Belleville, Ontario, Canada)

- 9939. Nancy Carol DeMille Joss was born 17 Jun 1957. She married 1 Jul 1978, Per-cival Andrew Knowles. NFI.
- 9940. Susan Patricia Walton Joss was born 13 Apr 1959. She married 21 Sep 1979, Steven Paul Thompson. NFI.
- 9941. Penelope Ann Griffith Joss was born 23 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 9942. Elspeth Donaldia Greenleaf Joss was born 24 Jun 1965. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6840. SHERWOOD HINKEL HOOPES, son of Vincent Sherwood and Marguerite Nellie (Hinkle) Rininsland Hoopes, was born 20 May 1938 in Long Beach, CA. He married 1 Jul 1961 in Seattle, WA, SUSAN JANE ANDERSON, daughter of Howard Noble and Dilys Melise (Williams) Anderson, born 20 Mar 1939 in Seattle, WA. When we last heard, Sherwood and his family were living at 10613 240th PL, S. W., Edmonds, WA 98020.

Issue: (Born in Seattle, King, WA)

9943. Steven John Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1964.

9944. Daniel Lee Hoopes was born 21 Nov 1967.

6841. DOROTHY "DOTTIE" MARIE PRINCE, daughter of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 21 Jan 1930 in Keokuk, IA. She graduated with a R. N. from the U. of IA. On 1 May 1954, she married in Keokuk, JAMES "JIM" LEE GARRETT, son of Fred Wayne and Isabel (Benson) Garrett, born 27 Sep 1931 in Greentown, IN. Jim is District Judge of Lancaster Co. Magisterial District Court. They live at 6 Ridge Dr., Rte. 4, Lititz, PA.

Issue Surname Garrett: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

9945. David Mark Garrett was born 3 Mar 1958.

9946. James Michael Garrett was born 1 Nov 1960.

9947. Scott Douglas Garrett was born 17 Jun 1969 and died 14 Jan 1971 in Cockeysville, MD. He is buried in Kokomo, IN.

6842. RUTH LOUISE PRINCE, daughter of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 28 Sep 1933 in Keokuk, IA. She married on 23 May 1952 in Keokuk, PAUL WALTER ROEGLIN, son of Lester and Myrtle (Fish) Strouvig Roeglin, born 28 Dec 1932 in Keokuk, IA. Paul works for Union Electric Co. They live at 1915 Orleans, Keokuk, IA.

Issue Surname Roeglin: (Born in Keokuk, Lee, IA)

9948. Steven Wayne Roeglin was born 2 Jan 1958. He married 4 Oct 1980, Julia Fowler. NFL.

9949. Douglas Paul Roeglin was born 10 Sep 1960 in Keokuk, IA.

6843. HAROLD HOOPES PRINCE, son of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 29 Mar 1941 in Keokuk, IA. He married 27 May 1962 at Tetonka, IA, MARY BETH STECKLER, daughter of Telko Claris and Agnes Marie (Pannkuk) Steckler, born 3 Apr 1942 in Tetonka, IA.

Harold received his B. A. from IA State U. in Ames in 1962; his M. A. from U. of New Brunswick in Fredrickton, New Brunswick, Canada and his PhD from VA Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA in 1968. He is now a professor in Fish and Wildlife Dept, of MI State U. in East Lansing, MI. His address is 40163 Noubineway, Okemas, MI 48864.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Prince:

- 9950. Daniel Arp Prince, twin, was born 14 Jul 1958 in Radford, VA.
- 9951. Derrick Gerald Prince, twin, was born 14 Jul 1958 in Radford, VA.
- 9952. Camille Attamarie Prince was born 17 Nov 1970 in Lansing, MI.

6844. GEORGE HENRY HOOPES, son of Byron Jennings and Anna Victoria (Pringle) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1929 in New York City. He married 10 Jan 1957 in Portland, OR, MARY ANN BRUCE, daughter of Alexander Silverwright and Ann (Ruzicka) Bruce, born 22 Oct 1935 in Baltimore, MD. In 1978, the family was living at 3366 N. W. Vaughn, Portland, OR 97210. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

- 9953. David Raymond Hoopes was born 23 May 1956. NFI.
- 9954. Paul Bryan Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9955. Scott Alien Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1961. NFI.

6849. MARTIN CORNELIUS HOOPES, son of Gordon Cornelius and Mary Theresa (Zhiemeister) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1919 in OR. His first wife was GERALDINE ANN SPEAS, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Hittner) Speas, born 8 May 1926 in NE and died 26 Nov 1967 in Berkeley, CA. Martin married 2) on 9 Dec 1967 at Reno, NV, KIRK F. SCHMIDT, born in 1937 at Lakeport, CA. NFI.

Issue by Geraldine Ann (Speas) Hoopes: (Born in Berkeley, Alameda, CA)

- 9956. Anita Marie Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1946. NFI.
- 9957. Christine Liane Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1950. She married 14 Aug 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, William B. Cunningham. NFI.
- 9958. Mary A. Hoopes was born 14 Sep 1954. NFI.
- 9959. Martin A. Hoopes was born 27 Jul 1957. NFI.
- 9960. Eric F. Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1959. NFI.

6855. WILLIAM EDGAR HOOPS, son of Clarkson Elmer and Alice Lucille (Clayton) Hoops, was born 29 Jan 1928 at Walla Walla, WA. He married on 26 Mar 1952 at Pusan, South Korea, KAE SOON LEE, daughter of Chill Soon and Poak Soon (Oak) Lee, born 16 Feb 1936 at Seoul, South Korea.

Issue:

- 9961. Alice Lee Hoops married Mark Dana Clifton.
- 9962. William Clark Hoops was born 7 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 9963. James Lee Hoops was born 17 Apr 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.

6857. FRANCES OLIVE HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Leslie and Florence May (Burgett) Hoops, was born 12 Dec 1926 at Monroe, WA. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1942 at Seattle, WA, LOUIS JOSEPH TOMASO, born 15 Nov 1924 in Seattle. They divorced in 1948 and Frances married 2) on 10 Jun 1950 at

EIGHTHGENERATION

Great Falls, MT, THEODORE ROLLAND KENT, son of Fred Lewis and Violet Eugenia (Dickson) Kent, born 2 Feb 1930 at Glasgow, MT.

Issue Surname Tomaso:

9964. Florence Marie Tomaso married Richard Thomas Phillips.

Issue Surname Kent: (Born in National City, San Diego, CA)

9965. Mark Fletcher Kent was born 8 Oct 1957. NFI.

9966. Julie Renee Kent was born 2 Sep 1959. NFI.

6858. GEORGE WILLIAM "BILL" HOOPS, son of Cecil Leslie and Florence May (Burgett) Hoops, was born 28 Jan 1928 at Port Angeles, WA. He married 1) in 1950 at Great Falls, MT, MARCIA LEE JACOBS, daughter of Emerson and Bertha (?) Jacobs. After their divorce in 1954, Marcia married 2) ? Mayer. Bill married 2) 3 Dec 1955 in Las Vegas, NV, MARY JO WILLIAMS of Great Falls, MT; 3) in 1956 at Ft. Benson, MT, BARBARA MAHLUM, daughter of "Sig" and Ann (?) Mahlum and 4) on 21 Sep 1963, GAYLA JUNE (ROSS) HANSEN, daughter of "Ace" Ross, born 21 Oct 1930 in ID. This marriage also ended in divorce in 1971 in Seattle, WA and Bill married 5) on 18 Mar 1975 at Las Vegas, NV, DEBRA MAYER of Salt Lake City, UT. It is reported that Bill married another four times but NFI.

Issue by Marcia Lee (Jacobs) Hoops:

9967. Deborah Kaye (Hoops) Mayer was born 4 Oct 1951 at Great Falls, MT and was adopted by her mother's second husband.

Issue by Barbara (Mahlum) Hoops:

9968. Kevan Kim Hoops was born 17 Oct 1959 at Livingston, MT.

Issue by Gayla Jane (Ross) Hoops:

9969. Leslie William Hoops was born 8 Dec 1964 at Dillon, MT.

6859. GORDON HEYBURN HOOPS, son of Gordon Francis and Frances Louise (Heyburn) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1927 at Bend, OR. He married 1) on 3 Sep 1950, PATRICIA ARLENE (LEEP) MILLER KANE, daughter of Selby Stewart and Lucile (Glover) Leep, born at Portland, OR on 3 Jun 1930. Gordon married 2) on 31 Jul 1961 at Portland, OR, JEAN ESTEY, daughter of Harold Arlo and Joy Elizabeth (Walters) Estey, born 3 Mar 1930 in Longview, WA.

Issue by Patricia (Leep) Miller Kane Hoops:

9970. Christopher Heyburn Hoops was born 21 Nov 1952 in Eugene, OR. He lived

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in the San Francisco Bay area and was with a Rock and Roll Band. NFI.
9971. Kevin Wallace Hoops was born 21 Nov 1956 in Portland, OR. NFI.

Issue by Jean (Estey) Hoops: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

9972. Carolyn Estey Hoops was born 29 Jul 1966.

6860. MARY HELEN HOOPS, daughter of Elmer Clarkson and Adelia Mae (Pittman) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1938 at New Martinsville, WV. She married 12 May 1962 at Columbus, OH, ANTHONY "TONY" FRANCIS DROBNIK, son of Anthony and Emily (Samick) Drobnik, born 9 Oct 1938 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue Surname Drobnik: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH except as noted)

9973. Matthew Anthony Drobnik was born 24 Feb 1963 in Boston, MA.

9974. Christopher Dean Drobnik, twin, was born 14 Jun 1965.

9975. Michael Wesley Drobnik, twin, was born 14 Jun 1965.

6862. MAY LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 10 Sep 1932 at Quaker City, OH. She married 5 Sep 1951 at Woodsfield, OH, JIMMY RICHARD STEPHENS, son of Bernhart Kenneth and Wanetta (Belts) Stephens, born 13 Apr 1931 at Calais, OH.

Issue Surname Stephens: (First three born Lawrenceville, Clark, OH; last four born Canton, Stark, OH)

9976. Donald Lee Stephens was born 18 Jul 1952. NFI.

9977. Jimmy Richard Stephens II was born 14 Sep 1953. He married in Dec 1972 in VA, Yvonne ? They have a daughter: a) Samantha Stephens born in Nov 1976 in Canton, OH. NFI.

9978. Sally Ann Stephens was born 9 Mar 1954. NFI.

9979. Jacqueline Kay Stephens was born 15 Apr 1956. NFI.

9980. Dannie Jay Stephens was born 2 May 1957. NFI.

9981. Thomas Craig Stephens was born 4 Aug 1958. NFI.

9982. Kathleen Jo Stephens was born 28 Aug 1960. NFI.

6863. ANN MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 30 Nov 1935 at Barnesville, OH. She married 18 Jul 1954 in Cambridge, OH, ROBERT PERLE CROWELL, son of Ernest Earl and Bertha (Parsons) Crowell, born 20 Jul 1924 at Pennington Gap, VA.

Issue Surname Crowell: (Born in Montgomery, Fayette, WV except as noted)

9983. Robert Perle Crowell, Jr. was born 19 Sep 1955. NFI.

9984. Ernest Perry Crowell was born 23 Jun 1959. NFI.

9985. Eric Judson Crowell was born 21 Jun 1967 in Beckley, WV. NFI.

6864. JAMES EDWARD HOOPS, son of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1937 at Barnesville, OH. He married 7 Jun

EIGHTH GENERATION

1962 at Fayetteville, WV, RUTH ANN WATSON, daughter of Paul Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Millhone) Watson, born 31 Jul 1930 at Salesville, OH.

Issue:

- 9986. Christine Marie Hoops was born 29 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, WV. NFI.
- 9987. Cheryl Ann Hoops was born 26 Sep 1963 at Charleston, WV. NFI.
- 9988. James Edward Hoops II was stillborn 28 Mar 1965 at Oak Hill, WV and buried in Barnesville, OH.
- 9989. James Edward Hoops, Jr. was born 24 Aug 1976 in Cambridge, OH.

6865. JUDITH KAY HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1942 at Barnesville, OH. She married on 18 Jul 1961, LARRY DAVID NICHOLSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Nicholson:

- 9990. Mitchell David Nicholson was born 31 Oct 1962 in Montgomery, WV. NFI.
- 9991. Michael Ernest Nicholson was born 1 Oct 1966 in Cambridge, OH. NFI.

6868. CAROL JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1935 at Barnesville, OH. She married there 5 Sep 1954, DELBERT WALTER COOK, son of Alva G. and Hallie (Hall) Cook, born 10 Dec 1934 in Barnesville, OH.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Barnesville, Belmont, OH)

- 9992. Steven Walter Cook was born 25 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 9993. Debra Jean Cook was born 18 Sep 1956. NFI.
- 9994. Susan Carol Cook was born 19 Nov 1958. NFI.
- 9995. Dennis Wayne Cook was born 10 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 9996. Betsy Ruth Cook was born 27 Nov 1964. NFI.

6869. SHIRLEY MAE HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1936 at Barnesville, OH. She married at Canton, OH on 15 Mar 1958, PAUL RAYMOND GRIFFITH, son of Carl Clifford and Hazel E. (Uebing) Griffith, born 12 Oct 1937 at Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Griffith: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

- 9997. Kathy Sue Griffith, twin, was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9998. Keith Alien Griffith, twin, was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9999. Kristine Ann Griffith was born 25 Dec 1959. NFI.
- 10000. Kirn Ray Griffith, twin, was born 28 Oct 1961. NFI.
- 10001. Kelly Dean Griffith, twin, was born 28 Oct 1961. NFI.
- 10002. Karen Rae Griffith was born 22 Dec 1962. NFI.
- 10003. Stacey Renee Griffith was born 14 Feb 1969.

6870. ROY DEAN HOOPS, son of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was born 19 Jan 1943 at Canton, OH. He married on 26 Jul 1963 at Ringold, GA, CAROLE LYNN MASCITTI, daughter of Pat and Ann Margaret (Bushta) Mascitti, born 5 Apr 1944 at Canton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

- 10004. Tracy Lynn Hoops was born 15 Mar 1964.
- 10005. Troy Alien Hoops, twin, was born 15 Sep 1966.
- 10006. Alien Dean Hoops, twin, was born 15 Sep 1966.

6871. RONALD DWAIN HOOPS, son of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 6 Feb 1944 at Canton, OH. He married in Alliance, OH on 29 May 1968, LAVINA HANEY, daughter of Harry Howard and Gladys Day (Young) Haney, born 6 Dec 1945 in Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 10007. Ronald Martin Hoops was born 22 Dec 1968.
- 10008. Angela Denise Hoops was born 25 May 1973.

6874. NANCY JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Francis McKinley and Cleo Elizabeth (Ferguson) Hoops, was born 16 Apr 1942 at Holloway, OH. She married 7 Feb 1958 at Kirkwood, OH, ROBERT STEVEN TUCKOSH, son of Daniel and Mary (Pinter) Tuckosh, whose first wife was Dorothy Dancet by whom he had two children: Robert and Linda Tuckosh, before they divorced.

Issue Surname Tuckosh: (Born in Wheeling, Ohio, WV except as noted)

- 10009. Rodney Lee Hoops was born 29 Dec 1956. NFI.
- 10010. Thomas Alien Tuckosh was born 8 Jun 1958 at Barnesville, OH. NFI.
- 10011. Mary Ann Tuckosh was born 23 Aug 1959. She married in 1976, Thomas Morris. NFI.
- 10012. Peggy Sue Tuckosh was born 20 Aug 1960. She married in 1976, Joseph Borovich and they have a son: a) Randy J. Borovich born in Aug 1977. NFI.
- 10013. Janey Lynn Tuckosh was born 13 Apr 1967.

6878. DENVER KEITH HOOPS, son of Francis McKinley and Cleo Elizabeth (Ferguson) Hoops, was born 28 Feb 1951 in Wheeling, WV. He married 21 Dec 1971 at Bannock, OH, CRYSTAL JEAN THOMAS, daughter of Morris and Betty Lou (Hughes) Thomas, born 15 Dec 1952 in Wheeling, WV.

Issue: (Born in Wheeling, Ohio, WV)

- 10014. Ronald Keith Hoops was born 7 Mar 1973.
- 10015. Krista Michelle Hoops was born 2 Jan 1976.

6880. JERRY CLARK HOOPS, son of Thomas Philip Dyer and Catherine

EIGHTH GENERATION

May (Warrick) Hoops, was born 31 Dec 1937 at Barnesville, OH. He married 28 Aug 1958 at San Diego, CA, SHARON LEE BODFISH, daughter of Egbert and Marilee Alice (Dixon) Bodfish, born 28 Aug 1940 at Toasket, WA. Jerry is a graduate of San Diego State U. with a B. S. in Biology. In 1973, he was living in El Cajon, CA where he was employed as a quality control engineer.

Issue:

10016. Lorie Elizabeth Hoops was born 19 Nov 1959 in San Diego, CA. NFI.

10017. Christopher Edward Hoops was born 10 Jan 1962 at New London, CT.

6881. LARRY THOMAS HOOPS, son of Thomas Philip Dyer and Catherine May (Warrick) Hoops, was born 11 Oct 1942 at Barnesville, OH. He married on 24 Nov 1968 at Moorpark, CA, ASTRID PEREIRA, daughter of Juan Antonio and Kari (Balchan) Pereira, born 7 Jan 1948 at La Paz, Bolivia. Larry is a R. N. In 1973, the family lived at 532 Lindley Ave., Reseda, CA 91335.

Issue: (Born in Reseda, Los Angeles, CA) 10018. Thomas

Anthony Hoops was born 8 Oct 1969.

6885. ALMA M. HOOPS, daughter of Norman Francis and Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops, was born 15 Nov 1917 at Kansas City, MO. She married on Christmas Eve 1935 in Kansas City, MO, THOMAS F. ELLIS, born in 1914 whom she later divorced. In 1967, Alma lived in the Phillipines and at last correspondence she lived on a ranch in northern CA. NFI.

Issue Surname Ellis:

10019. Danny Ellis married Barbara ? and has a son: a)

Danny Ellis, Jr. NFI.

10020. Sally Ellis married Robert W. Barrow and they have two daughters. NFI.

6886. ROBERT WALTON HOOPS, son of Norman Francis and Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops, was born 10 Feb 1922 at Kansas City, MO and died 10 Apr 1968 in St. Louis, MO. He married 14 Jun 1943 in Kansas City, MO, GEORGIA JANE WELCH, daughter of James MacDonald and Georgia Grey (Church) Welch, born 12 Dec 1922 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue:

10021. Robert Michael Hoops married 1) Janet Lee Crawford; 2) Jane Curry.

10022. Georgianna Hoops married Charles Mocca, Jr.

10023. Donna Lou Hoops was born 13 Jan 1956 in Kansas City, MO. She married 12 Jul 1975, Thomas Wayne Raupp, born 28 Mar 1954. NFI.

10024. Bryan Lee Hoops was born 26 Mar 1962 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.

6889. ALBERT RAY SCHMIDT, son of Henry Albert and Mary Elizabeth

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoops) Schmidt, was born 21 Apr 1920 in Abilene, KS. He married 9 Aug 1940 at Lyons, KS, BIONA FREDERICKA FRANTA, daughter of George, Jr. and Lena Wilhelmina (Hafeke) Franta, born 27 Jul 1920 at Lost Springs, KS.

Issue Surname Schmidt:

- 10025. Steven Gregory Schmidt married Janece Mary Patch.
- 10026. Tracy Boyd Schmidt was born 27 Oct 1949 in Hillsboro, KS. He married 6 Oct. 1973 in Kansas City, MO, Kay Elizabeth Mooney.

6890. DELBERT FRANCIS HOOPS, son of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1915 in Ellendale, ND. He married 3 Oct 1937 in Ipswich, SD, MAE JEANETTE BALDWIN, daughter of Harrison Herbert and Emma (Roberts) Baldwin, born 15 Mar 1916 at Montevideo, MN. In 1973, they lived in Long Beach, CA.

Issue: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

- 10027. Drucilla Kay married 1) Danny Phillips; 2) Gerald L. Teltoe.
- 10028. Kathleen Diane Hoops married 1) Craig Floyd Brown; 2) Ronald Eugene Morris.
- 10029. Patricia Ann Hoops married 1) Frank Ray Bacon; 2) Kenneth Shaw.

6892. LA RHEA HOOPS, daughter of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 7 May 1918 in Ellendale, ND. She married 1) EVERETT SHERAN who died in 1940. She married 2) in 1943, MAX HAROLD BROWN. They live in Grand Junction, CO.

Issue Surname Sheran: (Born in Aberdeen, SD)

- 10030. Colleen Sheran was born in May 1939. She lives in CO. NFI.
- 10031. Tommy Sheran was born 17 Dec 1940. He lives in AZ. NFI.

6894. NORMAN "SONNY" EUGENE HOOPS, son of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 19 Dec 1925 in Hecla, SD. He married 3 Jul 1954 in Hutchinson, KS, JOSEPHINE JOAN MAYS, daughter of Tony and Ophelia (Armejo) Mays, born 13 Dec 1934 in Santa Fe, NM. They divorced in 1971.

Issue:

- 10032. Pamela Joan Hoops was born 15 Mar 1955 in Hutchinson, KS. She married ? Aubery and has a child. NFI.
- 10033. Martin Eugene Hoops was born 2 May 1956 in Sangley Point, Luzon, Phillipines. He married Joann ? and they have two sons:
 - a) Martin Eugene Hoops, Jr. born in 1975 and
 - b) Son Hoops. (In 1980, they lived in Santa Fe, NM.)

6895. LAVERN LASALLE SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell

EIGHTHGENERATION

(Hoops) Smith, was born 7 Jul 1915 in Aberdeen, SD and died 15 Jun 1967 in Compton, CA. He married 26 Aug 1939 in CA, NELLIE McKENNA, born 19 Mar 1905 in Milwaukee, WI and died in 1973 in Hawaii.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA)

10034. Mary Kathleen Smith was born 1 May 1940. She married Edward Stephen Burns, born 3 Jan 1937 in Hawaii. Their children born in Oahu, HI:
- a) Damien Edward Burns born 28 Dec 1964;
 - b) Matthew Edward Burns born 25 Aug 1966;
 - c) Suzanne Marie Burns born 13 Apr 1969;
 - d) Jennifer Marie Burns born 23 Oct 1973;
 - e) Christine Mary Burns born 23 Dec 1975;
 - f) Marilyn Burns born 13 Sep 1979.
10035. Donald Lavern Smith was born 21 Mar 1942. He married Loma ? and lives in Denmark or Sweden. They have children:
- a) Donald Lavern Smith, Jr. born 15 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.
 - b) Theresa Gene Smith born 23 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA and
 - c) Anthony Rene Smith born 10 Sep 1970 in Sweden.

6900. HARRY NORMAN SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, born 5 Oct 1919 in Beatrice, NE. He married in Las Vegas, NV on 10 Nov 1946, EMILY MAY PRITCHETT, daughter of Sylvester and Tempe (Vick) Pritchett, born 28 Aug 1912 in Hattiesburg, MS.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

10036. Janet Louise Smith was born 8 Aug 1947. She married 25 Jan 1975 in Southgate, CA, Ray Vandon Robinson, Jr., son of Ray Vandon and Alicia (Gomez) Robinson, born 15 Mar 1946 in Santa Barbara, CA. Ray had a son by his first marriage: Derek born 7 Jun 1967. Janet and Ray's daughter is: a) Angela Marie Robinson born 29 Apr 1976 in Torrance, CA.
10037. James Leonard Smith born 9 Feb 1950. He married in 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Bobbie E. (Wallace) Carey, born 5 Apr 1951. They had:
- a) Bradley W. Smith born 2 Apr 1970 and
 - b) Clayton James Smith born 7 Oct 1977 in Pomona, CA.

6901. THELMA OPAL SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith was born 8 Mar 1923 in Mitchell, SD. She married 26 Apr 1953, BILLY LeROY OLSON, son of Edward and Bertha Jane (Grundal) Olson, born 26 Apr 1925 in Grand Forks, ND.

Issue Surname Olson: (Born in Seattle, King, WA except as noted)

10038. Ronald Alien Olson was born 25 Apr 1954. He married 21 Apr 1973 in Tracy, CA, Sharon Louise Black, daughter of Bill and Betty (?) Black, born 18 Sep 1954 in OK. They divorced in 1980. Their children:
- a) Scott Alien Olson born 22 Aug 1975 in San Antonio, TX and
 - b) Matthew David Olson born 25 Jan 1979 in Modesto, CA.
10039. Billy Wayne Olson was born 29 Apr 1955. He married 11 Oct 1975, Shelly Ann

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Osborn, daughter of Rosalie Osborn born 31 May 1958. Their son: a)
Daniel Robert Olson born 15 Apr 1980 in Stockton, CA.
10040. Nancy Jane Olson was born 6 Nov 1956. She married 18 Jul 1975 in Stockton, CA, Robert Frederick Stockton, born 24 Dec 1953. Their daughter: a) Natalie Jean Stockton born 6 Sep 1979 in Stockton, CA.
10041. Rochelle Ann Olson was born 16 Feb 1958 in Linwood, CA. She married 30 Apr 1977 in Stockton, CA, Lawrence Richard Anderson, son of John Richard and Lavern (Perkins) Anderson, born 29 Nov 1954 in Amarillo, TX. They have children: a) Christopher Shawn Anderson born 19 Jul 1978 in French Camp, CA and b) Rosalee Ann Anderson born 16 Jun 1981 in Stockton, CA.

6902. WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 28 May 1926 in Mitchell, SD. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1945 in Des Moines, IA, GEORGIA LEONE HITE, daughter of Walter Roy and Bertha Leone (Short) Hite, born 3 Mar 1950 in Des Moines, IA. They divorced and she married 2) 10 Feb 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, John P. Dennis, born 20 Jun 1929 in Hartford, AR. Bob married 2) on 2 Mar 1968 in Hawthorne, CA, BEVERLY ANN ROELEN, daughter of Bertis Ralph and Mary Helena (Turkalj) Roelen, born 28 Nov 1935 in Hagerstown, MD.

Issue by Georgia Leone (Hite) Smith: (Born in Los Angeles Co., CA)

10042. Sherry Lee Smith was born 22 Dec 1946. She married 1) 2 May 1965 in Yuma, AZ, Donal Paul Actis, son of Roland Actis, born 18 Aug 1946 in CA. They divorced in 1965 and Sherry married 2) 23 Jul 1966 in Compton, CA, James "Jim" Antonio Matias, son of Max and Sinah Mae (Ingals) Matias, born 2 Aug 1942 in Salinas, CA. Their children:
a) Troy Matthew Leon Actis Matias, born 9 Feb 1966 in Redondo Beach, CA.
b) Anthony "Tony" John Robert Matias born 17 Jan 1967 in Long Beach, CA.
10043. William "Bill" Robert Smith, Jr. was born 14 Feb 1950 in Southgate, CA. He married 1) in 1968 in Compton, CA, Charlene Turner, born 13 Jan 1949 in IN. They divorced and Bill married 2) in 1973 in Palos Verdes, CA, Gail L. Andrews, born 17 Oct 1950. By his first wife Bill has a son: a) Joshua Lee Smith born 9 Nov 1971 in Downey, CA.

6903. SHERMAN CLYDE SMITH JR., son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 31 Dec 1928 in Beatrice, NE. He married 11 May 1949 in Compton, CA, ELMIRA BETHELENE SEEGRIST, daughter of Jacob Wallace and Alda Arietta (Holliday) Seegrist, born 1 Nov 1926 in Woodruff, KS.

Issue Surname Smith:

10044. Karen Elaine Smith was born 3 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) 9 Oct 1968 in Saugus, CA, Mark Muller; 2) 31 Dec 1974 in Safford, AZ, John William Killion, son of Carl Eugene and Ruby Mae (Hensley) Killion, born 4 Aug 1944 in Marshall, AR. He married 1) 14 Mar 1965 in Lakewood, CA, Rox-ann Raher by whom he had a boy and a girl both of whom died young. Karen's children included:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) David Frank Muller born 10 Feb 1970 in Long Beach, CA;
- b) Jamison Jay "Jayjay" Killion born 14 Mar 1972 in Long Beach, CA;
- c) Candice Elaine Killion born 18 Sep 1973 in Lakewood, CA and
- d) Wendon John Killion born 17 Dec 1974 in Torrance, CA.
- 10045. Steven Philip Smith was born 23 Feb 1953 in Huntington Park, CA. He married in 1971 in Visalia, CA, Cecelia Betty Marin, daughter of Juan and Luie (Bastardo) Marin, born 29 Jun 1955 in San Jose, CA. Their three children are:
 - a) Steven Philip Smith Jr. born 16 Jan 1973 in Lindsay, CA;
 - b) Dennis Patrick Smith born 29 Apr 1974 in Los Angeles, CA;
 - c) Lisa Marie Smith born 6 Aug 1976 in Exeter, CA.
- 10046. Susan Beth Smith was born 3 May 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. She married there 29 Jul 1970, Albert Andrew Cook, son of Melvin Chester and Marguerite Louise (Cain) Cook, born 19 Jul 1947 in Hamilton, OH. Their three children were born in Lakewood, Los Angeles, CA:
 - a) Albert Andrew Cook Jr. born 30 Mar 1971;
 - b) Andrea Marie Cook born 4 Apr 1974;
 - c) Autumn Michelle Cook born 17 Oct 1975.
- 10047. Sherman Clyde Smith III was born 20 Jun 1965 in La Mirada, CA.
- 10048. Jennifer Lynn Smith was born 6 Jun 1970 in Long Beach, CA.

6904. ROSE MARY BETHENE SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 21 Oct 1932 in Beatrice, NE. She married 1) 17 Aug 1948 in Santa Fe, NM, CAROL WALLACE SEEGRIST, son of Jacob Wallace and Alda Arietta (Holliday) Seegrist, born 7 Oct 1929 in Lost Springs, Converse, WY. They divorced and he married 2) 13 May 1972 in Long Beach, CA, May Belle (Chester) Ashmore. Rosemary married 2) in 1955 in Las Vegas, NV, OWEN LEE HALLAM; 3) in 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, JOHNNY HOWARD LONG, son of Robert and Lorella (Hill) Long, born 26 Mar 1925 in Shenandoah, IA and died in an auto accident on 17 Aug 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK. Rosemary married 4) on 3 Jun 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, EUGENE CALVIN BYTHROW.

Issue Surname Seegrist: (Born Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

- 10049. David Carol Seegrest was born 8 Apr 1949. He married 1) in 1969, Ruth ? They divorced and he married 2) 8 Feb 1975 in Las Vegas, NV, Helen Alberta Swiatek, daughter of Stanley C. and Jessie Olive Mary (Smith) Swiatek, born 14 Jun 1950 in Alesbury, England. Their children were born in Huntington Beach, Orange, CA except as noted:
 - a) Docie Carol Seegrist born 26 Apr 1976;
 - b) Devon Ann Seegrist born 30 Jan 1978 and
 - c) Christopher C. Seegrist born 16 Apr 1979 in Westminster, CA.
- 10050. Randy Alien Seegrist was born 30 Jan 1952. He married and had: a) Gregory Alien Seegrist born 12 Jul 1971 in Omaha, NE. NFI.
- 10051. Carey Lynn Seegrist was born 22 Jun 1954. Her children are:
 - a) Tanya Bethene Seegrist born 30 Jun 1974 and
 - b) Melissa Rosemary Seegrist born 21 Feb 1977.

Issue Surname Hallam: (Born Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10052. Tina Marie Hallam was born 28 May 1956. She married 19 Feb 1977, Jack Timothy Leger, born 28 May 1953 and had: a) Sheree Lani Leger born 18 Sep 1979 in Denver, CO.
10053. Owen Timothy Hallam was born 2 Sep 1961. He married 30 Jan 1982 in Denver, CO, Brenda Jaramio.

6905. JEAN BERNICE SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 3 Nov 1934 in Beatrice, NE. She married 8 Oct 1955 in Bellflower, CA, PETER KENNETH ENKHORN, son of Wessel and Anna (Proper) Enkhorn, born 5 Jul 1933 in Sioux Center, IA.

Issue Surname Enkhorn: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

10054. Jeanne Roseann Enkhorn was born 26 Jul 1956.
10055. Joanie Suzanne Enkhorn was born 25 Jan 1958. She married 5 May 1978 in Bellflower, CA, Joseph Alien LaRusso, son of Joseph Alien and Jo (?) LaRusso, Jr. born 19 Nov 1954 in Oconomowoc, WI.
10056. Peter Kenneth Enkhorn, Jr. was born 5 Jul 1959.
10057. Paul Edward Enkhorn was born 23 Jul 1961. He married 30 Mar 1980 in Bellflower, CA, Elena Rene Fries, daughter of Jack and Jeanie (?) Fries, born 14 Jun 1963 in CA. Their son: a) Paul Edward Enkhorn, Jr. born 12 Jul 1980 in Paramount, CA.
10058. Julie Kathleen Enkhorn was born 15 Nov 1964 in Bellflower, CA.

6906. MARGIE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Carl Robert and Mabel Mary (Johnson) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1927 in Aberdeen, SD. She married there on 16 Jul 1947, NEAL THERON FITCH, son of Theron and Jannie Petri (Jorgenson) Fitch, born 4 Jul 1924 in Peever, SC.

Issue Surname Fitch:

10059. Shewy Ann Fitch was born in Aberdeen, SD. She married 31 Aug 1968 in Cocoa Beach, FL, Douglas Sherman Tomlinson, son of Sherman Benjamin and Mar-cissa (Touchton) Tomlinson, born 27 Nov 1944 in Statenville, GA. Their son: a) Jason Allan Tomlinson born 17 Jul 1977 in Orlando, FL.

6907. ELAINE GRACE HOOPS, daughter of Carl Robert and Mabel Mary (Johnson) Hoops, was born 28 Oct 1928 in Aberdeen, SD. She married 3 Feb 1951 in Washington, DC, RAYMOND "RAY" IRVIN BOND, son of Thomas Samuel and Lillian Maud (Cross) Bond, born 2 Jul 1914 in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Bond:

10060. Julie Lorraine Bond was born 26 Aug 1957 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She married there 29 Dec 1979, George Cavaleiro of Hollywood, FL. They have no children.

6908. MARCENE DENISE HOOPS, daughter of Norman Arthur and Katherine (Dwalt) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1925 in Aberdeen, SD. She married

EIGHTH GENERATION

28 Feb 1943 in Butte, MT, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKOVITCH, JR., son of Frank Joseph Frankovitch, born 11 Sep 1920 in Butte, MT. At the time of this writing they are living in Spokane, WA.

Issue Surname Frankovitch:

- 10061. Gerald "Jerry" Joseph Frankovitch was born 21 Dec 1945 in Compton, CA. He married 18 Jul 1969, Elena Carla Brena. They have a son:
 - a) John Frankovitch born 31 Oct 1971 in Seattle, WA;
 - b) Jennifer Denise Frankovitch born 19 Jan 1973 in Spokane, WA;
 - c) Jill Marie Frankovitch born 1 Nov 1977 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 10062. Francis David Frankovitch was born 23 Apr 1947 in Butte, MT. He married 26 Jul 1969 in Spokane, WA, Patricia Gayle Reed, daughter of Keith Campbell and Frances Marie (Hale) Reed, born 12 Dec 1945 in San Bernardino, CA. They live at 1863 S. E. Magnolia in Chehalis, WA and have four children:
 - a) Francis David Frankovitch, Jr. born 10 Jan 1970 in Utica, NY.
 - b) Heather Denise Frankovitch born 22 Mar 1971 in Utica, NY;
 - c) Steven Joseph Frankovitch born 20 Feb 1977 in Spokane, WA and
 - d) Tiffany Ivana Frankovitch born 11 Jan 1979 in Centralia, WA.
- 10063. Susan Denise Frankovitch was born 17 Jan 1952 in Grand Junction, CO. She attended Gonzaga College in Spokane, WA and is a nun in La Crosse, WI.

6909. EUGENE MAURICE HOOPS, son of Norman Arthur and Katherine (Dewalt) Hoops, was born 14 Oct 1926 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 2 May 1948 in Las Vegas, NV, HAZEL LOUISE WOOD, daughter of James A. and Laura Belle (Wood) Wood, born 25 May 1928 in Aztec, NM. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 10064. Linda Diane Hoops was born 2 May 1949. She married 17 Oct 1970 in Gardena, CA, Robert Eugene Steen, son of Robert H. and Louise I. (Anderson) Steen, born 6 Nov 1947 in Jamestown, ND.
- 10065. Steven Arthur Hoops was born 1 and died 10 Dec 1953 in Compton, CA.
- 10066. Charles Paul Hoops was born 24 Sep 1958 in Gardena, CA.

6910. SHIRLEY JEAN HOOPS, daughter of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 24 Jul 1925 in Aberdeen, SD. She married 27 Nov 1947 in Kirkland, WA, KENNETH WILLIAM VAGUE, son of William Cummings and Bertha (Davis) Vague, born 22 Jun 1923 in Erskine Park, MN. In Dec 1981, they lived at 9404 116th Ave., N. E. in Kirkland, WA.

Issue Surname Vague:

- 10067. Kenneth William Vague, Jr. was born 24 Mar 1949 in Moscow, ID. He married on 24 Nov 1970 in Kirkland, WA, LaDonna Ruth Jotblad, daughter of Jet and Ruth (?) Jotblad, born 25 Nov 1952 in MN. Their children were born in Bellevue, WA.
 - a) Steven Jeffrey Vague born 27 Jun 1971;
 - b) Timothy Kendall Vague born 7 Oct 1977 and
 - c) Christopher Adam Vague born 28 Sep 1978.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10068. Norman George Vague was born 26 Jan 1951 in Moscow, ID. He married 26 Mar 1977, Robin Roberta Alfiera, daughter of Anthony Vincent and Alberta Lavern (Gaibers) Alfiera, born 21 Apr 1952 in Seattle, WA. Their two children were born in Renton, WA:
a) Brian Alan Vague was born 18 Oct 1977 and
b) Michael Anthony Vague was born 17 Jan 1980.
10069. Danny Lee Vague was born 7 Oct 1952 in Walla Walla, WA. He married 25 Sep 1976 in Bellevue, WA, Diane Kelly, daughter of Terrence Calvin and Joyce (?) Kelly, born 2 Jun 1954 in Seattle, WA. NFI.
10070. Howard Alien Vague was born 25 Jul 1954 in Kirkland, WA and died, unmarried 6 Mar 1976 in Redmond, WA.

6911. WILLIAM "BILL" ROY HOOPS, JR., son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1926 in Norwich, KS. He married 1) 11 Oct 1948 in Seattle, WA, PATRICIA ANN LARSON, daughter of Martin and Alida Sophia (Gustafson) Larson, born 9 May 1931 in Seattle, WA. They divorced in 1962 and Patricia married 2) on 5 Sep 1964, Lennert Larsson whom she also divorced. Bill married 2) in Feb 1964, BETTY WINFER about whom we have no information. The family lives in Kirkland, WA.

Issue by Patricia Ann (Larson) Hoops:

10071. Jerald Lee Hoops was born 6 Apr 1949 in Seattle, WA. He married in 1973, Karol M. Mallone. They had no children and are divorced.
10072. Vickie Marie Hoops was born 9 May 1950 in Seattle, WA. She married 17 Oct 1969 in San Francisco, CA, Delbert Lee Lamphear, son of Burl and Opal Mae (Hall) Lamphear, born 5 Oct 1945 in Gentry, AR. In Dec 1981, they lived in Gentry, AR, with their two children:
a) Shelly Ann Lamphear born 19 Apr 1970 in Bellevue, WA and
b) Chad Lamphear born 7 Aug 1974 in Klamath Falls, OR.
10073. Linda Kay Hoops was born 29 Aug 1951 in Seattle, WA. She married 1) in 1975 in Kirkland, WA, Gary J. Nollette. They divorced and she married 2) on 14 Jun 1980 in Woodville, Al Thompson, born 13 Jun 1951. Linda's son by her first husband is: a) Geoffrey Wayne Nollette born 31 Aug 1975.
10074. Charles Allan Hoops was born 19 Aug 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married 10 Feb 1979 in Bellevue, WA, Cathy Scott, born 4 Nov 1955. NFI.

6912. RICHARD "DICK" LEON HOOPS, son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1930 in Ipswich, SD. He married 1) 27 Aug 1948 in Bellevue, WA, ELVERA CLARICE NELSON, daughter of Olive Edward and Olga Louise (Anderson) Nelson, born 1 Oct 1920 in Karspell, MT. They divorced in 1964 and Dick married 2) on 9 Apr 1965, CAROL FAY SCHMITZ whom he divorced in 1973. He lives in Sula, MT.

Issue by Elvera Clarice (Nelson) Hoops:

10075. Gary Michael Hoops married 1) Pamela Sue Turner; 2) Diane Hoiem.
10076. Sharon Kay Hoops was born 23 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. She is engaged to

EIGHTH GENERATION

marry in Aug 1982, Steven ? NFI.

10077. Richard "Rick" Allan Hoops was born 19 Apr 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married 31 Oct 1981 in Bellevue, WA, Susan Allison Russell, born 23 Apr 1962.

10078. Timothy Joel Hoops was born 17 Jan 1955 in Seattle, WA. He married 10 Sep 1977 in Bellevue, WA, Kimberly Ann Smith. Their daughter: a) Brandy Michelle Hoops born 14 Sep 1978.

6913. BOYD PAUL HOOPS, son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 7 Dec 1940 in Butte, MT. He married 30 Nov 1968 in Wapato, WA, MARILYN RUTH BALES, daughter of R. G. and Mildred Ruth (Hagemeier) Bales, born 22 Jun 1944 in Toppenish, WA. In Dec 1981, they lived at 108 Jenny Court, Missoula, MT 59801.

Issue:

10079. Michael Paul Hoops was born 23 Apr 1966 in Oregon City, OR.

10080. Jennifer Lynn Hoops was born 1 Aug 1968 in Yakima, WA.

10081. Joshua Andrew Hoops was born 24 Jun 1971 in Portland, OR.

6915. JEROLD "JERRY" LEE (CHERRY) ARMSTRONG, son of Lynn Maloy and Ruby Amanda (Hoops) Armstrong, was born 6 Apr 1931 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 1 Oct 1949 in Missoula, MT, DAWN LEROSE POWELL, daughter of Charles Henry and Bessie Lucille (Peterson) Powell, born 26 Feb 1931 in Sidney, MT. They live at 2718 Strand, Missoula, MT 59801.

Issue Surname Armstrong: (Born in Missoula, MT)

10082. Ronald Wayne Armstrong was born 12 Jun 1951. He married 8 Nov 1980 in Missoula, MT, April Anderson.

10083. Randall Lee Armstrong was born 15 Oct 1954. He married 12 Dec 1972 in Missoula, MT, Nancy Erickson and they had: a) Dustan Keith Armstrong born 7 Sep 1974 in Missoula, MT.

10084. Keith Brian Armstrong was born 20 Jan 1956. He married 25 Oct 1980 in Missoula, MT, Jean Kayes and they have a son: a) Levi Gene Armstrong born 22 Sep 1981 in Missoula, MT.

10085. Billy Armstrong was born and died 26 Oct 1957.

10086. Kathleen Ann Armstrong was born 10 Jun 1959. She married in May 1979 in West Germany, Dwayne Jack Henderson and they have children:

a) Austin Marshall Henderson born 12 Jul 1979 in W. Germany and

b) Jennifer Dawn Henderson born 10 Aug 1980 in Carlton, GA.

6916. WALLACE PEPPER (CHERRY) ARMSTRONG, son of Lynn Maloy and Ruby Amanda (Hoops) Armstrong, was born 14 Sep 1937 in Billings, MT. He married 2 Jul 1966 in Sunnyside, MT, MARJORIE FLORICE KNIGHT, daughter of Paul Johnston and Florice (Matthews) Knight, born 3 Oct 1944 in Butte, MT. She married 1) in 1963, in Yakima, WA Roger Castelda whom she divorced.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Armstrong:

- 10088. Rene Marcie (Castelda) Armstrong was born 21 Mar 1964 in Yakima, WA.
- 10089. Richard Kelly Armstrong was born 13 Sep 1969 in Bellevue, WA:
- 10090. Robert Casey Armstrong was born 22 Jul 1973 in Yakima, WA.

6920. GEORGE TALLMAN HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 20 Mar 1898 at Crocker, MO and died there on 27 Dec 1959. He married on 12 Nov 1922 at Crocker, MO, EFFIE IRENE KRAUSE, daughter of George Franklin and Katherine (Copp) Krause, born 5 Dec 1902 in Ulster, IA.

Issue:

- 10091. Betty Sue Hoops married James Wenhil Eads.
- 10092. Mary Ann Hoops married 1) Leonard Gene Densmore; 2) George Washington Kamins.
- 10093. George Randall Hoops was born 7 Sep 1949 in Waynesville, MO. He married 2 Apr 1976 in Crocker, MO, Betty Ann Smith, daughter of Anna (?) Smith, born 12 Sep 1947 in Chamois, MO. NFI.

6921. PAUL BROWN HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 25 Aug 1899 in Crocker, MO and died in Waynesville, MO in Jun 1963. He married 12 Jun 1921 in Waynesville, MO, MILDRED CHRISTESON, daughter of Francis Jordan and Lula Desdemona (Hutcheson) Christeson, born 14 Jul 1900 in Waynesville.

Issue:

- 10094. Vivian Lu Hoops married Thomas Reuben Jones.
- 10095. Margaret Joanne Hoops married Roy Harrison McGregor.

6922. CLYDE "BILL" LAMONTE HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1901 in Crocker, MO and was killed in an auto accident on 10 Mar 1948. He is buried in Crocker. He married 1) 16 Dec 1919, HAZEL D. HILL, daughter of James Monroe and Barcie Mae (Bond) Hill, born 17 Oct 1901 in California, MO. Hazel married 2) Raymond Gish and lived in Portland, OR. Clyde married 2) on 2 Jul 1933 at St. Louis, MO, EDNA L. BRANDON of St. Louis; 3) on 5 Aug 1938 at Kansas City, KS, DOROTHY B. DYE of Kansas City, MO and 4) VELMA (?) VAUGHN, widow of Ned Vaughn. This marriage took place in Belleville, IL.

Issue by Hazel (Hill) Hoops: 10096. James Leonard Hoops II married

Eunice Edith Hemmann.

6950. ERVA NESTLING SIMPSON, daughter of James Carr and Laura Melissa (Hoops) Simpson, was born 16 Feb 1902 at Brewer, AR. She married

EIGHTH GENERATION

on 16 Dec 1919 in Arkansas Co., AR, CLARENCE JOHNSON STANLEY, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Orow) Stanley, born 31 Dec 1896 in Arkansas Co., AR where he died at Stuttgart on 8 Sep 1969. He is buried at Bayou Meto.

Issue Surname Stanley: (Born in Hagler, Arkansas, AR)

- 10097. Mildred Laura Stanley was born 9 Dec 1921. She married 1) LeRoy Moore and 2) James William Boston.
- 10098. Marvin Elton Stanley was born 15 Jun 1924 and married Jackie Marie Betis.
- 10099. Ruby LaVerne Stanley was born 1 Oct 1928 and married Donald Edwin Annis.

6953. CHARLES "CHARLIE" BARRETT SIMPSON, son of James Carr and Laura Melissa (Hoops) Simpson, was born 12 Aug 1913 at Brewer, AR. He married on 1 Jun 1936 at Bayou Meto, AR, WILLENE JACOBSON, daughter of Johnny Vinoserol and Lillian (Overton) Jacobs, born 14 Jan 1920 at Bayou Meto.

Issue Surname Simpson: (Born in Galger Twp., Arkansas, AR)

- 10100. Charles Booker Simpson was born 28 Apr 1937. He married in Little Rock, AR on 1 Oct 1957, Mary Etta Mullins, daughter of Simpson Stanley and Jewell Elsie Viola (Cummings) Mullins, born 23 Jun 1940 in Tunica, MS. Their children are:
 - a) Laura Kay Simpson born 31 Dec 1959;
 - b) James Carr Simpson born 3 Mar 1963;
 - c) James Carr Simpson II born 18 Feb 1964 and
 - d) Rhonda Dianne Simpson born 13 Jun 1969.
- 10101. Limuel Wade Simpson was born 30 May 1938. He married in Little Rock, AR on 16 Jan 1959, Mary Ruth Hooten, daughter of Ervin Eugene and Willie Ozella (Davis) Hooten, born 16 Apr 1940 in Greenbrier, AR. Their children all were born in Little Rock, AR as follows:
 - a) Stacie Denise Simpson was born 4 Sep 1959;
 - b) Leslie Jo Simpson born 18 Nov 1960;
 - c) Kevin Wade Simpson born 4 Sep 1967;
 - d) Amy Lynn Simpson born 30 Jul 1969 and
 - e) Scan Limuel Simpson born 8 Oct 1974.
- 10102. Lillian Ellen Simpson was stillborn on 20 Dec 1946.
- 10103. Sara Estene Simpson was born 16 Nov 1948. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1968, James LeRoy Crane; 2) on 14 Dec 1977, David William Carey, Jr. Her son by her first husband is: a) James Scott Crane born 13 Jan 1973 at Columbus, OH.
- 10104. Hurston Carr Simpson was born 3 Sep 1960. He married 1) on 30 Sep 1968, Shirley Gene Adkins, born 15 Feb 1953 in Little Rock, AR. He married 2) on 22 Oct 1974, Vickie Lynn Wilson, born 11 May 1958. By Shirley Gene (Adkins) Simpson he had:
 - a) James Walton Simpson born 18 Jan 1969. By
 - Vickie Lynn (Wilson) Simpson he had:
 - b) Ezra Jay Simpson born 30 Dec 1977.

6959. HERBERT SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Carbo Jadar and Alice Marion (Bitely) Hoops, was born 7 Aug 1928 at Tichnor, AR. He married on 10 Jul 1948

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at Little Rock, AR, ELIZABETH MARIE SMALLING, daughter of George and Marie (Wilkerson) Smalling, born 3 Jun 1931 at Little Rock.

Issue: (Born in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)

10105. George Wayne Hoops married Sharon Creasey.

10106. Robert Samuel Hoops married Janice Ann Stell.

6960. LOIS MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Elmer Samuel and Laura Bell (Fritchard) Hoops, was born 26 Dec 1912 at Hemlock, OH. She married 8 Aug 1932 at Logan, OH, HAROLD BARNES, son of Lewis Emery and Minnie (Stevens) Barnes, born 29 Jan 1908 at Wellston, OH. In 1973, they were living in Lancaster, OH.

Issue Surname Barnes: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

10107. Donna Jean Barnes married Max Franklin Hoy.

10108. Shirley Lois Barnes was born 6 Jan and died 23 Feb 1935. She is buried in Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, OH.

10109. Harold Thomas Barnes married Pierette Cheignon.

10110. William Eugene Barnes married Lura Donna Donaldson.

10111. Elmer Leon Barnes married Lorraine Webb.

10112. Linda Lue Barnes married Kenneth LeRoy Balthaser.

10113. Raymond Herbert Barnes married Cathy Lee Finn.

6962. ELMER EUGENE HOOPS, son of Elmer Samuel and Laura Bell (Pritchard) Hoops, was born 27 Jun 1917 at Salt Lick, OH. He married on 29 Mar 1948 at Crooksville, OH, NORMA MARIE CHEVLIER, daughter of Glen *c.nd* Effie (Kinney) Chevrier, born 12 Jan 1927 at Junction City, OH.

Issue: 10114. Alva Eugene Hoops married Caroline June Koonts.

6976. MABEL JANE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 10 Jun 1930 at Shawnee, OH. She married 21 Oct 1949 in McCunesville, OH, REV. EUGENE ROGER WHITMER, son of John Henry and Edith Goldie (Morgan) Whitmer, born 2 Jul 1925 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue Surname Whitmer:

10115. Gloria Jean Whitmer was born in Aug 1951 in Findlay, OH. She married 12 Aug 1973, Dennis George. NFI.

10116. Sharon Kay Whitmer was born 7 May 1953 at Bellefontaine, OH. NFI.

10117. John Mark Whitmer was born 24 Sep 1955 at Granger, TX. NFI.

10118. Joy Ellen Whitmer was born 3 Nov 1956 at Nelsonville, OH. NFI.

6977. ELINOR LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Lowry) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1932 at Shawnee, OH. She married on 19 Feb 1949 at New Straitsville, OH, EUGENE FRANCES BEGLEY, son of John William and Myrtle (Gottke) Begley, born 6 Jul 1927 at Nelsonville, OH.

Issue Surname Begley: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10119. Barbara Joyce Begley was born 6 Jul 1956.

10120. Sandra Ruth Begley was born 8 Jan 1959.

6979. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 13 Nov 1935 at McCunesville, OH. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1957 at New Lexington, OH. STELLA FLORENCE HICKS, daughter of Kenneth M. and Wanda (Huston) Hicks, born 26 May 1942 at Corning, OH. He married 2) on 5 Feb 1973 at Logan, OH, EVA FLORA YATES. Charles was mayor of New Straitsville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10121. Kenneth Raymond Hoops was born 18 Oct 1957. He married 23 Oct 1976 in Moxahala, OH, Christine M. Boring, daughter of Clinton E. and Clarann (Ratliff) Boring, born 9 Dec 1958 in Zanesville, OH.

10122. Robert Nathan Hoops was born 13 Oct 1959. NFL.

10123. Charles William Hoops was born 19 Apr 1963.

6980. NORMA LEE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 21 Jan 1937 at New Lexington, OH. She married 11 Sep 1954 at Liberty, IN, ROBERT LeROY McLEAN, son of Robert James and Sarah Jane (Whitmer) McLean, born 9 Nov 1934 at Junction City, OH.

Issue Surname McLean: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10124. Robert Alien McLean was born 4 Jun 1955.

10125. Timothy Charles McLean was born 7 Oct 1958.

10126. Jeffrey Lee McLean was born 4 Feb 1959.

6981. MARGUERITE ELAINE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1942 at New Lexington, OH. She married 31 Mar 1961 at Shawnee, OH, CLAUDE WILLIAM IMLER, son of Claude Jr. and Dorothy (Ulrich) Imler, born 27 May 1942 at Newark, OH.

Issue Surname Imler: Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH, except as noted)

10127. Sharon Elaine Imler was born 10 Oct 1962 at New Lexington, OH.

10128. Claude Curtis Imler was born 22 Jan 1964.

10129. John Henry Imler was born 16 Jun 1966.

6982. WILLIAM FLOYD HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1945 at New Lexington, OH and died 29 Aug

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1976 at Shawnee, OH. He married 8 May 1964 at McCunesville, OH, MARY RUTH ANSEL, daughter of Gerald Walter and Esther Irene (Clark) Ansel, born 2 Oct 1947 at Zanesville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10130. William Walter Hoops was born 19 Oct 1965.

10131. Steven Mark Hoops was born 18 Jun 1969.

10132. Lori Ellen Hoops was born 18 Jan 1971.

6986. JAMES WAYNE HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 11 Sep 1950 at New Lexington, OH. He married 24 Jun 1968 at Hollister, OH, DEBORAH ANN COMPSTON, daughter of John and Clara (Beckett) Compston, born 1 Mar 1952 at Shawnee, OH. James Wayne is in the U. S. Army.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10133. James Alfred Hoops was born 7 Oct 1968.

10134. Amy Jo Hoops was born 7 May 1970.

10135. Robert Samuel Hoops was born 11 Sep 1971.

6989. GARNET MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 9 Jun 1914 at McLuney, OH. She married 20 Oct 1934 at Coshocton, OH, WILLIAM K. TUMBLIN, born 13 Aug 1909 at Coshocton, OH. They live in Moundsville, WV.

Issue Surname Tumblin:

10136. William Charles Tumblin was born 27 Dec 1949 at Newcomertown, OH. He married 5 Jun 1970 and he and his wife are the parents of:

a) Mark Tumblin born 5 Sep 1975 at Atlanta, G A and

b) Gregory Tumblin born in Sep 1978.

6990. ELDON ALBERT HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 5 Oct 1916 at Tyndall, OH and died 15 Nov 1981. He married on 2 Feb 1935 at Coshocton, EVA MAY CARNES, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Poland) Carnes, born 4 May 1916 at Roscoe, OH and died in Coshocton on 26 Feb. 1960. She is buried in West Lafayette Cemetery there.

Issue:

10137. JoAnn Hoops married 1) Dewey Wesley Moffit; 2) James Edward Wyant.

10138. Patty Mae Hoops married Raymond Curtis Knoff, Jr.

10139. Peggy Joyce Hoops married William Franklin Rice.

10140. Sonja Kay Hoops married Glenn Steven McKnight.

10141. Laura Lee Hoops married 1) David Earl Criswell; 2) David Holder; 3) Dennis Lee Berger.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10142. Lewis Ray Hoops married Anne Mary Simpson.
10143. Carolyn Jean Hoops married Larry Dean Emerson.

6991. GOMER FREDERICK HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 7 Apr 1918 at Coshocton, OH. He married on 5 Dec 1943 at Ventura, CA, DOROTHY JULIA LOWRY, daughter of Vincent F. and Mabel (Larson) Lowry, born 23 May 1921 at Ault, CO.

Issue:

10144. Susan Jill Hoops married Walter Francis Kasper.
10145. David Frederick Hoops married Linda Kay Gustin.

6992. HARRY DALE HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1922 at Coshocton, OH. He married there 1) 4 Jul 1947, MARGARET RILEY of AZ. This marriage ended in divorce and Harry married 2) ?; 3) LILLIAN BARNES; 4) on 4 Dec 1970 at Elizabeth City, NC, MARY ELLEN JONES, daughter of Walter and Eva (Coker) Jones, born 17 Apr 1922 at Enfield, NC.

Issue by Margaret (Riley) Hoops:

10146. Michael Riley Hoops was born 12 Aug 1948 at Coshocton, OH. After her divorce, his mother changed her name and his to Alien. He is in the U.S.N.R. NFI.

6993. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 23 Apr 1925 in Coshocton, OH. She married there 17 Nov 1952, RALPH RICHARD LEIDY, born 13 Aug 1926 at Zanesville, OH. Both work with the Salvation Army. They live in Bronxville, NY.

Issue Surname Leidy: (Born in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH except as noted)

10147. John Donovan Leidy was born at Painesville, OH. He married Beverly Ann Henry and they have: a) John Donovan Leidy, Jr. NFI.
10148. Ralph Richard Leidy was born 6 Jul 1955. He married 27 Nov 1976, Marjorie Ann Jewett. In 1977, they lived in Waukegan, IL. They have: a) Christopher Jewett. NFI.
10149. Barbara Ann Leidy was born 5 Apr 1957. She married William Howell in Jan 1978 and they have:
a) Peter Howell and
b) Daughter Howell. NFI.

7002. CONNIE JO HOOPS, daughter of Kenneth Owen and Nora Jane (Wolff) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1946 in Crooksville, OH. She married there 25 Jun 1967, DAVID M. DE GARMO, son of Hobart Emerson and Margaret (Howell) DeGarmo, born 13 Feb 1945 in Crooksville, OH. David is a florist.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname DeGarmo: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10150. Bradley David DeGarmo was born 28 Dec 1969.
- 10151. Phillip Michael DeGarmo was born 12 Jan 1975.

7005. SYLVIA LUCILLE HOOPS, daughter of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1920 at Fairfield, AL. She married 11 Apr 1942 in Birmingham, AL, JAMES HOWARD YOUNG, son of Thomas Carl and Ola May (Harvey) Young, born 30 Jul 1917 in Mathison, MS. In 1977, they were living in Bessemer, AL.

Issue Surname Young: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

- 10152. Jimmie Lois Young married Carl Philip Knox.
- 10153. Sandra Faye Young married Waymon Hill Frederick.
- 10154. Sherry Ann Young married Louis Knighton
- 10155. Jody Carol Young married Roger Lee Gilbert.
- 10156. James Howard Young, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1952. He married in 1976, Deborah Pate.
- 10157. Gina Mae Young was born 30 Jan 1959. She married 27 May 1977, James Donald Beasley, son of Joe Riley and Florence (Noell) Beasley, born 6 Sep 1956 at Bessemer, AL.

7006. JAMES ALFRED HOOPS, son of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born in 1922 in Pratt City, AL and died in Oct 1974 at Fairfield, AL. He married MADILU FORBES, daughter of James Forbes, born 17 Apr 1935 at Mobile, AL. She married 2) Eric Nelson and lived in Baton Rouge, LA. She had two children by Nelson: Eric Nelson, Jr. and Ann Marie Nelson.

Issue:

- 10158. James Vernon Hoops married 1) Ruby Marilyn Etheridge; 2) Frances Juanita Glenn.
- 10159. Freddie Eugene Hoops married Marlene ?

7008. MORRIS EDGAR HOOPS, son of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born 26 Oct 1926 at Pratt City, AL. He married 1) on 24 Apr 1948 at Bessemer, AL, LOIS NORRIS, daughter of Tom and Delcie (?) Norris, born 28 Feb 1928 in Bessemer. They divorced in 1956. Morris married 2) on 8 Jul 1958 at Bessemer, JOAN TEAGUE ISRAEL, daughter of Samuel Earl and Martha Earl (Coker) Israel, born 11 Jul 1935 at Jefferson Co., AL. She had been married first to George Bymer Stewart on 3 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, AL and had two daughters by him, Deborah Ann Stewart and Deanne Elaine Stewart.

Issue by Lois (Norris) Hoops: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

- 10160. Vickie Jo Hoops was born in Sep 1950. Married, she lives in AL. NFI.

Issue by Joan Teague (Israel) Stewart Hoops:

- 10161. April Lee Hoops was born 2 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, AL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7011. MARY GENEVA HOOPS, daughter of Charlie and Mary Cecil (Shannon) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1919 in Concord, AL. She married on 22 May 1937 in Birmingham, AL, GEORGE DONALD HOUSTON, son of George Weldon and Ethel (Jones) Houston, born 1 Dec 1912 in Brighton, AL. In Jul 1977, they lived at 110 Springdale, Brighton, AL 35020.

Issue Surname Houston: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10162. Sylvia Dianne Houston married Grady Brown Watkins.

10163. Robin Donna Houston was born 20 Sep 1963. NFI.

7013. CHARLES ROY HOOPS, son of Charlie and Mary Cecil (Shannon) Hoops, was born 10 May 1921 in Concord, AL. He married on 9 May 1941 in Fairfield, AL, EVELYN MALTHINA NICHOLSON, daughter of Hugh Crane and Josephine (Nichols) Nicholson, born 8 Jul 1928 at Colena, AL.

Issue:

10164. Leslie Roy Hoops married Charlotte Marie Mann.

10165. Myrtle Paulette Hoops married 1) Marcus W. White; 2) Wayne Paul Martin.

10166. Charles Dwight Hoops married Sandra Jean Long.

7014. JAMES HUGH BYNUM, son of George Houston Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 1 Sep 1916 at Pratt City, AL. He married 1) in 1933 in Birmingham, ELLA LOUISE SLOCUMB, born 6 Sep 1917 in South AL, 2) in May 1945 at Birmingham, LORA McCRAW, born 26 Feb 1925 in Tuscaloosa, AL; 3) in 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, JEAN CROSS and 4) 9 May 1953 in Birmingham, JANE ODELL EVANS, born 3 Sep 1923 in Docena, AL.

Issue: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL except as noted)

10167. Linda Ann Bynum was born 7 Apr 1946. She is married and has two or three children.

10168. Terry Sue Bynum is married and has two children.

10169. James Andrew Bynum was born 30 Sep 1949. He married 1) Linda ?; 2) on 25 Feb 1977 in Las Vegas, NV, Cheryl Kristine Knickel.

10170. Patricia Diane Bynum married Joe San Nichols and has two children.

10171. Deborah June Bynum was born in 1953. She married Rick Inlow and they have three children.

7015. HAZEL MADRINE BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 28 Feb 1920 in Pratt City, AL and died on 27 Aug 1976 in Birmingham, AL. She married there 1) in Nov 1934, JOHN LUCKEY HARDEN, son of John Anderson and Mary Jane (Burle) Harden, born 23 Dec 1905 in Brookside, AL and died 17 Apr 1975 in Birmingham. They divorced and he married 2) on 1 Jun 1944, Flora (?) Little by whom he had five children. Hazel married 2) on 6 Jun 1940 in Birmingham, AL, DAVID EDWARD MORELAND, born 1 Mar 1919 in Birmingham, AL.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harden: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10172. Hazel Ramona "Pat" Harden was born 30 Jul 1935. She married 1) on 16 Jul 1952 in Columbus, MS, James Philip Ezelle, son of Elbert Grey and Era Rebecca "Biddie" (Byers) Ezelle, born 24 Nov 1928 in Pickensville, AL. She married 2) on 25 May 1963 in Troy, AL, Arthur Gene Culpepper, son of Willie Carroll and Ila Mae (Williamson) Culpepper, born 21 Apr 1934 in Bullock Co., AL. Pat is the mother of three children.
10173. George Anderson Harden was born 23 Mar 1938. He married 1) in 1954 in Birmingham, AL, Ellen Studard; 2) on 15 Jan 1957 in MS, Winona "Wenona" Kay Webb, daughter of Charles Thomas and Cordia Lou (Fleming) Webb, born 28 Apr 1941 in Hamilton, AL. Their children are:
- a) Deborah Kay Harden born 1 Aug 1958 and
 - b) George Houston Harden born 28 Apr 1960.

Issue Surname Moreland: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10174. Dixie Lee Moreland was born 31 Mar 1946. She married on 24 Mar 1962 in Buchanan, GA, Donald Ray Myrick born in Birmingham on 28 May 1944. Their children are:
- a) Donna Marie Myrick and
 - b) Cindy Lee Myrick.

7016. HELEN MARIE BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum was born 26 Sep 1923 in Pratt City, AL. She married on 22 Jim 1937 in Birmingham, AL, WILLIAM EUGENE MARTIN, son of William Thomas and Mattie Irene (Wilson) Martin, born 4 Feb 1917 in TN.

Issue Surname Martin: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL except as noted.)

10175. Eugenia Diana Martin was born 26 Aug 1938. She married on 6 Jul 1956 in Chicago, IL, Alton Thomas Chase, son of Carlton and Frances (?) Chase, born 7 Sep 1938 in Chicago, IL. Their children were born in Chicago, Cook, IL except as noted:
- a) Dale Thomas Chase born 9 Jul 1957 in Oceanside, CA;
 - b) Philip Scott Chase born 21 May 1961;
 - c) Deanna Dawn Chase born 30 Apr 1962;
 - d) Kelly Frances Marie Chase born 17 Oct 1964;
 - e) Michelle Lee Chase born 9 May 1971.
10176. Hazel Irene Martin was born 28 Jun 1943. She married in Chicago, IL, David Grant Lovelace, son of James Wayne and Nadine Pearl (Goodson) Lovelace, born 22 Jul 1941 in Halls, TN. Their children were born in Chicago, IL:
- a) Tammy Irene Lovelace born 13 Jul 1964;
 - b) Patty Lynn Lovelace born 12 Feb 1966 and
 - c) Tracy Lee Lovelace born 13 Sep 1972.
10177. William Terry Martin was born 6 Oct 1946. He married 31 Dec 1971 in Chicago, IL, Mary Ann Asher, daughter of William Elevens and Sarah "Sallie" Marie (Edmiston) Asher, born 2 May 1944 in St. Louis, MO. Their children are:
- a) Juliann Martin born 1 Aug 1972 in McHenry, IL;
 - b) William Houston Martin born 4 Jul 1975 in Chicago, IL and
 - c) Maryellen Margaret Martin born 16 Jun 1977 in McHenry, IL.
10178. Caroline Marie Martin was born 26 Oct 1947. She married 23 Apr 1973 in

EIGHTHGENERATION

Nashville, TN, Kenneth Melvin Head, son of Richard Melvin and Gladys Elizabeth (Ledbetter) Head, born 21 Oct 1954 in Knoxville, TN.

7017. JACK LAMAR BYNUM, son of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 6 Feb 1926 in Pratt City, AL. He married on 25 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, JANET DONALDSON NELSON, daughter of John Lee and Annie Brown (Frederick) Nelson, born 11 Apr 1928 in Fairfield, AL.

Issue Surname Bynum: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

10179. Alan Lamar Bynum was born 1 Aug 1951. He married on 25 Apr 1975 in Concord, AL, Deborah Lynn Knight, born 7 Aug 1952.

10180. Cathy Lee Bynum was born 2 Mar 1957. She married 22 Nov 1975 in Birmingham, AL, Carey Leonard Oden, born 12 Mar 1955 in Pleasant Grove, AL.

7018. SONJA ALMA BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 24 Nov 1939 in Birmingham, AL. On 3 Dec 1963, she married in Cullman, AL, JAMES McALLISTER CANTER, son of Clarence Ed and Mary Jane (Ross) Canter, born 12 Sep 1934 in Fairfield, AL.

Issue Surname Canter: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

10181. James Ross Canter was born 21 Aug 1966.

10182. Keith Bynum Canter was born 30 Jul 1969.

7019. BARBARA LAMAR HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born in Ensley, AL on 25 Mar 1929. She married 3 Jul 1948 in Birmingham, AL, JAMES "JIM" ROY JAKES, son of James Thur-man and Mabel Christine (Johnson) Jakes, born 8 Jul 1920 in Nashville, TN.

Issue Surname Jakes: (Born in Knoxville, Knox, TN except as noted)

10183. James "Jimmy" Thurmon Jakes was born 19 Aug 1949. He married 6 Jul 1974, Peggy Ann Early, daughter of Robert and Virginia (?) Early. NFI.

10184. Deborah Sue Jakes married William Steven Husmann.

10185. Judith Christine Jakes was born 25 May 1957 in Aiken, SC.

7020. MARTHA JANE HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 23 Feb 1932 in Birmingham, AL and married there on 4 Jul 1952, CHESTER BANCROFT SKATES, JR. son of Chester Bancroft and Anne (Key) Bancroft, born 9 May 1932 in Birmingham, AL.

Issue Surname Skates:

10186. Stephen Randolph "Randy" Skates was born 23 Sep 1953. He married 17 Aug 1974 in Griffin, GA, Carol Dianne Sigman, daughter of Homer and Willie (Pippin) Sigman, born 11 Nov 1955 in Griffin, GA.

10187. Kathy Lynn Skates was born 6 Feb 1965 in Decatur, GA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7021. BETTY GAIL HOOPS, daughter of Lamar B. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 18 Oct 1933 in Stuebenville, OH and married 16 Oct 1963 in Birmingham, AL, JOHNNY FRANK BURTON, born 3 Jun 1932 in Birmingham, the son of May (?) Burton.

Issue Surname Burton:

10188. Terri Doss Burton was born 8 Mar 1953 in Aiken, SO.

10189. Connie Ann Burton was born 7 Jan 1965 in Birmingham, AL

7022. NANCY RUTH HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1944 in Birmingham, AL and married 13 Jun 1964, ANTHONY A. DAVIS. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis: 10190. Sherry Davis was
born 24 Jun 1970.

7023. BETTY JIM JETER, twin daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 15 Nov 1928 in McDonald's Chapel, AL. She married at Birmingham, AL on 26 Nov 1947, WALTER JACKSON "JACK" KENDRICK, born 29 Jul 1926 in Fairfield, AL to Theodore Phillip and Addie Juanita (Parham) Kendrick. Jack is retired from U.S. Steel and Betty has been suffering from a muscular disease since 1967. In 1983, they lived at 101 Ash, Lakeside Village, Livingston, TX 77351.

Issue Surname Kendrick: (Born in Galena Park, Harris, TX)

10191. Mickey Paul Kendrick was born 22 Nov 1949. He married in Pasadena, TX on 14 Jul 1972, Judy Elizabeth Clements whom he divorced in 1976.

10192. Randy Phillip Kendrick was born 2 Sep 1951. He married 1 Sep 1977 in Pasadena, TX, Katrina Mae Chastain, daughter of Robert Lee and Lillian (Russell) Chas-tain, born 24 Apr 1956 in Jacinto City, TX.

10193. Kathy Jo Kendrick was born 2 Sep 1953. She married 28 Jul 1973 in Pasadena, TX, Forrest Earl Varner, son of Milton Osborne and Carma Lee (Kimberlin) Varner, born 4 Jun 1951 in Pasadena, TX.

10194. Jackie Sue Kendrick was born 17 Nov 1954. She married 5 Apr 1974 in Pasadena, TX, David Robert Suhler, son of Henry and Ferris Clara (Mann) Suhler, born 7 Nov 1942 in Galveston, TX.

7024. PHOEBE JO JETER, twin daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 15 Nov 1928 in McDonald's Chapel, AL. She married 1) JOHNNY GARRISON in 1948 (they divorced in 1954); 2) JACK ROGERS DUCKWORTH, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hattiesburg, MS to Azbreo Benjamin and Minnie Clara (Edwards) Duckworth. Phoebe has modelled and she and Jack are hair stylists. Both have real estate licenses, paint and decorate. Jack is president of the TX Hairdressers and the hair fashion committee and serves on the national board of hair stylists. They are Episcopals.

EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue:

10195. Timothy Rogers (Garrison) Duckworth was born 29 Aug 1950 in Birmingham, AL.
10196. Tamara Jo Duckworth was born 15 May 1959 in Houston, TX.

7025. CECIL LELAND "SONNY" JETER, son of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 28 Nov 1936 in Stuebenville, OH. He married 1) FRANCES KENDRICK in 1959. They divorced and he married 2) MARGARET PAULINE JACKSON in 1960. She died in 1970 and he married 3) 12 Jun 1970 in Anahuac, TX, DEBORAH ANN PEREZ, daughter of Steve Urban and Anna Mae (Alfonso) Perez, born 2 Mar 1951.

Issue by Deborah Ann (Perez) Jeter:

10197. Crystal Shona Jeter was born 30 Jul 1971.
10198. Steven Paul Jeter was born 30 Apr 1973 in Pasadena, TX.

7026. MARY FRANCES JETER, daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 7 Sep 1944 in Bessemer, AL. She married 18 Jun 1966 in Freeport, TX, DONALD WAYNE PISLAK, son of Edward Vincent and Ann Margaret (Ruby) Pislak, born 30 Oct 1942 in Rosenberg, TX.

Issue Surname Pislak: (Born in Houston, Harris, TX)

10199. Stephen Wayne Pislak was born 5 Jun 1969.
10200. Michelle Marie Pislak was born 4 Dec 1973.

7029. ELEANOR GRACE HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 26 Aug 1916 in Summerset, IA. She married on 9 Sep 1935, JAMES E. SPARKS, born in IA. The couple is now separated and Eleanor, at last report, was living in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname Sparks:

10201. Robert James Sparks was born 8 Oct 1936 in Indianola, IA. He married 1) in Des Moines, IA in 1955, Marjorie Mary ?, born 26 Nov 1937. He married 2) Cathy ? born 15 Feb 1944 in Bad Axe, MI. He had seven children, the first five were born in Des Moines, IA and the last two in Lake City, IA. They are:
a) Debbie Sparks born 14 Sep 1955;
b) Bebbie Sparks born 9 Aug 1956;
c) Judy Sparks born 22 Sep 1957;
d) Brenda Sparks born 21 Feb 1959;
e) Cathy Sparks born 1 Aug 1960;
f) Vera Sparks born 13 Aug 1962 and
g) Allison Sparks born 22 Nov 1964.

7030. VIRGINIA LILLIAN HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 15 Jul 1919 in Des Moines, IA. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5 Dec 1936 in Des Moines, JOHN VALENTINE ENGENBERGER, son of Frederick and Eva (Rottor) Engenburger, born 28 Dec 1914 in Plattsmouth, NE. At last report they were living in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname Engenberger: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10202. Donald LeRoy Engenberger was born 15 Apr 1937. He married on Christmas Day 1955 in Des Moines, IA, Audrey Lorraine Smith, daughter of Clifford Kenneth and Frances Lorraine (Sabin) Smith, born 12 Apr 1940 in Perry, IA. Their children are:
- a) Diane Lorraine Engenberger born 10 Jan 1957 in Bethesda, MD who married 6 Jun 1974, Richard Ray Oliver;
 - b) Danny Leroy Engenberger born 13 Nov 1959.
10203. John Valentine Engenberger, Jr. was born 20 Nov 1938. He married 16 Sep 1955 in Hiawatha, KS, Marian Elva Bequieth, daughter of John Sheppard and Veda Precious (Cooper) Bequieth, born 12 Aug 1938 in Des Moines. Their children born in Des Moines, IA are:
- a) Jacquelyn Valentine Engenberger born 9 Mar 1956 who married 14 Sep 1974 in Des Moines, Robert Glenn Larson;
 - b) Edward John Engenberger born 16 Mar 1958 who married in Sep 1977 Anna ? (a Korean girl) born 19 Feb 1959;
 - c) Kent Sheppard Engenberger born 20 Apr 1959 and
 - d) Virginia Marian Engenberger born 9 Aug 1961.
10204. Gerald Ray Engenberger was born 14 Aug 1941. He married 16 Aug 1963 in Fullerton, CA, Pamela Anne Faye, daughter of George Wallace and Clarice Veronica (Chubbick) Faye, born 8 Feb 1945 in Belvidere, IL.

7031. ROBERT DAVID HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 28 Apr 1921 in Siloam Springs, AR. He married 1) on 9 Sep 1941 in Kahoka, MO, MARION LEE BAKER, daughter of Lee and Nellie Belle (Cowan) Baker, born 25 May 1924 in Peru, IA. Her second husband was Elmer Alvin Morris, Jr. of Peculiar, MO whom she married 27 Nov 1957. Robert married 2) on 9 Dec 1958 in Winslow, AZ, POLLY ALBERTA CHARITZ, daughter of Elmer Theodore and Nannie Castle (Williams) Charitz, born 13 Aug 1917 in Wytheville, VA.

Issue:

10205. Iral David Hoops was born 17 Feb 1945 in Wahoo, NE. He married 6 Aug 1966 in Kansas City, MO, Estelle Faith Ephraims, daughter of Arthur Richard and Gladys Evelyn Muriel (Leemburgen) Ephraims, born 2 Jun 1949 in Colombo, Ceylon. They were divorced in 1971 and Iral married 2) on 13 Feb 1971 in Kansas City, Carol L. (Fuller) Wilson, born 17 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, NE. She had three children.
10206. Donna Jean Hoops was born 30 Jan 1947 in Winslow, AZ. She married 11 Nov 1966 in Kansas City, MO, William Ralph McLeod, Jr., son of William Ralph and Marguerite (?) McLeod, born 7 Nov 1944 in Kansas City. They have two children born in Kansas City, MO:
- a) Kelli Lee McLeod born 11 Nov 1966 and
 - b) William Ralph McLeod III born 19 Jun 1969.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7032. IRA LEE HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1924 in Summerset, IA and died 25 Mar 1961 in IA. He married on 30 Apr 1950 in Roland, IA, LORRAINE DOROTHY BOR-WICK, daughter of Porter Benjamin and Ora Elida (Holland) Berwick, born on a farm in Story, IA on 8 Dec 1927.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10207. Charles Scott Hoops married Jane Marie Moran.

10208. Jerri Lynn Hoops was born 22 Jun 1955. She married 27 Sep 1975, Thomas Eugene Paca. NFI.

7033. JAMS COLLEEN HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 4 Aug 1927 in Summerset, IA. She married 6 Mar 1945 in Quincy, MA, LEO WILLIAM WEBER, son of Leo William and Venetta (LaChappelle) Weber, born 18 Feb 1925 in St. Paul, MN.

Issue Surname Weber: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

10209. Linda Marie Weber was born 13 Aug 1947. She married 10 Jul 1970 in Orr, MN, Stephen Paul Collins, son of Albert Henry and Ruth (Ackerman) Collins, born 18 Sep 1946 in St. Paul, MN. Their children, born in St. Paul, MN are:

a) Michael Stephen Collins born 24 Dec 1970 and

b) Bridget Kathleen Collins born 21 Nov 1972.

10210. Stephen Leo Weber was born 29 Oct 1949. He married 3 Sep 1975 in St. Paul, MN, Maureen Dillon, born 7 Jun 1951. NFI.

10211. Robert John Weber was born 17 Apr 1953.

10212. Mary Therese Weber was born 2 Apr 1955. She married on 24 May 1975, James A. Nold of Nashville, TN. NFI.

10213. Monica Jean Weber was born 13 May 1956.

10214. Catherine Elizabeth Weber was born 30 May 1960.

10215. Jenna Rose Weber was born 29 Apr 1964.

10216. Daniel Iral Weber was born 18 Nov 1966.

7034. CHARLES FRANKLIN "CHUCK LULBURN" HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1930 at Winterset, IA. He married on 3 May 1952 at Des Moines, IA, BEVERLEY DARLENE (LOCK) LONG, daughter of Edward Garfield and Martha Fern Clara Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Lock, born 6 Jun 1933 at Des Moines, IA. She had married 1) on 12 Apr 1949 at Des Moines, Gerald Richard Long who was accidentally shot and killed on 22 Dec 1950. They had a son: Jerry David Long, born 25 Sep 1950 in Des Moines, IA. In 1976, they were living in Runnels, IA.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10217. Sherry Christine Hoops was born 21 Oct 1952. She married Gerald "Gerry" Richard Lydic, son of Charles Arthur and Virginia Helen (Kearney) Lydic, born 11 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, IA. Their children, born in Des Moines, IA are: a) Brandy Lynn Lydic born 10 Sep 1972;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Melinda Marie Lydic born 18 Jul 1974 and
 - c) Ginny Lynn Lydic born 31 Aug 1978. NFI.
10218. Charley Kent Hoops was born 3 Mar 1957. NFI.

7035. PHYLLIS LORRAINE HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 30 Nov 1932 in Summerset, IA. She married on 20 Nov 1956 in St. Paul, MN, PAUL RAYMOND URBANSKI, son of Anthony and Gertrude (?) Urbanski, born 1 Jan 1929 in St. Paul, MN.

Issue Surname Urbanski: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

- 10219. Theresa Ann Urbanski was born 19 Jan 1957.
- 10220. David Charles Urbanski was born 14 May 1958.
- 10221. Paul Joseph Urbanski was born 26 Apr 1960.
- 10222. Colleen Marie Urbanski was born 19 Jan 1963.
- 10223. Jeri Ann Urbanski was born 27 Jul 1968.

7036. EARL UDEN HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Charlotte "Lottie" (Uden) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1915 in St. Anthony, ID. He married 3 Jun 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT, 1) HELEN DOLORES WILKINS HAACK, daughter of Karl Wilhelm and Delia (Brown) Haack, born 15 Jan 1914 in Ashton, ID. He married 2) by 1965, VERA FRIESE. NFI.

Issue:

- 10224. Karl Scheid Hoops was born 2 Nov 1940 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married and later divorced Betty ? NFI.
- 10225. Kent Earl Hoops married Doris Ingrid Schilling.
- 10226. Kathryn Hoops married Dale Jay Curtis.

7037. ROBERT EDWARD HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Charlotte (Uden) Hoops, was born 7 Apr 1928 in Magna, UT. He married on 3 Feb 1948 in Garfield, UT, JUNE ELAINE FLINT, daughter of Lawrence Walter and Grace Ella (Daybell) Flint, born 7 Jun 1929 in Garfield.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 10227. Kim Hoops was born 21 Jul 1951.
- 10228. Randy Robert Hoops was born 28 Oct 1955.
- 10229. Tammy Hoops was born 1 Apr 1961.

7038. INEZ LORENE WILSON, daughter of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 29 Nov 1921 at Gravity, IA. She married there 15 Oct 1939, QUENTIN CLAY BEEMER, son of Judson J. and Nellie (Clay) Beemer, born 11 Oct 1919 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Beemer: (Born in Gravity, Taylor, IA) 10230. Gary Lee Beemer was born 1 Jan 1941. He married 29 Apr 1966, Judith Joan

EIGHTHGENERATION

DeWitt, daughter of William and Eleanor (?) DeWitt, born 16 Aug 1939 in Sayner, WI. Their children are:

- a) Adele Rae Beemer born 19 Feb 1957 in Richland, SO;
 - b) La Ron Duane Beemer born 2 Aug 1958 in Corning, IA and
 - c) Monte Jay Beemer born 4 Nov 1969 in Corning, IA.
10231. Lindajanette Beemer was born 4 Sep 1942. On 11 Jun 1962 she married John Cuwin Von Heeder, son of Clinton Rexford and Margery Ann (Pollen) Van Heeder, bom 13 May 1940 in Ainsworth, NE. Their children:
- a) Twila Jean Von Heeder born 16 Jan 1967 in Ainsworth, NE;
 - b) Roy John Van Heeder born 27 May 1967 in Ord, NE;
 - c) Wesley Alden Von Heeder born 22 Nov 1971 in Bassett, NE and
 - d) Lee Wayne Von Heeder born 10 Sep 1973 in Bassett, NE.
10232. Jerry Quentin Beemer was born 4 Feb 1944. He married 28 May 1965, Lydia Marie Faber, daughter of Peter and Rena Janette (Dieader) Faber, born 23 Oct 1943 in Union Co., SD. Their children are:
- a) Jolene Kay Beemer born 25 Feb 1966 in Corning, IA;
 - b) Karen Marie Beemer born 6 May 1968 in Fairfield, IA and
 - c) Duane Philip Beemer born 18 Aug 1970 in Fairfield, IA.

7039. RICHARD MARION WILSON, son of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 24 Jul 1932 at Gravity, IA. He married 4 Aug 1952 in Sharpsburg, IA, GLADYS PAULINE CHITTY, daughter of Paul Edwin and Gladys Irene (Holmes) Chitty, born 13 Jul 1933 at Sharpsburg, IA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10233. Randy Wayne Wilson was born 26 Jul 1954.
- 10234. Lynn Marie Wilson was born 18 Oct 1955.
- 10235. Lilajeane Wilson was born 27 Nov 1956.
- 10236. Robert Elton Wilson was born 15 Mar 1961.
- 10237. Roger Alien Wilson was born 10 Oct 1962.

7040. ROSEMARIE WILSON, daughter of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 28 Sep 1934 in Gravity, IA. She married 18 Jun 1954 in Sharpsburg, IA, DONALD LAVERNE PFANDER, son of Verl Joseph and Martha Elvira (Trost) Pfander, born 29 Apr 1932 at Sharpsburg.

Issue Surname Pfander: (Born in Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10238. Diane Kay Pfander was born 25 Nov 1957.
- 10239. Donnette Marie Pfander was born 15 Dec 1964.
- 10240. Darla Sue Pfander was born 20 Jul 1967.

7041. DONALD EVERETT PETERSON, son of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 8 Mar 1921 in Corning, IA and died 30 Dec 1970 at Council Bluffs, IA. He is buried at Carl Cemetery in Corning. He married on 12 Sep 1942, PEARL VIOLA HUNTER, daughter of Hubert Edward Porter and Edith Mae (Beath) Hunter, born 14 Mar 1923 in Nodaway, IA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Peterson: (First two born Creston, Union, IA; last three born Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10241. Janice Elaine Peterson was born 1 Sep 1943. She married 9 Jun 1963 in Corning, IA, Gerald Floyd McIlravy, son of Charley and Olive May (Rogers) McIlravy, born 2 Jul 1941. Their children are:
 - a) Michelle Renee McIlravy born 23 Feb 1968 in Glendale, CA and
 - b) April Dawn McIlravy born 25 Nov 1972 in Omaha, NE.
- 10242. Judy Ann Peterson was born 2 Nov 1944. She married 23 Jan 1966 in Corning, IA, Richard James Costello, son of James and Velda (Goldsmith) Costello, born 2 Mar 1946. Their children are:
 - a) Rubin S. Costello born 15 Sep 1966 in Council Bluffs, IA and
 - b) Brenda A. Costello born 11 Apr 1970 in Council Bluffs.
- 10243. Donald Edward Peterson was born 28 Sep 1946 and died 19 Nov 1963 of cancer.
- 10244. Larry Gene Peterson was born 16 Dec 1947. He married on 21 Aug 1971, in Hamburg, IA, Dianne Julia Dietrick, daughter of Leo James and Gertrude (Grotty) Dietrick, born 28 Aug 1949 in Buffalo, NY.
- 10245. Esta Marie Peterson was born 25 May 1949. She married in Corning, IA on 17 Dec 1967, Bruce Wayne DuVal, son of Geneva (?) DuVal. They have: a) Bryan Wayne DuVal born in Hamburg, IA on 1 Sep 1971.

7042. CLARK MERLE PETERSON, son of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 24 Jan 1923 in Corning, IA. He married 27 Feb 1949 in Bedford, IA, WILMA MAY HARDISTY, daughter of Edward Bryan and Maggie May (Burgett) Hardisty, born 20 Apr 1930 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Peterson:

- 10246. Nancy Lee Peterson was born 3 Mar 1950. She married 16 Jul 1973 in Miami, OK, Raymond Lyle Robards, son of Lyle L. and Mildred Virginia (Sparks) Robards, born 3 Oct 1944 in Kansas City, MO.
- 10247. Douglas Clark Peterson was born 1 Jan 1952.
- 10248. Jeanie Marie Peterson was born 28 Jun 1953. She married 9 Dec 1972, Ricky Lee Davis, son of Harold Louis and Bernice Claudine (Ruff) Davis, born 15 Nov 1951.

: 7043. VERA MAY PETERSON, daughter of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 26 Jan 1926 in Corning, IA. She married 21 Jun 1950, RICHARD KEITH NOWLES, son of Wayne Mitchell and Edna (Woodard) Nowles, born 26 Dec 1931 in Clarinda, IA.

Issue Surname Nowles:

- 10249. Richard Wayne Nowles was born 10 Nov 1951 in Corning, IA. He married 29 May 1970 in Red Oak, IA, Kathryn Anne Kerr, daughter of David L. and Evelyn Elizabeth (Kofoed) Kerr, born 4 Oct 1952 in Red Oak. They have a son: a) Christopher Nowles born Christmas Eve 1970 in Red Oak, IA.
- 10250. Rodney Dean Nowles was born 28 Dec 1955 in Red Oak, IA.
- 10251. Barbara Lorene Nowles was born 21 Jan 1960 in Creston, IA.
- 10252. Roger Alien Nowles was born 12 Oct 1963 in Red Oak, IA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7044. DARLENE MARIE PETERSON, daughter of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 23 Dec 1931 in Bedford, IA. She married in Corning, IA on 10 Jun 1950, GLEN ALBERT RUSSELL, son of Dallas Stanley and Clara Fay (Goodwin) Russell, born 16 Dec 1931 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Russell:

- 10253. Terry Glen Russell was born 3 Oct 1951 in Corning, IA. He married 9 Jun 1973 in San Fernando, CA, Linda Kay Lindsay, daughter of Arwin O'Dell and Doris Lucille (Bridgewater) Lindsay, born 17 Aug 1954 in Glendale, CA.
- 10254. Dallas Alien Russell was born 13 Jun 1956 in Corning, IA.
- 10255. Velma Marie Russell was born 15 Aug 1966 in Lakeview Terrace, CA.
- 10256. April Lynn Russell was born 23 Mar 1971 in Lancaster, CA.

7046. MICHAEL DALE HOOPS, son of Orval Dale and Frances Evaline (Wilburn) Hoops, was born 11 Mar 1948 in Creston, IA. He married at Villisca, IA on 10 Jun 1967, DOROTHY JEAN TEMPLETON, daughter of Eldon Lloyd and Leona Marie (Murren) Templeton, born 11 Nov 1947 in Villisca, IA.

Issue:

- 10257. Michelle Lynn Hoops was born 6 Oct 1968 in Wichita, KS.
- 10258. Latisha Renee Hoops was born 12 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, TX.

7048. MERLE LeROY HOOPS, son of Merle Wesley and Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops, was born 23 Jan 1937 at Bedford, IA. He married on 25 Jan 1958 in Bedford, IA, MARILYN JANET MUMM, daughter of Edward K. and Olive Verna (Heggs) Mumm, born 18 Sep 1938 in Bedford, IA.

Issue:

- 10259. Sherry Lynn Hoops was born 25 Jan 1959 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.
- 10260. Deborah Lee Hoops was born 20 Jan 1961 in Tampa, FL. NFI.
- 10261. Michael LeRoy Hoops was born 22 Nov 1965 in Tampa, FL.

7049. DOLORES MAY HOOPS, daughter of Merle Wesley and Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops, was born 10 Jan 1939 in Bedford, IA. She married there on 13 Jan 1957, DUANE ELMER EDWARDS, son of Merle Dalares and Goldie (Oziah) Edwards, born 19 Dec 1933 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Edwards:

- 10262. Richey Lee Edwards was born 3 Jun 1958 in Clarinda, IA.
- 10263. Deborah Lynn Edwards was born 6 Jul 1961 in Maryville, MO.
- 10264. Angela Kay Edwards was born 23 May 1963 in Corning, IA.
- 10265. Gary Duane Edwards was born 29 Jun 1967 in Story City, IA.

7052. RAYMOND EUGENE KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoops) King, was born 22 Oct 1939 at Iowa City, IA. He married 1 Jul 1960 in New Market, IA, JUDY DIANE ADAMS, daughter of Paul Wilson and Grace Elizabeth (Warrick) Adams, born 3 Mar 1942 in Clarinda, IA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Clarinda, Page, IA) 10266.

Kimberly Kay King was born 21 Jan 1965.

7053. DAVID WESLEY KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 14 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 12 Jun 1960, DONNA LEE GAMEL, daughter of Glen and Lillian (?) Gamel, born 13 Jan 1941 in Bedford, IA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Clarinda, Page, IA)

10267. Victoria Lynn King was born 26 Jan 1954.

10268. Carl Dean King was born 19 Jan 1965.

7054. FRANK DOUGLAS KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 7 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) in Hopkins, MO on 14 Sep 1961, GLORIA JEAN (HARRIS) CAVEN, born 9 Mar 1946 in Shenandoah, IA. He married 2) on 19 Nov 1966 in Peoria, IL, LINDA DIANE PHELPS, born 9 Mar 1944 in Peoria, IL. Her first husband was Jack Brakebill whom she married 7 Jun 1943 in Hannah, IL. They had a daughter: Jeneane Lynn Brakebill born 21 Oct 1944 in Peoria, IL.

Issue by Gloria Jean (Harris) King:

10269. Angela Christina King was born 4 Jul 1962 in Ft. Carson, CO.

10270. Ronald Alien King was born 13 Sep 1964 in Ft. Riley, KS.

Issue by Linda Diane (Phelps) King:

10271. Terri Dee King was born 5 Jan 1969.

7055. JULIA ANN KING, daughter of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 22 Feb 1946 in Center, CO. She married and divorced RICHARD BEEDLE, born 1944.

Issue Surname Beedle: (Born in Shenandoah, Page, IA) 10272.

Rodney Alien Beedle was born 20 Dec 1964.

7056. GERALD ALVIN PEART, son of Charles A. and Roena Charlotte Belle (Hoops) Peart, was born 22 Mar 1914 in Roseville, OH and died in Marysville, CA on 12 Jun 1969 where he is buried. He married 1) in 1934, CORA ?; 2) on 25 Aug 1940, RUTH LaVERNE IRWIN, daughter of John Ambrose and Doris Elzina (Delly) Irwin, born 22 Nov 1915 in Kimball, NE.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue by Ruth La Verne (Irwin) Peart: (Born Yuba City, Sutter, CA)

10273. John Douglas Peart married 1) Marilyn Lou Kenley; 2) Karlyn Rhodes. NFI.

10274. Richard Carl Peart was born 20 Aug 1953.

10275. Donna Ruth Peart married James Wesley Verner. NFI.

7057. THELMA MAY (SMITH) HOOPS, daughter of Marshall and Mary Ermina (Hoops) Smith, was born 25 Nov 1920 at Sioux City, IA. Thelma was reared as a Hoops. She married 1) on 20 Oct 1937 at Storm Lake, IA, MERLE DALE WADDELL, son of James and Edna (?) Waddell, born 1910 in Aurelia, IA. She married 2) on 23 Aug 1952 at St. Peter, MN, DALE EARL PINKER-TON, son of Lyle and Edna (Morgan) Pinkerton, born 26 Oct 1925 at Quimby, IA.

Issue Surname Waddell: (Born in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA)

10276. James Lee Waddell was born 6 Jun 1939. He married 11 Apr 1962 in Bridgeport, CT, Edna O'Connor, born 9 Apr 1941 in Bridgeport. Their children are:

a) Christine Marie Waddell born 23 Nov 1962 in Elk City, OK;

b) Monica Ann Waddell born 9 Sep 1965 in Elk City, OK and

c) James Lee Waddell, Jr., born 13 Mar 1968 in Bridgeport, CT.

10277. Kayla Ann Waddell was born 19 Oct 1941. She married in Houston, TX on 21 Oct 1963, Wendell Keith Sneddeker, born 28 Sep 1940 in Brule, NE. They have a son: a) Mark Alan Sneddeker, born 4 May 1966 in Ogallala, NE.

10278. Lynn Marie Waddell was born 27 Nov 1945. She married 8 Feb 1962 in Ft. Dodge, IA, Gary Knigge. They were divorced in 1972. They had children:

a) Patricia Lee Knigge born 21 Feb 1964 and

b) Dale Edward Knigge born 27 Mar 1967.

7058. JAMES LeROY MILLER, son of Peter Lauritzen and Hally Erma (Hoops) Miller, was born 12 Feb 1922 in Storm Lake, IA. He married on 16 Jun 1949 in Remsen, IA, MARY MARGARET BENTZ, daughter of John Joseph and Christine Geraldine (Hatz) Bentz, born 19 Dec 1928 in Remsen, IA.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Remsen, Plymouth, IA except as noted)

10279. Donna Jean Miller was born 1 Jun 1952. She married 12 Sep 1972, Patrick Stephen Passe.

10280. Randy Miller was born 8 Sep and died 22 Nov 1953.

10281. Larry Joseph Miller was born 3 Apr 1955.

10282. David Ray Miller was born 15 Jun 1956 in Cherokee, IA.

10283. Jefferson John Miller was born 21 Mar 1960.

10284. Richard Peter Miller was born 21 Oct 1964.

7059. BETTY ARLENE MILLER, daughter of Peter Lauritzen and Hally Erma (Hoops) Miller, was born 18 Sep 1924 in Storm Lake, IA. She married on 17 Mar 1946 in Sioux City, IA, ERWIN HERMAN MUELLER, son of Arnold Ernest and Anna (Sump) Mueller, born 25 Jul 1918 in Peterson, IA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Mueller: (Born in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA except as noted)

10285. Kathy Jo Mueller was born 21 Dec 1949. She married in Peterson, IA on 19 Apr 1968, Danny Eugene Whittenburg, son of Winfred Eugene and Virginia May (Conner) Whittenburg, born 7 Aug 1949 in Cherokee, IA. They have a son: a) Todd Anthony Whittenburg, born 31 Oct 1969 in Edina, MN.
10286. Janice Ellen Mueller was born 5 Feb 1933. She married on 30 Jun 1972 in Peter-son, IA, Craig Alien Johnson, son of Jackie and Roberta Elaine (Kissinger) Johnson, born 11 Oct 1952.
10287. Jo Ann Mueller was bom 25 Aug 1961 in Sioux Rapids, IA.

7061. JEANNE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Raymond Harold and Florence Mae (Robinson) Hoops, was born 12 Sep 1934 in Marshalltown, IA. On 8 Jun 1956, she married RICHARD G. SPICER.

Issue Surname Spicer: (Born in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA)

10288. Nancy Rae Spicer was born 20 Nov 1963.
10289. Steven Charles Spicer was born 1 Aug 1965.

7062. GEORGE EDWARD HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 15 Dec 1935 in Kansas City, KS. He married 3 May 1938 at Ardmore, OK, WANDA LEE TROUTZ, daughter of Leo Jerome and Sybil Lynn (Whitley) Troutz, born 6 Dec 1940 in Sherman, TX. George graduated from TX Christian U. in 1960. He works with the Dept, of Health, Education and Welfare. In 1969, he was living in Charlottesville, VA and moved to Bellevue, WA in 1978.

Issue: (Born in Charlottesville, Albermarle, VA)

10290. Tamara Michele Hoops was born 2 Jun 1966.
10291. Stephanie Paige Hoops was born 4 Mar 1969.

7063. LEONARD LEE HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, KS. He married 3 May 1964 in Trinidad, West Indies, GLENDA CUMANSINGH, daughter of Roland and Rose (Priagh) Cumansingh, born 7 Mar 1946 in Trinidad. In 1969, they were living at Patrick AFB, FL.

Issue: (Born in Trinidad, West Indies)

10292. Leonard Lee Hoops, Jr. was born 20 Feb 1965.
10293. Charles Brandon Hoops was born 11 Sep 1966.

7064. DONALD EUGENE HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1950 at Chanute, KS. He married 1) on 27 Nov 1971 in Ft. Worth, TX, SHARON GAIL USELTON, daughter of Paul "Dan" and Betty (Brown) Uselton, born 14 Jul 1950 in Ft. Worth. They divorc-

EIGHTHGENERATION

ed and Donald married 2) on 14 Oct 1977 in Ft. Worth, LESLIE CALVIN, daughter of John Fredrick and Evelyn Ann (Mueke) Calvin, born 3 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue by Sharon Gail (Uselton) Hoops: (Born in Denton, Denton, TX) 10294.

Tiffany Lane Hoops was born 21 Tun 1972.



Donald E. Hoops and daughter, Tiffany 1982.

7068. ELSIE MAE HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1902 at Pounding Mill, VA. She married 1) on 2 Jun 1919 at Portsmouth, VA, MELVIN WAGONER, son of Charles Henry and Magdalen (?) Wagoner, born 25 May 1899 at Winston-Salem, NC and died 25 Aug 1944 at Princeton, WV in a mine accident. Elsie married 2) in 1956, REGINALD HOOD. No children were born to this union which ended in divorce in 1964. Reginald lives in St. Louis, MO.

Issue Surname Wagoner:

10295. Louise Violet Wagoner married William John Herod.

7069. ERNEST WESLEY HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 26 Dec 1903 in Pounding Mill, VA and died 10 Jan 1941 in Bartley, WV in a mine explosion. He married in 1922, MABEL ELLA CLARK, daughter of Anthony and Barbara Ellen (Cregar) Clark, born 15 Mar 1970 in WV and died 13 Feb 1957 in Jackson, OH. She married 2) TED KNIGHT but they had no children.

Issue:

10296. Troy Merle Hoops married Myrna Louise Chanell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10297. Jack Wesley Hoops married Phala Lorena Rigsbee.
10298. Margaret Viola Hoops married Robert Earl Miller.
10299. Sylvia Loretta Hoops was born 18 Apr 1928 in Yukon, WV. She married Howard Jack Stevens. NFI.
10300. Franklin Ted Hoops married Glenna Marlene Leach.

7070. ORA LEE HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1905 at Pounding Mill, VA. She married 1) on 15 Jun 1924 in Cedar Bluff, VA, CHARLES WILLIAM MIDKIFF, son of Walter D. and Julia Willie (Johnson) Midkiff, born 5 Jul 1902-3 at Cripple Creek, VA. After their divorce Ora married 2) in 1944, JOHN L. CLARK, born in 1897 and died by his own hand on 17 Mar 1970 in Pulaski, VA. In 1973, Ora Lee was still living in Pulaski. Her ex-husband, Charles Midkiff, Sr. was living in Jefferson City, TN.

Issue Surname Midkiff: (Born in Austinville, Wythe, VA)

10301. Charles William Midkiff, Jr. married Barbara Lee Zang.
10302. Joan Vera Midkiff married Bernard Ralph Harriman.
10303. Julia Lee Midkiff married Vernon Walter Hinton, Jr.

7071. ROY CLIFTON HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1909 at Pounding Mill, VA and died 15 Nov 1970 at Shinnston, WV. He married there on 6 Mar 1942, THERESA DALE CIRILLO, daughter of James Candelora and Cora Dale (Brown) Cirillo, born 24 Aug 1918 at Hepzibah, WV.

Issue:

10304. Roger Dale Hoops married Victoria Lynn Sudine.

7072. JOHN MILTON HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1913 at Pounding Mill, VA. He married on 22 Dec 1936 at Greenup, KY, HELEN LULA BOWMAN, daughter of William Truman and Emma Virginia (Weatherholt) Bowman, born 22 Sep 1919 at Dobbin, WV. In 1973, they were living in Jackson, OH.

Issue:

10305. James Alien Hoops married Betty Louise (Jones) Boyce.
10306. Joyce Nell Hoops married Lewis Richard Slavens.
10307. Elsie Gayle Hoops married James Edward Hanish, Jr.
10308. Evelyn Lee Hoops was born and died 11 Feb 1947 in Galliopolis, OH.
10309. Gary Phillip Hoops married 1) Deborah Jane Porter; 2) Deborah June Price.
10310. John Keith Hoops was born 10 May 1952 in Galliopolis, OH. He married 13 Sep 1973 in Jackson, OH, Betty Jean Kallner, daughter of Charles and Susan (Melvin) Kallner, born 11 Sep 1953 in Portsmouth, OH. NFI.
10311. Alice Ellen Hoops was born 11 Apr 1954 in Galliopolis, OH. She married 3 Sep

EIGHTHGENERATION

1972 in Jackson, OH, Thomas James Henry, son of Fred and Frances (Patter-son) Henry, born 16 Nov 1948 in Galliopolis, OH. NFL.

7073. LILLIAN VIOLET HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 30 Jul 1917 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 8 May 1937 in Greenup, KY, ELZA VIRGIL GARRETT, son of Adam and Jeanette (Blakeman) Garrett, born 7 Dec 1917 in Jackson, OH.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 10312. Donna Rochelle Garrett married Leonard Lee Alien, Jr.
- 10313. Richard Dean Garrett married Sherry Clifford.
- 10314. Vicki Lynn Garrett was born 6 Feb 1956 in Springfield, OH. She married 12 May 1973 in Springfield, OH, David Alien Osborn son of Lester and Lou Ellen (Wallen) Osborn, born 27 Jan 1954 in Springfield, OH.

7074. HOWARD JOHN HOOPS, son of George French and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Asbury) Hoops, was born 31 Jul 1908 in Pounding Mill, VA. He married 19 Nov 1938 in Dayton, OH, MIRIAM LESHNER, daughter of Ohmer and Freda (Kern) Leshner, born 14 Mar 1915 in Dayton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 10315. James Raymond Hoops was born 27 Sep 1947 in Dayton, OH. He married 1) in Dayton on 10 Apr 1970, Gail Frances Lawson, daughter of Arnold and Walnda (Welch) Lawson, born 25 Oct 1948 in LaFollette, TN. James married 2) on 29 Dec 1972 in Dayton, OH, Mary Lynn Harruff, daughter of George Wilbur and Evelyn Josephine (Hudson) Harruff, born 22 Feb 1953 in Dayton, OH.
- 10316. John Stephen Hoops was born 2 Jan 1952.

7076. ETHEL JANE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1912 in Martin Co., KY. She married 29 Jul 1930 in Johnson Co., KY, WILLIAM REX BANDY, son of James Edward and Blanche Vivian (Lockhart) Bandy, born 8 Jan 1912 in Baptist Valley, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy:

- 10317. William Edward Bandy married Evelyn Geraldine Rimmer.
- 10318. Kelley Albert Bandy married Margie Bowen.
- 10319. George Robert Bandy married Janette Erma Cook.
- 10320. Betty Jean Bandy married Larry Thomas Bales.
- 10321. Gay Marie Bandy married Carl Edward Honaker.
- 10322. Bennie Newton Bandy was born 1 Nov 1941 in Richlands, VA. He married 15 Oct 1946 in Baptist Valley, VA, Deborah Sue Earl, daughter of Harrison and Edith (Rasnik) Earl, born 17 Dec 1946. They have no issue.
- 10323. Barry Alien Bandy married Paula Goodwin Buskill.

7077. MAIDIE MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1919 in Marmet, WV. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 22 Oct 1934 in Tazewell, VA, HARRY FRANKLIN MARTIN, son of John W. and Addie V. (Brown) Martin, born 11 Mar 1915 in Front Royal, VA.

Issue Surname Martin:

10324. Betty Edna Martin married 1) Luther Lee Mauck; 2) John William Pullen.

10325. Thomas Edward Martin married Miyoko "Mickey" Maymuru.

10326. Harry Franklin Martin, Jr. married Linda Anderson.

7078. ISSAC EDWARD "JUNE" HOOPS, son of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1921 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He burned to death in his car on 20 Dec 1950. He married in 1944, ALICE GRISWOLD, daughter of George W. Griswold of Middleboro, MA, born 24 Mar 1925 in MA.

Issue:

10327. Eddie Albert (or Alfred?) Hoops was born in 1945. He married in 1968 while in the service in Viet Nam. NFI.

10328. David Hoops was born in 1947. In 1968, he was in Viet Nam. NFI.

10329. George Hoops was born in 1949. NFI.

7079. GAY NEVA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1923 In Cedar Bluff, VA. She married 24 Nov 1941 in Tazewell, VA, AUBREY LEE HOWINGTON, son of Lem Grant and Vin-nie (Casteel) Howington, born 27 Dec 1921 in Castlewood, VA and died 27 Jan 1978 in Tazewell, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Howington:

10320. Helen Neva Howington married James Mason Noel.

10331. Connie Lee Howington married 1) Roger Gene Jewell; 2) Bobby Lee Davis.

10332. Lonnie Jackson Howington married Wanda Carol Guy.

7080. ANDREW JACKSON HOOPS, son of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 17 Aug 1926 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married on 3 Sep 1948 in Tazewell, VA, ERNESTINE DURHAM, daughter of William Pearson and Dora Lee (Patton) Durham, born 24 Apr 1929 in Bailey, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Tazewell, VA)

10333. Diane Lee Hoops was born 30 Apr 1949. She married 14 Feb 1970 in Tazewell, VA, Wesley Hamilton Yost, Jr., son of Wesley Hamilton and Virginia Victoria (Lambert) Yost born 1948 in Sylva, NC. NFI.

10334. Andrew Jackson Hoops, Jr. was born 3 Oct 1955. He married 26 Jun 1976, Carolyn Diane (Sparks) Rose. NFI.

7081. GEORGE WILLIAM HOOPS, son of Robert Lee and Rachel (Lewis) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1917 in Thompson Valley, VA and died 10 Jul 1971

EIGHTHGENERATION

in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Poe Cemetery. He married on 6 Aug 1942 in N. Tazewell, VA, MARY B. FULTON, daughter of Will and Clara Elizabeth (Mills) Fulton, born in 1924 in Herndon, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10335. George William Hoops, Jr. was born in 1945 and married Addie Ilene Mabrey. NFI.
- 10336. William Hoops was born 23 Aug 1952 and married Anna Jeannette McGuire. NFI.
- 10337. Betty Sue Hoops was born 16 Mar 1958. NFI.
- 10338. Cathy Lee Hoops was born 17 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 10339. David Wayne Hoops was born 16 Jan 1963. NFI.
- 10340. Brenda Lee Hoops was born 8 Jun 1965. NFI

7082. KATHERINE RAY TRAYER, daughter of Raymond Andrew and Myrtle Jane (Hoops) Trayer, was born 25 Oct 1923 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 23 Nov 1942, in Bluefield, VA, PAUL RAYMOND STARLING, son of Keimer Thomas and Bertha (Chambers) Starling, born 3 Nov 1917 in Bluefield, VA.

Issue Surname Starling: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10341. Keith Trayer Starling was born 28 Oct 1950.
- 10342. Scott Thomas Starling was born 22 Apr 1957.

7083. DAVID McGUIRE TRAYER, son of Raymond Andrew and Myrtle Jane (Hoops) Trayer, was born 23 Aug 1932 in Bluefield, WV. He married 22 Aug 1953 in Gate City, VA, MYRALIN ANNE "NICKIE" GILLENWATER, daughter of Robert Cossie and Anna Mae (McConnell) Gilenwater, born 18 Sep 1934 in Gate City, VA.

With a B.S. in Chemistry from Emory and Henry College in 1954 and an M.S. in Physics from Harvard U. in 1961, David has served as chemist, physicist and engineer in the atomic energy program, chemical industry, aerospace and Tennessee Valley Authority. His hobbies are genealogy, reading, nature, gardening and aviation. "Nickie" was educated at Emory & Henry College and the U. of Northern AL. Her hobbies are genealogy, music, reading, teaching, cooking and crocheting. She and David joined the LDS Church in 1959.

Issue Surname Trayer: (Born in Oak Ridge, Anderson, TN)

- 10343. Carol Allison Trayer was born 23 Oct 1954. She married on 5 Jun 1975, James R. Orwin.
- 10344. Catherine Jane Trayer was born 25 Sep 1956. She married on 25 Apr 1978, Melvin Ernest Shafer, Jr.
- 10345. Cheryl Dianne Trayer was born 24 Dec 1958. She married 26 Jan 1980, Keith Earl Norris, Jr.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7084. LELA LORETTA HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born on Christmas Day 1925 in Berwind, WV. She married 1) on 5 Feb 1945 in Tazewell, VA, GUS EUGENE MANNING, JR., son of Gus Eugene and Jewell (?) Manning, born 21 Dec 1923 in Atlanta, GA and died 19 Jan 1957 in Richlands, VA. Lela married 2) in 1965, RANDOLPH GEARHART whom she divorced in 1968.

Issue Surname Manning: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10346. John Eugene Manning married 1) Shirley Jean Rife; 2) Debra "Debbie" Jo Jackson.

10347. Karen Ann Manning married 1) James Lewis Harden; 2) Ralph Edwin Painter.

7085. JANIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1928 in Berwind, WV. She married 14 Dec 1946 in Tazewell, VA, ROBERT CECIL BRYANT, son of Newell King and Rebecca Ann (Eames) Bryant, born 5 May 1926 in Amonate, VA.

Issue Surname Bryant: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10348. Rebecca Clara Bryant married Clyde Edward Boothe, Jr.

10349. Robert Wayne Bryant married 1) Vivica Ann Kidd; 2) Janie Stiltner.

10350. Dodd Keith Bryant was born 15 Feb 1964. NFI.

7086. MARGARET LORENE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 27 Apr 1931 in Berwind, WV. She married on 16 Aug 1952 in Lebanon, VA, BILLY BAY BOSTIC, son of Herman and Viola (Ellis) Bostic, born 7 Sep 1952 in Richlands, VA. They divorced in 1974.

Issue Surname Bostic: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10351. Glenna Bay Bostic married Tom Blankenship.

10352. Kathy Elaine Bostic was born 19 Apr 1957. She married Jerry Tatum. NFI.

7087. JEAN FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 19 Dec 1939 in Richlands, VA. She married 22 Mar 1972 in Lebanon, VA, JAMES "JIM" R. SPENCER, born 27 Apr 1942 in WV.

Issue Surname Hoops:

10353. Kimberlyjean Hoops was born 18 Nov 1961. She married 23 Apr 1977, Ronald Keene. NFI.

Issue Surname Muir:

10354. Shawn Bradley Muir was born 9 Nov 1968. NFI.

Issue Surname Spencer:

10355. Jamie Renee Spencer, twin, was born 8 Nov 1972.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10356. Jeanie Angela Spencer, twin, was born 8 Nov 1972.
10357. Barren James Spencer was born 3 Jul 1974.

7088. PRISCILLA GAYLE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 2 Jul 1942 or 1944 in Richlands, VA. She married 29 Apr 1967 in Tazewell, VA, LOUIS MAYNARD MAGGARD, son of Ernest "Red" Harold and Virgie Mae (Steele) Maggard, born 10 Jun 1944 in Richlands, VA.

Issue Surname Maggard: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10358. Kevin Scottie Maggard, twin, was born 22 Jun 1971.
10359. Gregory Louis Maggard, twin, was born 22 Jun 1971.
10360. Jason Dwayne Maggard was born 1 Jun 1973.

7090. ERVIN JACKSON BANDY, son of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 5 Jul 1931 in Pounding Mill, VA. He married on 8 Sep 1951 in Tazewell, VA, IVA LOU WILSON, daughter of Roy and Ethel Inez (Crawford) Wilson, born 15 May 1930 in Pennington Gap, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Ft. Myers, Lee, FL)

10361. Jeffrey Walden Bandy was born 9 Jan 1959.
10362. Jacquelyn Inez Bandy was born 30 Jul 1962.

7091. DEWEY KENNETH BANDY, son of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 13 Dec 1937 in N. Tazewell, VA. He married 5 Feb 1960 in Adria, VA, JOYCE EVELYN SWEENEY, daughter of Edgar and Juanita (King) Sweeney, born 18 Dec 1941 in Bristol, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10363. Kenneth Eugene Bandy was born 19 Apr 1962.

7092. CAROL FAE BANDY, daughter of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 10 Mar 1944 in N. Tazewell, VA. She married 1) on 3 Feb 1961 in Adria, VA, JAMES EUGENE DAVIS, son of James Powell and Ruth (Webb) Davis, born 5 Jun 1939 in Bluefield, WV. They divorced in 1967 and Carol married 2) on 13 Mar 1969, ALFRED NELSON KITTTS, JR.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Cordell, Washita, OK) 10364.

Karen Joan Davis was born 4 Apr 1963.

7093. CHARLES BEN HOOPS, JR., son of George Ben "Charlie Ben" and Mary Lucille (Williams) Hoops, was born 21 Mar 1941 in Richlands, VA. He married 7 Jun 1958 in N. Tazewell, VA, SHIRLEY JOANN CHILDRESS,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Thomas Woodrow and Mattie Elizabeth (Hall) Childress, born 26 May 1940 in Excelsior, WV.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10365. Roger Alien Hoops was born 19 Oct 1959 in Richlands, VA.

10366. Stephen Wayne Hoops was born 24 Oct 1960. NFI.

10367. Pamela Lynn Hoops was born 11 Jun 1963. NFI.

10368. Vickie Elaine Hoops was born 19 Oct 1965. NFI.

7094. MARY LUCILLE HOOPS, daughter of George Ben "Charlie Ben" and Mary Lucille (Williams) Hoops, was born 24 Sep 1942 in Richlands, VA. She married 7 Jun 1960 in Tazewell, VA, DENNIS MARVIN HOWEY, son of James W. and Una Ruth (Mays) Howey, born in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Howey: (First two born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA; other two born in Richmond, Henrico, VA)

10369. Rebecca Howey was born 2 Sep 1963.

10370. Dennis Marvin Howey, Jr. was born in 1966.

10371. Charles Howey, twin, was born in 1970.

10372. Daniel Howey, twin, was born in 1970.

7103. HARRY ESTEL HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 3 Jun 1907 in Maxwell, VA. He married 1) on 20 Sep 1926 in Tazewell, VA, ANNIE LEE HELDRETH, daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Alice Eugenia (Lawrence) Heldreth, born 8 Mar 1904 in Tazewell, VA. They divorced and Harry married 2) on 29 Mar 1957 in Galveston, TX, MARY MAGDALEN SMITH, an orphan, born 25 Nov 1912, died 23 May 1975 in Houston, TX. Her first husband was ? Legg by whom she had four children.

Issue by Anna Lee (Heldreth) Hoops:

10373. Helen Louise Hoops married 1) Curtis Orvis Earls; 2) Garland Leon Kitts.

10374. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Alan Ray Wimmer.

10375. Ruth Catherine Hoops married William Bowling Osborne.

10376. Clara Ann Hoops was born 1 May 1934 and died 28 Aug 1934 in Tazewell, VA.

7104. ROSA BELLE HOOPS, daughter of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 27 Jan 1909 in Maxwell, VA. She married on 9 Dec 1924 in Princeton, WV, AARON GRAHAM BEAVERS, son of Matthias Harmon and Sally Elizabeth (Graham) Beavers, born 10 May 1906 in Cliff Field, VA.

Issue Surname Beavers: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10377. Margaret Louise Beavers married Hiram Rufus McCray, Jr.

10378. Matthias Harmon Beavers was born 6 Sep 1927. He married in 1951 in Ger-

EIGHTH GENERATION

many, Katie Linhart. She had been married first to ? Ray of Norfolk, VA and had a daughter, Anita Ray born in Germany. Katie died 6 Sep 1971 in Wood-bridge, VA. NFI.

10379. Charles Curtis Beavers married June Fontail O'Quinn.

10380. William Claude Beavers was born in Cliff Field, VA on 15 Nov 1933. In 1973, he was unmarried. NFI.

10381. Betty Nell Beavers married Otis Dean Presley.

7105. HENRY LEWIS HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 2 Sep 1910 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 18 May 1929 in Bristol, TN, ANNIE MELINDA CATRON, daughter of John Robert and Sarah Margaret (Brown) Catron, born 12 Mar 1908 in Gratton, VA.

Issue:

10382. Bethalee Hoops married Herbert Cecil Peak.

10383. William Robert Hoops married 1) Gloria Marie Gallo; 2) Betty Jean Schulinger.

7106. CLIFTON JOHN HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 24 Feb 1912 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 24 Nov 1935 in Tazewell, VA, GEORGIA LILLIAN TRIVETT, daughter of Henry Clay and Tiney Maria (Maxwell) Trivett, born 6 Mar 1914 in Maxwell, VA.

Issue:

10384. Billy Clay Hoops married Pauline Frances Smith.

10385. Betty Ora Hoops married Stanford Leon Kennedy.

10386. Shirley Aline Hoops married Dale Linn Albee.

10387. Peggy Ellen Hoops was born 16 Aug 1942 in Tazewell, VA and died there on 29 or 30 Oct 1943.

7107. WILLIAM LEONARD HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 5 Jan 1914 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 24 Mar 1937 in Tazewell, VA, BEULAH FRANCES HASH, daughter of John Monroe and Nannie Lou (Cochran) Hash, born 10 Oct 1919 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue: (Born in Cedar Bluff or Maxwell, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10388. Nancy Elizabeth Hoops married James Luther Bench.

10389. John Charles Hoops married Margaret Helen Myers.

10390. Mary Lindel Hoops married Larry Brogan.

10391. James Edward Hoops married Barbara Kay Rasnick.

10392. Barbara Ellen Hoops married James Edward Chapman.

10393. Edith Ann Hoops was born 12 Jan 1947 and died unmarried on 9 Nov 1964. She is buried in Maxwell Cemetery.

10394. Anthony Curtis Hoops was born 10 May 1959 in Richlands, VA and died 19 Feb 1960. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10395. Timothy Scott Hoops was born 11 May 1961 in Richlands, VA. He married Delia Lee Carpenter. NFI.

7108. BEULAH VIRGINIA HOOPS, daughter of Charles William and Matilda (Lawson) Hoops, was born 30 Oct 1916 in Liberty, VA. She married on 22 May 1937 in Bland, VA, WILLARD JEFFERSON LONG, son of John and Belle (Pruitt) Long, born 30 Jun 1913 and died 22 Dec 1967 in Fairfax, VA.

Issue Surname Long:

10396. Jack Willard Long married Myra Lynn Hall.

10397. Elizabeth Belle "Libby" Long married John Samuel Ballangee.

10398. Charles Alien "Charley" Long was born 18 Jul 1955 in Bluefield, WV. NFI.

7109. GLEN ALLEN HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 4 Jan 1919 in Maxwell, VA and died in a mine accident in Tazewell Co. on 30 Jul 1943. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery. Glen married on 29 Sep 1939 in Bland, VA, HELEN LOUISE YOUNG, daughter of Charles Lee and Amelia Cordelia (Earles) Young, born 5 Jul 1921 in Newhall, VA. She married 2) in May 1946, Willie Clifton Mabe whom she later divorced. She had two children by her second husband also. They are: Jennie Marlene Mabe born 12 Feb 1947 and Doris Ann Mabe born 8 Jul 1950.

Issue:

10399. Martha Louise Hoops married Thomas Donald Preston.

10400. Carol Sue Hoops was born 4 Jun 1942 in N. Tazewell, VA. She married on 14 Jul 1967 in York Co., SC, Roy Haley Hopkins, son of Reuben Haley and Elizabeth (White) Hopkins, born 25 Sep 1946 in Lexington, NC. They had no children.

7110. CHARLES "CHARLIE" WARD HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 10 Oct 1921 in Maxwell, VA. He married in 1941 in Pikeville, KY, GLADYS MAY YOUNG, daughter of Charles Lee and Amelia Millie Cordelia (Earls) Young, born 5 Apr 1923 in Newhall, WV.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

10401. William "Billy" Charles Hoops married Myra Ann Podkova.

10402. Jerry Alien Hoops married Vickie Fern Counts.

10403. Joe Wayne Hoops was born 20 Jan 1945. NFI.

7111. MILDRED JU ANITA HOOPS, daughter of John Samuel and Martha Elizabeth Catherine (Maxwell) Hoops, was born 10 May 1914 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on 2 Apr 1934 in Pearisburg, VA, HOBART GREGORY, son of Thomas and Ella Mae (Adkins) Gregory, born 13 Mar 1913 in Bluefield, WV and died there 19 Oct 1941 of a heart attack. She married 2) on 29 Feb 1948,

EIGHTH GENERATION

EVERETTE LANDON PAGE of Dover, TN. Juanita retired from Civil Service in 1968. Everette retired from the USAF in 1962 and the U. S. Postal Service in 1980 with 37 years combined government service. He is a Shriner, a Mason and is past Commander of China-Burma-India WW II Veteran Assn. (CBIVA). The Pages live at 906 Ivy Ann, Waco, TX 76710.

Issue Surname Gregory: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10404. Patricia Joan Gregory married Larry Morrow Freeman.

10405. Hobart Ronald Gregory married Jimmy Lou Ratliff.

7113. LOIS WAYNE HOOPS, daughter of John Samuel and Martha Elizabeth Catherine (Maxwell) Hoops, was born 16 Feb 1921 in Bluefield, WV. She married in Washington, DC on 2 Jun 1941, LeROY HAROLD KATZ, son of David and Rose Grollman Katz, born 13 Mar 1917 in Baltimore, MD. They live in Bluefield, WV. LeRoy is an attorney and Lois is an interior decorator.

Issue Surname Katz: (Born in Madison, Dane, WI)

10406. Douglas Jeffrey Katz married Sharon Lynn Mustard.

10407. Leslie Wayne Katz married Edward Robert "Bobby" Arcaro.

7114. JOYCE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Frazier Lee and Lelia (Sprinkle) Hoops, was born 19 Jul 1930 in Bluefield, VA. She married on 20 Jan 1951 in Roanoke, VA, HUGH EDWARD CULWELL, son of Edward Massey and Myrtle May (Henderson) Culwell, born 2 Oct 1928 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue Surname Culwell: (Born in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA)

10408. Patricia Ann Culwell was born 30 Mar 1954. NFI.

10409. Cathy Sue-Culwell was born 29 Aug 1956. NFI.

10410. Terry Lee Culwell was born 18 Jan 1960. NFI.

7115. BEVERLY HOPE HOOPS, daughter of Frazier Lee and Lelia (Sprinkle) Hoops, was born 8 Aug 1932 in Bluefield, VA. She married on 23 Jul 1954 in Craddock, VA, CLYDE TYREE BRENNAMAN, son of Richard Meredith and Martha Burgess (Guard) Brennaman, born 18 Oct 1932 in Durham, NC.

Issue Surname Brennaman:

10411. Bruce Howard Brennaman was born 12 Nov 1955 in Ogden, UT. NFI.

10412. Gary Burgess Brennaman was born 23 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

7124. FLOSSIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Matilda (Worley) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1925 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on St. Valentine's Day 1944 in Tazewell, VA, EUGENE EDWARD SAWYERS, son of George Edward and Laura Belle (Ashberry) Sawyers, born in Tazewell, VA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died in Oct 19?? Flossie married 2) on 10 Sep 1953 in Bridgeton, NJ. PAS-QJALE PAT MENONE, son of James and Mary (Porralle) Menone, born 13 Jim 1927 in Vineland, NJ.

Issue Surname Sawyers: (Born in Boissevain, Tazewell, VA)

- 10413. Roger Eugene Sawyers was born 6 Dec 1945. He married Betty Minnon and had three stepchildren: Becky, Dawn and Jennie. NFI.
- 10414. Jack Edward Sawyers was born 6 Dec 1946. He married Betty Reagan whom he later divorced and they had two children:
 - a) Jackie Sawyers and
 - b) Annette Sawyers.
- 10415. Bobbie Lee Sawyers was born 31 Jul 1949. He was unmarried in 1978.

Issue Surname Menone: (Born in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ)

- 10416. Mary Menone was born 13 Jun 1954. She married in 1972, Kenneth Hays and they had children:
 - a) Mikey Hays and
 - b) George Hays. NFI.
- 10417. Jean Menone was born 2 Aug 1955. NFI.
- 10418. James "Jimmy" Menone was born 11 Feb 1959. NFI.

7125. CHARLES ROY HOOPS, son of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 27 May 1927 in Tazewell, VA and died there 27 May 1971. He married in Bluefield, VA in Aug 1948, PEGGY ANN WEBB, daughter of Thomas Cleveland and Hallie (Pruett) Webb, born in 1931 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue:

- 10419. Sandra Gail Hoops was born 18 Mar 1952 in WV. She married in 1970, Robert Glenn Sluss, son of Albert Clayton and Sallie Elizabeth (Billups) Sluss born 28 Aug 1950 in VA. NFI.

7126. GARLAND JACKSON HOOPS, son of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 8 Feb 1929 in Tazewell, VA and died 25 Jun 1971 in Bridgeton, NJ. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. He married on 3 Mar 1956 in Tazewell VA, BARBARA ANN SIPP, daughter of George and Beatrice (Garris) Sipp, born in Wolfe, WV. She married 2) a Puerto Rican. NFI.

Issue:

- 10420. Dolores Jeanie Hoops was born 21 Jul 1957. She moved to MI. NFI.
- 10421. Garland Jackson Hoops, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 10422. Gary Wayne Hoops was born 14 Feb 1968. NFI.

7127. FANNIE ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and

EIGHTH GENERATION

Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1931 at Bailey Switch, VA. She married on 17 Jun 1953 in Tazewell, VA, ARNOLD LEON SIPP, son of Jesse and Ethel (Honaker) Sipp, Jr., born 9 May 1935 in Coopers, WV.

Issue Surname Sipp:

- 10423. Delorus Diane Sipp was born 10 Oct 1954 in Bluefield, WV. She married in 1976, Michael Sedlacek of Fredonia, NY. NFI.
- 10424. Arnold Leon Sipp, Jr. was born 17 Jul 1956. NFI.
- 10425. Anna Marie Sipp was born 25 Jun 1958. NFI.
- 10426. Jesse Andrew Sipp was born 23 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 10427. Vera Mae Sipp was born 7 May 1962. NFI.
- 10428. Linda Lou Sipp was born 27 Dec 1963. NFI.

7128. WILLIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 28 Mar 1935 at Tip Top, VA. She married 8 Jun 1958 in Bridgeton, NJ, WALTER DAYTON, son of Walter Guy and Anna (Turpin) Dayton, born 23 Feb 1930 in Bridgeton, NJ.

Issue Surname Dayton: (Born in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ)

- 10429. Margie Dayton was born in Nov 1959. NFI.
- 10430. Georgianna Dayton. NFI.

7137. SAMUEL JUNIOR McGUIRE, son of James Robert and Fanny Ann (Hoops) McGuire, was born 20 May 1930 in Tip Top, VA. He married on 23 Jan 1952 in Tazewell, VA, BETTY JEAN PAULEY, daughter of William McKinley and Beulah Mae (Johnson) Pauley, born 24 Sep 1935.

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10431. Larry Roger McGuire was born 19 Mar 1953. He married 19 Aug 1972 in York Co., SC, Deborah Richards, born 12 Aug 1956.
- 10432. James William McGuire was born 28 Sep 1954.
- 10433. Patrick Wayne McGuire, twin, was born 1 Oct 1955.
- 10434. Michael Ray McGuire, twin, was born 1 Oct 1955.
- 10435. John Marshall McGuire was born 25 Aug 1965.
- 10436. Samantha Jane McGuire was born 9 Jan 1973.

7145. EULA OCTAVIA HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1954 in Abbs Valley, VA. She married on 18 Dec 1954 in Tazewell, VA, DELBERT ARTHUR JOHNSON, son of Arthur Hedley Kirk and Alice Myrtle (Laing) Johnson, born 21 Jun 1929 in Maben, WV.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10437. James Arthur Johnson was born on 3 Sep 1956. NFI.
- 10438. Samuel Kirk Johnson was born 24 Mar 1959. NFI.
- 10439. Deborah Sharon Johnson was born 29 Jul 1960. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7147. TRULA GAYNELL HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 17 May 1936 in Tip Top, VA. She married on 7 Aug 1954, in Tazewell, VA, ROY IRA JOHNSON, son of Arthur Hedley Kirk and Alice Myrtle (Laing) Johnson, born in Jan 1927 in Maben, WV.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Adopted) (Born in Mullens, Wyoming, WV)

10440. Dale Johnson was born in 1970. NFI.

10441. Gayle Johnson was born in 1971. NFI.

10442. Timothy Johnson was born in Jan 1972. NFI.

7148. CLARA ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 16 Jun 1938 in Tip Top, VA. She married 19 Mar 1957 in Tazewell, VA, GORDON HUGH BREWSTER, son of Francis and Manza Marie (Grouse) Brewster, born 3 Jan 1937 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Brewster: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

10443. Wesley Dean Brewster was born 11 Dec 1958. NFI.

10444. Danny Lee Brewster was born 22 May 1960. NFI.

7149. ROSIE ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1940 in Tip Top, VA. She married in 1962 in Lebanon, VA, HERSHEL FARMER, son of Myrtle Farmer. NFI.

Issue Surname Farmer: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA) 10445.

Tammy Farmer was born 8 May 1954. NFI.

7150. ELEANOR MAE HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1942 in Tip Top, VA. She married 2 Mar 1959 in Bluefield, VA, WAYNE DOUGLAS McFADDEN, son of Ballard W. and Lucy Katherine (Home) McFadden, born 26 Oct 1937 in Hensonville, VA.

Issue Surname McFadden: (Born in Lebanon, Russell, VA)

10446. Anthony Douglas McFadden was born 3 Nov 1959. NFI.

10447. Katherine Dianne McFadden was born 22 May 1961. NFI.

10448. Gary Keith McFadden was born 26 Jan 1963. NFI.

10449. Mark Brian McFadden was born 10 May 1964. NFI.

10450. Jason Brian McFadden was born 23 Oct 1965. NFI.

7154. CLARENE EUGENE HOOPS, son of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 15 Sep 1950 in Tip Top, VA. He married in Bluefield, VA on 24 Aug 1971, SHELBY JEAN PRICE, daughter of Curtis Grady and Peggy Carnell (Simons) Price, born 28 Sep 1954 in N. Tazewell, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10451. Kimberly Dawn Hoops was born 25 Jul 1972.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7155. ROY SYLVESTER HOOPS, son of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 29 Mar 1952 in Tip Top, VA. He married there on 22 Dec 1970, DIANE FERN AMOS, daughter of Clarence Edward and Ethel Louise (Johnson) Amos, born 12 Jun 1954 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV) 10452. Roy

Brian Hoops was born 5 Aug 1972.

7157. ROBERT HOOPS, son of Robert and Laura (Pickett) Hoops, was born in 1910 in Gratton, VA. He married 28 May 1934 in Bluefield, WV, IRENE ANN McGLOTHIN, born in VA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Mercer Co., WV)

10453. James Robert Hoops was born 15 Nov 1934. NFI.

10454. Raymond Hoops was born 5 May 1937. He married 8 Feb 1959 in Bluefield, VA, Audrey Lee Moore, daughter of John Henry and Cleavia Jane (Phipps) Moore, born 30 Jan 1936 in VA. She had been married twice before, the second time to ? Panagopoulos. NFI.

10455. Carl Hoops was born 11 Nov 1939. NFI.

7157a LUM HOOPS, son of Robert and Laura (Pickett) Hoops was born 1911 and married NANNIE MAE McGLOTHLIN.

Issue: (Born Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10455a Harry Gene Hoops was born in 1932 and married 28 Nov 1959 Tazewell, VA, Betty Jo Rose, daughter of Fred Jackson and Helen Virginia (Carver) Rose, born in 1940 in Bluefield, WV.

7158. CLAUDE EDSON HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 6 Jan 1920 in Bluefield, WV and died there 24 Sep 1953. He married 21 Nov 1945 in Tazewell, VA, FRANCES TIBBS, daughter of Terry Clarence and Lillie May (Creager) Tibbs, born 28 Oct 1923 in Bluefield, VA. She married 2) in Bluefield, WV, Eugene R. Damron, by whom she had a daughter, Bobbie Damron, born in 1961.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10456. Jean Alice Hoops was born 8 Mar 1950. She married James Pearson. NFI.

10457. Terry Lee Hoops was born 26 Oct 1951. He married Ramona ? NFI.

7159. HOB ART ROSCOE HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 19 Nov 1921 in Bluefield, WV. He married there on 15 Aug 1945, LENA LUCILLE LAWSON, daughter of John Henry and Laura Ellen (Bowling) Lawson, born 2 Jul 1921 in W. Graham, VA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 10458. Deborah Jean Hoops married Richard Charles Ricks.
- 10459. Hobart Roscoe Hoops, Jr. was born 4 Mar 1955 in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

7161. HELEN VIRGINIA HOOPS, daughter of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 9 Jun 1925 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on 23 Sep 1949 in Tazewell, VA, MASON EDWARD SHREWSBURY, son of Ray and Mamie (Fagg) Shrewsbury, born 1 Sep 19??. She married 2) LEONARD TIBBS.

Issue Surname Shrewsbury: (Two born Bluefield, Mercer, WV; two born Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 10460. Sharon Kay Shrewsbury was born 12 Jul 1950. NFI.
- 10461. Michael Edward Shrewsbury was born 12 Jan 1952. NFI.
- 10462. Mark Anthony Shrewsbury was born 28 Jul 1954. NFI.
- 10463. David Bryan Shrewsbury was born 25 Sep 1955. NFI.

7164. ROY EUGENE HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 30 Aug 1934 in Bluefield, WV. He married 24 Nov 1953 in Sparta, NC, LUCY LEE WALKER, daughter of "Bus" Walker, born 17 Sep 1937 in Bastion, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10464. Cathy Sue Hoops was born 11 Apr 1954. NFI.
- 10465. Jeffrey Alien Hoops was born 29 Oct 1956. NFI.
- 10466. Karen Jean Hoops was born 6 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 10467. Kevin Wayne Hoops was born 25 Aug 1970. NFI.

7165. RUBY NORENE HOOPS, daughter of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 28 Feb 1937 in Bluefield, WV. She married 16 Nov 1958 in W. Milton, OH, ALBERT DONALD JUSTICE, son of Columbus Albert and Martha Ellen (Justice) Justice, born 13 Mar 1937 in Pikeville, KY.

Issue Surname Justice: (Born in Bowling Green, Wood, OH)

- 10468. Gregory Donald Justice was born 4 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 10469. Kimberley Dawn Justice was born 29 Apr 1964. NFI.

7179. JAY EDWARD YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 25 Nov 1890 in Doud, IA and died 25 Nov 1970 in Ft. Madison, IA. He married 3 Jun 1931 in Ottumwa, IA, LUELLA MYRTLE BARNES, daughter of Dudley Tullis and Lula Edith (Cartright) Barnes, born 11 Apr 1901 in Arlington, IA.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Albert Lea, Freeborn, MN)

- 10470. Virginia Eileen Yarnell was born 6 Sep 1941 and died 3 Oct 1978 in Denver, CO. She is buried in Oakland Cemetery in Ft. Madison, IA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7180. WILBUR ROY YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 5 Nov 1894 in Doud, IA. He married there on 23 Feb 1916, VELMA IDELLA MASON, daughter of Elmer and Lillie (Bagley) Mason, born 31 Jul 1897 in Selma, IA and died 2 Feb 1970 in Keosauqua, IA and is buried in Leandro Cemetery.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Doud, Van Buren, IA)

10471. Donald Merle Yarnell was born 22 Feb 1917. NFI.

10472. Clarence Dean Yarnell was born 7 Feb 1925. He married 24 Feb 1956 in Farmington, IA, Gail Arlene Gove, daughter of Frank and Ollie (Pendorvus) Gove, born 5 Jan 1917 in Keosauqua, IA. NFI.

7183. FRED "KELLY" YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 14 Jan 1903 in Doud, IA and died 23 Nov 1969 in Keosauqua, IA. He married on 1 Aug 1931 in Memphis, MO, JOSEPHINE BELLE CASS, daughter of Carl Delavin and Blanche Resell (Alexander) Cass, born 6 Feb 1907 in Bonaparte, IA.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Keosauqua, Van Buren, IA)

10473. Caroline Rosetta Yarnell was born 9 Jun 1935. She married on 19 Aug 1962 in Fairfield, IA, as the second wife of Walter Russell Bentzinger, son of Samuel Paul and Vissa Belle (Clark) Bentzinger, born 30 Dec 1932 in Argyle, IA. His first wife, whom he married on 7 Dec 1951 in Keosauqua, IA was Henrietta Pauline Peacock, born 19 Apr 1933 in Lebanon, IA, who bore him three children:

- a) Delilah Pauline Bentzinger;
- b) Randy Russell Bentzinger and
- c) Kevin Clark Bentzinger.

7185. LESTER GLAIR YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 4 Feb 1916 in Doud, IA. He married 3 May 1962 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, ONILSE BEATRICE ROSAS, daughter of Richard T. and Teresa Domina (Dila-Dilauro) Rosas, born 22 Dec 1932 in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Issue Surname Yarnell:

10474. Maurice Richard Yarnell was born 23 Jan 1963 in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

10475. Jennifer Teresa Yarnell was born 17 Oct 1964 in Amsterdam, Holland.

7186. MAX ROBERT BRESLAUER, son of Gus and Berneta Frances (Hoops) Breslauer, was born 8 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL. He married on 7 May 1955 in New York City, NY, JEAN ANNE STEVENS, daughter of James Henry and Ellen Mary (Begley) Stevens, born 22 Aug 1924 in New York City. In 1983, they lived in Calumet City, IL.

Issue Surname Breslauer: (Born in Evergreen Park, Cook, IL)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10476. Alison Patricia Breslauer was born 12 Aug 1954. NFI.

10477. Mary Katherine Breslauer was born 6 Apr 1961. NFI.

7187. EDWARD LIONEL HOOPS, son of Delmer Daniel and Catherine Lucille (Taylor) Hoops, was born 16 Dec 1931 in Zanesville, OH. He married on 4 Jun 1954 in Ft. Worth, TX, SHIRLEY FA YE TAYLOR, daughter of Mar-vin Lindsay and Faye Ferrell (Fowlkes) Taylor, born 17 Nov 1934 in San Antonio, TX.

Issue:

10478. Leslie Faye Hoops was born 4 Jan 1963 in Beaumont, TX. NFI.

10479. Brian Edward Hoops was born 12 Dec 1965 in Jackson, MI.

7189. BETTY MAXINE HOOPS, daughter of Minnie Marie Hoops, was born 25 Aug 1929 in Shelby, OH. She married 15 Oct 1948 in Crooksville, OH, ROBERT G. MILLIGAN, son of John and Stella (Young) Milligan, born 3 Feb 1924 in McLuney, OH.

Issue.Surname Milligan: (First three born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH; last two born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

10480. Kathy Ann Milligan was born 13 Jan 1952. She married 1) Ned ?; 2) Clark Dix-on.
Her children are:

a) Joey Dixon and

b) Jeremy Dixon of Millersport, OH. NFI.

10481. Joyce Lee Milligan was born 15 May 1953. She married Chris Nadolson and had: a)
Thaddeus J. Nadolson of Hebron, OH. NFI.

10482. James Michael Milligan was born 3 Aug 1956. NFI.

10483. Casey Robert Milligan was born 19 Mar 1959. NFI.

10484. Bruce Allan Milligan was born 9 Apr 1966. NFI.

7190. CAROLYN SUE KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 22 May 1936 in Crooksville, OH. She married on 14 Aug 1955 in Baltimore, OH, CLARENCE BURREL LINDIMORE, JR., son of Clarence Burrel and Pansy (Eveland) Lindimore, born 14 May 1931.

Issue Surname Lindimore: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10485. Donald Ray Lindimore was born 26 May 1956. NFI.

10486. Amanda Sue Lindimore was born 27 Aug 1957. NFI.

10487. Patricia Ann Lindimore was born 13 Dec 1958. NFI.

10488. Barbara Lee Lindimore was born 6 Feb 1960. NFI.

10489. Alice Marie Lindimore was born 10 Apr 1962. NFI.

10490. Billy Joe Lindimore was born 5 May 1967. NFI.

7191. ROBERTA EILEEN KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 1 May 1938 in Crooksville, OH. She mar-

EIGHTHGENERATION

ried on 2 May 1959 in Roseville, OH, EARL EUGENE EVELAND, son of Dennis Ray and Opal (Danielson) Eveland, born 28 Jan 1939 in Crooksville, OH.

Issue Surname Eveland: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10491. Sandra Kay Eveland was born 4 May 1960. NFI.
- 10492. Richard Ray Eveland was born 18 Apr 1961. NFI.
- 10493. Sarah Emily Eveland was born 7 Sep 1963. NFI.
- 10494. Tina Marie Eveland was born 13 Jan 1968. NFI.

7192. PATRICIA MAE KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 11 Jan 1941 in Crooksville, OH. She married on 29 Jun 1950 in Crooksville, OH, DAVID LEE LEWIS, son of Harry and Elizabeth (Adams) Lewis, born 8 Dec 1941 in McLuney .OH.

Issue Surname Lewis: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

- 10495. Lou Ann Lewis was born on 19 Nov 1965. NFI.
- 10496. Daniel Lee Lewis was born 4 Oct 1968. NFI.

7195. SUZANNE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Andrew and Vera May (Landerman) Hoops, was born 16 Feb 1946 in Newark, OH. She married there in 1970, DAVID F. SCHMID, born in 1945 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Schmid: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

- 10497. Katherine Suzanne Schmid was born 29 Jul 1973. NFI.
- 10498. Keith David Schmid was born 19 Oct 1975. NFI.

7197. ROBERT "BOB" LEE HOOPS, son of Leo Harold and Joye Justine (Johnson) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1946 in Zanesville, OH. He married 1) on 29 Aug 1965 in Williamsville, NY, BARBARA JO LINN, daughter of Arthur Jefferson and Eleanor Ruth (George) Linn, born 11 Oct 1946 in Columbus, OH. They divorced and Bob married 2) on 4 Apr 1959 in Aiken, SC, LANA "LAWNA" RUTH SMITH, daughter of Alfred Wilson and Mary Frances (Welch) Smith, born 8 Dec 1948 in Putney, WV. They also divorced and Lawna married 2) on 12 Jul 1975, Perry Roland Knisley. Bob married 3) in 1974, LINDA CREE.

Issue by Barbara Jo (Linn) Hoops: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10499. Robert Bryan Hoops was born 4 Mar 1965. NFI.

Issue by Lana Ruth (Smith) Hoops: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10500. Angela Lee Hoops was born 24 Jun 1969. NFI.

7199. NANCY JANE HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(McCune) Hoops, was born 2 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, OH. She married on 27 Sep 1951 in New Lexington, OH, ROGER LEE NEWLON, son of Charles Arthur and Helen (Westenbarger) Newlon, born 5 Mar 1933 in Columbus, OH.

Issue Surname Newlon: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10501. Thomas David Newlon was born 8 Feb 1955 and was killed 19 Aug 1970 in a motorcycle accident.
- 10502. Susan Newlon was born 20 Jun 1956. NFI.
- 10503. Michael Edward Newlon was born 5 Feb 1972. NFI.

7200. RUTH ANN HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 20 Jan 1937 in New Lexington, OH. She married there on 7 Oct 1955, ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN WILSON, son of Frederick and Delphia (Carpenter) Wilson, born 16 Jan 1933 in Perry Co., OH.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 10504. Ruth Ann Wilson was born 26 Jul 1956 in Columbus, OH.
- 10505. Delphia Mae Wilson was born 12 Sep 1957 in Nelsonville, OH.
- 10506. Steven Paul Wilson was born 31 Dec 1958 in New Lexington, OH.
- 10507. Janet Leigh Wilson was born 9 Mar 1960 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10508. Andrew Boyd Wilson was born 16 Dec 1961 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10509. John David Wilson was born 15 Nov 1962 in Columbus, OH.
- 10510. Patricia Ann Wilson was born 9 Mar 1967 in Lancaster, OH.
- 10511. Esther Sue Wilson was born 25 Dec 1969 in Lancaster, OH.
- 10512. Archibald Wilson, Jr. was born 28 Aug 1971 in Bellevue, OH.

7201. DOROTHY MAY HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 1 Nov 1939 in New Lexington, OH. She married 4 Aug 1958 in New Lexington, OH, JOHN REX WOOD, son of Andrew and Carrie Gladys (Neff) Wood, born Feb 1939 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname Wood: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH except as noted)

- 10513. Tina Marie Wood was born 8 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 10514. Sharon Kay Wood was born 11 Apr 1960 in Washington, WI. NFI.
- 10515. Penny Sue Wood was born 14 Oct 1962. NFI.
- 10516. James Andrew Wood was born 13 Sep 1963. NFI.
- 10517. Lori Ann Wood was born 30 May 1965. NFI.

7203. EDWARD JAMES HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 17 Dec 1951 in Zanesville, OH. He married on 30 Mar 1972 in Crooksville, OH, BRENDA KAY WOOD, daughter of Tommy Wayne and Leila Faye (Wilson) Wood, born 2 Feb 1955 in Zanesville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10518. James Edward Hoops was born 21 Oct 1972.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7205. LAURA REBECCA HOOPS, daughter of Frederick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 8 Nov 1938 in New Lexington, OH. She married 24 Nov 1956 in Richmond, IN, DONALD NEIL SORRELL, son of Donald Edward and Sylvia Bernardine (Baker) Sorrell, born 31 Aug 1937 in New Lexington, OH.

Issue Surname Sorrell: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10519. Gary Vaughn Sorrell was born 11 Feb 1959. NFI.

10520. Kevin Scott Sorrell was born 28 Dec 1962. NFI.

10521. Karen Dawn Sorrell was born 29 Nov 1963. NFI.

7206. CHARLES WILLIAM HOOPS BANKES, son of Fredrick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 4 Nov 1940 in New Lexington, OH. He married 1) SUMUKA YONAHA; 2) YVONNE ?

Issue Surname Bankes:

10522. Charmain Melanie Hoops Bankes was born in Oct 1968 in FL. NFI.

10523. Child Bankes was born 5 Jul 1973 in Charlotte, NC.

7207. JAMES FREDERICK HOOPS, son of Frederick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1945 in New Lexington, OH. He married on 13 Apr 1962 in Cheyenne Wells, CO, MELODY STAR SAMPSON, daughter of George Walter and Lillian Anne (Rundio) Sampson, born 31 Dec 1946 in Columbus, OH.

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

10524. James David Hoops was born 17 Nov 1962. NFI.

10525. Daniel Frederick Hoops was born 2 Apr 1964. NFI.

10526. Sherrie Annette Hoops was born 16 Apr 1966. NFI.

7208. WILLIAM FRANCIS "BILL" HOOPS, son of Pleas Francis and Lorena (Griffith) Hoops, was born 14 Dec 1942 in Moxhala, OH. He married 1) in 1961, JANE MARQUIS (they divorced in 1965); 2) in 1965, NORMA HARDIN whom he also divorced. He married 3) JERRA SUE HUNTER, daughter of Virginia (Dutchman) Hunter:

Issue by Jane (Marquis) Hoops:

10527. Devannie Kyle Hoops was born 12 Jan 1962 in Selfridge AFB.

10528. Robin Renee Hoops was born 29 Jan 1963 in Zanesville, OH.

Issue by Norma (Hardin) Hoops:

10529. Frances Coleen Hoops was born 22 Jul 1966 in Zanesville, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Jerra Sue (Hunter) Hoops:

- 10530. William Francis Hoops was born 19 Oct 1967 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10531. Amy Sue Hoops was born 10 Mar 1970 in Cleveland, OH.

7213. ALLEN ROGER HOOPS, son of Willard and Ruth Marie (Storts) Hoops, was born 11 May 1946 in Muskingum, OH. He married on 26 Oct 1908 in Orlando, FL, BRENDA LOUISE McCLELLAND, daughter of Claude Bran-non and Delores (Roe) McClelland, born 13 Oct 1947 in Wauchula, FL.

Issue: (Born in Orlando, Orange, FL)

- 10532. Edith Marie Hoops was born 23 Nov 1971.
- 10533. Child Hoops was born in Oct 1973. NFI.

7220. THOMAS NELSON HOOPES, son of William Penn and Claribel W. (Rhoades) Hoopes, was born 30 Mar 1890 in Boulder, CO and died 14 May 1977 in Delmar, CA. He was cremated. He married 1) on 13 Nov 1915 in MT, LUCILE HINDLEY, daughter of George and Mary Estelle (Pearl) Hindley, born 27 Jun 1887 in Weepingwater, NE and died 20 Oct 1968 in Vista, CA. He married 2) on 3 Jul 1959 in Marietta, GA, MIRIAM WALLEY BROWN daughter of Theodore Burgess and Jennie Dawson (Phinney) Brown, born 25 Jun 1918 in New York City, NY.

Issue: (Born in Helena, Lewis and Clark, MT)

- 10534. Thomas Nelson Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 Dec 1916 and died 17 Oct 1922 in Helena, MT.
- 10535. Helen Lucile Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1918 and died 18 Feb 1958, unmarried, in San Diego, CA.
- 10536. William Wallace Hoopes married Georgia Dolores Scott.

7223. EUGENE SARGENT HOOPES, son of John Sargent and Elizabeth Rogers (Davidson) Hoopes, was born in New Brighton, PA on 2 Nov 1879. Educated in public schools, he graduated from PA Military College as a Civil Engineer. After gaining experience in the financial and steel industries, he organized the Guarantee Liquid Measure Co. of which he was chief executive officer for three years. In 1913, he entered the Union Drawn Steel Co. as purchasing agent and rose to president and general manager.

Before enlisting in the U.S. Air Service during WW I, G apt. Hoopes formed locally, the Beaver Battalion which trained some 75 men for commissions in various branches of the service. In the U. S. Air Service, Capt. Hoopes served as Chief Engineer at Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, LA, was transferred to the British Army in England and commanded the American Air Forces in Scotland.

A Republican, deacon of the Presbyterian Church, an active Mason, Shriner and a member of numerous social and business clubs in Beaver. Pittsburgh and Atlantic City, Eugene Sargent Hoopes married in Beaver, PA on 3 Nov 1903,

EIGHTH GENERATION

CAROLINE MAY CUNNINGHAM, daughter of James H. and Nellie (Reno) Cunningham. Caroline graduated from Beaver College; in music from Geneva College and from the National Park Seminary in Washington, DC. She was a member of Chip Sorority in college.

Their home in Beaver at "Nud-Wud" was considered one of the most beautiful in that part of the country.

Issue: 10537. Eugene Sargent Hoopes, Jr. married May Nan Page.

7224. EDWARD HOOPES III, son of Edward and Elizabeth "Bessie" (Geary) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1904 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 1) in 1930, CATHERINE MANSFIELD who died in 1943. He married 2) 7 Dec 1947 in Pittsburgh, PA, MILDRED HORNE, by whom he had no issue. In 1982 they were living in Sun City, AZ.

Issue: 10538. Edward Hoopes IV married Judith Ellen Turben.

7225. ELIZABETH GEARY HOOPES, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth "Bessie" (Geary) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1909 in Sewickly, PA. She married 24 Oct 1941 in New York, NY, HENRY STANLEY KRUSEN, son of Henry Addis and Sallie Hough (Scarborough) Krusen, born 13 Jan 1907 in East Orange, NJ.

Issue Surname Krusen: (Born in Washington, DC)

10539. Sallie Scarborough Krusen was born 16 Oct 1942. She married 18 Dec 1965 in Short Hills, NJ, Albert Edward Riester, M. D., son of Hubert Albert and Lora (Zitsch) Riester, born 23 Jan 1941 in Collingswood, NJ. Their children were born in San Antonio, TX:
- a) Eric Stanley Riester born 19 Nov 1968 and
 - b) Lauren "Lori" Elizabeth Riester born 29 Apr 1971.

7235. ARTHUR BEAM HOOPES, JR., son of Arthur Beam and Magdalena (Binder) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1924 in Rochester, PA. He married 14 Oct 1947 in Rochester, BETTY RUTH SADDENWASSER, daughter of Arthur and Ruth Rebecca (Welsh) Saddenwasser, born 29 Oct 1929 in Rapid City, SD. They later divorced and Betty married 2) Chester Klotz whom she also later divorced.

Issue:

10540. Donna Lynn Hoopes married 1) Dennis Paul Dean; 2) Glen Pfaff.
10541. Joyce Ann Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1954 in New Brighton, PA. She married 11 May 1974 in Rochester, PA, Robert Charles Krepps, son of Robert and Dorothy (Luber) Krepps, born 1 Jan 1950 in Rochester, PA. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10542. Connie Leigh Hoopes married Richard Leslie Sumpter.
10543. Richard Arthur Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1959 in New Brighton, PA.

7237. EVELYN MAY HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Beam and Magdalena (Binder) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1930 in Rochester, PA. She married 23 Jan 1953, WILLIAM ROBERT LEE, JR., son of William Robert Lee, Sr. In 1977, they lived in Glendale, G A.

Issue Surname Lee: (Born in Beaver Co., PA)

10544. Katherine Louise Lee was born 27 Jan 1954. NFI.
10545. Kevin Ferris Lee was born 17 Nov 1955. NFI.

7238. WILLIAM BLAINE HAWKE, JR., son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 7 Jul 1917. He married 1) DOROTHY VONSTEIN and 2) HELEN POPOVICH. NFI.

Issue by Helen (Popovich) Hawke:

10546. Darlene Hawke.
10547. William Blaine Hawke, III.
10548. Donna Hawke.
10549. Beth Hawke.

7239. ARTHUR JOSEPH HAWKE, son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 2 Dec 1918. He married 4 Feb 1939, JEAN MATHEWS, born 16 Oct 1916. NFI.

Issue Surname Hawke:

10550. Arthur Joseph Hawke, Jr. was born 19 Nov 1939. He married Norma Markle and they have: a) Stacy Lynn Hawke born in Aug 1970.
10551. Elizabeth Hawke was born 4 Jun 1941. NFI.
10552. Richard Hawke was born 2 Sep 1943. NFI.
10553. Dorothy Hawke was born 5 Oct 1944. NFI.
10554. Jane Hawke was born 23 Jan 1947. NFI.
10555. Donald Hawke was born 31 Jan 1948. NFI.
10556. Daniel Hawke was born 23 Apr 1952. NFI.

7240. VIOLET JANE HAWKE, daughter of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 27 Feb 1920. She married 8 Sep 1943, BERNARD SLEIGHER. NFI.

Issue Surname Sleigher:

10557. Brian Sleigher was born 16 Mar 1946. NFI.
10558. Robert Sleigher was born 25 Oct 1948. NFI.
10559. Jane Sleigher was born 4 Jul 1956. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7242. MARGARET HAWKE, daughter of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 6 Mar 1927. She married on 22 Sep 1950, WILLIAM L. WILSON, born 9 Oct 1923. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson:

10560. Raymond Wilson was born 17 Apr 1952. NFI.

10561. Patty Wilson was born 31 Oct 1953. NFI.

10562. Paul Dan Wilson was born 6 Jan 1958. NFI.

7244. ROBERT H. HAWKE, son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 11 Mar 1933. He married in Jul 1956 in Santa Monica, CA, ETHEL BROCK. NFI.

Issue Surname Hawke:

10563. Robert Blaine Hawke was born 9 May 1957. NFI.

7246. DAVID TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Edward and Frances Assheton (Hathaway) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1932 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 16 Sep 1955 in Port Madison, WA, SHERRY ALENE SELFORS, daughter of Alfred Walter and Cora Hazel (Johnson) Selfors born 29 Sep 1931 in Port Madison, WA. They were divorced in Mar 1964. David married 2) LYNN? They live in ID with their two adopted children.

David received a B. S. in Wildlife Management from the U. of AK and in 1959 an M. S. in Fisheries Biology from IA State U. In 1962, he received his PhD from the same university in the same field. In 1966, he was working for the U. S. Dept, of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Service as a research biologist in its bureau of commercial fisheries at the biological laboratory in Auke Bay, AK.

In 1969, Sherry Selfors Hoopes was an assistant professor of speech and theatre at IA State U. She has B. A. and M. A. degrees from the U. of WA in 1953 and 1955. She was living at that time in Ames, IA. NFI.

Issue: (Adopted)

10564. Child Hoopes.

10565. Child Hoopes.

7248. ALBERT WARFIELD HOOPES, JR., son of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1921 in West Chester, PA. He married on 4 Mar 1950 in Bryn Mawr, PA, HELEN VARNEY TWADDELL, daughter of John Pawling and Elinor (Cutler) Twadell.

According to a clipping in a local newspaper on 9 Aug 1972, "Albert W. Hoopes, a life-time resident of West Chester, has been appointed manager of the office of Sellers Realty. The move, according to Hoopes, provides a central location for the entire Chester Co. area, and, as a member of both the Main Line

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Chester Co. boards of realtors, also gives the office flexibility in servicing clients."

"Hoopes, who lives on Highland Rd., is a member of the board of supervisors of E. Bradford Twp., a graduate of Bucknell U., a member of the West Chester Rotary Club and was formerly president of Highland Dairies....."

His wife, Helen, graduated from Baldwin School in 1946 and in 1947 from the Philadelphia School of Office Training.

Issue:

- 10566. John Frederick Hoopes was born 20 May 1951. NFI.
- 10567. Mark Warfield Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1953. He married on 12 Oct 1974 in Paoli, PA, Brenda Gail Johnson, daughter of E. Richard and Bette (Reynolds) Johnson, born 28 Dec 1953 in West Chester, PA. NFI.
- 10568. David Cutler Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1954. NFI.
- 10569. Kim Pawling Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1956. NFI.
- 10570. Richard Varney Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1958. NFI.

7249. LOUISE BAIRD HOOPES, daughter of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1925 in West Chester, PA. On 29 Dec 1945 in Highland Manor, PA, she married ROBERT JOHNSTONE HARRITY, son of William Francis and Frances Johnstone (Fowles) Harrity, born 25 Feb 1924 in Philadelphia.

According to THE SHARPLESS FAMILY of 1966, the family lived in Rosemont, PA in 1965. Louise is a member of Mayflower Society and Daughters of the Cincinnati. Robert is a graduate of Haverford School in 1942 and of Williams College in 1946. He was a Lt. J. G. in the U. S. N. R., a member of the Merion Cricket Club, Merion Golf Club, B.P.O.E. and Rotary. After having been with Girard Trust Co. in Philadelphia until 1949, he joined the Highland Dairy Co. in West Chester where he was secretary-treasurer.

Issue Surname Harrity:

- 10571. Richard Johnstone Harrity, Jr. was born 3 May 1948. NFI.
- 10572. Michael Hoopes Harrity was born 6 Jun 1949. NFI.
- 10573. Gail Mitchell Harrity was born 30 Apr 1951. NFI.
- 10574. James Baird Harrity was born 20 Apr 1956. NFI.
- 10575. Thomas Warfield Harrity was born 23 Nov 1962. NFI.

7250. MARION WARFIELD HOOPES, daughter of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1927 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Jun 1949 at Bryn Mawr, PA, ROBERT WILSON WOLCOTT, JR., son of Robert Wilson and Alice Rebecca (Huston) Wolcott, born 20 Nov 1926 in Downingtown, PA.

According to THE SHARPLESS FAMILY, Vol. II, p 819, Marion was educated at West Chester Friends Community School, Westtown School, Kent Place School and Pine Manor Jr. College. She is a member of the Mayflower

EIGHTH GENERATION

Society and of the Health and Welfare Council of Chester Co., PA. Her husband was educated in West Chester Friends Community School, Haverford School, Hotchkiss School and Princeton U. He is vice-president of Brown Bros. (Contractors), of Downingtown. Mr. Wolcott is a member of the Cottage Club, University Club, Racquet Club of Philadelphia and of the Boy Scouts Council of Chester Co. He is a member of the vestry of St. David's P. E. Church."

Issue Surname Wolcott:

10576. Allyn Mitchell Wolcott. NFI.

10577. Ann Hunter Wolcott. NFI.

10578. Christopher Stanton Wolcott. NFI.



Clement R. Hoopes

7251. CLEMENT REMINGTON HOOPES, II, son of MacMillan and Helen (Massey) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1906 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Aug 1979 in Chester, PA. He married 1) on 5 Jun 1936 in New York City, NY, MARCIA MEIGS, daughter of Dwight Raymond and Ruth (Averill) Meigs, born 5 Dec 1910 in Douglaston, L.I., NY and died 27 Feb 1973 in West Chester, PA. Clement married 2) on 22 Nov 1973 in Princeton, NJ, ELINORE (HOELZEL) DEWART, daughter of John Philip and Elinore (Warren) Hoelzel, born 19 Dec 1915 in Pittsburgh, PA.

His obituary which appeared in the Morning NEWS (Wilmington, DE) on

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

17 Aug 1979 gives such a good overview of Clem's accomplishments that we quote it almost in its entirety here:

"Horseman and Novelist Clement Hoopes Dies" "Upland, PA—Clement R. Hoopes, 72, novelist, horseman and former U.S. State Dept, administrator died Tuesday in Crozier-Chester Medical Center here after an illness of several months.

"Mr. Hoopes, who lived in Delray Beach, FL, was the author of three novels, two of them set in Lancaster and Chester counties. He formerly had lived in Chadds Ford and West Grove, where he wrote and raised cattle.

"Mr. Hoopes, who was often seen at coaching events, handled a team-of-four with the ease of an Edwardian gentleman, always properly attired in coachman's coat, pearl gray top hat, driving gloves and leather apron. All, he insisted, were necessary protection from the hazards of horse and weather.

"A director of the Devon Horse Show, he competed there regularly and participated in other shows on the Eastern Seaboard. Although he had a stroke several years ago, until recently he continued to appear with the coaches and carriages at the annual PA Hunt Club.

"Mr. Hoopes, who held various posts in the federal government before retiring in 1958 as director of trade fairs, served as an aide to the Commandant of the Third Naval District in New York City during WW II. After the war, he spent several years with the Dept, of State in Dublin, Ireland, where he helped administer the Marshall Plan.

"Mr. Hoopes was the founder of the National Wax Museum in Washington, DC, and served on its board. He was a past president of the Chester Co. Historical Society, a past commissioner of the Brandywine Battlefield, board member of the U. of PA School of Veterinary Medicine Research Center at New Bolton, PA and a patron of the Brandywine River Museum.

"His first two novels were Angry Dust, set in Chester Co. but with a Polish diplomat and a Scottish laird as major characters and A Frolic of His Own, the story of a young Lancaster County man who revolts against his Amish heritage and enters Republican politics.

"His third book. The Courier, a suspense and espionage tale, was published in 1973.

"He was a member of the Wilmington Club, the Princeton Club of NY, the Gulf Stream Bath and Tennis Club, St. Andrew's Society and the American Society of Colonial Wars.

"He lived in Wilmington as a youth and attended Friends School. He was a graduate of the Hill School, Pottstown, PA and Princeton U.....

".....Burial will be in the churchyard of Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Centreville, DE....."

The Philadelphia ENQUIRER has this to say about Marcia (Meigs) Hoopes in her obituary on 28 Feb 1973:

"Mrs. Clement R. Hoopes, 2d, widely known in East Coast social circles died

EIGHTH GENERATION

Tuesday at Chester Co. Hospital following a stroke. She was 62 and lived at "Windfall Farm", West Grove, Chester Co.

"Mrs. Hoopes, the former Marcia Meigs, was the daughter of the late Dwight and Ruth Averell Meigs, former headmaster of the Hill School in Pottstown. The school was founded by her great-grandfather, Matthew Meigs.

"She attended the Brearley School in NY and was a 1931 graduate of Sarah Lawrence College. Prior to her marriage to Mr. Hoopes in 1936, she was a social news writer for the old New York HERALD TRIBUNE and later editor of Arts and Decorating Magazine.....

"..... She was a member of the Cosmopolitan Club in NY and the Wilmington Garden Club....."

Services were held at the Episcopal Church of the Advent in Kennett Square and burial was private.

Issue: (Born in New York, NY)

10579. David MacMillan Hoopes married Harriet Abigail Brill.

10580. Matthew Meigs Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1940. He is unmarried. According to a news item which appeared in the local paper at the time of his graduation from the Hill School in Pottstown, PA, during his senior year there, Matthew was manager of the varsity hockey team, a member of the Hill Christian Assn., the Outing Club and the Sports Club. He also served as vice president of the Pipe Club and the Agriculture Club. NFI.

10581. Thomas Croasdale Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1942 in New York City, NY. He married 18 Mar 1972 in Washington, DC, Anne Glenn Hill, daughter of Logan Ingram and Agnes Ann (Glenn) Hill, born 21 Aug 1940 in Pittsburgh, PA. NFI.

7254. MARIE LOUISE McILHENNY, daughter of Francis Salisbury and Marie Louise (Hoopes) McIlhenny, was born 26 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 22 Feb 1938 in Philadelphia, BAYARD HENRY ROBERTS, son of Isaac Warner and Caroline (Henry) Roberts, born 3 Feb 1912 in Bala, PA.

Issue Surname Roberts:(Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10582. Louise McIlhenny Roberts was born 10 Mar 1940. She married in 1960 in Bala, PA, Lynn L. Detweiler, Jr., son of Lynn L. and Irene B. (McCune) Detweiler, born 23 May 1939. Their children born in Overbrook, PA are:

a) Louise Robin Detweiler born 30 Jul 1963 and

b) Anne Detweiler born 24 Oct 1966. NFI.

10583. Sydney Roberts was born 7 Jun 1943. She married 18 May 1968 in Bala, PA, David Rockefeller, Jr., son of David and Margaret (McGrath) Rockefeller, born 24 Jul 1941 in New York, NY. NFI.

10584. Patricia Roberts was born 17 Jul 1946. She married on 17 May 1969 in Bala, PA, Robert Arthur Connell, son of Arthur J. and Loretta R. (Jarman) Con-nell, born 7 Apr 1940 in New York, NY. NFI.

10585. Selina Roberts was born 8 Oct 1948. NFI.

7255. ALAN McILHENNY, son of Francis Salisbury and Marie Louise

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) McIlhenny, was born 3 Apr 1920 in Wyndmoor, PA. He married on 11 Jun 1948 at Valley Forge, PA, MARIA AMES THOMPSON, daughter of R. Ellison and Helen (Harte) Thompson, born 2 Oct 1921 in Chestnut Hill, PA.

Issue Surname McIlhenny: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, PA)

- 10586. Helen Harte McIlhenny was born 15 Apr 1949. She married 23 Jun 1973, Valentine Joseph Boss, son of Josephine (Stoppenbest) Boss, born 1933 in Russia. NFI.
- 10587. Joan McIlhenny was born 6 May 1951. NFI.
- 10588. Alan McIlhenny, Jr. was born 10 Dec 1954. NFI.

7269. RUTH HAZEL HOOPES, daughter of Charles Thomas and Hazel Abbott (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1917 in Germantown, PA. She married in 1942, WALTER LEON COOK, SR., son of Stanley and Victoria (Dzied-ziak) Kuk. Walter changed the spelling of his name to Cook. He was born 13 Sep 1912 in Chicago, IL. In Oct 1978, the Cooks lived at 11918 Timber Lane Dr., Palos Park, IL 60464.

Issue Surname Cook:

- 10589. Harold Edward Cook was born 8 Oct 1942 in Oak Park, IL. NFI.
- 10590. Victoria Lee Cook was born 25 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, IN. She married 28 Dec 1963, Raymond W. Ingersoll. NFI.
- 10591. Antoinette Mary Cook was born 30 May 1945 in Seattle, WA. She married 15 Jan 1966, Larry A. Weber. NFI.
- 10592. Walter Leon Cook, Jr. was born 17 Dec 1951 in Blue Island, IL. He married 22 Sep 1973, Beverly Fairbank. NFI.

7270. JANE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Thomas and Hazel Abbott (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1922 in Valley Forge, PA. On 3 Dec 1939 she married in St. Louis, MO, ELIAS HENRIE, son of Peter Elias and Garifalia (Georgouses) Demopulos, born 29 Jun 1917 in Chicago, IL. Elias' surname was changed to Henrie after their fourth child was born. In 1975, they were living in Boca Raton, FL. NFI.

Issue Surname Henrie: (Born in Evanston, IL except as noted)

- 10593. Diane Henrie was born 4 Dec 1940. She married Michael Yeary and they have:
 - a) Michael Yeary, Jr. born 21 Jan 1950 in Boynton Beach, FL;
 - b) Laurie Ann Yeary born in 1963 in Highland Park, IL and
 - c) James Patrick Yeary born in 1965 in Highland Park, IL.
- 10594. Patricia Henrie was born 9 Mar 1942. She married in Delray Beach, FL on 26 Feb 1966, Peter Maurice Matteodo, son of Peter and Violet (Fasoli) Matteodo, born 23 Nov 1939 in Providence, RI. Their children are:
 - a) Troy Frederick Matteodo born 24 Sep 1960 in Boynton Beach, FL;
 - b) Peter Anthony Matteodo born 30 Aug 1966 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
- 10595. Peter Thomas Henrie was born 12 Jul 1944. He married Jo Anne Swope and they have a daughter: a) Shawn Eli Henrie born 19 Mar 1972.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10596. Elias Peter Henrie was born 8 Sep 1946. He married Andrea Ferri whom he later divorced and they had children:
- a) Angela Henrie born 21 Jan 1971 and
 - b) Lisa Marie Henrie born 28 Mar 1972.

7271. DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1927 in Norristown, PA. He married 1) on 10 Oct 1953 in Reading, PA, CAROL HIGH, daughter of Carl M. and Christine B. (Borkey) High, born 16 Oct 1930 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce on 5 Jan 1970. He married 2) on 24 Oct 1970, FRANCES C. CICHOWICZ about whom we have no information. Darlington is affiliated with the law office of Hoopes and Tract at 212 North Sixth St, (P. O. Box 618), Reading, PA 19603.

Issue by Carol (High) Hoopes: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

10597. Rebecca Diane Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1955. She married 14 Feb 1981 in Reading, PA, Michael Powers. They have no children.
10598. Ruth Carol Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1957. She is not married.
10599. Ellen Christine Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1967. She is not married.

Issue by Frances C. (Cichowicz) Hoopes:

- 10599a Melissa H. Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1972. 10599b
Darlington Andrew Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1977.

7272. RAE HOOPES, son of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1932 in Reading, PA. He married 4 Jan 1955 at Valley Friends Mtg., near Wayne, PA, AMY MOORE THOMAS, daughter of Raymond and Lydia Eliza (Hollingsworth) Thomas, born 17 Aug 1932 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

Rae gave us an interesting note on the George School which his father attended in 1913, his father's first wife attended in 1915, Rae attended in 1950, Amy, his wife attended in 1950 and her parents before her in 1921. All four of their children also attended the George School and all were swimming team captains. In 1974, 1976, 1981 and 1983. George School is a Quaker School in Newtown, PA.

Issue: (First two born Spring Twp., Center Co., PA; others born Long Beach, Monmouth, NJ)

10600. Emily Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1945. She married 14 Jun 1981 in Asbury Park, NJ in St. George's Greek Orthodox Church, John Paterakis, Jr., son of Jon and Antoinette (Apostalou) Paterakis, born in Baltimore, MD on 31 May 1957. Emily is a graduate of Towson State U. in P.E. and is a recreation therapist. She is ski coach for MD Special Olympics team. John is in the family bakery business— H. & S. Bakery in Baltimore, MD. Emily and John lived in Cockeysville, MD in 1981.
10601. Evelyn Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1958. She is a 1980 graduate of Towson State U. in Baltimore and is living in Myrtle Beach, SC. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10602. Timothy Raymond Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1963. He is currently attending U. of Lowell (MA).

10603. Thomas Darlington Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1965. NFI.

7273. DELITE HOOPES, daughter of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1935 in Reading, PA. She married 14 Mar 1959 in Reading, JOHN A. HAWK, JR., son of John A. and Jennie G. (Nein) Hawk, born 3 Dec 1932 in Reading, PA.

Issue Surname Hawk:

10604. John A. Hawk III was born 20 Sep 1960 in Springfield, MA. NFI.

10605. Michael Darlington Hawk was born 21 Mar 1962 in Stamford, CT. NFI.

10606. Victoria Hazelette Hawk was born 7 Oct 1963 in San Pedro, CA. NFI.

7275. LINNAEUS LAMBORN HOOPES, JR., son of Linnaeus Lamborn and Lurena Mae (Mortlock) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1932 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 1 Sep 1956, MARCIA ISOLDE CARELL, daughter of Walter Sigurd and Marguerite Jenny (Schmidt) Carell, born 5 Sep 1935. Marcia and Linnaeus were divorced and she married 2) on 28 Dec 1972, Gary Palmer Jones, son of Marjorie (Eastburn) Jones, born 5 Apr 1942 in New York City, NY.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

10607. Randall Stuart Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1958. NFI.

10608. Gregory Mark Hoopes was born 21 May 1961. NFI.

10609. Mitchell Lee Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1965. NFI.

7276. CLARA CLOUD HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1899 in Forest Hill, MD and died 21 Mar 1952. She married 26 Jun 1924 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA with Rev. H. Crosson McHenry officiating, CHARLES PRESTON POLK, born 6 Jun 1898 in Merchantville, NJ and died 7 Feb 1966. Clara, a teacher, was her husband's second cousin. Charles was a reporter, a Mason, former president of Merchantville Borough Council, former president of Newspaper Guild of Philadelphia, a reporter and editorial writer for Evening LEDGER and was also active in public relations work.

Issue Surname Polk: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10610. Jean Preston Polk married Joseph Steward Holman.

10611. Helen Hoopes Polk married Charles Joseph Peitz, Jr.

10612. Elizabeth Trimble Polk married Edward Vernon Soderland.

7277. HELEN LORRAINE HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1900 in St. Omer Valley, Forest Hill, MD. She married on 14 Jul 1930 in Madison, WI, HAROLD MARTIN

EIGHTH GENERATION

GROVES, son of Francis William and Emma Amelia (Herr) Groves, born 3 Oct 1898. In Jul 1969, Harold and Helen were living in Madison, WI where Harold was professor of public finance at U. of WI. He expected to retire in 1968. NFI.

Issue Surname Groves: (Born in Madison, Dane, WI)

- 10613. Thomas Hoopes Groves married Edna Bach Carch.
- 10614. Steven Herr Groves married Anne Catherine Dececco.
- 10615. Roderick Trimble Groves married Judith Ann Lathrop.
- 10616. Susan Stevena Groves was born 26 Feb 1938. She married 6 Jul 1901 in Berkeley, CA, Reed Harmon Bement, son of Reed and Vivian (?) Bement, born 2 Apr 1936 in Seattle, WA. NFI.

7278. ELMA POWELL HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1961 in Forest Hill, MD. She married 22 Dec 1928 at Union Mills, IN, GLENN OTTO BESSLER, son of Gustave Adolph and Marie Henrietta (Rosenbaum) Bessler, born 29 Jun 1897. Until his retirement, Glenn taught Manual Arts in the Gary (IN) High School and Emma taught Physical Education.

Issue Surname Bessler:

- 10617. Richard Darlington Bessler married Heather Hagan.

7279. LOUISE MATTHEWS HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1910 in Forest Hill, MD. She married on 2 Jan 1937 in Baltimore, MD, LAWRENCE RUPERT BETTINGER, son of Lawrence William and Sarah Diana (Potts) Bettinger, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lacona, NY. Lawrence was associated with the Dept. of Forests and Parks; Louise worked for a doctor in Elkton, MD.

Issue Surname Bettinger:

- 10618. Dorothy Jane Bettinger married 1) Michael Owen Malone and 2) Howard Foreaker, Jr.
- 10619. Wilmer Clark Bettinger was born 30 Dec 1940 in Baltimore, MD. He married 7 Jun 1969, Judith Ann Pederson, daughter of Paul Pederson, M. D. of Rockville, MD. Wilmer was in the U.S. A.F. from 1961-1965 and spent 14 months in Germany. In 1967, he was employed by E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. and was being trained in the IBM field. In Jul 1969, Wilmer was studying law at IN U. where his wife was also a student. NFI.

7280. JULIA PRESTON HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1915 in Forest Hill, MD. She married 5 Oct 1940, WILHIDE BENSON, JR., son of Emory Wilhide and Janet (Reckford) Benson, born 2 Sep 1917. Emory was an accountant and the family was living in Cockeysville, MD in 1969. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Benson:

- 10620. Janet Reckford Benson was born 24 Nov 1941. She married 27 Jul 1956, Lawrence James Horwin, born 26 Mar 1924. NFI.
- 10621. Steven Preston Benson was born 29 Jan 1943. He married 5 Nov 1966, Deborah Sibley, daughter of Joseph Sibley, born 7 Nov 1947. NFI.
- 10622. Margaret Anne Benson was born 7 Mar 1949. NFI.
- 10623. Benjamin Reckford Benson was born 15 May 1951. NFI.

7281. DOROTHY TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1918 in Forest Hill, MD. On 14 Jun 1941 she married there LORMAN LEON LEVINSON, son of Joseph R. and Ida (Leon) Levinson, born 9 Nov 1916. Lorman, a physician, changed his name to HOOPES in 1950 after his marriage to Dorothy. They have since divorced (19 Jun 1977) whereupon he married ten days later, Linda R. Wright, born 19 Dec 1933. At last report, Dr. Hoopes was practicing medicine in the San Francisco, CA area; Dorothy Hoopes was living in Manhattan, KS. The family lived in Manhattan, KS and Minot, ND.

Issue Surname Hoopes:

- 10624. Lorman Scott Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1943. Between 1970-1977 he lived in Sausalito, CA. NFI.
- 10625. Tod Trimble Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1945. NFI.
- 10626. Thomas Matthews Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1949. NFI.
- 10627. Daniel Darlington Hoopes was born 31 May 1951.

7283. JOSEPH DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1905 in Gibson, MD. He married on 12 Jun 1942, in Rock Spring Church, Forest Hill, MD, JEANNETTE (AMLIE) MILLARD, a widow, daughter of Paul William and Julia Ann (Ryum) Amlie, born 26 Jul 1911 in Binford, ND. Joseph adopted Jeannette's son by her first husband.

Is|sue: (Born Fountain Green, Harford, MD)

- 10628. Emerson Millard Hoopes married Janet Lee Hopkins.
- 10629. Paul Watson Hoopes married 1) Margaret Jane Coble; 2) Doris Fay Millard.
- 10630. Lois Rachel Hoopes married 1) James Robert Osmond Jr.; 2) Robert Schwalenberg.
- 10631. Carol Louise Hoopes, twin, was born 21 Feb 1950. She married 15 Jan 1971 in Bel Air, MD, David Clifford Rea. She was killed in an automobile accident in Kent Co., MD on 11 Aug 1977.
- 10632. Herbert Hans Hoopes, twin, was born 21 Feb 1950. He is not married. NFI.

7286. HERBERT RUSSELL HOOPES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1910 at Waverly Farm near Forest Hill, MD. He married at Center Methodist Episcopal Church there on 28 Jun 1941, ELIZABETH MASON BLACK, daughter of Barnet Harper and Laura Virginia

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Mason) Black, born 11 Oct 1914 in the Chestnut Hill neighborhood of Harford Co., MD. According to the Smedley Genealogy, Herbert and Elizabeth are sixth cousins, once removed. Their home was Quaker Hill Farm, a 137 acre farm near Forest Hill. Herbert disposed of his herd of purebred Jersey cows and then worked for two years as a field man for the MD Artificial Breeding Coop for promotional work among dairy farmers. He later returned to farming where he stressed "pick-your-own" strawberries, raspberries, peaches, corn, artificially cured hay etc. Herbert has a degree in Dairy Industries from the U. of MD. He was active in the Grange for a long time. Elizabeth taught school for many years. In Oct 1980, they lived at 1953 Grafton Shop Rd., Forest Hill, MD 21050.

Issue: (Born in Harford Co., MD)

- 10633. James Watson Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1946. He married 12 Aug 1972, Mary Louise Hoopes and they have: a) Jennifer Marie Hoopes born 14 Mar 1980.
- 10634. Donald Mason Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1949. He married 2 Aug 1975, Patricia Webster. They have no children.

7287. DAVID THOMAS HOOPEES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1914 at Waverly Farm near Forest Hill, MD and died 10 Jul 1979. He married 1) in Sep 1941, EVELYN JOSEPHINE BIRD, daughter of Leslie J. and Josephine (Jagger) Bird, born 11 Sep 1922. After their divorce, Evelyn married 2) on 28 Mar 1948 in Gloucester, NJ, Charles A. Keast. David married 2) on 7 Apr 1948, ELIZABETH DORIS WEBER, born 25 Feb 1921. David spent 1 1/2 years with the U.S.A.F. in the South Pacific. He was manager of a Western Auto Store in 1942 and purchased his own store in 1949 as Western Auto Assn. The store was destroyed by fire in 1965. NFI.

Issue by Evelyn (Bird) Hoopes:

- 10635. Leslie Ann Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1942. She married 15 Apr 1961 at Miami Springs, FL, Bennett Hill Sharp, Jr. NFI.
- 10636. Jeanne Marie Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1943. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth Doris (Weber) Hoopes: (Born in MD)

- 10637. Michael Thomas Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1950. He married 28 Mar 1981, Laura Mays. Laura has one child: Lyle Mays born 7 Feb 1973.
- 10638. Steven Kent Hoopes was born 1 Jan 1952 and is unmarried.
- 10639. David George Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1953. He married 14 Jun 1975, Cheryl Sutton and they have two children:
 - a) Emily Pennington Hoopes born 2 May 1978 and
 - b) Erin Elizabeth Hoopes born 26 Mar 1980.

7288. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPEES, JR., son of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1917 in Harford Co., MD and died 13 Jan 1945 when the Submarine "Swordfish" sank off Okinawa. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 17 Apr 1943, MARY MARGARET ELIASON, daughter of Thomas Walker and Marguerite Miller (Cree) Eliason, born 5 Sep 1916. She married 2) in Chestertown, MD on 16 Aug 1963, Robert Lankford Forney, a jeweler, born 4 Jun 1917.



*Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr.
Annapolis, Maryland — June 1941*

Issue:

10640. Marguerite "Meggy" Cree Hoopes married 1) Robert Andre' Ballou; 2) Leif Gulbrandsen.

7289. VIRGINIA STRETT HOOPES, daughter of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streтт) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1919 in Trenton, MO. She married 4 Nov 1943 in Champaign, IL, THOMAS WALKER ELIASON, JR., son of Thomas Walker and Marguerite Miller (Cree) Eliason, born 6 Jun 1918 in Chestertown, MD. A graduate of Washington College, Thomas is an accountant. At one time, he owned an interest in David Hoopes' Western Auto Store. For 43 years, Tom has been a cooperative weather observer. Tom is a Republican and enjoys tennis, golf, mountain climbing, hiking, bird watching. He served in the U.S.A.F. during WW II. Virginia is a 1942 graduate of Washington College. She was high school librarian in Chestertown, MD until 1973 at which time she retired. Active in various civic groups, Virginia has served as president of the Republican Women's Club. She has also been active in the altar guild and is a member of O.S.L. The entire family is Episcopalian. Since his father's death

EIGHTH GENERATION

in 1974, Tom has been serving as a trustee of the family trust. The Eliason's address is Box 357, Chestertown, MD 21620.

Issue Surname Eliason: (Born in Chestertown, Kent, MD)

- 10641. Nancy Dunham Eliason was born 14 May 1947. She attended CT College for Women for two years and graduated from the U. of CA in Berkeley with a major in English. She is interested in music, and at last report was working as an accountant in San Francisco. Her interests include reading, sewing, knitting and crocheting.
- 10642. Judith Preston Eliason was born 18 Apr 1949. She attended college for two years. She married 8 May 1982 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Kent Co., MD, Gregory Branson Kohne, son of Luther B. Jr. and Margaret (Beard) Kohne of Fairfax, VA. Judith is artistically talented and works for a small printing firm in Fairfax, VA.
- 10643. Patricia Ramsay Eliason was born 27 Jun 1951. She graduated from Washington College in Chestertown, MD with a major in English and is interested in youth-teacher certification but in Oct 1978 was working in Conway, NH for a small manufacturing company. Her interests include hiking, mountain climbing, skiing and reading.
- 10644. Deborah Hoopes Eliason was born 4 Jul 1952. She worked for four years between high school and college and in Oct 1978 when we received this information, she was a senior at Evergreen State College in Olympia, WA. She is interested in small children, likes hiking, mountain climbing and skiing.
- 10645. Virginia Darlington Eliason was born 25 Nov 1957. At the time of her mother's "report", she was in her junior year at U. of NH in Durham. She was coxswain on the crew team and rowed in the Nationals in Seattle, WA in June 1978. She is interested in writing, cross country skiing, hiking, climbing, reading, weaving and knitting.

7290. PATRICIA TRIMBLE HOOPEES, daughter of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, and twin to Sloan Hoskin Hoopes below, was born 17 Dec 1923 in Baltimore, MD. She married 15 Mar 1946 in Ottuma, IA, ROBERT JOSEPH DOWS, son of Sydney Madison and Blanche Elizabeth (Shaub) Dows, born 20 Jan 1924 in West Palm Beach, FL. Pat attended public schools in Harford, Co., MD and the MD Institute in Baltimore, She is a camp director for the Prairie Girl Scout Council and Standards Chairman of the Mid-south Section of the American Camping Assn. The Dows live at 6760 Arnette Place, Millington, TN 58053.

Issue Surname Dows:

- 10646. Anne Trimble Dows married Wayne Andrew Holzemer.
- 10647. David Tuckey Dows was born 27 Oct 1948 in Chestertown, MD. He married 7 Jul 1973 in Memphis, TN, Lerrilyn Sue Boone, born 26 Aug 1951. David has a B.S. in Chemical Engineering and in 1978 was enrolled in the U. of TN to obtain a graduate degree in landscape horticulture. Sue has a Master's degree in Special Education for the Deaf. At last report they had no children and were living in Knoxville, TN.
- 10648. Robert Hoopes Dows was born 22 Jan 1953 in Quantico, VA. He has a B.S.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Biology from Southwestern in Memphis, TN and at last report was a practicing dentist in Elkton, MD. He is unmarried.

10649. Diana "Dee Dee" Elizabeth Dows was born 9 May 1956 in Millington, TN. She graduated from the U. of TN in Knoxville in humanities and speech pathology in 1979. At last report she was unmarried.



*Sloan Hoskin Hoopes
Roanoke, VA — May 1974*

7291. SLOAN HOSKIN HOOPES, son of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, was born in Baltimore, MD on 17 Dec 1923. (He is a twin to Patricia Trimble Hoopes above.) He received his early education in the public schools at Bel Air, MD. Following his graduation from high school, he attended Blue Ridge College at New Windsor, MD in 1941-42, then left to enter the U.S. Army Air Corps, in which he served from 4 Jul 1942 to 21 Oct 1945. During that period, he spent 11 months with the 341st Bombardment Group of the 14th Air Force in China and flew as a crew member on 49 combat missions. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal, Purple Heart, Victors Medal and an Asiatic Pacific Theatre Ribbon with three bronze stars. He was honorably discharged as a Tech. Sgt.

Following his discharge from the service in 1945, Sloan entered the U. of MD where he graduated with an A.B. degree in 1948. He then did post-graduate work in market research at Johns Hopkins U. during 1948-50.

Sloan married 28 Dec 1948 in Baltimore, MD, KATHERINE LAWLER SPENCER, daughter of J. Harry and Mary Katherine (Lawler) Spencer, born 1 Jul 1927 in Baltimore. The wedding took place at St. Ignatius Catholic Church in Baltimore and the family now resides at 2023 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, VA where Sloan represented the John Deere Co. for many years. He is now associated

EIGHTH GENERATION

with a Pontiac dealership in Roanoke and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Hoopes Family Organization Inc.

Issue: (First two born in Baltimore, MD; second two in Roanoke, VA)

- 10650. Mary Karen Hoopes married Dan Lee White.
- 10651. William Spencer Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Marie Callahan; 2) Sandra Lee Mills.
- 10652. Robert Darlington Hoopes II married Sherry Lynn Whorley.
- 10653. Anne Conrad Hoopes married Richard "Rick" Loyd Calhoon.

7292. WILLIAM TAYLOR THOM III, son of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 21 Jan 1918 in Baltimore, MD. He married 18 Jul 1959, MARY HODGSON ALBERTSON, daughter of Henry and Maria (Moon) Albertson, born 5 Oct 1924. He graduated from George School in 1936 and Princeton U. in 1941. He spent a year working for America Friends Service Committee at Penncraft in Western PA. In 1969, he was teaching and making psychological tests at Child's Clinic at Wilkes Barre, PA.

Issue Surname Thorn:

- 10654. Margaret Albertson Thorn was born 27 Oct 1960.
- 10655. Rachel Trimble Thorn was born 18 Sep 1962.

7293. JUDITH PRESTON THOM, daughter of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 30 Sep 1921 in Baltimore, MD. She married 11 Dec 1948 in AZ, DAVID JAMES PHELPS, son of James Alby and Katherine (Bandhauer) Phelps, born 10 Aug 1915 in Colorado Springs, CO. In 1969, they lived in Homedale, ID.

Issue Surname Phelps:

- 10656. Catherine Elizabeth Phelps was born 20 Aug 1950 in AZ.
- 10657. Virginia Thorn Phelps was born 3 Mar 1953 in Homedale, ID.

7294. ELIZABETH PEARSON THOM, daughter of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Princeton, NJ. She married 1) on 22 Feb 1953, DAVID LEE WELSH, son of Harold Lee and Ver-na (Sylvester) Welsh, born 9 Oct 1920 in Billings, MT. They were divorced in 1959. Elizabeth married 2) on 24 May 1954, ROBERT A. BOLSTER, son of James Aloysius and Gertrude (Allenbrandt) Bolster, born 6 Jan 1922 in New York, NY. Robert is a printer but has also been an elevator mechanic, a machine tool designer and builder. He is a craftsman in wood and metal and has done some beautiful inlay work on clocks and Lazy Susans. Elizabeth is a registered nurse and in 1969 she and her husband were living in Ashland, OR.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Welsh: (Born in Riverton, Fremont, WY except as noted)

- 10658. William Thorn Welsh was born 20 Aug 1954 and died 16 Jan 1955 in Riverton, WY.
- 10659. Lucy Shackleton Welsh was born 8 Oct 1955. NFI.
- 10660. Charles Thomas Welsh was born 31 Oct and died 11 Nov 1956.
- 10661. James Taylor Welsh was born 13 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 10662. Sarah Lewis Welsh was born 5 Aug 1959 in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

7295. MARY VICTORIA HOOPES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1918 in Baltimore, MD. She married 2 7 Jun 1937 at Annapolis, MD, ROBERT NEVIN, JR., son of Robert and Mary (Mulcahy) Nevin, born 15 Mar 1915 in Dedham, MA. In 1971, they were living in Glen Burnie, MD. NFI.

Issue Surname Nevin: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 10663. Robert Lee Nevin was born 17 and died 23 Apr 1940.
- 10664. Robert David Nevin was born 23 May 1942. NFI.
- 10665. William John Nevin married Betty Culotta.
- 10666. Jean Carole Nevin married Larry Gene Denton.

7296. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES III, son of Clement Darlington, Jr. and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1919 in Hickory, MD. He married 5 May 1947 in Fowler, CA, PEARL IRENE MYERS, daughter of Sylvester and Belle May (Thomas) Myers, born 17 Nov 1917 in Anson, TX. She married 1) on 22 Mar 1936 in Fresno, CA, Marcus Bollinger Ireland born 17 Nov 1915, died 22 Jan 1945 in Fresno, CA. Pearl had two children by her first marriage: a) Marcus Myers Ireland born 27 Feb 1939 and b) Dennis Wayne Ireland born 15 Oct 1944. NFI.

Issue: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

- 10667. Billy Ray Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1950. He married 3 Jun 1972 in Norfolk, VA, Linda Louise Haney, daughter of Earl H. and Mary Louise (?) Haney, born 13 May 1951. NFI.

7297. AGNES OLEITA HOOPES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1920 in Hickory, MD. She married 23 Apr 1942 in Glen Burnie, MD, CARL M. WALDMAN, son of Christian G. and Nellie (Sterling) Waldman, born 21 May 1921 in Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Waldman: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 10668. C. Roger Waldman was born 2 Sep 1943. NFI.
- 10669. David Lee Waldman was born 13 Mar and died 3 May 1947.
- 10670. Darla Carol Waldman was born 28 May 1948. She married 1 May 1971, Gary A. Powell. Their children are: a) Bryan Gary Powell born 18 May 1976 and

EIGHTH GENERATION

b) Kaye Lauren Powell born 29 Sep 1980.
10671. Scott Michael Waldman was born 30 Jun 1952. NFI.

7299. VIRGINIA ADELE HOOPEES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1929 in Hickory, MD. She married 1) on 5 Jul 1946 in Glen Burnie, MD, EDWARD STRAUGHN SCHOOLS, son of Straughn S. and Florence (Sheppard) Schools, born 10 Dec 1926 in VA. They were divorced and Virginia married 2) on 19 Nov 1952, MORRIS HAROLD TAYLOR, son of Joseph Edward and Mary Gerturde (Pumphrey) Taylor, born 20 Mar 1926 and 3) on 11 Feb 1973 in Ft. Meade, MD, JOSEPH ANTHONY STAVECKAS, son of Walter and Bronislaw (Mitskas) Staveckas, born 15 Sep 1921 in Mt. Carmel, MD.

Issue Surname Schools: (Born in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD)

10672. Mark Edward Schools was born 23 Sep 1947. NFI.
10673. Debra Lynn Schools was born 8 Dec 1951. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD)

10674. Patricia Ann Taylor was born 27 May 1954. She married on 23 Apr 1974, Paul Boniface. NFI.
10675. Jan Kathleen Taylor was born 8 Jan 1958. She married on 3 Jun 1978, Robert Schoolman. NFI.

7301. DONALD EDWARD HOOPEES, son of Henry Arthur and Minnie Esther (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1922 in Washington, DC. He married 4 Sep 1943 in Clayton, MO, MARY ERNESTINE BASS, daughter of Moses Reed and Sophronia Snow (Baker) Bass, born 7 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, MN.

Don enlisted in the Army in 1942 and served with the Second Signal Battalion in Warrenton, VA where he was stationed until his discharge in 1946. He returned to St. Louis where he had attended high school and managed Woolworth Stores in Boonville, MO from 1949-1954 and in Greenville, TX where he managed the store from 1954-1958. In 1966, he returned to Boonville, MO as manager of Angelo Office Supplies Store. This led to his present employment as Asst. to the Business Officer at the U. of MO in Columbia, MO. He is a deacon of First Presbyterian Church, was superintendent of the Sunday School and is a Master Mason.

Mary attended grade and high school in Minneapolis, MN. She then moved to St. Louis where she attended Washington U. for one year. She then attended Fontbonne College graduating in 1942 with a B. S. in Home Economics. In addition to their own two daughters, Mary was legal guardian to her niece after the nieces's father and grandfather died. Mary's father was director of the David Ranken School of Mechanical Trades in St. Louis, MO and very well known in adult education programs throughout the country.

At last report, the family was living at 504 Wayland Rd., Boonville, MO 65233.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 10676. Donna Lynne Hoopes married Rev. Jerome Floyd Wagoner.
- 10677. Deborah Kaye Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1952 in Boonville, MO. She married 10 Oct 1981, Eldon Lowrey. NFI.

7303. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPES, JR., son of Raymond Franklin and Selma Louise (Kermer) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1924 in Washington, DC. He married on 3 Oct 1948 in Burlingame, CA, ALTHEA JUNE FEIGE, daughter of Alphonse Hugo and Eva Minnie (Bonetti) Feige, born 19 Aug 1928 in San Francisco, CA. Raymond is in the accounting business.

Issue: (Born in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA except as noted)

- 10678. Raymond Duane Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1949. NFI.
- 10679. David Alan Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1951. NFI.
- 10680. Susan Christine Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1953. NFI.
- 10681. Donald Stephen Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1955. NFI.
- 10682. Daryl Leland Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1963 in Mt. View, CA. NFI.

7304. ROBERT CHARLES HOOPES, son of Raymond Franklin and Selma Louise (Kerner) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1932 in East Orange, NJ. He married on 29 Dec 1951 in Quartzite, AZ, EVELYNNE ROSETTA ASTOR, daughter of Nils and Vivian (Duncan) Astor, the famous actors, born 29 Jan 1931 in Wuerzburg, Bavaria, Germany.

Issue:

- 10683. Robert Steven Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1953 at Castle AFB, CA. NFI.
- 10684. Cynthia Dianna Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1956 in Atwater, CA. NFI.

7309. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES, JR., son of Norman Haines Sr. and Grace (Bean) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1922 in Spokane, WA. He married 26 Sep 1945 in Detroit, MI, JANE CROWTHERS SCOTT, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Binks) Scott, born 21 Mar 1921 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Norman, Jr. moved with his parents to MI when he was a year old. When grown he served three years in the U.S.A.F. as Navigator-Bombardier. He graduated from Tri-State College in 1953 with degrees in Mechanical and Administrative Engineering. In 1979 he was employed with General Electric Co. as Supervisor of Advanced Planning. He lives at 939 Stockwell Rd., Quincy, MI 49082.

Issue: (Born in Coldwater, Branch, MI)

- 10685. Carol Ann Hoopes married James Charles Burton.
- 10686. Richard Norman Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1949. He married 25 Aug 1973 in Manistique, MI, Pamela Jean Putvin, daughter of William Putvin, born 28 Apr 1951 in Manistique, MI. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10687. Charles Thomas Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1952. He married 29 Jul 1978 in Quincy, MI, Shelby Stanley, daughter of Robert E. and Vivien E. (Sherman) Stanley, born 24 Aug 1951 in Coldwater, MI. They have no children.
10688. Donald Edward Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1959. NFI.

7310. EDWARD ALEEN STONE, son of Edward Robert and Florence Josephine (Hoopes) Stone, was born 8 May 1918 in Coatesville, PA. He married on 11 Jun 1947 in Brookline, PA, VIRGINIA EEIZABETH GILLIN, daughter of John Michael and Bessie (Everett) Gillin, born 6 Oct 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

10689. Edward Allan Stone, Jr. was born 26 Jan 1949. NFI.
10690. Diane Elizabeth Stone was born 6 Jul 1950. NFI.

7311. JOHN STONE IV, son of Edward Robert and Florence Josephine (Hoopes) Stone, was born 17 Jul 1923 in Coatesville, PA. He married on 18 Jun 1949 in Merchantsville, NJ, JEAN MARY WILLS, daughter of Russell Newton and Edith (Leslie) Wills, born 19 Jan 1928 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Stone: 10691. Sharon Anne Stone was born 24 Mar 1951. NFI.

7314. ANN EXTON STONE, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, was born 10 Mar 1916 in Coatesville, PA. She married 10 Sep 1938 in Coatesville, WILLIAM J. SCARLETT, son of George B. Scarlett of Kennett Square, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Scarlett: (Born in PA)

10692. Joan Comly Scarlett was born 20 Nov 1940. NFI.
10693. Elsie Anne Scarlett was born 26 Jan 1943. NFI.
10694. George Bailey Scarlett II was born 25 Jan 1945. NFI.
10695. Elizabeth Hoopes Scarlett was born 6 Jul 1948. NFI.

7315. ELIZABETH COMLY STONE, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, was born 4 Dec 1919 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 30 Dec 1941, JOHN RAYMOND GREGORY, son of Russell E. Gregory of Glenview, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Gregory: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

10696. Elizabeth Comly Gregory was born 15 Jan 1945. NFI.
10697. Lorraine Haviland Gregory was born 5 Nov 1946. NFI.
10698. Caroline Grace Gregory was born 7 Oct 1950. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7316. CHARLES HENRY STONE III, son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, Jr., was born 15 Dec 1923. He married on 22 Jun 1945 in Monroe, LA, MARY FRANCES ZEIGEN, daughter of George William Zeigen. Charles is a physician.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 10699. Charles Henry Stone IV was born 4 Mar 1947. NFI.
- 10700. William Hugh Stone was born 27 Mar 1948. NFI.
- 10701. George Steele Stone was born 14 Jun 1951. NFI.

7318. MARJORIE ADELE HOOPES, daughter of Clayton Engle and Mar-jorie Adele (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1921 in Chicago, IL. She married 26 Mar 1949 in New York, NY, at the Church of the Transfiguration, RALPH LINCOLN MAHAN, son of Herbert Titus and Gertrude (Velsor) Mahan, Sr., born 10 Jun 1925 in Cold Spring, NY. In 1970, they lived in Stony Brook, NY. NFI.

Issue Surname Mahan: (Born in New Haven, New Haven, CT except as noted)

- 10702. Rebecca Budd Comly Mahan was born 21 Jan 1952. NFI.
- 10703. Clayton Engle Hoopes Mahan was born 18 Sep 1953. NFI.
- 10704. Helen Rogers Titus Mahan was born 12 Feb 1956 in Boulder, CO. NFI.
- 10705. Margrethe Anne Mahan was born 28 Oct 1957. NFI.

7319. RICHARD NELSON HOOPES, son of Clayton Engle and Marjorie Adele (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1925 in Columbus, OH. He married on 18 Dec 1946, ELEANOR G. EHLEN, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (?) Ehlen, born 4 Mar 1924 in Chicago, IL. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

- 10706. Janet Ellen Hoopes was born 5 May 1946. She married in 1966 in Spencerport, NY, Gary L. Mitchell. Their children, who were born in Spencerport, NY include:
 - a) Karen Mitchell born in Oct 1967 and
 - b) Gary L. Mitchell, Jr. born in Sep 1972. NFI.
- 10707. James A. Hoopes married Lutgarda Harriet Berner.
- 10708. Susan Jane Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1954. She married in Apr 1973 in Spencerport, NY, Bradley Goodridge. They have children:
 - a) Curtis Goodridge born in Sep 1974;
 - b) Kristie Goodridge born in Mar 1977 in Hilton, NY. NFI.
- 10709. Sally Karen Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1956. She married 27 Jan 1975 in Fairport, NY, Theodore "Ted" Ellersick of Syracuse, NY. NFI.
- 10710. Nancy Phyllis Hoopes was born 21 Jan 1959. NFI.

7320. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES III, son of Edmund Darlington and Miriam Hope (Moore) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1937 in Altoona, PA. He married 21 Jun 1958 in Athens, Greece, DESPINA VOZORAS, daughter of An-tonias and Maria (Minardos) Vozoras, born 19 Aug 1931 in Athens, Greece. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 10711. Curtis Edmund Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1959 in Athens, Greece. NFI.
- 10712. Zoe Ann Hoopes was born 2 May 1961 in Harlingen, TX. NFI.
- 10713. Alex William Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1962 in Izmir, Turkey. NFI.

7321. SUSAN ISABELLA HOOPES, daughter of James Percy and Bertha Marion (Costello) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1945 in San Diego, CA. She married MICHAEL SALVATORE BARBATO, son of Isabella Barbato, in 1965, in Manhattan, NY. NFI.

Issue Surname Barbato (Born in Flushing, Queens, L. I., NY)

- 10714. Kevin Michael Barbato:

7328. KATHERINE TEBO HOOPES, daughter of Thomas James II and Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1925 in West Chester, PA. She married on 27 Aug 1949 in West Chester, GEORGE SMALL SCHMIDT III, son of George Small, Jr. and Josephine Foote (Reifsnider) Schmidt, born 5 Mar 1925 in York, PA. Katherine was a graduate of Skidmore College in Saratoga Springs, NY with a B. A. in Sociology in 1948. Her wedding was considered "one of the prettiest weddings of the waning summer social season" which took place on Saturday afternoon at 3:30 pm in the Church of the Holy Trinity on South High St. in West Chester. The Schmidts live at 1528 Donwaldt Blvd., Schenectady, NY 12309.

Issue Surname Schmidt: (Born in York, York, PA except as noted)

- 10715. George Latimer "Lat" Schmidt was born 17 Nov 1950. He married on 25 May 1974 in New Wilmington, PA, Susan Kinter Garrett, born 8 Aug 1952. NFI.
- 10716. Katherine Small Schmidt was born 11 May 1952. She married on 22 Oct 1977, Peter Van Howe, born 15 Dec 1949. NFI.
- 10717. Philip Albright Schmidt was born 12 May 1956. NFI.
- 10718. Sarah Louise Schmidt was born 16 Apr 1970 in Schenectady, NY. NFI.

7329. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Thomas James II and Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born Sep 1927 in West Chester, PA and died there on 24 Jul 1959. He married 21 Jun 1952 in Collegeville, PA, ELIZABETH GUTHRIE BORKEY, daughter of Andrew V. and Irene H. (Hunter) Borkey, born 22 Jun 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 2) on 17 Dec 1960 in West Chester, Edgar Russell Lawrence, a dentist, born 30 Jun 1920 in West Chester who had divorced his first wife on 1 May 1959.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 10719. Ann Christine Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1954. She married on 18 Aug 1979 at West Chester, Robert A. Williams, born 8 Feb 1954 in Cincinnati, OH. NFI.
- 10720. Thomas Hoopes III was born 23 Dec 1955. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10721. Andrew Guthrie Hoopes, twin, was born 22 Dec 1957. NFI.

10722. William Hunter Hoopes, twin, was born 22 Dec 1957. NFI.

7330. MARGERY TEBO HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas James and Mabel Katharine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Day 1932 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 15 Aug 1953, AUBREY LEE McGUIRE, JR., son of Aubrey Lee and Ann Seawell (Brooks) McGuire, born 10 Feb 1930 in Greensboro, NC.

Margery was graduated from Guilford College in June before she married and Aubrey had just received his Army discharge after serving in Korea. He planned to resume his studies at the U. of NC. Their marriage was celebrated in the Chapel of the Comforter, Church of the Holy Trinity with Rev. Kenneth Anthony, rector, officiating.

Aubrey and Margery McGuire live at 422 College Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410. NFI.

Issue Surname McGuire:

10723. Amanda Hoopes McGuire was born 25 May 1956 in Chapel Hill, NC. NFI.

10724. Kathleen Seawell McGuire was born 13 Nov 1957 in Chapel Hill, NC. NFI.

10725. Amy Lee McGuire was born 9 Jun 1960 in Greensboro, NC. NFI.

7331. NANCY RUSSELL GRINNELL, daughter of Robert Stone and Isabel Laing (Hoopes) Grinnell, was born 6 Nov 1932 in New York, NY. She married there, JOHN WALLACE BARNUM, son of Walter and Emma Frances (Long) Barnum. John was Secretary of the Dept. of Transportation under President Gerald Ford. NFI.

Issue Surname Barnum: (Born in New York, NY)

10726. Alexander Stone Barnum was born 15 May 1960. NFI.

10727. Sarah Kip Barnum was born 22 Jan. 1962. NFI.

10728. Cameron Long Barnum was born 11 Jun 1963. NFI.

7333. ALEXANDER "ANDY" GRINNELL, son of Robert Stone and Isabel Laing (Hoopes) Grinnell, was born 5 Jul 1935 in New York, NY. He married on 29 Aug 1964 in Old Lyme, CT, KATHERINE MAYOR, daughter of Brantz and Evelyn Sloan (Griswold) Mayor, born on 17 Mar 1936.

Issue Surname Grinnell:

10729. Eliza Russell Grinnell was born 6 Aug 1969.

10730. David Kip Grinnell was born 6 May 1971.

7335. JOHN ROBISON HOOPEs, JR., son of John Robison and Elizabeth Esdelle (Dallett) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1924 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 25 May 1951 in Radnor, PA, ELIZABETH ANN STADIE, daughter of

EIGHTH GENERATION

William G. and Amanda (Bruger) Stadie, born 29 Nov 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1969, the family lived in Cohasset, MA. NFI.

Issue:

- 10731. Elizabeth Stadie "Lisa" Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1952 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.
- 10732. John Robison Hoopes III was born 20 Nov 1954 in Bryn Mawr, PA. In Dec 1980 he was living at Rte. 1, Box 120, Casa Grande, AZ 85222 where he operates a 150 KV solar thermal electric power plant, the largest of its kind driving irrigation pumps, a project of the U. S. Dept. of Energy, Sandy Labs, U. of AZ.
- 10733. William S. Hoopes was born 20 May 1960 in Bryn Mawr, PA. NFI.

7336. CHARLES DALLETT HOOPEs, son of John Robison and Elizabeth Esdelle (Dallett) Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1929. Dallett, as he is known, married 25 Apr 1959 in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, LYNN BAYLESS RAY, daughter of Herman Lamar and Ruth (Bayless) Ray, born 7 Feb 1936 in Colon, Panama. The family lives in Litchfield, CT. NFI.

Issue:

- 10734. Catherine Lamar Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1960 in Washington, DC. NFI.
- 10735. Christopher Dallett Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1964 in Bryn Mawr, PA. NFI.
- 10736. Melanie Anne Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1967 in Torrington, CT. NFI.

7337. SUZANNE HOLLIS LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 9 Mar 1933 in Abington, PA. She married on 31 Jan 1950 in Chestertown, MD, HORACE MacVAUGH III, M. D., son of Horace and Blanche Genevieve (Newman) MacVaugh, born 17 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname MacVaugh: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

- 10737. Leslie Suzanne MacVaugh was born 28 Dec 1950. She married 3 Jul 1971 in Elkins Park, PA, Paul Francis Demmert, son of William Robert and Gloriajean (Crossett) Demmert, born 19 May 1948 in Chicago, IL. NFI.
- 10738. Hollis MacVaugh was born 2 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 10739. Horace MacVaugh IV was born 20 Apr 1959. NFI.
- 10740. Anne Carol MacVaugh was born 6 Sep 1961. NFI.

7338. PATRICIA HOOPEs LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 17 Mar 1936 in Abington, PA. She married on 16 Jun 1960 in Elkins Park, PA, FRANK HERBERT RADEY, JR., son of Frank Herbert and Estelle (Magnuson) Radey, born 8 Nov 1931 in NJ.

Issue Surname Radey: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

- 10741. Frank Herbert Radey III was born 16 Jun 1962.
- 10742. Cheryl Lynn Radey was born 11 Jul 1963. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7340. CHRISTINE HOLLIS LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 28 Dec 1938 in Abington, PA. She married 12 Aug 1961 in Elkins Park, PA, CRAIG MARTIN DRAKE, son of Carl Francis and Helen Martin (Regan) Drake, born 30 Nov 1936 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Drake: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10743. Craig Martin Drake, Jr. was born 23 Dec 1965.

10744. Kimberly Lapp Drake was born 1 Sep 1967.

10745. Carl Vernon Drake was born 26 Sep 1972.

7348. MARY JANE HOOPS, daughter of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1895 in Groves Spring, MO. She married on Christmas Day 1914 in Welch, OK, JAMES WILEY LAKEY, son of Levi and Mary Lavinia (Stevens) Lakey, born 20 Jul 1890 near Joplin, MO and died 28 Jan 1954 in Flint, MI. Mary Jane died 12 Feb 1982 in Flint, MI and is buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery.

Issue Surname Lakey:

10746. Goldie Ruth Lakey married Fernie Fedel Bavier.

10747. Opal Evelyn Lakey married 1) Alfred Louis Carrell; 2) John Adam Wehrly.

10748. Tames Harold Lakey married 1) Maxine Edwina Bonner; 2) Annabel Johengen; 3) Zonie Robbins.

10749. Cecil Elwood Lakey was born 17 Apr 1920 in Parsons, KS. He married 31 Jan 1953 in Washington, DC, Lois (Vance) Risley, daughter of G. W. and Sarah (?) Vance, born 7 Mar 1925 in laeger, WV. They have no children and live in Decatur, GA.

10750. Maxine Jewell Lakey was born 30 Apr 1922 in Welch, OK and died 19 Nov 1923.

10751. Dale Eldon Lakey married Alice Delia Parker.

10752. Glen Orville Lakey married Kathryn "Kaye" Marie Buda.

10753. Lloyd Donn "Donnie" Lakey married Beulah Jane Morton.

10754. Wilma Lou Lakey married William "Bill" Henry Lewis.

7350. THOMAS NOBLE HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 30 Jan 1901 in Midway, KS. He married on 4 Apr 1924 in Kansas City, KS, GLADYS MARIE KENNEDY, daughter of John William and Grace (Brown) Kennedy, born 28 Jan 1907 near Lewiston, IL. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Wyndotte, KS)

10755. Roma Colene. Hoops was born 10 Mar 1925. She married 28 Aug 1948 in Kansas City, KS, Peter Dunn, born 1 Feb 1926 in Kansas City, KS. In May 1977, the Dunns were living in Miriam, KS. Colene is a registered nurse and they had no children.

10756. Betty Jean Hoops was born 27 Oct 1927. In Feb 1973, she married John Alien Moyles who was born in Canada. They live in CA and Betty Jean, like her sister Colene, is a registered nurse.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7351. BATHER ORVILLE HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 11 Jun 1903 near Grove Spring, MO. He married 12 Jul 1930 in Toledo, OH, AGNES OPHELIA MACIEJEWSKI, daughter of John Stanley and Agnes (Gracqk) Maciejewski, born 9 May 1911 in Bay City, MI.

Issue: 10757. D'Arcy Merlin Hoops married Patricia Ann Kerr.

7354. PAUL RAYMOND HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1910 in Welch, OK. He died 17 Oct 1980 in Denver, CO and is buried in Lake Creek Union Cemetery in Bartlett, KS. He married 28 Jun 1956 in Chetopa, KS, BERTHA LUE STILWELL, daughter of William LeRoy and Ethel May (Stradling) Stilwell, born 23 Jul 1924 in Chetopa, KS.

Issue: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO except as noted)

10758. William James Hoops was born 10 Jun 1957 in Welch, OK. In 1982 he was in his third year at OK Baptist U. in Shawnee, OK.

10759. Delbert Eugene Hoops was born 19 Dec 1958. He married 16 Jan 1981 in Denver, CO, Keitha Mary Ann Moak, daughter of Keith Ray and Katie Arlene (Wilson) Moak, born 22 Jun 1959 in Jasper, TX.

10760. Velda Bernice Hoops was born 11 May 1960. She married 2 Jun 1979 in Denver, CO, Timothy John Booth, son of Charles Mark and Helen Marie (Hanson) Booth, born 3 Feb 1957 in Denver, CO.

10761. Ethel Elaine Hoops was born 20 Jun 1961.

7356. RALPH HOOPS, son of Frank and Melissa (?) Hoops, was born 2 Jan 1896 in Clinton, MO and died 19 Jun 1966 in Wichita, KS. He married 5 Jun 1922 in Albion, NE, BLANCHE EARWOOD, daughter of Timothy and Laura Bell (?) Earwood, who died 19 Jun 1970 in Wichita, KS.

Issue:

10762. Robert Ralph Hoops was born 28 Sep 1925 in Sioux City, IA. He married 18 Jun 1950, Anna Jean Alexander, born 15 Oct 1930 in Plainview, NE, daughter of Russell and Esther (Jensen) Alexander. They have no children.

7357. NANCY ANNE BLOUGH, daughter of Floyd McKinley and Ethel Frances (Hoops) Blough, was born 4 May 1932 in Huron, SD. She married 30 Jun 1954 in Indianapolis, IN, CHAPMAN TELLOUS BLACKWELL III, son of Chapman Tellous, Jr. and Ernestine (Haughton) Blackwell, born 4 Jun 1931 in Henderson, KY.

Issue Surname Blackwell:

10763. Deborah Blough Blackwell was born 30 Oct 1954 in Columbus, GA.

10764. Chapman Tellous Blackwell IV was born 9 Jan 1957 in Columbus, GA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7358. CHARLES WARREN McCUMSEY, JR., son of Charles Warren and Ruth (Hoops) McCumsey, was born 23 Feb 1927 in Goshen, IN. He married 9 Mar 1946 in Little Rock, AR, ERMA JUSTINE BAIN, daughter of William Edward and Buena Vista (Martin) Bain, born 31 Jan 1922 in Shreveport, LA.

Issue Surname McCumsey: (Born in Baton Rouge, LA except as noted)

- 10765. Michael Bain McCumsey was born 29 Dec 1946 in Shreveport, LA. On 2 May 1970, he married Patricia Ann Riddle.
- 10766. Karen Suzanne McCumsey was born 10 Jan 1950 in Shreveport, LA. She married on 5 May 1969 in Baton Rouge, LA, Keith Randall Guichet, son of Adam Milton and Thada May (Gill) Guichet, born 16 Dec 1949 in Baton Rouge, LA. They have a daughter: a) Heather Renee Guichet born 19 Mar 1970 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- 10767. Kenneth Charles McCumsey was born 14 Jan 1951 in Bowie, TX. He married Susan Lynne Kennedy.
- 10768. Gregory Brian McCumsey was born 7 Jan 1957.
- 10769. Patrick William McCumsey was born 28 Oct 1958.
- 10770. Maura Kathleen McCumsey was born 20 Mar 1960.

7359. SUZANNE ACTON McCUMSEY, daughter of Charles Warren and Ruth Mabel (Hoops) McCumsey, was born 29 Apr 1930 in Goshen, IN. She married 1) on 17 Mar 1947 in Goshen, RAY MAURICE HARTZLER, son of Malcolm and Olive (Waughman) Hartzler, born 30 May 1930 in Goshen. He was killed in an accident there in Jun 1948. Suzanne married 2) on 17 Sep 1950 in Goshen, ROBERT BOWMAN, son of LaVerne Hayes and Leona Belle (Spindler) Bowman, born 30 Jul 1927 in Goshen.

Issue Surname Hartzler: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

- 10771. Randall Ray Hartzler was born 28 Dec 1948. NFI.

Issue Surname Bowman: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

- 10772. Gary Michael Bowman was born 6 Apr 1951.
- 10773. Lurene Kay Bowman was born 9 Oct 1953.

7361. PATRICIA ANN HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Sarah (Radcliffe) Hoops, was born 18 Feb 1942 in Newton, MA. She married 29 Aug 1964 in Newton, JAMES JAY DINSMORE, son of John Carlton and Borghild Amanda (Larsen) Dinsmore, born 25 Feb 1942 in Owatonna, MN. Patricia has a B. S. in Modern Languages from IA State U. in 1964 and her husband has a B. S. in Fish and Wildlife Management from IA State in 1964, a M. S. in Zoology from the U. of WI in 1967 and a PhD in Zoology from the U. of FL in 1970. He was an assistant professor of zoology at the U. of FL but was to have gone to Western IL U. in Macomb, IL in Sep 1971 to be an assistant professor of Biological Sciences. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Dinsmore:

- 10774. Stephen James Dinsmore was born 7 May 1967 in Madison, WI.
- 10775. Mark William Dinsmore was born 2 Dec 1968 in Gainesville, FL.
- 10776. Susan Patricia Dinsmore was born 18 Sep 1970 in Gainesville, FL.

7363. JOHN BENJAMIN HOOPS, son of Charles Elmer and Sarah Elizabeth (Stiver) Hoops, was born 4 Oct 1900 in Farmersville, OH. He married 19 Apr 1919 in Piqua (or W. Milton?), OH, ESTHER MARIE FETTERS, daughter of Harvey B. and Clara Ellen (Williams) Fetters, born 20 Jan 1901 in Union Twp., Miami Co., OH. Esther was of a Quaker family. Both are deceased and are buried in Verona, OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Perry Twp., Montgomery, OH)

- 10777. Mildred Arlene Hoops married John James Hart.
- 10778. Kenneth Orion Hoops married 1) Betty Eileen Crowe; 2) Rachel Naomi Getts.
- 10779. Edward Duane Hoops married Virginia Lee King.
- 10780. Charles Harvey Hoops married Doris Elaine Emrick.
- 10781. Dale LeRoy Hoops married 1) Althedia Orissie Sarver; 2) Betty Rae Middlebrook.
- 10782. John Benjamin Hoops, Jr. married Joan Elaine Hofacker.
- 10783. Paul Herbert Hoops married Phyllis Jeanne Mills.

7364. BERTHA IRENE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Elmer and Ivy Lola (Suman) Hoops, was born 19 May 1908 in Farmersville, OH. She married 18 Oct 1932 in Middletown, OH, EVERETT ELDRIDGE MORRIS, son of Arthur Eldridge and Linnie (McGee) Morris, born 20 Aug 1903 in Middletown where he died 7 Jul 1966. He is buried in Gratis Cemetery in Preble Co., OH.

Issue Surname Morris: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

- 10784. Donald Eugene Morris married Karen Fay Botts.
- 10785. Juanita Mae Morris was born 4 Feb 1936. In 1977, she was unmarried.
- 10786. Robert Lee Morris married Monique Lang.

7367. RUTH ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Charles Elmer and Iva Lola (Suman) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1915 in Farmersville, OH. She married 19 Oct 1935 in Richmond, IN as the second wife of CLYDE EDWARD UPTON. Clyde was the son of William Edward and Alice (Lily) Upton, born 16 Aug 1907 in Morrow, OH. His first wife was Katy Maida Mahaffey, daughter of James W. and Ellen (McNally) Mahaffey born 27 May 1912 in Columbus, OH. They had five children before they divorced.

Issue Surname Upton:

- 10787. Dolores Ann Upton married 1) Walter "Sonny" Ward; 2) Ambrose Madison; 3) William Templeton; and 4) Al Janello.
- 10788. Wanda Mae Upton married Raymond Ardell Drinkard.
- 10789. Nancy Lee Upton married Ralph Perry Coleman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10790. Ronald Roy Upton married Sandra Ann Curtis.

10791. Phyllis Jean Upton married 1) Dennis Edward Shoup; 2) Lawrence H. Warner.

7368. ORPHA CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Daniel and Matilda Jane (Apple) Hoops, was born 2 Aug 1900 in West Alexandria, OH. She married there 29 Dec 1918, JAMES ALEXANDER FREEMAN, son of Enoch and Nora (Bean) Freeman, born 23 Sep 1897 in Montgomery Co., NC and died 5 Dec 1972 in Preble, OH.

Issue Surname Freeman:

10792. Helen Irene Freeman married Horace Monroe West.

10793. Warren George Freeman married 1) Gertrude ?; 2) Hazel ?; 3) Glenda Adams;
4) Thelma ?; 5) Mary ?

10794. Elizabeth Jane Freeman married Richard Leon Liffick.

10795. Emerson Eugene Freeman married Dorla Dean Brown.

10796. James Alexander Freeman, Jr. married Joanne Free.

10797. Margaret Carol Freeman married Ronas Verl Collier.

10798. Daniel Enoch Freeman married Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Rolling.

10799. Orville Lee Freeman married 1) Jo Lee Sage; 2) Betty J. Mitchem.

10800. Harold Everett Freeman married Jeannie Heid.

7372. CLYDE EUGENE HOOPS, son of Franklin Daniel and Matilda Jane (Apple) Hoops, was born 22 Nov 1908 in Dayton, OH. He married 24 Sep 1932 in Richmond, IN, ELIZABETH JANE VIA, daughter of George Leo and ? (Berry) Via, born 3 Jun 1915 in Montgomery Co., OH and died 11 Apr 1973 in Springfield, OH.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH)

10801. Clyde Eugene Hoops, Jr. married Julie Estella McClurg.

10802. Charles Everett Hoops, was born 15 Jul 1939 in Springfield, OH. He married 1) in Germany, Renatta ? who had a daughter by her first husband in Germany. Charles married 2) on 14 Jan 1970 in Springfield, OH, Mabel Irene Duffey, daughter of Oscar Clark and Lean Florence (Craffe) Duffy, born 22 Jun 1925 in New Castle, IN. Charles is an ex-Army Sgt. They had no children.

10803. Mary Jane Hoops married Cecil J. Smalley.

10804. James LeRoy Hoops married Carolyn Jean Ingerman.

10805. Ruth Ann Hoops married John Harrison Rider.

10806. Raymond Lee Hoops was born 5 May and died 5 Sep 1945.

10807. Betty Lou Hoops married Charles Edward Wells.

10808. David Alien Hoops was born 27 Dec 1948. He married 20 Jun 1970, Roberta Marie Reed, daughter of Harold Alien and Elsie Marie (Hobson) Reed, born 27 Mar 1950 in E. Springfield, OH. NFL.

7375. HUGH DEWITT HOOPS, son of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1900 in Eaton, OH. He married 20 Jun 1938 in Miamisburg, OH, ERMA SPENCER, daughter of Harry and Goldie (James) Spencer, born 20 Sep 1914. In Nov 1973, they lived at 717 Buckeye, Miamisburg, OH 45342.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

10809. Rosalie Ellen Hoops married Gary Duane Kling.

10810. Marilyn Darlene Hoops married Charles Gordon Andes.

7376. HAROLD EDWARD HOOPS, son of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 11 Jul 1903 in Dayton, OH. He married 13 Sep 1935 in Farmersville, OH, ALICE ARLINE HOLLENBAUGH, daughter of Daniel Edward and Emma Victoria (Binerer) Hollenbaugh, born 3 May 1907 in Farmersville, OH. In late 1973, they lived at 403 W. Center, Farmersville, OH 45235.

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

10811. Marianne Hoops married Harry Richard Linebaugh.

10812. Martha Sue Hoops married Vandell Carver Owen.

7378. FLORENCE ELNORA HOOPS, daughter of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1914, probably in Farmersville, OH. She married there 29 Jan 1939, GLENN EMERSON FOCHT, son of Wesley Ivan and Ruby (Mock) Focht, born 4 May 1915 in Farmersville, OH. In 1973, they were living at 201 Center St., Farmersville, OH 45325.

Issue Surname Focht: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

10813. Emerson LeRoy Focht married Sharon Elaine Menchoffer.

10814. Donald Eugene Focht married Gwendolyn Faith Jenks.

7379. HARLEY EDWARD HOOPS, son of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 22 Mar 1901 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 1 Jun 1921 in Dayton, OH, ILA FLORENCE O'NEAL, daughter of Oscar Hannibal and Laura Elizabeth (Bolt) O'Neal, born 27 Nov 1903 in Willis, VA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

10815. June Irene Hoops married Elden Lee Hinkle.

10816. Warren Lee Hoops married Betty Lucille Crane.

10817. Marvin Delane Hoops was born 31 Oct 1936. He married 5 Oct 1979 in Somerville, OH, Charmaine Hensley. NFI.

7381. GLENNA SABINA HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1910 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married 12 May 1934 in Dayton, OH, WALTER DEWITT STIVER, son of Lewis Perry and Keturah Susanna Aquila (Eckton) Stiver, born 6 Jan 1908 in Farmersville OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Stiver: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10818. Bradley D. Stiver married Marirose Anita Cordes.
- 10819. Carma Jean Stiver married Dennis Lane Hodson.

7382. CORA MILDRED HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married 2 Oct 1937 in Farmersville, OH, PAUL EUGENE FRIEND, son of Henry Harrison and Florence (Coderi) Friend, born 6 Sep 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH. They were divorced in 1959. NFI.

Issue Surname Friend:

- 10820. Phyllis Jean Friend married David Daniel Stoutenborough.
- 10821. Rosalie Friend married Kenneth Edward Foehl.
- 10822. Brenda Sue Friend married Billy Lee Boyer.
- 10823. Sandra Fae Friend married David Charles Phelps.
- 10824. Richard Eugene Friend was born 25 Jun 1949 in Farmersville, OH. He married 13 Mar 1976 in New Lebanon, OH, Margaret Almeda Dasler, daughter of Russell Kenneth and Hazel (McClellan) Dasler, born 19 Feb 1952 in Cincinnati, OH.

7383. DONNA EYLEEN HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 22 Mar 1920 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on Christmas Eve 1940, CLARENCE WILLIAM FOUTS, son of Elwood Clarence and Dorothy Marea (Kessler) Fouts, born 14 Jun 1917 in Troy, OH. Both Clarence and Donna have a high school education. Born-again Christians, they are members of First Baptist Church in Troy, OH. Clarence is a Republican; Donna is a Democrat.

Issue Surname Fouts:

- 10825. Sharon Lee Fouts married Jerry Evan Frasure.
- 10826. Beverly Ann Fouts married Larry Ray Klontz.
- 10827. Stanley Clarence Fouts was born 30 Jan 1951 in Dayton, OH. He married 21 Jul 1973 in Cumberland, MD, Elaine Lucille Hudson, daughter of Wilbur Lester and Maxine Lucille (Scocia) Hudson, born 29 Apr 1949 in Cumberland, MD. NFI.

7385. GLENN EVERETT HOOPS, son of William Henry and Lula Zilpha (Craig) Hoops, was born 27 May 1909 in West Alexandria, OH and died 3 May 1948 in Dayton, OH. He married there on 15 Dec 1930, ETHEL MARY ROBY, daughter of Percy Paul and Frances (Doherty) Roby, born 14 Dec 1913 in Dayton, OH. After Glenn's death Ethel married 2) on 18 Nov 1949 in Lima, OH, Robert W. Coleman, son of John Henry and Jennie (Craig) Coleman, who died 22 Feb 1958 in Vandalia, OH. Ethel married 3) Carlton Jones who died ca 1971-2 in Vandalia.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

EIGHTH GENERATION

10828. Glenn Everett Hoops, Jr. married Alma Fern Mueller.

10829. Suzanne Lynn Hoops married 1) Charles E. Carter; 2) James "Jimmy" Preston Jones.

7388. LUELLA BLANCHE HOOPS, daughter of William Henry and Lulu Zilpha (Craig) Hoops, was born 18 Sep 1918 in West Alexandria, OH. She married 1) on 22 Jan 1936 in Dayton, OH, JAMES JOSEPH McGOWAN, son of John and Edna(?) McGowan, born 27 Jun 1916 in Dayton, OH and died 4 May 1942 in a motorcycle accident. Luella married 2) in May 1934 in St. Louis, MO, EARL ARTHUR BLAKELY, born in 1916. They divorced and Luella married 3) on 23 Oct 1954 in Liberty, IN, ROBERT LEE KENNEDY, born 21 Mar 1923 in Youngstown, OH.

Issue Surname McGowan: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10830. Patricia Ann McGowan was born 11 Sep 1937. She married 11 Jul 1969 in Dayton, OH, Kendell Buckwalter, son of James and Pauline (?) Buckwalter. They have a son: a) Neil Curtis Buckwalter born 31 Jan 1970.

10831. Linda Lee McGowan was born 1 Aug 1942. She married in Jun 1961 in Dayton, OH, Robert "Bob" Eugene Strausburg, son of Roscoe and Glenna (?) Strausburg, born 1 Sep 1941. Their children are:

- a) Susan Rae Strausburg born 8 Sep 1962 in North Hollywood, CA;
- b) Karen Strausburg born 27 Nov 1963 in Burbank, CA and
- c) Melissa Ann Strausburg born 17 Jun 1966.

Issue Surname Blakely: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10832. Coleen Rae Blakely was born 9 Jun 1947. She married 9 Jan 1964 at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH, Jimmy Ralph Grube, son of Ralph and Ruth (?) Grube, born 14 Jan 1946. Their children are:

- a) Tracey Lynn Grube born 11 Jun 1965 in Biloxi, MS and
- b) Martin James Grube born 8 Aug 1967 in Dayton, OH.

7391. EMERSON HOOPS KESTER, son of George Newman and Bertha May (Hoops) Kester, was born 9 Jul 1911 in Darke Co., OH and died 29 Apr 1977 in Greenville, OH. He married 21 Nov 1935 in Washington Twp., MARJORIE LORENE WILCOX, daughter of George and Emma (Witmer) Wilcox, born 23 Nov 1914 in Darke Co., OH.

Issue Surname Kester: (Born in Washington Twp., Darke Co., OH except as noted)

10833. Robert Lee Kester was born 10 Oct 1936. He married 1) in Jan 1959 in Har-risville, IN, Betty Welch; and 2) in 1966, Patricia Epperson. By his first wife Robert had:

- a) Krista Kay Kester, born 2 Mar 1961 in Union City, IN; By his second wife:
- b) Kevin Lee Kester born 2 Mar 1961 in Union City, IN;
- c) William Michael Kester born 28 Nov 1962 in Union City, IN;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Brian Patrick Kester born 29 Apr 1967 in Winchester, IN;
 - e) Kerry Douglas Kester born 13 Apr 1969 in Winchester, IN and
 - f) Robert Scott Kester born 8 Jan 1971 in Winchester, IN.
10834. Marilyn Kay Kester was born 4 Dec 1937. She married 10 Oct. 1957 in Union City, OH, Kenneth LaVern Scholl, son of Robert LaVern and Minnie Pauline (Prescott) Scholl, born 4 Aug 1935 in Randolph Co., IN. Their three children born in Union City, IN are:
- a) Kent LaVern Scholl born 23 Sep 1958;
 - b) Teresa Ann Scholl born 16 Feb 1960 and
 - c) Jeffrey Alien Scholl born 16 Dec 1961.
10835. Carol Ann Kester was born 8 Jun 1947 in Union City, IN. She married 14 Jan 1970 in Coletown, OH, Larry Bryson, son of Marvin Bryson, born 30 Mar 1949 in Randolph Co., OH. Their two children born in Greenville, Darke, OH are:
- a) Gregory Alien Bryson born 2 Apr 1967 and
 - b) Melinda Joanne Bryson born 2 Aug 1970.

7392. SHERMAN ARTHUR SMITH, son of Lemuel G. and Grace Catherine (Cook) Smith, was born 26 Jun 1910 in West Alexandria, OH. He married in Richmond, IN on 1 Oct 1932, GLENNA PHILOMENA SHOEMAKER, daughter of Louis Joseph and Mabel Ellen (Wolfe) Schumacher, who died 11 May 1976 in Versailles, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10836. Barbara Jean Smith was born 28 May 1933. She married 26 Jun 1954 in Wakefield, OH, Bryce Verle Grote, son of Elmer Henry and Anna Katherine (Rehmert) Grote, born 14 Jun 1933 in Darke Co., OH. They had no children.
10837. Sharon Louise Smith was born 3 Aug 1940. She married in Jan 1957 in Versailles, OH, Donald Joseph Hemmelgarn, son of Mark and Hilda (Gerling) Hemmelgarn, born 26 Jan 1938 in OH. Their five children were born in St. Marys, Auglaize, OH as follows:
- a) Donald Joseph Hemmelgarn born 3 Sep 1957;
 - b) Robert John Hemmelgarn, twin, born 4 Aug 1961;
 - c) Bruce Alan Hemmelgarn, twin, born 4 Aug 1961;
 - d) Diane Jeanne Hemmelgarn born 15 Dec 1962 and
 - e) Leanne Shannon Hemmelgarn born 4 Dec 1965.

7393. ALBERT DANIEL WALTERS, son of Daniel and Grace Catherine (Hoops) Walters, was born on Christmas Eve 1915 in New Lebanon, OH. He married 28 Sep 1940 in Dayton, OH, BERNICE ERMAL ROGERS, daughter of Omer and Ethel Lenore (Brademyer) Rogers, born 13 Aug 1920 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Walters: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10838. Albert Daniels Walters Jr., was born 26 Oct 1941. He married in 1963, Sue Ann Houck. Their children are:
- a) Jeff Daniel Walters and
 - b) Lori Ann Walters.
10839. Janet Lynn Walters was born 1 Jun 1943. She married Duane Stocksdaile and

EIGHTH GENERATION

they had three children:

- a) Denise Stocksdales born 1964;
- b) Deana Stocksdales born 1966 and
- c) Jennifer Stocksdales born in 1972.

10839a Dale Eugene Walters was born 23 Jul 1948. He married Constance Anderson and they have a daughter: a.) Carrie Hope Walters born in Aug 1975.

7397. HAROLD DEXTER HOOPES, son of Ralph Griffith and Grace Vance (Dexter) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1900 in Chicago, IL. He married 2 Feb 1924 in Chicago, WILHELMINA LORETTA BAUMANN, daughter of George Moritz and Mary Jane (Kilduff) Baumann, born 19 Mar 1902 in Wilmette, IL and died 16 Feb 1967 in Mt. Kisco, NY. She is buried in Yorktown Heights, NY. Harold married 2) ca 1968 in Manchester, England, MARJORIE MELL-ING, daughter of Herbert Tower and Janet (Stewart) Melling, born 3 Dec 1908 in England. There was no issue to this second marriage.

Since Harold Dexter Hoopes is now dead (although we do not have his death date recorded), we would like to include here the text of a letter he wrote to your reporter on 21 May 1971. It gives an excellent idea of his splendid sense of humor. Harold was an artist and his stationery contained a logo of his signature.

"Thank you so much for adding your two cents worth, which amount I joyfully refund for the privilege of making your charming acquaintance. [Two pennies were taped to the letter here.]

"If I am gratefully thankful to God Almighty for having given up a rib, it is because He utilized it to create Woman. Woman is the best idea He ever had and I would surrender the entire pulmonary cage if He had others as inspired!.. a presumptuous challenge from a mortal but thus it stands. In short, thank God for the female.

"Now that I approach age 71, forgiveness is something I expect for having spoken out of turn. Bad manners are peculiar to the geriatric and I am no exception.

".... It was never my displeasure to meet my grandfather, Ira C. Hoopes. From what I gather he must have been an old stinker. That, at least, was my father's impression.

"Yes, I was born in Chicago and graduated from Nicholas Senn High School in Absentia. I happened to be at war at the time of graduation. My name is inscribed on a tablet in the main corridor.

".....May I suggest that when a volume of the ancestry is published it be titled, 'WHO'S HQOPS-HOOPES'.

".....The hour is now 4:40 a.m. but I feel impelled to append a note for the purpose of answering a question you posed concerning the family's involvement in so many wars.

"I cannot answer for my grandfather save that during his time he did what young men were supposed to do, namely, preserve the union. At any rate, he did so.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

"For my father: He joined the IL National Guard (7th Regt.) Co. M. He was listed as a musician which meant he was a bugler. His company never arrived in Cuba but were discharged in VA. He made his own way home and never fired a gun.

"I enlisted as a Red Cross Ambulance Driver and served overseas for 21 months. I lived in mud and French filth most of the time. I sustained two non-combat related injuries for one of which I am still obliged to limp about on a walking stick.

"Brother Bob had no choice in the matter. Had he not volunteered he would have been drafted. He became a Marine Corps Pilot and flew long hops to distant places in the Orient. He was discharged as a Capt. of the Marines.

"None of us were Quakers. I am an Episcopalian in good standing. Father had no formal church affiliations nor does my brother, Robert, as far as I know.

"We have always been a peaceful people, none of us shouldering arms."

[Much of the last was written to an observation your reporter made that for a family which originated as Quaker, the men in his family had served in the Civil War, the Spanish-American War and World Wars I and II]

Issue by Wilhelmina (Baumann) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

10840. Jean Carmen Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1927. On 31 Aug 1953, she married Andrew Rudolph Szentgiorgi, born 5 Oct 1924 in Budapest, Hungary. In 1971, the couple lived at 76 Bellwood, Dobbs Ferry, NY with their two sons:

- a) Andrew Harold Szentgiorgi and
- b) Thomas William Szentgiorgi. NFI,

10841. Patricia Anne Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1930 and died 2 Oct 1965 in Glen Ridge, NY. She is buried in Yorktown Heights, NY. She married 1 Jul 1950 in Evanston, IL, James Raymond Coldren, son of Raymond Beecher and Marie (Harris) Coldren, born 4 Aug 1924. Their children are:

- a) Wilhelmina Marie Coldren born 4 Jun 1951 in Evanston, IL;
- b) Patricia Jean Coldren born 8 May 1953 in Montclair, NJ;
- c) James Raymond Coldren born 23 Aug 1954 in Buchanan, VA;
- d) Patrick Daly Coldren born 1 Oct 1957 in VA and
- e) Carol Ann Coldren born 4 May 1963 in Irvington, NJ. NFI.

7398. ROBERT "BOB" GRIFFITH HOOPES, son of Ralph Griffith and Elsie J. (Lewy) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1920 in Chicago, IL. He married in 1943, MARGARET PAYNE about whom we have no information.

Bob attended Maine Twp. High School in Park Ridge, IL at the same time as your reporter although they did not know one another, said reporter's interest in the name not having begun until a few years later. According to CONTEMPORARY AUTHORS, Bob graduated with an A. B. from Cornell in 1941, an M. A. from Boston U. in 1942; an M. A. from Harvard in 1948 and a PhD from Harvard in 1949. He was an instructor and assistant professor at Stanford U. from 1949-1957; Dean of Faculty and a professor of English at the U. of MI in 1959. In May 1971, according to his half-brother, Harold Dexter Hoopes, Bob was elevated to the post of Provost of the U. of MA. He served in the U.S.M.C.

EIGHTH GENERATION

from 1942-6 and held the rank of Capt. at the time of his discharge. He is a writer of non-fiction and a contributor to literary journals.

Issue:

- 10842. Kathy M. Hoopes married Sanford Decker of Detroit, MI. They have a daughter: a) Michelle Susan Decker born 4 May 1971 of North Hollywood, CA. NFI.
- 10843. Ralph Griffith Hoopes married Marcia F. Sullivan.

7400. PHYLLIS VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Donald Keith and Virginia Lucille (Cayou) Hoopes, was born 21 May 1918 at St. Paul, MM. She married on 13 Jun 1943 in St. Louis, MO, CECIL LEE MOON, son of Isaac Richard and Nellie Mae (Burk) Moon, born 13 Jun 1943 in Finchford, IA and died 1 Jun 1971 in Waterloo, IA. He was cremated.

Issue Surname Moon: (Born in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA)

- 10844. Craig Richard Moon was born 1 Apr 1945. He married 1 Feb 1969, at Frederika, IA, Karla Kay Eick, daughter of Herbert and Eldora (?) Kick, born 24 Aug 1947 in Frederika, IA. NFI.

7401. THOMAS CLEMENT McCALL, JR., son of Thomas Clement and Rosemary (Hoopes) McCall, was born 18 Apr 1932. He married 26 Dec 1953 in Mitchell, SD, DONNA LORRAINE KRESS, daughter of Horace Clerk and Lorraine Henrietta (Colleen) Kress, born 29 Sep 1931 in Mitchell, SD.

Issue Surname McCall:

- 10845. Linda Ann McCall was born 26 Dec 1955 in Iowa City, IA.
- 10846. Thomas Clement McCall III was born 13 Mar 1957 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10847. Susan Therese McCall was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10848. Patrick James McCall was born 11 Apr 1960 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10849. Kendall James Kress McCall was born 27 Jul 1964 in Dallas, TX.

7410. WILLIS LeROY HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1919 in Linton, IN. He married 9 Aug 1941 in Bloom-field, IN, NONA ELIZABETH CARPENTER, daughter of Osman and Lola (Reardon) Carpenter, born 11 Apr 1925 in Linton, IN.

Issue: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

- 10850. Earl LeRoy Hoops married Patricia Rose Rozinski.
- 10851. Elizabeth Mae Hoops was born and died 6 Dec 1943.
- 10852. Lola Mae Hoops was born 18 Dec 1944. She married 1) on 21 Oct. 1961 in LaPorte, IN, Arnold Lee Sowards, son of Kevin and Leona (?) Sowards, born 7 Jun 1943 in VA. They were divorced and Lola married 2) in 1968, Robert Heichel, son of Gerald and Rachel (?) Heichel, born 15 Feb 1944 in Clearfield, PA. By her first husband, Lola had two children born in La Porte, IN. a) Arnold Lee Sowards, Jr. born 15 Apr 1962 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

b) Sandra Marie Sowards born 24 Mar 1963. By her second husband Lola had:

- c) Janell Ranee Heichel born 2 May 1969 in Clearfield, PA;
- d) Paula Elizabeth Heichel born 30 Nov 1970 in Clearfield, PA;
- e) Deanna Mae Heichel born 28 Jan 1973 in Clearfield, PA and
- f) Cathy Ann Heichel born 22 Mar 1974 in Philipsburg, PA.

10853. Christina Marie Hoops was born 5 Aug 1947. She married 14 Aug 1965 in LaPorte, IN, Ronald Dean Heider, born 19 Nov 1946. Their children were born in LaPorte, IN. They are:
- a) Ronald Dean Heider, Jr. born 17 May 1966;
 - b) Randy Gene Heider born 3 Mar 1969 and
 - c) Misti Marie Heider born 7 Oct 1970.

7411. MELBA ROSE HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 7 Mar 1923 in Linton, IN. She married 1) CARL WADDELL by whom she had no children. She married 2) on 29 May 1928 in Sullivan, IN, LeROY BILL OWINGS, son of Marshall and Tressie (Modgline) Owings, born 17 Jan 1916 in Sullivan, IN.

Issue Surname Owings: (Born in Springfield, Sangamon, IL except as noted)

10854. Rosalie Mae Owings was born 27 Aug 1940 in LaPorte, IN. She married 20 May 1963 in Memphis, TN, Delbert DeWayne Holmes, son of Artie McKinley and Tressie Marie (O'Neal) Holmes, born 14 Feb 1944 in Anna, IL. Their daughter born in Springfield, IL is: a) April Dawn Holmes born 27 Mar 1964.
10855. Gloria Ann Owings was born 28 Feb 1942 in LaPorte, IN. She married 10 Aug 1964 in Springfield, IL, Charles W. Snow, Jr. son of Charles W. and Barbara (?) Snow, born 8 Aug 1942 in IL. They have four children all born in Springfield, IL:
- a) Carol Ann Snow born 13 Sep 1965;
 - b) Kathy Lynn Snow born 10 May 1967;
 - c) Karrie Liane Snow born 15 May 1971 and
 - d) Eric Charles Snow born 14 May 1972.
10856. William LeRoy Owings was born 16 Jan 1944 in Sullivan, IN. He married on 14 Nov 1964 in Springfield, IL, Kay Alzina Horrichs, daughter of William Frederick and Emily Alma (Stark) Horrichs, born 6 Dec 1944 in Springfield. Their son was born in Springfield, IL: a) William LeRoy Owings born 24 Apr 1967.
10857. Brenda Rose Owings was born 14 Aug 1945 in Sullivan, IN. She married 1) on 27 Feb 1964 in Springfield, IL, Thomas Sheridan Cordier, son of Charles and Lillian (Gates) Cordier, born 24 Jan 1945 in Joliet, IL. They divorced in 1970 and Brenda married 2) on 4 May 1973 in Springfield, IL, George William Shirley, son of Cassius Milton and Dorothy May (Mrasak) Shirley, born 29 Jun 1947 in Princeton, IL. There were no children born to this second union. Bren-da's children by Cordier:
- a) Delani Wayne Cordier born 22 Oct 1964 in Springfield, IL;
 - b) Mark Thomas Cordier born 15 Sep 1965 in Springfield, IL;
 - c) Robert Charles Cordier born 19 Dec 1966 in Joliet, IL and
 - d) Tammy Lynn Cordier born 8 Jun 1968 in Santa Clara, CA.
10858. Patsy Kay Owings was born 16 Dec 1949. She married 14 Sep 1968 in Springfield, IL, Donald Edgar Brunner, son of Donald and Roberta (Griffith) Brunner, born

EIGHTH GENERATION

14 Nov 1940 in Springfield. Their children, all of whom were born in Springfield, IL are:

- a) Donald Edgar Brunner, Jr. born 27 Oct 1969;
 - b) Patricia Lynn Brunner born 3 Jul 1971 and
 - c) David Daniel Brunner born 9 Jul 1973.
10859. Sharon Louise Owings was born 21 Apr 1951. She married 28 Aug 1969 in Niles, MI, Terry Lee Fairclough, son of Harold and Lucille (?) Fairclough, born 19 Apr 1951 in Rockford, IL. Their son: a) Terry Lee Fairclough, Jr. born 21 Feb 1970 in Springfield, IL.
10860. Shirley Joann Owings was born 23 Jun 1955. She has a daughter: a) Madaline Lee Owings born 19 Apr 1973 in Springfield, IL.
10861. Michael Lee Owings was born 6 Jan 1957. NFI.
10862. Deborah Marie Owings was born 2 Jun 1958. She married 31 Jan 1976 in Springfield, IL, Gregory Brown, son of Paul and Rita (?) Brown. NFI.

7412. GEORGIA DELORES HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 2 Jan 1925 in Linton, IN. She married 11 Aug 1941 in Bloomfield, IN, BRUCE LEON CUNNINGHAM, son of James Timothy and Sarah (Towle) Cunningham, born 12 Aug 1923 in Linton, IN.

Issue Surname Cunningham: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN except as noted)

10863. Bruce Leon Cunningham, Jr. was born 9 Oct 1943. He married 10 Jul 1959 in Shawneetown, IL, Ramona Elizabeth Rozinski, daughter of Raymond and Leona (Melot) Rozinski, born 24 Oct 1942 in Michigan City, IN. Their five children were born in LaPorte, IN:
- a) Ruth Alien Cunningham was born 10 May 1960;
 - b) Tammi DeLores Cunningham born 18 Mar 1962;
 - c) Bruce Leon Cunningham III born 4 Oct 1964;
 - d) Jane Ellen Cunningham born 10 Oct 1967 and
 - e) Jimmy Lee Cunningham born 8 May 1971.
10864. Randall Ray Cunningham was born 1 Oct 1946. He married 1) on 27 Aug 1966 in LaPorte, IN, Shirley Mae Benninghoff, daughter of George Benninghoff, born 16 Oct 1948 in LaPorte. They had a son:
- a) Michael Ray Cunningham born 21 Dec 1966 in LaPorte.
- Randall married 2) on 10 Mar 1972 in LaPorte, Alice Schoening, daughter of Henry and Marlene (?) Schoening, born 14 Jul 1955 in LaPorte. They have a son:
- b) Randall Ray Cunningham, Jr. born 26 Aug 1974 in LaPorte, IN.
10865. Carl Rex Cunningham was born 22 Oct 1948. He married 5 Jul 1967 in Elizabeth town, IL, Shirley May Pickney, daughter of Charles and Naomi (Dietrich) Pickney, born 27 Sep 1952 in LaPorte, IN. They had three children all born in LaPorte, IN:
- a) Carl Rex Cunningham, Jr. born 17 Dec 1967;
 - b) Kelly Sue Cunningham born 29 May 1969 and
 - c) Karry Ann Cunningham born 26 Oct 1973.
10866. Gayle Lee Cunningham was born 10 Feb 1951 in LaPorte, IN. He married 9 Nov 1968 in Elizabethtown, IL, Rose Ann McAlister, daughter of Henry and Beatrice (Handy) McAlister, born 17 Oct 1953 in LaPorte, IN. Their children are:
- a) Christopher Lee Cunningham born 28 Aug 1972 in Nuremburg, Germany and
 - b) Jason Todd Cunningham born 13 Mar 1974 in LaPorte, IN.
10867. Marsha Lou Cunningham was born 19 May 1952 in LaPorte, IN. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

20 Nov 1971 in LaPorte, Jack Henry Strobe, son of William and Florence (Ruessick) Strobe, born 20 Oct 1947 in Chicago, IL. Their son is: a) Jack Henry Strobe, Jr. born 9 Oct 1975 in LaPorte, IN.

7413. WILMA FAE HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 11 Dec 1927 in Linton, IN. She married 1) CARL WADDELL by whom she had no children and 2) 29 Apr 1944 in Bloomfield, IN, ELLS-WORTH DOUGLAS "BILL" STEPHENS, son of Clark Byrl and Violet Gertrude (Huffer) Stephens, born 15 May 1917 in Robinson, IL.

Issue Surname Stephens: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

10868. Connie Fae Stephens was born 21 Apr 1947. She married 24 Dec 1964 in Linton, IN, Carl Rex Hall, son of William Edward and Geneva Maxine (Wiles) Hall, born 19 Feb 1944 in Greene Co., IN. They have three children born in Linton, IN:
- a) Kevin Troy Hall born 17 Feb 1967;
 - b) Keith Aaron Hall born 30 Aug 1968 and
 - c) Sean Jan Hall born 11 Jul 1973.
10869. Linda Lou Stephens was born 28 May 1949. She married 3 Mar 1967 in Linton, IN, Charles Leonard Franklin, son of James Harlan and Dessie Edith (Powell) Franklin, born 16 May 1939 in Linton, IN. They have two children born in Linton, IN:
- a) Lara Robin Franklin born 25 Mar 1974 and
 - b) Jonathan Dwight L. Franklin born 11 Feb 1976.
10870. Nancy Jean Stephens was born 10 Sep 1952. She married 22 Dec 1969 in Linton, IN, Donald Eugene Hall, son of William Edward and Geneva Marie (Wiley) Hall, born 17 Sep 1949 in Edwardsport, IN. Their two children born in Sullivan, IN are:
- a) Hope Yvonne Hall born 11 Apr 1972 and
 - b) Angelique Marie Hall born 5 Apr 1973.
10871. Glenn LeRoy Stephens was born 18 Feb 1957. He married 16 May 1974 in Linton, IN, Leslie Lee Ruff, daughter of Robert Omar and Nancy Jane (Bratcher) Ruff, born 30 May 1957 in Sullivan, IN. They have: a) Ruff Stephens born 17 Oct 1975.
10872. Douglas Ellsworth Stephens was born 3 Oct 1959. NFI.
10873. Terri Alene Stephens was born 3 Jul 1961. NFI.
10874. Carol Jane Stephens was born 14 Dec 1962 and died the next day.
10875. Jerri Irene Stephens was born 24 Jan 1964. NFI.

7415. JESSIE RAY HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 22 Aug 1931 in Linton, IN. He married 23 Dec 1950 in Linton, IN, NOR-MA JEAN FLORY, daughter of Dewey and Mary Elizabeth (Carrell) Flory, born 19 Dec 1932 in Bloomfield, IN.

Issue: (Born in LaPorte, IN except as noted)

10876. Jesse Ray Hoops, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1955 in Linton, IN.
10877. Jimmy Randell Hoops was born 14 Sep 1963.
10878. Joseph Robert Hoops was born 18 Aug 1965.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10879. Janie Renee Hoops was born 27 Dec 1966.

10880. Janet Rose Hoops was born 6 Dec 1972.

7416. GILBERT LEE HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 28 Aug 1935 in Linton, IN. He married 1) on 13 Mar 1954 in LaPorte, IN, TINY MARIE McCALL, daughter of Hallie (Warner) McCall, born 7 Nov 1937 in Lepanto, AR. Gilbert married 2) on 29 Nov 1974 in LaPorte, IN, GLORIA JUNE DOYLE, daughter of Raymond Ulysses and Flossie Alda (Hagle) Doyle, born 26 Dec 1935 in LaPorte. Her first husband was William Newton Taylor.

Issue by Tiny Marie (McCall) Hoops: (Born in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN)

10881. Thelma Inez Hoops was born 11 Mar 1952. She married Robert Ellis of Lima, OH and they have a daughter: a) Elisha Yvonne Ellis born in 1977 in Lima, OH.

10882. Kenneth Lee Hoops was born 28 Dec 1954. He married 29 Nov 1974 in LaPorte, IN, Sue Vaughan. Their children born in LaPorte are:

a) April Hoops born 1975 and

b) Aaron Hoops born 1977.

10883. Gilbert Lawrence Hoops was born 8 Oct 1956. He married 26 Jun 1976 in LaPorte, IN, Doreen Dora Dicht, daughter of Roman and Christine (Jim) Dicht. They had a son: a) Jason Michael Hoops was born 10 Dec 1975 in LaPorte, IN.

10884. Diana May Hoops was born 10 Nov 1957. NFI.

10885. David Edward Hoops was born 26 Nov 1958. NFI.

10886. Robert Leon Hoops was born 31 Aug 1960. NFI.

10887. Terri Lynn Hoops was born 12 Jul 1962. NFI.

10888. Shelli Sue Hoops was born 22 Sep 1966. NFI.

10889. Lori Kay Hoops was born 28 Feb 1970. NFI.

7417. ADA LOU HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 5 Aug 1938 in Linton, IN. She married 24 Aug 1951 in Bloom-field, IN, TRUMAN BOYCE KING, son of Fred A. and Gladys Irene (Keeton) King, born 11 Mar 1933 in Coalfield, TN.

Issue Surname King: (Born in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN)

10890. Truman Boyce King, Jr. was born 4 Sep 1952. He married 3 Nov 1973 in LaPorte, IN, Charlotte Davis, daughter of Charlie and Patricia (Dalton) Davis, born 26 Aug 1956 in Morristown, TN. They have: a) Melissa Evon King born 6 Jun 1977 in LaPorte, IN.

10891. Thomas Franklin King was born 28 Jan 1954. He married in 1975 in La Porte, IN, Patricia Elaine Lowell, daughter of Rex and Betty (?) Lowell, born 16 Mar 1955 in LaPorte. Their daughter is: a) Aimee Beth King born 29 Apr 1976 in LaPorte, IN.

10892. Vicki Jolene King was born 30 Jul 1957. NFI.

10893. John Eric King was born 12 Feb 1961. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7419. LILA CHRISTINE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Allison and Evelyn Amy (Rasmussen) Hoops, was born 23 Dec 1929 in Long Beach, CA. She married 1) on 11 Jun 1948 in Santa Ana, CA, PETER JOHN URAINE, son of John P. and Mary (Velloff or Kobzeff) Uraine, born 20 Jan 1924 in Glendale, AZ. She married 2) on 30 May 1959 in Montebello, CA, ARNOLD LEE YEAGER, son of Carl Roy and Thelma (Garrett) Yeager, born in 1928 in OK. Lila married 3) ? BYERS. NFI.

Issue Surname Uraine: (Born in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)

10894. Michael Peter Uraine was born 14 Jan 1950.

10895. Karen Lynn Uraine was born 17 Jun 1952.

7420. CHARLES ALLISON HOOPS, JR., son of Charles Allison and Evelyn Amy (Rasmussen) Hoops, was born 12 Apr 1932 in Long Beach, CA. He married on 26 May 1956 in Las Vegas, NV, PHYLLIS MARIE KNORR, daughter of Philip Harvey and Anna Marie (Dauenhauer) Knorr, born 1 Oct 1935 in Ellwood, IN.

Issue:

10896. Charles Alien Hoops was born 23 May 1958 in Montebello, CA. NFI.

10897. Mark Gregory Hoops was born 13 Apr 1963 in Riverside, CA. NFI.

7422. RICHARD ALLEN HOOPS, son of Marion Elmer and Henrietta Loretta (Barnett) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1933 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married 17 Aug 1957 in Rockford, IL, HELEN WINIFRED JOHNSON, daughter of Henry William and Irene Frances (Parsons) Johnson, born 1 Jan 1935 in Rockford, IL.

Issue: (Born in Muncie, Delaware, IN)

10898. Kariann Hoops was born 23 Jul 1961. NFI.

10899. Mark Richard Hoops was born 27 Jun 1963. NFI.

10900. Drake William Hoops was born 30 Apr 1966. NFI.

10901. Kent Brian Hoops was born 17 Oct 1968. NFI.

7423. ROBERT ALLAN HOOPS, son of Marion Elmer and Henrietta Loretta (Barnett) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1939 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married on 2 Jun 1962 in New Albany, IN, HILDA FAE PERRIN, daughter of Francis Charles and Elizabeth (Dodge) Perrin, born 19 Feb 1941 in Pekin, IN.

Issue:

10902. Michael Allan Hoops was born 25 Apr 1963 in Evanston, IL.

10903. Jon Robert Hoops was born 27 Aug 1966 in Greensburg, IN.

7435. EFFIE M. WOODYARD, daughter of Wallace and Rebecca K. (Hoopes)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Woodyard, was born 7 Apr 1874 in Chesterhill, OH. She married 3 Dec 1891 in Bartlett, NE, EZRA KILES, son of Roland H. and Anna Eliza (Rozell) Kiles, born 7 Apr 1867 in Vandalia, IL.

Issue Surname Kiles: (Born in Ericson, Wheeler, NE)

10904. Hazel G. Kiles was born 12 Sep 1892. NFI.

10905. Wallace Burn Kiles, twin, was born 13 Apr 1895. NFI.

10906. Rollins Verne Kiles, twin, was born 13 Apr 1895. NFI.

7457. SAMUEL LEWIS HOOPES, son of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1884 and died in 1955 in Fortuna, CA. He is buried there in Sunset Memorial Park. He married 13 May 1909 in Warbur-ton, Victoria, Australia, VIOLET REBECCA MINCHIN, daughter of William and Susie (Longden) Minchin, born 22 Apr 1884 in Christ Church, New Zealand. She died 22 Aug 1948 in Scotia, CA and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park with Samuel. Samuel was a building contractor and appraiser of property. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Issue:

10907. Estelle Violet Hoopes married 1) Mark Walker Pokes; 2) Albert William Trenchard.

10908. Lucille Winifred Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1912 in Avondale, New South Wales, Australia and died on 1 Aug 1915.

10909. Lewis Reginald Hoopes married 1) Vera Aili Johnson; 2) Donna Maxine Kyle.

10910. Margery Anita Hoopes married 1) Anthony "Tony" Henley; 2) Kenneth Elliott; 3) Vernon Clarence Carson and 4) Joseph Eugene Nunes.

10911. Dorothy Mildred Hoopes married Albert Edwin McManus, Jr.

10912. Samuel Smedley Hoopes married Marjorie Elaine Williams.

10913. Reba Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1933 in Eureka, CA. She died in 1950 and is buried in Santa Rosa, CA.

7458. ETHEL WINIFRED HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1886 in Red Cloud, NE and died in 1970 in Dayton, OH. She is buried in Yellow Springs Cemetery with her husband. She married on 11 Oct 1907 in Avondale, Corrandong, New South Wales, Australia, CECIL KENNETH MEYERS, son of Mary Ellen (Hunt) Meyers, born 28 Aug 1886 in Calcutta, India and died in 1964 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Meyers:

10914. Kenneth Lewis Meyers married Eleanore Ernestine Hansen.

10915. Dorothy Winifred Meyers married Ralph Johnson Elliott.

7459. VERA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1901 in Battle Creek, MI. She married 21 Jan 1926 in Hinsdale, IL as the second wife of MERLIN BURL WATTS, son

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Volney Brockway and Cora Gertrude Helen (Shore) Watts, born 31 Jul 1899 in Lincoln, NE. His first wife whom he married in 1922 was Lucile Neimery who died of TB in 1925. They had a daughter: Bernice Nadine Watts born 21 Sep 1923.

Issue Surname Watts:

10916. Jacqueline Yvonne Watts was born 14 Jul 1928 in Hinsdale, IL. She married on 1 Dec 1946 in Lodi, CA, John Vitale, son of William and Mary (Mercuric) Vitale, born 14 Jul 1926 in Boston, MA. Their children who were born in Lodi, CA are:
- a) Philip Merlin Vitale born 3 Jun 1947 who married Mary ?;
 - b) John Vitale Jr. born 24 Apr 1949 and
 - c) Cheryl Mary Vitale born 19 Apr 1953. NFI.
10917. Veradeene Grace Watts was born 16 Apr 1934 in Glendale, CA. She married 1) on 23 Jan 1951 in Lodi, CA, Thomas Roger Appleton; 2) Melvin Glavich. Her children are:
- a) Deborah Jean Appleton born 26 Jan 1953 in San Diego, CA;
 - b) Linda Sue Appleton born 31 May 1954 in San Diego, CA;
 - c) James Russell Appleton born 1 Aug 1955 in Lodi, CA;
 - d) Cynthia Louise Appleton born in Lodi, CA and
 - e) Larry Glavich born 18 Oct 1969 in Carmichael, CA. NFI.

7460. MILDRED LUCILLE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1903 in Lincoln, NE. She married on 15 Nov 1925 in Hinsdale, IL, RALPH SHORE WATTS, son of Volney Brockway and Cora Gertrude Helen (Shore) Watts, born 6 Oct 1905 in Gentry, AR.

Issue Surname Watts:

10918. Barbara Jean Watts was born 19 Nov 1928 in Pyongyang, South Korea. She married 21 Nov 1948 in San Francisco, CA, Paul William Nelson, son of Walter Andrew and Eva Lydia (Bowen) Nelson, born 1 Feb 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children, born in Tokyo, Japan are:
- a) Dwight Kirkwood Nelson born 19 Apr 1952 married 7 Jun 1974 in Charlotte, NC, Karen Elizabeth Oswald, daughter of M. Donovan and Virginia (Greene) Oswald, born 17 Mar 1952.
 - b) Gregory Paul Nelson born 22 Jan 1955 married 20 Dec 1975 in Portland, OR, Cynthia "Cindy" Ginrich, daughter of Richard and Gwen (?) Gingrich, born 27 Jul 1956 in St. Louis, MO and
 - c) Kari Louise Nelson born 10 Nov 1957.
10919. Ralph Smedley Watts was born 15 Apr 1934 in Seoul, South Korea. He married 20 Jul 1952 in Clinton, MO, Patricia Ann Ortner, daughter of Alvin and Mary (?) Ortner, born 12 Apr 1933 in Clinton, MO. Their children are:
- a) Edith Delaine Watts born 17 Nov 1953 in Lincoln, NE married 22 Jul 1974 in Salem, OR, Dennis Crane. They have: aa) Leslie Allison Crane born 4 May 1978 in Shawnee Mission, KS.
 - b) Marcia Ranee Watts born 3 Dec 1955 in Lincoln, NE married 21 Dec 1976 in Canyonville, OR, Greg Falk;
 - c) Ralph Steven Watts born 27 Mar 1957 and
 - d) Lori Ann Watts born 31 Jul 1959.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10920. Mardon Bruce Watts was born 24 Apr 1935 in Seoul, South Korea and died 10 or 11 Apr 1953 in Capetown, South Africa.

7464. CARL WOOD HOOPES, son of William Todd and Lucy Elizabeth (Wood) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1880 in North Lewisburg, OH and died 10 Nov 1923 in Cleveland, OH. He is buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Union Co., OH. He married on 15 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, OH, NELLIE GENEVIEVE McCLOUD, daughter of Smith Newton and Nora Elizabeth (Filler) McCloud, born 1 Oct 1879 in Marysville, OH and died 23 Jun 1966 in Columbus, OH. Carl Wood Hoopes enlisted in the army on 22 Oct 1918 and was discharged on 4 Dec 1918. He was a 1st Lt. in the Medical Corps.

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

10921. Gene Elizabeth Hoopes married Paul Raymond Shaffer.

10922. James Todd Hoopes married Johnnie Nell Ray.

10923. Jane McCloud Hoopes married 1) Karl Revett Hefti, M. D. and 2) Samuel Orr.

7465. CLARENCE ARTHUR HOOPES, son of William Todd and Lucy Elizabeth (Wood) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1886 in Marysville, OH. He married 14 Jul 1910 in Marysville, ELLA B. SOUTHWICK, born 20 Jun 1886.

According to the HISTORY OF UNION COUNTY, OHIO (1915, B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis), "in 1908, Clarence A. Hoopes entered the firm of Hoopes, Robinson & Hoopes. He was district attorney of Union Co. for two terms and fearlessly and impartially interpreted and enforced the law. He was selected as the candidate of Union Co. on the Republican ticket for Congress, and as evidence of his personal popularity, he was defeated by only one vote."

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

10924. Sarah Louise Hoopes married Arne J. Ullstrup.

10925. William Southwick Hoopes married Frances M. Cox.

10926. Jack Carl Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1919 and killed at Nadzab, New Guinea on 7 Nov 1944 in WW II.

7470. ELIZABETH "BESSIE" HOOPES, daughter of Arthur F. and Jessie Janet (Banks) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1888 in Marysville, OH and died in Jul 1957 in Barberton, OH. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Akron, OH. She married in 1912 in Marysville, OH, JOHN EDWARD COLEMAN, son of William and Magdalena (Greenbaum) Coleman, born 21 Oct 1886 in Marysville and died in 1960 in Barberton, OH. He is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Akron also.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH except as noted)

10927. Alien Edward Coleman was born 18 Jul 1913. He married Marian Steele and they had two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Harold Alien Coleman and
- b) Darlene Boales Coleman.
- 10928. William "Bill" Arthur Coleman was born 19 Apr 1916 and died 21 Jan 1958 in Akron, OH. He married on 21 Apr 1941, Mary Schweitzer, daughter of Frank Anthony and Ellen Marie (O'Connor) Schweitzer, born 29 Jan 1913 in Delaware, OH. She married 2) on 13 Jun 1964 in Lancaster, OH, Michael LoPresti. They had no children.
- 10929. Jeanne Marguerite Coleman was born 31 May 1919 in Kenmore, OH. She married 31 Aug 1946 in Barberton, OH, August Albert Lipovsky, son of John Ambrose and Elizabeth (Hudak) Lipovsky, born 4 Aug 1919 in Barberton. Their son born in Barberton is:
 - a) August John Lipovsky born 25 Jul 1947 married 30 Aug 1973 in Barberton, Victoria Ann Labak, daughter of Joseph Louis and Mary Teressa (Hlaf) Labak, born 11 Aug 1948 in Cambridge, OH. Their children born in Barberton, OH are:
 - aa) Scott Thomas Lipovsky born 9 Jan 1972 (her child);
 - ab) Kathleen Teressa Lipovsky born 18 May 1977 and
 - ac) Samantha Jeanne Lipovsky born 14 Sep 1978.

7471. HARRY ALLEN HOOPES, son of Arthur F. and Jessie Janet (Banks) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1890 in Marysville, OH and died 26 Feb 1974 in Marion, OH. He is buried in LaRue Cemetery in Marion Co. He married on 12 Dec 1919 in Atlanta, GA, HAZEL DEMERYL HASTINGS, daughter of Hunter and Sarah (Myers) Hastings, born 26 May 1888 in LaRue, OH and died 30 Nov in Marion, OH. She, too, is buried in LaRue Cemetery.

According to his daughter, Harry Alien Hoopes was an individual of strong character who made a strong, positive impact on the community of LaRue, OH.

"He graduated from Marysville High School under the close eye of his aunt, Rachel Hoopes, who was an educational administrator. His family did not have the money to send him to college so Harry saved his college money by working, only to have the bank "go under". Again he saved and this time he got to OH State U. In 1914, he received a doctorate in Veterinary Medicine and although he was invited to accept a position on the teaching faculty of his college, he returned to LaRue and set up practice. Here he met and married his wife, then enlisted in the Army for WW I. He had just received his captaincy papers (but they were not activated) when he was discharged.

"Harry Alien Hoopes attended every American Legion Convention, except for the one in Paris, France until he was in his mid-seventies and he served one year as National Historian for the 40 & 8. He was past State Commander of the American Legion for the State of OH and helped to organize the Veterinary Society in Northern OH and served as its State President."

His daughter, Betty, goes on to say, "my life was filled with instances where strangers approached me and asked, 'Are you Dr. Hoopes' daughter? Say, I want to tell you about the time your father and I.....' Something great was sure to follow and almost always, it was humorous. My father loved people and there was always a good time around him.

EIGHTH GENERATION

"Strange as it may seem, he started taking me with him on his veterinary calls when I was eight months old...an old basket, a bottle and diapers. I was driving for him by the time I was 10 years of age and helped in any way I could until I was 18 and left for college.

"My father's list of friends stretched from paupers to millionaires all of whom he found fascinating and interesting and worthwhile humans. I think I count this as the most important legacy I received from my father. Where or from whom my father received it, I don't know.....what a fantastic genetic stamp."

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH) 10930. Betty Frances

Hoopes married Randall Logus Huffman.

7472. MOSSELL DE ETTE DRAKE, daughter of Charles Edgar and Eva May (Hoopes) was born 18 Jul 1895 in Morgan Co., OH and died 14 May 1965 in Malta, OH. She married on 16 Jul 1913 at McConnelsville, OH, ROBERT CLYDE McILFRESH, son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Willis) McIlfresh, born 24 Jul 1889 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname McIlfresh: (Born in Malta Twp., Morgan, OH except as noted)

- 10931. Jane McIlfresh was born 2 Sep 1914 in McConnelsville, OH. She married 14 Mar 1939, Robert Bruce Taylor. NFI.
- 10932. Amy Ruth McIlfresh was born 5 Aug 1916. She married 12 Feb 1940, Leonard Arnold Parsons. NFI.
- 10933. Mina Fay McIlfresh was born 7 Apr 1918. She married 17 Sep 1938, Harley Virgil Gladden. NFI.
- 10934. Robert Joseph McIlfresh was born 29 Oct 1920. He married 1) on 2 Dec 1946, Helen Dailey; 2) Hazel Brown. NFI.
- 10935. Thomas Wayne McIlfresh was born 3 and died 7 Feb 1922.
- 10936. Lewis William McIlfresh was born 20 Apr 1927 in Penn Twp., Morgan Co., OH and died 21 Jul 1963 in Columbus, OH, unmarried.

7473. ROY CULVER DRAKE, son of Charles Edgar and Eva May (Hoopes) Drake, was born 13 Jun 1897 at Drake Farm, Morgan Co., OH and died 15 Jul 1970 in Chester Hill, OH. He married 23 Dec 1918 in McConnelsville, OH, BESSIE MARIAH SANDS, daughter of Parker Philetia and Laura Leota (Barkhurst) Sands, born 2 Mar 1898 in Penn Twp., Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname Drake: (First four born Drake Farm; last three born McConnelsville, Morgan, OH)

- 10937. Charles Parker Drake was born 25 Jul 1919. He married 1) Barbara Eveling; 2) Gussie Wogan. NFI.
- 10938. Roy Dean Drake was born 13 Apr 1921. He married Lois Parham. NFI.
- 10939. Laura Mae Drake was born 31 Jan 1923 and died 20 Nov 1925.
- 10940. Max Vernon Drake was born 24 Nov 1924. He married Vera Woodard. NFI.
- 10941. Martha Lou Drake, twin, was born 3 Sep 1933. She married in Jul 1952, Earl H. Hutchins. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10942. Mary Lee Drake, twin, was born 3 Sep 1933. She married 1) 27 Feb 1958, Chuck Dathit; 2) Robert Andoe. NFI

7477. BERTHA RAE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Wilbur and Ira R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1908 in Chester Hill, OH. She married 27 Oct 1934 in Chillicothe, OH, PLAYFORD WILBUR SHENEFIELD, son of Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Shenefield, born 29 Nov 1906 in Vinton, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Shenefield: (Born in Marion, Morgan, OH)

10943. John Michael Shenefield was born 3 Jul 1946. NFI.

10944. Saundra Lee Shenefield was born 26 Jan 1948. She married 22 Aug 1970 in Columbus, OH, James Ernest Hatfield, son of Ernest Hatfield, born 12 Sep 1946. They had a son: a) Christian Michael Hatfield born 9 Oct 1972 in Columbus, OH.

7478. BESSIE MARION HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Wilbur and Ida R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1910 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., OH. She married 5 Nov 1928 in Pomeroy, OH, EUGENE WAYNE NORTON, son of Clarence and Cynthia Ann "Birdie" (Meadow) Norton, born 28 Jan 1907 in Meigs Co., OH.

Issue Surname Norton:

10945. Frank William "Bill" Norton was born 1 Jun 1929 in Pomeroy, OH. He married in London, England on 9 Jun 1952, Nancy Lynn Hupp, born 4 Feb 1930 in Chillicothe, OH. Three of their four children were born in Dayton, OH. Their children are:

- a) Robin Elaine Newton born 16 Jul 1953 in Newmarket, England. She married on 10 Jun 1972, Steve Dale, born 25 Jul 1953;
- b) Susan Jane Norton born 16 Nov 1955;
- c) Tracy Norton born 25 Feb 1957 and
- d) Diana Marie Norton born 25 Jul 1958. NFI.

7479. JOSEPH VERNON HOOPES, son of Franklin Wilbur and Ira R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1918 in Pennsville, OH. He married 17 Jul 1944 in Columbus, OH, MARGARET ALAMEDA SHUTTLEWORTH, daughter of Hugh Campbell and Ethel Mae (Dennis) Shuttleworth, born 7 Jul 1912 in Newstraitsville, OH. In 1970, Joseph and Margaret were living at 6135 Whitby Square West, Columbus, OH.

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH) 10946. Jack

Terry Hoopes married Linda Sue Shaw.

7481. WILBUR J. HOOPES, son of Alien Vernet and Effie Maud (Williams) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1918 in Loveland, CO. He married 15 Nov 1945 in Cottage Grove, OR, WILLA CHARLSIE ALLEN, daughter of Everett Anderson and Laura (Tarr) Alien, born 16 Oct 1923 in OK.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR)

10947. Linda Maxine Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1946. She married 14 Mar 1970 in Cottage Grove, OR, Terry Michael Geer, son of Marvel Alma and Lorene (Christens) Geer, born 23 Jun 1944 in Cottage Grove. They have a son: a) Michael Joseph Geer born 12 Feb 1974 in Cottage Grove, OR. NFI.

7484. HARRY HENRY HOOPES, son of Leonard Altemus and Sarah Travis (Sargent) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1892 and died 14 Mar 1942 in San Francisco, CA. His remains are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married on 15 Apr 1908 in Monmouth, IL, JESSELYN LONG, daughter of Samuel and Mary E. (Bruyn) Long, born 12 Oct 1892 in Monmouth. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Monmouth, Warren, IL)

10948. Frederick Wilson Hoopes married Irene Ethel Orcutt.

7485. BERT EUGENE HOOPES, son of Leonard Altemus and Sarah Travis (Sargent) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1894 in Vermont, IL. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1913 in Los Angeles, CA, PAULINE FENZEL, daughter of George and Minnie (Hugg) Fenzel, born 22 Aug 1893 in Chicago, IL and died 7 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles, CA. Pauline and Bert were divorced and he married 2) on 5 May 1925 in Pasadena, CA, HELEN CLARINDA HOOVER, daughter of Harvey W. and Mary E. (Fuller) Hoover, born 21 Sep 1896 in Watseka, IL and died 28 Jan 1931 in Pasadena, CA. She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery. Helen married Bert on 25 Oct 1919 in Kansas City, MO. Bert remarried his first wife on 25 Jun 1934 in Las Vegas, NV.

Issue by Pauline (Fenzel) Hoopes: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

10949. Ruth Hoopes was born 18 May 1915. NFI.

7487. LEWIS JAMES HOOPES, son of Barnard M. and Annie Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1882 in Fargo, MN. He died 12 Jan 1958 in Pettus, TX. On 31 Oct 1905, he married in Cheyenne, OK, PEARL CHESSA WELLS, daughter of Thomas F. Wells, born 9 Mar 1887 in Westmoreland, KS and died 25 Jul 1967 in Beeville, TX. NFI.

Issue:

10950. Clyde Lawrence Hoopes married Thelma Edith Fellers.
10951. Thelma Lee Hoopes married Preston Otis Angell.
10952. Paul Lewis Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1915 in Rankin, OK and died 19 Dec 1933 in Shattuck, OK.

7491. GUY W. HOOPS, son of Henry M. and Dora E. (Fields) Hoops, was born in Jan 1894 in Gorin, MO. He married 1) on 18 Jul 1921 in Des Moines, IA, BEATRICE JOHNSON. They were divorced but he married her 2) on 21

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Feb 1925 in Indianola, IA. They again divorced and Guy married 3) ca 1926, CORA A. DAVIS and 4) on 5 Jun 1937 in Kansas City, MO, ESTELLE MOSS.

Issue by Beatrice (Johnson) Hoops:

10953. Betty J. Hoops was born in Des Moines, IA in 1923. NFI.

Issue by Cora (Davis) Hoops:

10954. Rosalie Jeanette Hoops was born in 1927. She married 2 Jun 1947 in Des Moines, IA, Charles William Hess. NFI.

7493. FRANK HOOPES, son of Joseph Eppley and Jeanette A. (Ensminger) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1882 in Kansas City, KS and died 26 Aug 1922 in Los Angeles, CA. He married in 1908, RUTH V. HARPER, born 26 Sep 1882 in IA and died 27 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue: (Born in Oklahoma City, OK)

10955. Ruth Ellsworth Hoopes was born 19 Aug and died 9 Oct 1910. She is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, OK.

10956. Frank Hoopes, Jr. was born 17 Feb 1912. He married 1) Mildred (Burrell) Bunch, daughter of Charles and Esabella (Shields) Burrell, born 27 Feb 1914 in Canada and died 8 Sep 1953 in Santa Monica, CA. He married 2) on 2 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Eloise Grace Dawe, daughter of Clarence E. and Bettye (Van Liew) Dawe, born 26 Feb 1918 in Kansas City, KS. Her first husband was ? Flowers. They had no children.

7494. PAUL ENSMINGER HOOPES, son of Joseph Eppley and Jeanette A. (Ensminger) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1884 in Kansas City, KS and died there on 22 Nov 1932. He is buried in Oakhill Cemetery in Lawrence, KS. He married 11 Apr 1910 in Kansas City, MO, ZELLIAH VIRGINIA HOWE, daughter of Walter and Clara (Ditzler) Howe, born 26 Oct 1885 in Nevada, MO and died 26 Apr 1972 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

10957. Pauline Estelle Hoopes married Bruce Donald Smith, Jr.

10958. Marjorie Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1922 in Kansas City, MO and died in 1970 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) Harry Alien Chapman, born in Tulsa, OK in 1920 and died there in 1977 and 2) in Sedona, AZ, George Procnow of Flagstaff, AZ. She had children:

a) Harry Alien Chapman, Jr. born in 1947 in Tulsa. He married twice and has three daughters by his first wife.

b) Paul Chapman was born ca 1950. He is unmarried.

7504. HAROLD BRYCE HOOPES, son of Lewis and Lillian Mae (Ward) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1907 in Lucas, KS. He married 21 Apr 1926 in Lincoln, KS, GRACE ODELL PHILLIPS, daughter of Leanderjeffers and Druscilla (Armantrout) Phillips, born 9 Feb 1905 in Luray, KS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Luray, Russell, KS)

- 10959. Melvan Dale Hoopes married 1) Leona Sctmeider; 2) Dorothy Averett.
- 10960. Doris Elaine Hoopes married Willie Lewis Shelton.

7512. ARNEYLEE "LEE" HOOPEs, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1904 in Wilson, KS. He married 16 Sep 1928 in McPherson, KS, MAUDE LOUISE DWINELLE, daughter of Ernest Linwood and Maude May (Henderschott) Dwindle, born 31 Jul 1909 in Paradise, KS. At last report Lee and Maude were still living in Paradise, KS and got their mail at Box 25.

Issue: (Born in Paradise, Russell, KS)

- 10961. Delphan Lee Hoopes married Jean Alice Doddridge.
- 10962. Velma Mae Hoopes married James Orly Grimes.
- 10963. Marjorie Louise Hoopes married Lloyd Raymond Schneider.
- 10964. Larry Kay Hoopes married Marilyn Ruth Elliott.
- 10965. Glen Arlen Hoopes married Rae Jean Mai.
- 10966. Patty Lou Hoopes married Weldon Louis Preston.
- 10967. Linda Rae Hoopes married Ronald Beisner.
- 10968. Jack Burdette Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1942. He married 14 Oct 1967 in Russell, KS, Sandra Kay Mohl, daughter of William Fredrick and Helen (Ham-merschmidt) Mohl, born 3 Dec 1946 in Russell, KS. At last report this couple was childless.
- 10969. Terry Dean Hoopes was born 8 May 1945. He married 22 Nov 1968 in Corning, NY, Sheila Elaine Hough, daughter of Harold and Betty Louise (Resue) Hough, born 22 Oct 1948 in Corning, NY. At last report they had no children.

7513. ALICE MINERVA HOOPEs, daughter of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Day 1907 in Gage, OK. She married on 6 Sep 1932 in Osborne, KS, IRA FUNSTON GAGER, son of Frank G. and Exie Elsie (Kelly) Gager, born 17 May 1899 in Stockton, KS and died 2 Aug 1980 in Hays, KS. His first wife, whom he married on 16 Jan 1923, was Truly Adelia Brittain who died on 21 Apr 1932. In Oct 1980, Alice's address was P. O. Box 117, Woodson, KS 67673.

Issue by Truly (Brittain) Gager but adopted by Alice:

- 10970. Billie Darlene Gager was born 10 Apr 1928 in Woodston, KS. She married 1) 3 Aug 1947, Glen A. Lowe; 2) Glen Shanks on 26 Feb 1981. NFI.
- 10971. Carol Gager was born 16 Dec 1930 in Woodston, KS. She married on 26 May 1950, John F. Carmody. They are now divorced. NFI.

Issue by Alice Minerva (Hoopes) Gager:

- 10972. Merl Lynn Gager was born 27 Aug 1934 in Stockton, KS. He married on 5 Jan 1957 at Byers, KS, Gail Y. Van Winkle, daughter of Lloyd K. and L. Ruth (Grunder) Van Winkle, born in Hays, KS. They are now divorced but they had children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Jorja Lynell Gager born 10 Oct 1957 in Hays, KS and
- b) Mikel Lynn Gager born 31 Dec 1961 in McCook, NE.

7515, OWNEY ELVIN HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1914 in Gage, OK. He married in 1936 in Ellsworth, KS, VERA H. CHOITZ, daughter of William G. and Helena (Schwitzfiger) Choitz, born 21 Jun 1917 in Ellsworth, KS. At last report Owney was living in Salina, KS.

Issue: (Born in Ellsworth, Ellsworth, KS)

- 10973. Sidney Dee Hoopes married Betty J. Korinek.
- 10974. Jacqueline Jeryl Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1939. She married William Tolman of Ellsworth, KS. NFI.
- 10975. Roger Wayne Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1941. He married 24 Dec 1964 in Houston, TX, Beverly Ann Miller, daughter of Harry and Helen (Wilder) Miller, born 21 Sep 1943 in San Marcos, TX. She is the granddaughter of Dixie B. Miller of Brady, TX. They were divorced in 1969. They had a son: a) Kevin Wayne Hoopes born 15 Oct 1966 possibly in San Angelo, TX. NFI.

7516. HAROLD BURDETTE HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1917 in Gage, OK. He married 1) FLORENCE YOUNG; 2) MARGARET JOAN HOCKENBURY. NFI.

Issue by Florence (Young) Hoopes:

- 10976. Randy Hoopes. NFI.

Issue by Margaret Joan (Hockenbury) Hoopes: (Born in San Bernardino, CA)

- 10977. Rena Larue Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1955. NFI.
- 10978. Daryl D. Hoopes was born 17 May 1957. NFI.

7517. DALE WILBUR HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 31 Dec 1923 in Lucas, KS. He married 1) in Sep 1949, EDNA MOHESKY, daughter of Frank and Mary (Soukup) Mohesky, born 6 May 1925 in Wilson, KS. They were divorced and Dale married 2) on 23 Aug 1975 in Topeka, KS, DORIS EILEEN HENSLEY, daughter of James Thomas and Bertha Regina (Muckey) Hensley, born 3 Jul 1924 in DeWitt, MO. In 1981, Dale was living in Topeka, KS.

Issue by Edna (Mohesky) Hoopes:

- 10979. Darla Joy Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1949 in Great Bend, KS. NFI.
- 10980. Maria Jolene Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1950 in Ellsworth, KS. She married 20 Jun 1969 in Leavenworth, KS, John Lempke. NFI.
- 10981. Constance Lamae Hoopes was born 31 May 1954 in Leavenworth, KS. She married there in 1973, Robert Mundt and they have a daughter: a) Shane Renee Mundt born 2 Feb 1976. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10982. Tanya Sue Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1955 in Leavenworth, KS. NFI.

10983. Kellie Dale Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1965 in Leavenworth, KS. NFI.

7518. CHARLES OLIVER HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1910 in Lakin, KS. He married 20 Dec 1939 in Cimarron, KS, ETTA REBECCA HENRY, daughter of Walter B. and Eva May (Robertson) Henry, born 27 Aug 1923 in Tonkawa, OK.

Issue:

10984. Francis "Frank" Oliver Hoopes married Frieda Glee Quigley.

10985. Cecil Earnest "Ernie" Hoopes married 1) Glenna Beverly Welch; 2) Loretta "Lottie" Jean Stoner.

10986. Patricia Lynn Hoopes married George W. Doyle.

10987. Linda Sue Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1952 in Yreka, CA. She married 1) 27 Dec 1969 in Ft. Jones, CA, Louis Everett Mallow, son of George E. and Georgine (Sheffield) Mallow, born 10 May 1948 in CA and died 19 Sep 1970 in Pistol, OR of an accidental gunshot wound. Linda married 2) 17 Jun 1972 in Medford, OR, Gary Sommer of Ashland, OR. NFI.

7519. ROLAND LEROY HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1912 in Lakin, KS and died in 1974 of cancer. He married on 11 Jul 1937 in Payette, ID, MARIE REBECCA "SALLY" PAULSON, daughter of John and Rebecca Roserie (Taylor) Paulson, born 29 Sep 1917 in Ontario, OR and died in 1975 of cancer.

Issue:

10988. Alan LeRoy Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1938 in Baker, OR and died 11 Jul 1965, unmarried, as the result of an auto accident.

10989. Dallas James Hoopes married 1) Deloris June Milleson; 2) Marilyn Jean Holman.

10990. Gail Elaine Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1944 in Weiser, ID. She married 4 Aug 1970 in Reno, NV, Ronald F. Guyer, born in 1945 of La Grande, OR. NFI.

7520. JOHN GARRETSON HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1915 in Lakin, KS. He married 21 Feb 1942 in Payette, ID, LETHA EVELYN LOVEJOY, daughter of Addison Victor Nathaniel and Myrtle Rebecca (Rizor) Lovejoy, born 30 Jul 1921 in Baker, OR.

According to Letha Lovejoy Hoopes, the family moved to OR in 1937. John is a mechanic and has had his own garage since 1946. At last correspondence Letha was working at USDA Soil Conservation Service. They make their home at 3410 Court St., Baker, OR 97814.

Issue: (Born in Baker, Baker, OR)

10991. Victor Garry Hoopes married Wanda Rae Peterson.

10992. Nancy Ann Hoopes married Francis Heber Fuller.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10993. Dale Ellsworth Hoopes married Joyce Rae Maliwauki.

10994. Kenneth Owen Hoopes was born 9 May 1953. NFI.

10995. Rex Erwin Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1956. NFI.

7521. MILTON LEO HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1910 in Paradise, KS. He married 23 Sep 1931 in Lincoln, KS, MAXINE COCHRUN, daughter of Irl Ira and Hattie Viola (Rogers) Cochrun, born 4 Jan 1913 in Luray, KS.

Milton answered our questionnaire in Sep 1969 and at that time he was living at 1322 Empire Way, Boise, ID 83705. He reported that he had graduated from Lucas, KS High School in 1930. He operated movies in Lucas until 1942 at which time he moved to Nampa, ID where he worked as a salesman for Montgomery Ward. In 1969, he was a salesman for Roper Clothing, Inc. in Boise. His wife, Maxine, also graduated from Luray, KS High School in 1929. She attended KS Wesleyan U. at Salina for a year and taught school for a year. In 1969, she was a seed analyst for Northrup King Seed Co. in Boise.

Issue:

10996. Gary Dell Hoopes married 1) Maureen K. ?; 2) Patricia Emmaline Cook.

10997. Gaye Leon Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1937 in Ellsworth, KS. He graduated from Boise High School in 1955 and Boise Jr. College in 1957. He married 5 Jul 1968 in Winnemucca, NV, Evelyn Martha Reed, daughter of William and Hattie Louise (Peters) Reed, born 22 Feb 1948 in Council, ID. If they have children, we have no record of the fact.

7522. ERNEST ALTON HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 19 Aug 1911 in Paradise, KS. He married 8 Aug 1946 in Plains, KS, JENNIE LAURENA KRAUSE, daughter of Ernest Simon and Elizabeth Bertha (Finkner) Krause, born 19 Sep 1915 near Adams, NE. In 1970, Ernest and his family were living in Sharon Springs, KS where he was the principal of the high school and Sunday School Superintendent. NFI.

Issue:

10998. Robert Dean Hoopes married Ann Marie Sale.

10999. Linda Laurena Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1952 in Russell, KS. She married 9 Jul 1977 in Etna, CA, Stanley Uwekoolani, son of John and Rose (?) Uwekoolani, born in Hawaii. NFI.

11000. Richard Kent Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1954 in Russell, KS. He married 23 May 1976 in Green, KS, Doris Lydia Schurle, daughter of William Frederick and Helen Elizabeth (Roth) Schurle, born 26 Nov 1955 in Clay Center, KS. NFI.

11001. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1958 in Liberal, KS. She was adopted. NFI.

7524. OWEN DEAN HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1915 in Paradise, KS. He married 6 Jun 1939

EIGHTHGENERATION

in Lincoln, KS, PANSY "PAT" LOUISE JACKSON, daughter of Ardie and Pearl Ethel (Rhynerson) Jackson, born 5 Jun 1920 in La Cygnet, KS.

Issue:

- 11002. Nancy Jo Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1946 in Arlington, VA. She married 26 Aug 1967 in Latham, NY, David Alien Rosenblum, son of Al Rosenblum, born 28 Apr 1943 in Albany, NY. NFI.
- 11003. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1952 in Troy, NY. Unmarried, she is a music teacher in Wichita, KS.

7527. DOROTHY MAE HOOPEES, daughter of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1902 in Omaha, NE and died 22 Nov 1972 in Loveland, CO. She married on Christmas Eve 1925 in Omaha, NE, FREDERICK FRANCIS HUMMEL, son of Alexander Frederick and Katherine Marie (Dillon) Hummel, born 8 Dec 1898 in Oelwein, IA.

Issue Surname Hummel:

- 11004. Patsy May Hummel was born 17 Mar 1927 in Omaha, NE. She married 1 Jul 1949 in Omaha, Howard Grant Brown, son of Adam Grant and Effie (Bates) Brown, born 10 Apr 1926 in Omaha, NE. They have: a) Warren Grant Brown born 7 Apr 1960 in Denver, CO. NFI.

7529. MAXWELL FARR HOOPEES, son of Willis Isaac and Grace May (Maxwell) Hoopes, was bom 18 Apr 1906 in Omaha, NE and died 14 Feb 1974 in Paradise, CA. He married 1) in 1930 in Omaha, BERNICE MARIE ZIMMER-MAN, daughter of Charles and Thelma (Orth) Zimmerman, born 14 Nov 1901 in Davenport, IA and died 22 May 1974 in Moline, IL. Her second husband was Ramson Eugene Swisher, son of Roy and Jennie (Ramson) Swisher, born 12 May 1902 in Rock Island, IL. This marriage took place on 14 Aug 1941 after her divorce from Maxwell. Maxwell married 2) on 26 Feb 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, RUTH CAROLINE TROTTER, daughter of Charles O. and Martha (Swearengin) Trotter and 3) on 27 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co., JEWELL JOHNSON, daughter of William T. and Viva Matchett (Lamb) Johnson, born 16 May 1907 in Little Rock, AR.

Issue:

- 11005. Gloria Ann Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1933 in Hamburg, IA. She married 1) on 25 Jul 1953 in Moline, IL, Wallace Reid Willams, son of Ruby (?) Williams, born 1 Oct 1927 or 1928 in IA. Gloria married 2) on 18 Jul 1970 in Moline, IL, Benjamin Franklin Frazer, son of Arthur W. and Evelyn (Myer) Frazer, born 29 Sep 1928 in West Liberty, WV. Benjamin had three children by his first marriage to Joan Winters: Betty, Fred and Alice Frazer. NFI.

7530. GRACE VIRGINIA HOOPEES, daughter of Willis Isaac and Grace May

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Maxwell) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1914 in Omaha, NE and died 12 Apr 1973 in Denver, CO. She married 31 May 1940 in Denver, LENARD AUGUST JOHNSON, son of August and Agneta Agnes (Carlson) Johnson, born 19 Aug 1910 in Omaha, NE. Her widower married 2) on 31 Dec 1975 in Denver, Vivian (Foster) Carlson, born 6 Feb 1924. In 1981, Lenard A. Johnson was living at 2602 S. Lafayette St., Denver, CO 80210.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Denver, CO)

- 11006. Judith Lynn Johnson married John Jacob Brewer.
- 11007. James Walker Johnson was born 1 Feb 1944. He married 2 Sep 1967, Roberta Jean Adams, born in 1944. NFI.
- 11008. Virginia Carol Johnson was born 22 Dec 1948. She was unmarried in 1978.

7557. MARY ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1908 in Reading, PA. She married there on 18 Oct 1930, RUSSELL BERGER GEHRIS, son of William Edgar and Eva (Berger) Gehris, born 24 Nov 1911 in Frackville, PA.

Issue Surname Gehris: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 11009. Russell Richard Gehris was born 12 May 1932. He married 12 Jan 1956 in Atlantic City, NJ, Patricia Ann Burke, daughter of Thomas Burke, born 14 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children were born in Reading, PA as follows:
 - a) Eileen Ann Gehris born 20 Oct 1957 and
 - b) Michael Richard Gehris born 12 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 11010. Paul David Gehris was born 4 Oct 1934. He married on 3 Jun 1961 in Binghampton, NY, Katherine Ann Nibling, daughter of Herman Nibling, born 17 Jan 1944 in Windsor, NY. They have two children born in Factoryville, PA:
 - a) Melinda Susan Gehris born 27 Oct 1963 and
 - b) Amy Lynne Gehris born 28 Sep 1965.
- 11011. Marilyn Eva Gehris was born 27 Nov 1937. She married 30 Nov 1961 in Reno, NV, Eugene Jerome Sheldon, son of Clyde Sheldon, born 20 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, AK. They had the following children:
 - a) Brian Eugene Sheldon born 3 Mar 1965 in Seattle, WA and
 - b) David Clyde Sheldon born 21 Jul 1969 in Petersburg, AK.
- 11012. Carol Ann Gehris was born 12 Dec 1939. She married 24 May 1968 in Seattle, WA, William Frank Kennedy, Jr., son of William Frank and Bertha (?) Kennedy, born 19 Jun 1931 in Madison, ME.

7558. FLORENCE ISABEL HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) born 9 Nov 1909 in Reading, PA. She married there 23 Mar 1932, EDWARD MYER COMLEY, son of William David and Emily (Myer) Comley, born 24 Mar 1899 in Buck Mountain, PA.

Issue Surname Comley: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 11013. Ronald Edward Comley was born 19 Jan 1934. He married in 1955-6, Miriam Ann Keitz, daughter of John and Helen (?) Keitz, born 13 May 1934 in Ashland,

EIGHTH GENERATION

PA. They have four children:

- a) Stephen David Comley born 10 Dec 1956 at Homestead AFB, FL;
- b) Jeffrey Philip Comley born 4 Feb 1961 at Homestead AFB, FL;
- c) Elizabeth Diane Comley born 29 Feb 1964 in Oscodo, MI and
- d) Kristine Kay Comley born 29 Sep 1966 at Sheppard AFB in Wichita Falls, TX.

11014. William David Comley was born 20 Jun 1937 and died 2 Sep 1941.

7559. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, born 14 Jun 1910 in Reading, PA married there on Christmas Day 1933, HAROLD JACK BOWEN, son of Thomas and Mabel Agnes (Bauer) Bowen, born 9 Apr 1913 in Reading, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Bowen:

11015. Dale Thomas Bowen was born 19 Jul 1934 in Reading, PA. He married in Aug 1957 in Tenaflly, NJ, Barbara Ann Noxen, daughter of Paul and Mildred (Springstead) Noxon, born 21 Jun 1934 in Tenaflly, NJ. Their children are:

- a) Bruce David Bowen born 20 Feb 1960 in Philadelphia, PA;
- b) Judith Gail Bowen born 4 Mar 1962 in Charlestown, SC and
- c) Pamela Ann Bowen born 4 Mar 1963 in Charlestown, SC.

7560. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1915 in Reading, PA. He married 17 Jun 1939 in Reading, NAOMI MAE CURRY, daughter of Reuben and Naomi (Weirich) Curry, born 27 Aug 1917 in Mt. Union, PA.

Issue:

11016. Marcia Mae Hoopes married Fred Leroy Gasser.

11017. Howard Sherman Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 13 Jul 1968 in Doylestown, PA, Louise Carol Baldwin, daughter of Beverly Cloyd and Helen Clare (Hughes) Baldwin. They have no children and in 1973 lived in Hatfield, PA.

11018. Judith Amanda Hoopes was born 14 May 1955 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 12 Apr 1980, Robert Eugene Keziah of Devon, PA. NFI.

7561. ELVA DORA HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1918 in Reading, PA. She married there on 28 Sep 1940, GEORGE McDONALD BELL, JR., son of George McDonald and Millie (Griswold) Bell, born 15 Sep 1910 in Endicott, NY.

Issue Surname Bell: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

11019. Elizabeth Ann Bell was born 8 Dec 1942. She married 9 Jul 1966 in Reading, PA, Robert Armstrong Fuller, son of Albion Armstrong and Beryl (?) Fuller, born 26 Jul 1940. Their children, born in Norwich, CT are:

- a) Bradley Armstrong Fuller born 1 Aug 1970 and
- b) Carolyn Ann Fuller born 20 Jul 1973.

11020. George McDonald Bell III was born 21 Oct 1945. He is unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7562. JOHN HOWARD HOOPES, son of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1922 in Reading, PA. He married 20 Oct 1943 in Reading, JANE CAROLINE BARNETT, daughter of William Daniel and Mary Estelle (Scheck) Barnett, born 1 Apr 1924 in Reading. In 1974, this family was living at 6510 Honolulu Dr., Hawaiian Village, Bradenton, FL 33507. John Howard is a sheet metal worker.

Issue: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

11021. George Sheldon Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1952. NFI.

11022. Adele Susan Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1954. NFI.

7563. CATHERINE JULIA HOOPES, daughter of John Sherman and Ella May (Shireman) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1906 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 8 Jun 1928 in New York, NY, ROBERT BURK KENDALL, son of Scott and Bessie (Hauk) Kendall, born 1 May 1905 in Enhaut, PA.

Issue Surname Kendall: (Born in Lebanon, Lebanon, PA)

11023. Robert Hoopes Kendall was born 28 May 1934. He married 20 Aug 1961 in Nutley, NJ, Dale Reed, daughter of Robert Engel and Mildred Amanda (Haasa) Reed, born 22 May 1937 in Newark, NJ. Their children are:

- a) Robert Reed Kendall born 25 Nov 1964 in Media, PA;
- b) Virginia Beth Kendall born 28 Feb 1966 in Media, PA and
- c) William Scott Kendall born 18 Dec 1969 in Mobile, AL.

11024. Nancy Jane Kendall was born 9 Sep 1936. She married 28 Sep 1957 in Harrisburg, PA, Richard Lee Carr, son of Leon Lewis and Frances Marie (Vander-pool) Carr, born 11 Mar 1934 in Sayre, PA. Their children are:

- a) Suzanne Lee Carr born 15 Sep 1958 in Harrisburg, PA;
- b) Linda Ann Carr born 8 Aug 1965 in Camp Hill, PA and
- c) David Lee Carr born 22 Jul 1968 in Camp Hill, PA.

7566. MIRIAM ARBUTUS HOOPES, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth S. (Bricker) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1900 in Steelton, PA and died in 1975 in Harrisburg, PA. She is buried in Rolling Green Cemetery. Miriam married 23 Jul 1921 in Philadelphia, PA, JACOB KESSLER SWEIGART, JR., son of Jacob Kessler and Annie (Reid) Sweigart, born 11 Aug 1899 in Harrisburg, PA and died there in Dec 1958. He is buried in Rolling Green Cemetery with his wife.

Issue Surname Sweigart: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11025. Jacob Kessler Sweigart III was born 14 Dec 1927. He married 11 Oct 1952 in Hershey, PA, Adelia Jean Mease, daughter of Ivan Liebhart and Minnie (Dressier) Mease, born 13 Aug 1930 in Hershey, PA. They have no children.

7567. LEONA CLAIRE HOOPES, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah Jane (Keene) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar 1906 in Steelton, PA and died 31 Jan 1977 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 1) on 18 Feb 1924 in Harrisburg, GRADY D.

EIGHTH GENERATION

FULTON. They later divorced in Cumberland Co., PA. Leona married 2) on 5 Apr 1934 in Harrisburg, PA, JOHN ROBERT GOUDY, JR., son of John Robert and Jennie (Wolf) Goudy, born 8 Dec 1906 in Harrisburg and died there 6 Jan 1969.

Issue by Fulton, legally adopted by Goudy:

11026. Miriam Hoopes (Fulton) Goudy was born 4 Feb 1926 in Harrisburg, PA. Unmarried, she is a registered nurse.

7568. MARIE ADELINE BAYLES, daughter of William John and Margaretta E. (Hoopes) Bayles, was born 25 May 1898 in Harrisburg, PA and died 31 Oct 1977 in York, PA and is buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery there. She married 1) on 28 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, STANLEY BURD WAGNER, born in the 1890's in PA and died in the 1960's in Red Lion, PA. They were divorced and Marie married 2) on 8 Nov 1923 in Carlisle, PA, PHILIP T. SCHIFFMAN. They were divorced 29 Apr 1940 and he died in York, PA.

Issue Surname Wagner: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11027. Stanley Burd Wagner, Jr. was born 10 Nov 1915. He married 26 Mar 1940 in Towson, MD, Jane Roberta Bradley, daughter of George and Willisene Augustine (Pinkerton) Bradley, born 14 Jul 1919 in York, PA. They had:
a) Stephen Bradley Wagner born 17 Aug 1941 and
b) Kathleen Bradley Wagner born 23 Sep 1944 who married 10 Jun 1968, Jerry Lester Kauffman, son of Lester and Jennie Alverta (Messersmith) Kauffman, born 15 Feb 1941 in York, PA. They had two children born in York, PA:
ba) Alisa Ann Kauffman born 29 Mar 1971 and
bb) Marie Jennifer Kauffman born 18 Jun 1974.

7569. ESTHER MADELINE DOWN, daughter of Harry I. and Minnie May (Hoopes) Down, was born in 1897 in Harrisburg, PA and died in Philadelphia, PA on 15 May 1939. She married in 1912 in PA, FREDERICK NEUBAUM, born in 1895 in Steelton, PA and died 5 Jan 1940 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Neubaum: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11028. Frederick Lawrence Neubaum was born 29 Apr 1913. He married in 1936 in Philadelphia, PA, Jemimah Marie Gatto, born in Sep 1913 in Genoa, Italy. They had a son: a) Lawrence "Larry" Russell Neubaum born 27 Aug 1937 in Philadelphia.
11029. Russell Irwin Neubaum was born 14 Jan 1916 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 10 Sep 1977 in Orlando, FL. (He fell dead on the golf course.) He was cremated. Russell married 5 Sep 1941 in Baltimore, MD, Ardella Merrill Dunkle, daughter of Norman Edwin and Edna Ethel (Feltenberger) Dunkle, born 8 Mar 1916 in Harrisburg, PA. They have the following children born in Harrisburg, PA: a) Karen Lee Neubaum born 30 Jun 1942 married 1) on 6 Jun 1959 in Fayetteville, NC, Richard Merrill Litka, son of Beatrice Litka, born 29 Jan 1941 in Phoenixville, PA. Their children are:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Richard Merrill Litka, Jr. bom 9 Feb 1960 in Fayetteville, NO;
- ab) Russell Norman Litka born 9 Feb 1961 in Fayetteville, NO;
- ac) Randall Dean Litka born 21 Jul 1964 in Ft. Hood, TX and
- ad) Tanalou Michelle Litka born 9 Dec 1966 in Fayetteville, NC. Karen married 2) on 21 Jan 1972 in Fayetteville, NC, Glenn George Gehm, son of Siegfried Peter and Irene (Litka) Gehm, a first cousin to her first husband and they had:
- ae) Beatrice Gehm born 14 Jan 1979 in Norristown, PA. b) Tana Lou Neubaum born 16 Sep 1943 died 27 Apr 1960 in an auto accident in Fayetteville, NC.

7570. LAWRENCE LeROY "BILL" DOWN, son of Harry I. and Minnie May (Hoopes) Down, was born 13 Dec 1899 in Steelton, PA and died 4 May 1963 in Fayetteville, NC. He married 1) on 15 Jul 1920 in Fayetteville, NC, SARAH HOWARD PRIOR, daughter of Robert and Mary "Mamie" (Myers) Prior, born 4 Jul 1902 in Fayetteville and died there 24 Mar 1944. Bill married 2) on 4 Jan 1945 in Lancaster, SC, MYRTLE LEE DUNLAP, daughter of Edward Barnhardt and Mary Eugenia (Litaker) Dunlap, born 25 Nov 1904 in Salisbury, NC. She married 2) Harry C. Felter.

Issue Surname Downs: (Born in Fayetteville, Cumberland, NC) Note:
They added an "s" to the name making it Downs.

- 11030. Mary Roberta Downs was born 28 Oct 1922. She married on her 19th birthday in 1941 in Albemarle, NC, Frank Douglas Cranford, son of Lacy Lewis and Fannie Theresa (Davis) Cranford, born 14 Nov 1921 in Clinton, NC. They were divorced in 1973. Their children are:
 - a) Sarah Theresa Cranford born 18 Aug 1946 married 16 Jun 1965 in Albemarle, NC, Jimmy Dee Pennington born in Feb 1937 and died 20 Apr 1976 in Durham, NC. They had two children:
 - aa) Mary Theresa Pennington born 9 Jul 1969 in Chattanooga, TN and
 - ab) Melissa Dee Pennington born 1 Dec 1971 in Albemarle, NC.
 - b) Frank Douglas Cranford, Jr. born 20 Apr 1949 married in Apr 1969 in CA, Gail Eudy, daughter of Deull and Betty (?) Eudy, born 12 Apr 1953 in Badin, NC.
 - c) David Lynn Cranford born 23 Nov 1954 married 17 Jul 1977, Donna Lynn Michaels.
- 11031. Katherine Irene Downs was born 30 Jan 1928. She married 7 Nov 1947 in Fayetteville, NC, William Spencer Lee, son of Claude and Carrie (Hamilton) Lee, born 28 Jun 1923 in Sanford, NC. Their children, born in Fayetteville, NC are:
 - a) Martha Hamilton Lee born 21 May 1948 married 7 Nov 1970 in Fayetteville, NC, Robert Wayne Anderson, son of John and Reba (Carter) Anderson, born 16 Aug 1944;
 - b) William Spencer Lee, Jr. born 2 Jul 1949 married 9 Nov 1977 in Greensboro, NC, Loren Long.
- 11032. Sarah Howard Downs was born 31 Aug 1929. She married 10 Jun 1950 in Albemarle, NC, R. C. Pickler, son of Coy Alice and Lucy Camelia (Poplin) Pickler, born 14 Sep 1928 in Stanley Co., NC. They have: a) Randy Craig Pickler born 31 May 1951 in Albemarle, NC who married 6 Sep 1976 in Robbins, NC, Brenda Carter, daughter of Earl Carter, born 10 Jan 1950.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7571. BEATRICE LILLIAN HOOPES, daughter of John O. and Emma (Wallet) Hoopes, was born in 1907-8 in Steelton, PA and died in 1963 in Cleveland, OH. She married 7 Mar 1924 in Harrisburg, PA, WILLIAM ROBERT SWEIGART, son of Jacob Kessler and Annie (Reid) Sweigart, born 2 Nov 1902 in Harrisburg, PA. Her widower married again in 1964 in Brooklyn, NY, a woman whose given name was Viola. NFI.

Issue Surname Sweigart: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11034. William Robert Sweigart was born 27 Jan 1928. He married 2 Aug 1952 in Cleveland, OH, Joyce Faye Sterling, daughter of Benjamin Charles and Alma Loretta (Pfahl) Sterling, born 14 Sep 1932 in Cleveland, OH. They had no children.

7572. GILBERT JOHN BEARD HARPER, son of Howard Beard (or Charles C. "Jack") and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Harper, was born 2 Dec 1903 in Steelton, PA. He married 1) in 1925 in Harrisburg, PA, VIRGINIA MYERS whom he later divorced; 2) in 1935 in MD, ERNESTINE McCLINTOCK, daughter of Oliver Franklin and Elizabeth (Glazer) McClintock, born 21 Jan 1915 in Ger-mandale, PA. They also divorced and she married 2) in 1955, Franklin Edward Bretz. Gilbert married 3) on New Year's Eve 1947 in Westminster, MD, RO-MAINE MINNIE FLEAGLE, daughter of Charles Edward and Maybell Harriet (Weidner) Fleagle, born 16 Jul 1911 in Harrisburg, PA.

Issue Surname Harper:

11035. Donald Lee Harper (adopted) was born 8 Sep 1936 in Carlisle, PA. He married 31 Mar 1963 in Harrisburg, PA, Sandra Jean Towey, daughter of Frank and Eleanor (Tokarick) Towey, born 2 Mar 1945 in Minersville, PA. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are:
- a) Kimberley Dawn Harper born 3 Jan 1964;
 - b) Brian Sean Harper born 24 Oct 1966 and
 - c) Sean Donald Harper born 19 Oct 1971.

7574. STANLEY EARL WALKER, son of LeRoi Abner and Ada Lovenia (Hoopes) Walker, was born 16 Jul 1909 in Harrisburg, PA. He married there on 21 Sep 1935, MABEL FLORENCE ALBRIGHT, daughter of Harry Withers and Fannie (Everhart) Albright, born 14 Dec 1909 in Harrisburg.

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11036. Kathy Adele Walker was born 28 Jun 1947. She married on 24 Sep 1977 in Duke Center, PA, Leon Edward Hayes, son of Arthur Roosevelt and Bertha Irene (Schofstahl) Hayes, born 13 Jan 1944 in Bradford, PA. Their son is: a) Arthur Edward Hayes born 13 Apr 1977.
11037. Stanley Earl Walker was born 2 Aug 1948. He married 29 Aug 1970 in Har-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

risburg, PA, Dorothy Margaret Hinkle, born 11 Nov 1948 in Germany. They were divorced in 1976.

7575. RICHARD EUGENE WALKER, son of LeRoi Abner and Ada Lovenia (Hoopes) Walker, was born 24 May 1914 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Bernice Ella Weeks, daughter of Francis Marion and Nancy May (Benn) Weeks, born 24 Oct 1915 in Westfield, PA.

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN)

- 11038. Richard Eugene Walker Jr. was born 21 Oct 1947. He married Sylvia Ann West, born 5 Jan 1947 in Kinston, NC. She had married 1) James Arrington by whom she had a daughter, Sharon Lynne Arrington, born 1 Jul 1968 in Rocky Mount, NC.
- 11039. Judith "Judy" Ann Walker was born 22 Aug 1949. She married on 6 Jun 1971 in Elkins, WV, William Warren Mather, son of Jack and Evelyn (?) Mather, born 21 Feb 1949 at Bridgeton, NJ.
- 11040. David LeRoi Walker was born 15 Jul 1954. He married on 15 Jul 1977 in Gettysburg, PA, Jeannette "Nettie" Sacks, born 14 Jul 1953 in Gettysburg, PA.

7576. LeROY FAGER HOOPES, son of Melvin Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Eager) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1910 in Steelton, PA. He married in Jul 1931 in Hagerstown, MD, THERESA BOLBECHER, daughter of Karl and Catherine (Myers) Bolbecher, born 19 Aug 1914 in Weiskirchen, Austria, now Banat Bella Berka, Yugoslavia. LeRoy died 22 Aug 1932 in Harrisburg, PA and is buried in Newberrytown, PA. Theresa married 2) on 17 Jun 1936 in Hagerstown, MD, Bernard Ludwig Neese and they had five children.

Issue: (Born in Enhaut, Dauphin, PA)

- 11041. Lois Ann Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1933. She married 22 Aug 1953 in Enhaut, PA, Anthony Joseph Misiti, son of Vincent and Catherine (Papendrea) Misiti, born 13 Jun 1932 in Harrisburg, PA. Their son: a) Marc Anthony Misiti, born 22 Aug 1962 in Hanover, PA.

7577. RUTH LOVENIA HOOPES, daughter of Melvin Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Fager) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1919 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 7 Jun 1939 in Mt. Pleasant, MD, HARRY FRANKLIN BOWERS, son of Samuel Clarence and Cora Mable (Bowman) Bowers, born 30 Sep 1914 in Yorkhaven, (Lemoyne), PA.

Issue Surname Bowers: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA except as noted)

- 11042. Harry LeRoy Bowers was born 31 Dec 1939. He married 8 Jun 1957 in Harrisburg, PA, Joy Ann Lutz, daughter of Charles Franklin and Lisa Irene (Cult) Lutz, born 17 Jan 1940 in Berwick, PA. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are: a) Cheryl Ann Bowers born 13 Jun 1958;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) David Paul Bowers born 19 Apr 1960 and
- c) Steven Charles Bowers born 1 Dec 1967.
- 11043. Robert Lorrain Bowers was born 30 Oct 1941. He married 23 Nov 1961 in Harrisburg, PA, Carol Ann Kepler, daughter of Thomas Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Badtorf) Kepler, born 2 Nov 1941 in Renovo, PA. Their children are:
 - a) Robert Lorrain Bowers, Jr. born 25 Aug 1964 and
 - b) Gail Ann Bowers born 4 Oct 1966 in Camp Hill, PA.
- 11044. Earl Franklin Bowers was born 3 Jun 1947. He married 3 May 1969 in Glasgow, Scotland, Irene Helen Thomson, daughter of Douglas and Helen (Leiper) Thomson, born 20 May 1942 in Glasgow, Scotland. Their children are:
 - a) Stephanie Lynette Bowers born 19 Jul 1973 and
 - b) Sandra Dawn Bowers, born 12 Jun 1976.
- 11045. Brenda Ruth Bowers was born 6 Apr 1949. She married 1 Jul 1967 in Newberytown, PA, Larry Wayne Love, son of Herman Wayne and Algeria Ima (Shuptrine) Love, born 17 Nov 1945 in Brawley, CA. Their children born in Newberytown, York, PA are:
 - a) Robert Wayne Love born 23 Apr 1969 and
 - b) Deborah "Debbie" Suanne Love born 2 Oct 1980.
- 11046. Richard Alien Bowers was born 22 Jul 1960.

7581. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Reuben Augustus and Nancy Bentzel (Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1915 in York, PA. She married 21 Jun 1941 in York, JAMES WILDER HAGGETT, son of Harold D. and Ruth (Merry) Haggett, born 27 Oct 1914 in Portland, ME.

James graduated from Lincoln Academy and the U. of ME with a B. S. in Engineering. He is owner of Haggett Engineering Co., Inc. of Watertown, MA. Frances graduated from West York High School and the U. of Rochester, Eastman School of Music with a B. A. in Music. Prior to her marriage, she was a public school music supervisor.

Frances and her husband are members of the Village Congregational Church where Frances is an active choir member. They also belong to the Wellesley Country Club, Bass River Country Club and Broomstones. They have a beach house on Cape Cod in West Yarmouth which Hugh designed.

Issue Surname Haggett: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 11047. Hugh Edward Haggett was born 8 Jul 1942. He married 14 Jun 1969, Pamela Carey, daughter of Peter and Madelyn (Noyes) Carey, born 17 May 1944 in Waldham, MA. Hugh graduated from Manter Hall School and matriculated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and NC State School of Design. In 1973, he was associated with Design International in Cambridge and was also doing some independent work in architecture designing homes. His wife, Pamela, graduated from Beaver Country Day School and Wheelock College. She is an elementary teacher in the Dover Public School system and in the summer, she is in charge of the nature program at Rivers Country Day Camp in Weston, MA. She belongs to several educational organizations, the Jr. League of Boston and the Vincent Club. In 1973, they had no children.
- 11048. Peter Michael Haggett was born 11 and died 22 Apr 1944 in York, PA where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 11049. Gregory Alan Haggett was born 25 Jul 1946. He married 15 Jun 1968, Deborah

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Squires, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Worthington) Squires. Greg graduated from Wellesley High School and Lehigh U. with a B. S. in Mechanical Engineering. He received his B. A. at the Hartford Branch of Rensselaer Polytechnical and in 1973 was working for Combustion Engineering in Windsor, CT. Deborah graduated from Glenside High School and Kutztown State Teachers College where she received her B. A. in Art. She was an Art supervisor in the Enfield Elementary Schools. They have two children:

- a) John Mateer Haggett born 18 Aug 1970 and
- b) Elizabeth Ashton Haggett born 6 Mar 1973.

7583. CLARENCE CHESTER HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1905. He married 20 Jun 1931 in New Castle, PA, INEZ ELIZABETH STERN, daughter of Raymond Elmer and Ella Geneva (Boyd) Stern, born 9 Feb 1909 in New Castle. In 1973, they lived at 502 Wood, Progress, PA.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 11050. Donald Kay Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1934. He is unmarried.
- 11051. Maynard Dale Hoopes married Marilyn Janet Davis.
- 11052. Norman Norbert Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1939. He married 12 Mar 1966, Mary Jane Ellis, daughter of Dallas C. Ellis, born 6 Apr 1946 in York, PA. They are childless.

7584. GRACE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1907 in York, PA. She married 20 Jun 1929, THEODORE PATTERSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Patterson:

- 11053. Warren Lee Patterson was born 2 Nov 1930 in PA. He married Sue ? and they had two children:
 - a) Scott Patterson and
 - b) Linda Patterson. NFI.

7588. LUTHER HARTMAN HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1916 in York, PA. He married 20 May 1944 in Cheyenne, WY, PATRICIA CRAIG, daughter of Connor Hobart and Lula (Turner) Craig, born 17 Mar 1919 in Charlestown, WV.

A graduate of Catawba College and Duke U., Luther served as an Army officer in both the European and Pacific Theatres during WW II. His entire business career has been spent in the graphic arts industry and the advertising profession. In Sep 1958, he was appointed vice-president of The Barton-Gillet Co., a direct advertising and printing firm. Prior to joining this firm, he was manager of the Publications Dept., MD Casualty Co. and advertising manager of Mobil-Railroad Products, Bendix Radio Division of Bendix Aviation Corp.

EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

11054. Barbara Allison Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1948. NFI.

11055. Craig Hartman Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1950. NFI.

7589. RAYMOND HUBERT HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1919 in York, PA. He married 1) ? and his first marriage ended in divorce in Jan 1944. He married 2) on 1 Apr 1945 in Reno, NV, THERESA NOIA, daughter of Michael and Mary Michelen (Vallarella) Noia, born 17 May 1919 in Boston, MA. She, too, had been married before. In 1972, they lived at 931 Hansen, West Palm Beach, FL 33405. NFI.

Issue:

11056. Mary Louisa Janice Hoopes was born 1 Jan 1946 in Boston, MA. NFI.

11057. Raymond Chester Hoopes, twin, was born 16 Nov 1950 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

11058. Richard Michael Hoopes, twin, was born 16 Nov 1950 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

7590. KENNETH ELBERT HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1920 in York, PA. He married 18 May 1947 in Rushville, IN, GENEVA MAE WELSH, daughter of John Murphy and Opal (Steen) Welsh, born 19 Sep 1920 in Barnsville, OH. In Nov 1972, they were living at 1 Greene Rd., Goshen, IN 46525 and Kenneth was working at Whitehall Laboratories in Elkhart, IN. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Goshen, IN)

11059. Jeffrey Alan Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1950. NFI.

11060. Steven Robert Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1952. NFI.

7591. MELVIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1922 in York, PA and died in Lancaster, PA on 23 Nov 1961. He married 17 Feb 1947 in Elkton, MD, GLADYS PEARL GRIEST, daughter of Harvey Clarence and Jessie (Pearl) Griest, born 21 Oct 1922 in Port Deposit, MD. In 1973, Gladys Hoopes was living at 624 Hilton Dr., Lancaster, PA 17603. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA)

11061. Thomas Lee Hoopes was born 3 Sep 1951. NFI.

7592. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1909 in Bermudian, PA and died 10 Feb 1970 in Cleveland, OH and is buried in Behren Church Cemetery. He married 1) on 14 Dec 1932 in Abbotstown, PA, HANNAH ETTA DENNIS, daughter of Charles Heisey and Harriet Alverta (Colestock) Dennis, born 16 Oct 1910 in Dillsburg, PA. They were divorced and Benjamin may have married twice more but we have NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

11062. Barbara Lucille Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1933. She married 5 Oct 1950 in Hagerstown, MD, David LaVerne Rosenkrans, son of Paul Laverne and Geneva D. (Perry) Rosenkrans, born 3 Jul 1932 in Tiffin, OH. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are:
a) Sharon Louise Rosenkrans born 5 Jun 1951 and
b) Lynn Ann Rosenkrans born 18 Jun 1957. NFI.
11063. Sylvia Mae Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1934. She married 6 Nov 1954 in Humblestown, PA, Robert Hugh Rosenkrans, son of Paul Laverne and Geneva D. (Perry) Rosenkrans, born 11 Oct 1927 in Tiffin, OH. They have a son who was born in Harrisburg, PA: a) Robert Hugh Rosenkrans, Jr. born 27 Nov 1956. NFI.

7593. LLOYD ALLEN HOOPES, son of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1921 in East Berlin, PA. He married 1) before 1951, probably in Denver, CO, LITA ? He married 2) DORA M. ? and 3) on 27 Oct 1962 in Reno, NV, RUTH E. (HORST) GOELLER, a divorcee. NFI.

Issue by Ruth E. (Horst) Hoopes: (Born in Castro Valley, Alameda, CA)

11064. Bryan Ashley Hoopes was born 15 May 1963. NFI.

7594. BEATRICE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1923 in East Berlin, PA. She married 14 Nov 1947 in Dillsburg, PA, AUSTIN LeROY KERN, son of Elmer and Bertha (Ziegler) Kern, born 24 May 1919 in Spring Grove, PA.

Issue Surname Kern: (Born in York, York, PA)

11065. Christine Nell Kern was born 16 Sep 1950. She married 29 Apr 1972 James Anthony Bucci. NFI.
11066. JoAnn Marie Kern was born 27 Jul 1954. NFI.

7596. ARTHUR FRANKLIN KING, son of Ervin Cletus and Myrtle Belle (Hoopes) King, was born 12 Mar 1918 in Wellsville, PA. He married 25 Jun 1938 in York Co., PA, MARGARET SEIDENSTRICKER, daughter of Clayton and Anna (Linebaugh) Seidenstricker, born 25 Jun 1917 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Haviland Road, York, PA)

11067. Gerald Arthur King was born 13 May 1949. He married 3 Oct 1970, Margaret Mary Keffer, daughter of William and Celia (?) Keffer, born 22 May 1950.
11068. Phillip David King was born 25 Jun 1952. He married 25 Mar 1972, Evelyn Louise Gerber, daughter of M. Lawrence and Mildred (Bywater) Gerber, born 19 Jan 1952 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA.

7597. LESTER DAVID KING, son of Ervin Cletus and Myrtle Belle (Hoopes)

EIGHTH GENERATION

King, was born 19 Jan 1920 in Wellsville, PA. He married 11 May 1921 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA, BEULAH MAE KRONE, daughter of Jacob Andrew and Ellen May (Krout) Krone, born 14 May 1921 in Dover Twp.

Issue Surname King: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 11069. James Edward King was born 3 Mar 1942. He married 26 Jun 1964 in Boiling Springs, PA, Carolyn Marie Carothers, daughter of Charles and Ethel (Woods) Carothers, born 11 May 1943. Their two children born in Harrisburg, PA are:
 - a) James Edward King II born 27 Nov 1969 and
 - b) Scott David King born 5 Apr 1972.
- 11070. Robert David King was born 12 Mar 1947. He married 29 Sep 1972, Ruth Ann Karns, daughter of John Ernest and Verna Jean (Smith) Karns, born 18 Oct 1949 in Mechanicsburg, PA.

7598. WALTER FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1915 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA and died 15 Oct 1967 in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., PA. He married 19 Jun 1937 in Dillsburg, PA, THELMA REBECCA WAGNER, daughter of John R. and Minnie (Knaub) Wagner, born 19 Oct 1917 in Dillsburg, PA.

Issue:

- 11071. Sandra "Sandy" Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1942 in Carlisle, PA. She married 23 Jun 1962 in Progress, PA, Charles A. Lingenfelter, son of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Ross) Lingenfelter, born 25 Mar 1940 in PA. They have two adopted children:
 - a) Scott Walter Lingenfelter born 11 Jan 1968 in Allentown, PA and
 - b) Mark Sheldon Lingenfelter born 17 Jan 1970 in Harrisburg, PA.
- 11072. Suzanne Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1945 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 26 Jul 1964 in Paxtang-Harrisburg, PA, Gary Dolbin, son of Donald and Marion (Wald) Dolbin, born 9 Jun 1945 in Harrisburg. They have: a) Christine Marie Dolbin born 5 Mar 1965 in Harrisburg, PA.

7599. GLENN DAVID HOOPES, son of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1915 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA. He married 28 May 1937 in Dillsburg, PA, DELPHINE E. MORRIS, daughter of Park A. and Annie E. (Glaspie) Morris, born 28 Nov 1914 in Dillsburg, PA. In 1973, they lived at 3521 Schoolhouse Lane, Progress (Harrisburg), PA.

Issue: 11073. Larry Allan Hoopes married Rozella Margaret Clarke:

7600. MARIAN LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1928 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA. She married 19 Aug 1951 in Krallstown, PA, CARL BECKER, JR., son of Carl and Iva (Kleindienst) Becker, born 20 Apr 1927 in York, PA. In 1973, the Beckers lived at 2541 Walnut St., Harrisburg, PA 17103.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Becker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA except as noted)

- 11074. Cynthia Ann Becker was born 22 Mar 1952 in Hanover, PA. NFI.
- 11075. Robin Lou Becker was born 23 Oct 1955. NFI.
- 11076. Keith Stanley Becker was born 4 Mar 1964. NFI.

7604. WILMA LORENA HOOPES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christina Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1882 in Center Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 26 Nov 1960 in Annapolis, MD. She married 4 Oct 1900 in Lisbon, OH, CHARLES FRANCIS GLASS, son of Frederick G. and Louisa (Lower) Glass, born 8 Oct 1876 in West Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 11 Aug 1944 in St. Petersburg, FL. Both are buried in Ft. Lincoln Cemetery in Washington, DC. Charles was a career apprentice printer and worked with the U. S. Government Printing Office in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Glass:

- 11077. Gerald Leonard Glass was born 27 Mar 1903 in Kittery, ME. He married 1) on 27 Sep 1929, Kathryn M. Ogelsby, born 10 Mar 1909 in Pt. Engles, FL. They were divorced on 7 Jul 1948 in Memphis, TN. Their children are:
 - a) Carolyn Marie Glass born 29 Oct 1933 in Danville, IL who married Gene Harold Gilliam. NFI and
 - b) Gerald Winfield Glass born 22 Aug 1936 in St. Louis, MO who married Ursula Sinner. He was an engineer.
- 11078. Charles Francis Glass, Jr. was born 14 Nov 1912 in Hyattsville, MD. He married 1) Mary Ruth Curboro, born 1 Feb 1910. Their two children are:
 - a) Margaret Ann Glass born 11 Apr 1932. NFI and
 - b) Frances Lorene Glass born 10 Apr 1938. NFI.Charles and Mary Ruth divorced and he married 2) Opal Margaret Dorcon on 9 Dec 1947. They have three children:
 - c) Barbara Glass born 22 Dec 1945;
 - d) Marilyn Glass, twin, born 12 Apr 1953 and
 - e) Carolyn Glass, twin, born 12 Apr 1953. NFI.

7605. LAURA BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christina Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1883 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died in Jun 1958. She married 12 Aug 1908, THADDEUS S. PARKER who died 1 Aug 1947. NFI.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 11079. Clayton Beakley Parker was born 8 Mar 1910. He married Grace ? and they had three children:
 - a) Stephen Parker;
 - b) Edward Parker and
 - c) John Parker. NFI.
- 11080. Marvin Hoopes Parker was born 24 Jul and died 28 Jul 1912.
- 11081. Erma Hoopes Parker was born 9 Oct 1915. She married 12 Aug 1931, William Henry Livezy and had four children: a) William Henry Livezy born 29 Jul 1932;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Warren Clayton Livezy born 19 Feb 1934;
- c) Florence Gertrude Livezy. NFI.
- d) Erma Lee Livezy. NFI.
- 11082. Orlan Gaver Parker was born in Mar 1917. NFI.
- 11083. Iva Thebra Parker was born 11 May 1918. NFI.

7606. VERA IDA HOOPEES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christine Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1887 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 21 Mar 1965. She married 27 May 1909, CLARENCE H. BROOKE who died 21 Mar 1953.

Issue Surname Brooke:

- 11084. Raymond Dale Brooke was born 21 Aug 1916. He married on 19 Jun 1937, Elizabeth "Betty" McDivitt. They had children:
 - a) Lee Ray Brooke born 3 Apr 1938 who married Janet Young and had:
 - aa) Lori Lee Brooke;
 - ab) Gary Ray Brooke;
 - ac) Debra Lynn Brooke and
 - ad) Timothy M. Brooke who died at the age of 18 months.
 - b) Ward Arthur Brooke born in Dec 1941 who married Joyce Bieber and had:
 - ba) Terri Rae Brooke;
 - bb) Pamela K. Brooke;
 - be) Brian Brooke who died and
 - bd) Kevin Brooke.
 - c) Kay Elizabeth Brooke born 19 Dec 1943 married Donald Gregory and had:
 - ca) Mark Gregory and
 - cb) Chris Gregory.
- 11085. Leo Jay Brooke was born 17 Mar 1926. He married Shirley Sweetapple. NFI.

7607. LEORA PEARL MABEL HOOPEES, daughter of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1883 in Guilford, OH and died in 1970. She married 26 Sep 1905 in Guilford, FREDERICK THOMPSON CRUM, son of Austin and Barbara Ann (McCaughtry) Crum, born 18 Jan 1880 in Austintown, OH, died 7 May 1958 in Youngstown, OH and is buried in Girard Cemetery.

Issue Surname Crum: (Born in Girard, OH)

- 11086. Ferd Delos Crum was born 1 Aug 1906 and died 19 Aug 1908 in Girard.
- 11087. Florence Ida Crum was born 15 Dec 1910. She married 20 Apr 1935, William E. Griffiths. They have children:
 - a) Joyce Griffiths who married Tom Wallace and had children:
 - aa) Lorie Wallace and
 - ab) Mark Wallace.
 - b) Wayne Griffiths;
 - c) Thomas Griffiths who married Marilyn Shaver and had: ca) Michael Griffiths.
 - d) Gayle Griffiths who married Anthony Ross. NFI.
- 11088. Floyd Austin Crum was born 12 Nov 1913. He married 17 Apr 1936, Alice L.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Wick. They had children:

- a) Robert Crum who married Madelyn Julian;
- b) William Crum who married Kathy Burrell;
- c) Barbara Ann Crum who married Walter Scannel and had:
 - ca) Brian Scannell and
 - cb) Susan Scannell.

7609. MAUDE ELLA HOOPES, daughter of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1887 in Guilford, OH. On 18 Mar 1909, she married GEORGE HOTCHKISS, born in Aug 1880. NFI.

Issue Surname Hotchkiss:

- 11089. Mildred Helen Hotchkiss was born 4 Oct 1910. NFI.
- 11090. Russel Orin Hotchkiss was born 11 Jan 1912. NFI.
- 11091. George Hotchkiss was born 14 Jul 1920. NFI.

7610. FRANK ELISHA HOOPES, son of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1888 in Winona, OH and died 3 Jun 1947 in Youngstown, OH. He is buried in Todd Cemetery. Frank married 1) on 21 Apr 1914 in Girard, OH, ALICE L. WILSON, daughter of James and Emma (Moon) Wilson, born in Mar 1894 in Girard and died there on 5 Mar 1920. He married 2) on 18 Dec 1926 in Girard, ALMA HAYES, daughter of Will and Sarah (?) Hayes, born 9 Apr 1887 who died 2 Sep 1975 in Youngstown, OH. She married 1) Earl Van Kirk by whom she had two children: Alice and Melvin Van Kirk.

Issue: (Born in Girard, Trumbull, OH)

- 11092. Lloyd Melvin Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1915. He married in Youngstown, OH on 6 Nov 1942, Catherine Louise Kennedy, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hen-niger) Kennedy. They are childless.

7611. ROSS ADELBERT HOOPES, son of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1891 in Guilford, OH and died 4 Aug 1968. He married on 28 Sep 1917, HAZEL GEE, born 11 Nov 1893 and died in 1972. NFI.

Issue:

- 11093. Jane Ann Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1929. She married Robert Barr and they have three children. NFI.
- 11094. Norma Irene Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1930. She married John "Jack" Leskovitch and they have three children. NFI.

7623. HELEN EFFIE HOOPES, daughter of Orin Adelbert and Clara Sue (Kesselmire) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1896 in Salem, OH. She married 15 Mar 1916 in Salem, FREDERICK GLEN GARMAN, son of Daniel Elmer and Josephine C. (Shively) Garman, born 14 Feb 1894 in Alliance, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Garman:

11095. Robert Granville Garman was born 10 Jan 1917 in Alliance, OH. He married Dorothy Benner on 5 May 1938 and their children are:
- a) Gail Garman born 3 May 1939 married 5 Aug 1950, Donald Case. They have daughters:
 - aa) Donna Linna Case born Jan 1962 and
 - ab) Carrie Roberta Case born 30 Mar 1964.
 - b) Robert D. Garman born 25 Oct 1941 married Pamela Brown and had:
 - ba) Robert Garman born 10 Jul 1963;
 - bb) Michael Garman born 29 Jun 1969 and be) Ricky Garman born 2 Jun 1966.
 - c) Gary Garman born 6 Oct 1950. NFI.
11096. Glen Dale Garman was born 12 May 1922 in Minerva, OH. He married 24 Sep 1940, Alma Hensley. They have children:
- a) Patricia Garman born 23 Sep 1941 who married Brian McSharry. They have no children;
 - b) Craig Garman married Joanne ? and they have a child: ba) Karen Dawn Garman born 21 Mar 1969.
 - c) Sherri Garman born 31 Oct 1954. NFI.
11097. Richard Lee Garman was born 6 Jun 1925 in Minerva, OH. He married 4 Nov 1945, Marilyn Barton and they have children:
- a) Susan Garman born 16 Oct 1945 married Samuel Leonard McLain and they have: aa) JoLynn Renee McLain born 1969.
 - b) Nancy Lee Garman born 15 Dec 1947 married David Henricks and they have: ba) Larry Henricks born in 1969. NFI.
11098. Dolores Jacqueline Garman was born 21 Jun 1927 in Coventry, OH. She married 14 Apr 1945, Herbert A. Rigby and they have:
- a) Herbert A. Rigby, Jr. born 10 Oct 1946 who married 19 Jan 1968, Sharon Lee Poplett;
 - b) Linda Helen Rigby born 4 Jun 1948 who married 20 Jun 1964, Craig Paul Henry and had: ba) Craig Paul Henry, Jr. born 9 Oct 1965.
 - c) Darlene Rigby born 17 Jun 1952. NFI.

7624. CLARENCE ELI HOOPES, son of Melvin D. and Nettie (Fox) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1902 in Lisbon, OH. He married 26 Feb 1924 in Anthony, KS, RUTH HELEN GISH, daughter of Frank Clifton and Caroline Lean (Casper) Gish, born 14 Feb 1904 in Harper, KS.

At the time we corresponded with him in Jun 1969, Clarence owned a hatchery and spent half of his time in Stonewall, CO. He attended Kansas U. At that time he lived at 114 N. Bluff Ave., P.O. Box 383, Anthony, KS.

Issue:

11099. Margaret Louise Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1928 in Anthony, KS. In 1981, she was a school teacher living in Albuquerque, NM. NFI.

7651. HELEN FLORINE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1908 in Hawley, OK. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 2 Dec 1933 in Kansas City, MO, MELVIN ZION QUINN, son of Jack Burk and Lurline (Davenport) Quinn, born 24 Sep 1907 in Lisle, MO and died 21 Jul 1981 in Hutchinson, KS.

Melvin attended the U. of KS for one year. He was a commercial artist, photographer and printer. His interests were sports: golf, tennis, and pool and politics. He also liked to travel and read. His hobby was gardening. He belonged to the A.A.R.P., was a member of the Episcopal Church and a Democrat.

Florine has an A. B. degree from the U. of Wichita. She is a retired elementary school teacher and homemaker. Her interests are reading, travel and conservation ecology. Her hobbies are handiwork and flowers. She belongs to A.A.U.W., A.A.R.P. and politically, she is a Democrat. A former Presbyterian, Florine is now an Episcopalian. She is writing down historical and biographical (as well as autobiographical) stories for her grandchildren. She lives at 123 E. 13th Ave., Hutchinson, KS 67501.

Issue Surname Quinn:

11100. Rex Burk Quinn married Margaret Muriel Huddle.

11101. Judith Anne Quinn married 1) James Theodore Sobieski and 2) Kenneth Suval.

7652. VIRGINIA FAE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes and twin to Virgil Rae Hoopes below, was born 21 Jul 1911 in Anthony, KS. She married 25 Aug 1935 in Attica, KS, HARRY WAYNE CARR, son of John Francis and Mary E. (Clouse) Carr, born 22 Sep 1909 in Byers, KS. In the summer of 1969, the Carrs were living in Pratt, KS where Harry was a farmer and Virginia had been a rural school teacher.

Issue Surname Carr: (Born in Liberal, Seward, KS)

11102. John Lawrence Carr was born 12 Mar 1937. He married in Pratt, KS on 11 Jun 1961, Peggy Ann Wright, born 25 Mar 1937 in Haviland, KS. Their children are:

- a) Jennifer Lynn Carr born 6 Jan 1965 in Albuquerque, NM;
- b) Diane Kay Carr born 9 Dec 1965 in Albuquerque, NM and
- c) David Wayne Carr born 3 Mar 1967 in Globe, AZ.

11103. Steve Frederick Carr was born 4 Nov 1941. He married 13 Aug 1961 in Byers, KS, Vickie Lynn McCorkle, born 18 May 1944 in Pratt, KS. Their children are:

- a) Susan Fay Carr born 7 Feb 1965 in Arcadia, CA;
- b) Cindy Lou Carr born 12 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles, CA and

11103a Helen Louise Carr born 22 Jan 1945 who married 21 Aug 1965 in Pratt, KS, Frank John Wewers of Denver, CO. NFL.

7653. VIRGIL RAE HOOPES, son of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes, and twin to Virginia Fae Hoopes above, was born 21 Jul 1911 in Anthony, KS. He married 11 Jun 1933 in Norwich, KS, BLANCHE MARY NYE, daughter of William M. and Hattie T. (Brown) Nye, born 19 Feb 1914 in Harper, KS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Virgil graduated from high school at Attica, KS. He is very interested in aviation and for a number of years managed the airport at Marion, KS. He was also an instructor. In Jul 1969, Virgil had been working for Beech Aircraft in Wichita, KS for many years. He and his wife are very interested in antiques and trading in antiques has become an avocation for Virgil. Their home address in 1969 was 144 N. Roosevelt, Marion, KS 66861.

Issue: (Born in Harper, Harper, KS)

11104. Nilajeane Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1937. She married 1) on 18 May 1958 in Marion, KS, Clay Scott Scroggs, born 30 Apr 1931 in Fairplay, CO. Nilajeane married 2) on 4 May 1968 in Fairplay, CO, Frank John Wallace. Her children are:
 - a) Jill Rae Scroggs born 15 Feb 1959 in Salida, CO;
 - b) Jana Dawn Scroggs born 21 Feb 1961 in Marion, KS;
 - c) Kendra Lanell Scroggs born 26 Jul 1963 in Fairplay, CO;
 - d) Kreig Scott Scroggs born 30 Apr 1965 in Fairplay, CO and
 - e) Jewellen Beth Scroggs (or Wallace?) NFI.
11105. Neil Warren Hoopes married Penelope Joyce Schroeder.

7654. GLEN ELVIN THARP, son of James Solomon Umstott and Minnie Leveretta (Hoopes) Tharp, was born 3 Feb 1905 in Hawley, OK. He married 6 Jul 1927 in Enid, OK, FAYELLA GRACE PHILBRICK, daughter of Owen Abner and Effie Zenobia (Dark) Philbrick, born 3 Sep 1907 in Blackwell, OK. In 1980 Glen was farming in Nash, OK.

Issue Surname Tharp: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS except as noted)

11106. Elvin Lee Tharp was born 16 Nov 1928 in Hawley, OK. He married there 3 Jul 1949 Donna Marie Baughman, daughter of Wallace and Marie (Scherr) Baughman, born 9 Sep 1930 in Cheney, KS. Elvin works for Beechcraft in Wichita, KS. Their children are:
 - a) James Steven Tharp born 9 Aug 1952 in Wichita, KS who married there 8 Oct 1975, Bonnie Diana Thompson, daughter of Philip E. Thompson. Their child is: aa) Matthew James Tharp born 29 Apr 1977 in Wichita, KS.
 - b) Michael Elvin Tharp born 10 Aug 1956 married 15 May 1976 in Wichita, KS, Debbra Martiney.
11107. Elda Fae Tharp was born 14 Mar 1932. She married 2 Sep 1951 in Hawley, OK, Billy Elmer Dumas, son of Elmer and Hazel (?) Dumas, born 8 Oct 1975 in Eldorado, AR. Their two children were born in Searcy, AR as follows:
 - a) Greg Alan Dumas born 4 Jul 1956 and
 - b) Debra "Debbie" Ann Dumas born 22 or 28 Jun 1958. NFI.
11108. Owen James Tharp was born 12 Oct 1940. He married 1) on 9 Sep 1960, Bertha Denise Trenton, daughter of Laverne and Virginia (?) Trenton. They were divorced and Owen married 2) on 25 Jul 1964 in Wichita, KS, Martha Jean Murray, daughter of Lloyd Russell and Florence Annabel (King) Murray, born 5 Jan 1944 in Wichita, KS. They have:
 - a) Brenda Elaine Tharp born 27 Jul 1967 in Wichita, KS;
 - b) Lawrence Alien Tharp born 17 Feb 1971 in Wichita, KS and
 - c) Karen Diane Tharp born 14 Feb 1972 in Garfield, OK.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7656. GAIL ANITA THARP, daughter of James Stott and Minnie Leveretta (Hoopes) Tharp, was born 27 Apr 1908 in Hawley, OK and died 27 May 1969 in Wakita, OK. She is buried in the Hawley Cemetery with her husband. She married on 9 Sep 1928 in Pond Creek, OK, EVERETT LEWIS GEORGE, a farmer and barber, son of Calvin C. and Martha (Morgan) George, born 13 May 1904 in Manchester, OK where he died 6 Aug 1972.

Issue Surname George: (Born in Wakita, OK except as noted)

- 11109. Lyle Everett George was born 11 May 1929 at Anthony, KS. He married 10 Apr 1955 in Enid, OK, Patsy Ruth Hedges, daughter of Haskell Hedges. They have three children:
 - a) Lyle Wade George born 30 Mar 1957;
 - b) Layne Dee George born 22 Dec 1958 and
 - c) Lon Alien George born 18 May 1962.
- 11110. Anita Lorene George was born 9 Dec 1930 in Manchester, OH. She suffered from malformation of the bones and died 16 Sep 1943 in Hawley, OK where she is buried.
- 11111. Verla Eldene George was born 26 Aug 1932. She married 28 Feb 1953 in Enid, OK, Clinton C. "Joker" Hays, son of Cecil Clifford and Opha Mable (Ivey) Hays, born 3 Jul 1931 in Enid. They have four children:
 - a) Coy Lee Hays born 15 Dec 1953 in Stillwater, OK;
 - b) Connie Lynn Hays born 27 Dec 1955 in Stillwater, OK;
 - c) Cheryl Ann Hays born 26 Nov 1957 in Wichita, KS and
 - d) Cathy Sue Hays born 15 Aug 1963 in Tulsa, OK.
- 11112. Ercil Wayne George was born 26 May 1934. He married 5 Jul 1958 in Cherokee, OK, Shirley Marlene Marsh, daughter of Alford Clifton and Norma France (deAr-mond) Marsh, born 17 Nov 1938 in Cherokee, OK. Ercil was a pharmacist at Palace Drug Store in Davis, OK and his wife was a telephone operator before she married. Ercil has a B. S. in Pharmacy from the U. of OK. In May 1979 their address was Box 447, Wakita, OK 73778. Their three children, born in Cherokee, OK are:
 - a) Kevin Wayne George born 29 Mar 1960;
 - b) Kelly Don George born 25 Oct 1961 and
 - c) Kris Lynn George born 15 Jul 1963.
- 11113. Leah Kay George was born 3 Dec 1941. She married 7 Aug 1960 in Wakita, OK, Speed Aaron Elliott III, son of Speed Alonzo and Esther Beth (Thrall) Elliott, Jr., born 10 Jan 1940 in Norman, OK. They have two children born in Anthony, KS:
 - a) Gary Todd Elliott born 23 Jun 1962 and
 - b) Lance Aaron Elliott born 3 Mar 1964.

7677. GEORGE THOMAS HOOPES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1875 in Beloit, OH and died 23 Apr 1914 in Anthony, KS. He married 7 Nov 1895 in Anthony, KS, HATTIE MAY BOHNERT, born 25 Apr 1877 in Winfield, KS and died 9 Sep 1957 in Anthony, KS. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony. Hattie married 2) in 1917 in Winfield, KS, John Frank Beldon who died in 1928.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

EIGHTH GENERATION

11114. Henry Herbert Hoopes married 1) Faye Dolly Prouse and 2) Bertha (Rector) Jones.
11115. Rollie Ellsworth Hoopes married Flossie Edna Helmbold.
11116. Olen George Hoopes married Grace Louise Williams.

7678. MELVIN SAMUEL HOOPEES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1879 in Beloit, OH and died 5 Nov 1951 in Anthony, KS. Both Melvin and his wife are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony. He married on 1 Jan 1902 in Freeport, KS, MARY BELLE "MAYMIE" STOREY, daughter of John and Ellen (Downing) Storey, born 21 Jan 1882 and died 16 Oct 1956.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

11117. Evelyn Fern Hoopes married Harold William Hayter.
11118. Ruth Marguerite Hoopes married Russell Randolph Rishel.

7679. HENRY HERBERT HOOPEES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1886 in Beloit, OH and died 29 Sep 1930 in Anthony, KS. He married 17 Oct 1906 in Crystal Springs, KS, ELLA KATHRYN "KATIE" STOREY, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Downing) Storey and sister to Melvin's wife, born 16 Oct 1885 in Anthony, KS and died there on 20 Aug 1963. Both are buried in Forest Lawn.

Issue: Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

11119. Francis Vernon Hoopes married Charley Crystal Cooper.
11120. Raymond Merl Hoopes married Doris "Dorothy" Maria Markham.
11121. Ernest Thomas Hoopes married Wilma Dale Pohlenz.
11122. Herbert LeRoy Hoopes married Ann Louise Mercer.

7686. LEWIS JOHN HOOPEES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1881 in Damascus, OH and died there on 29 Sep 1925. He married in Damascus on 18 Feb 1903, MARY EMMA KUNT-ZMAN, daughter of Robert and Louisa (Berger) Kuntzman, born 22 Feb 1880. She was struck by lightning 1 Jun 1942 and died. She married 2) on 22 Oct 1937, J. W. Hanes, son of Albert and Ida V. (Walker) Hanes, born 23 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Co., WV.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11123. Carrie Lucille Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1904. She married 5 Aug 1925, Charles Hippley and they had a daughter: a) Martha Hippley born 7 Jun 1928. NFI.
11124. Leslie Willard Hoopes married 1) Margaret Melba Eagleton and 2) Vesta ?
11125. Pauline Elizabeth Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1909. She married 16 May 1931 in Columbiana Co., OH, Raymond S. Willis, son of Perry and Lottie (Stackhouse) Willis, born 10 Sep 1908 in Lisbon, OH. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 11126. Letha Wilhelmina Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1910. She married 20 Sep 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH, Orin A. Naragon, son of Ellis F. and Maggie (Wekemar) Naragon, born 26 Feb 1907 in German Twp., Harrison Co., OH. NFI.
- 11127. Eva May Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1913. She married 25 Nov 1937 in Columbiana Co., OH, Crawford Branlingham, son of W. J. and Alice (?) Branlingham, born 8 Mar 1918 in Salem, OH. NFI.
- 11128. Doris Naomi Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1914. She married 7 Aug 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH, Lilburn John Coffee, son of John Curtis and Hazel Marie (Betz) Coffee, born 26 Oct 1914 in Salem, OH. NFI.

7687. IRVING LeROY HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1883 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died on 14 Mar 1971 in Salem, OH. He married 14 Apr 1905 in Damascus, OH, MYRTLE MAY KELLEY, daughter of William Albert and Samantha (Benner) Kelley, born 4 Apr 1887 in Valley, OH and died 14 May 1957 in Damascus. Both are buried in the Damascus Cemetery. Irving was a farmer and a member of Damascus Friends Church.

Issue: (Born in Valley, Columbiana, OH)

- 11129. Mildred Leora Hoopes married Walter J. Burger.
- 11130. Lela Irena Hoopes married Frank Isaac Steer.
- 11131. Arlan Walter Hoopes married Evelyn Marie Schoeni.
- 11132. Vera May Hoopes married Joseph Earl McDaniel.
- 11133. Gladys Arwilda Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1913 and died in 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married there 30 Jul 1932, Leonard L. Cameron. They have children:
 - a) Kurthe Cameron who reportedly lives on a rural route in Salem, OH and
 - b) Mary Cameron who married ? Loalson and in 1971 lived in Kensington, OH.NFI.
- 11134. Wilma Marie Hoopes married Samuel Jay Bricker.
- 11135. Elsie Myra Hoopes married Alfred Gamble.
- 11136. Wilford Carl Hoopes married Pauline "Polly" Louise Bottoso.
- 11137. Ramon Harold Hoopes married 1) Velma Mae "Cricket" Caldwell; 2) Virginia Ballenger.

7688. RUSSELL ELLETT HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1886 in Damascus, OH and died 13 Mar 1965 in Salem, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery. He married 26 Nov 1905 in Columbiana Co., OH, MINNIE CATHERINE EVERHART, daughter of John and Margaret (Metzger) Everhart, born 23 Feb 1887 in Albany, OH. Their marriage ended in divorce and Minnie married 2) on 30 Jul 1930, Raymond Samuel Heaton, son of John and Annie (McMillan) Heaton who was born in 1891.

Russell retired as an employee of the Demin Division of Crane Co. in 1955 and was a member of Dads of Foreign Service Veterans Club of Sebring and the Salem Eagles Lodge. At the time of his death, Russell had 23 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. Minnie lived in Letonia, OH in 1970.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 11138. Ethel Marie Hoopes married William Nelson Hively.
- 11139. Margaret Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1907. She married 23 Oct 1924 in Columbiana Co., OH, Chris John Paparodis (later known as John Rodis) of Board-man, OH. NFI.
- 11140. James Russell Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Baumgartner; 2) Wanda Lee (Kisner) Strawser.
- 11141. Hazel Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1916. She married John Donatella of Youngstown, OH. NFI.
- 11142. Paul LeRoy Hoopes married Velva Marjorie Faulkner.
- 11143. Billy John Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1920. He married 9 Jun 1940, Wilma Erwin of Beloit, OH. NFI.
- 11144. Curtis Earl Hoopes married Zaela Mae Metcalf.
- 11145. Infant Son Hoopes was born and died in 1924.
- 11146. Catherine Jane Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1927. She married 7 Apr 1945, in Columbiana Co., OH, James Nicholas "Nick" DiCross, son of Felix and Emma (Frizzini) DiCross, born 14 Feb 1922 in Leetonia, OH. Their children born in Salem, OH are:
 - a) Raymond Edward DiCross born 5 Dec 1947;
 - b) Kenneth DiCross born 12 Aug 1951;
 - c) Nicky Jo DiCross born 14 Aug 1954 and
 - d) Steven Conrad DiCross born 5 Dec 1963. NFI.

7690. CLARENCE BYRON HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1889 in Damascus, OH and died in Alliance, OH on 3 Aug 1972. He married 28 Jul 1920 in Damascus, VERA VIOLA LADD, daughter of Julian Joseph and Ida May (Crew) Ladd, (See No. 5919), born 18 Sep 1890 in Beloit, OH and died in Damascus on 5 Nov 1939. Both are buried in Damascus Cemetery. Clarence was a retired farmer who had lived his entire life in the same area. He belonged to Damascus Friends Church.

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 11147. Clarence Lea Hoopes married Erma Irene Jones.
- 11148. Glenn Eugene Hoopes married Arlene Martha Grim.
- 11149. Donald Eugene Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1926. In 1973, he was unmarried.
- 11150. Kenneth Earl Hoopes married Nellie Lottman.

7691. JAMES WILMER HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1891 in Damascus, OH and died 16 Jan 1966 in Alliance, OH. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery. He married on 30 Jan 1914 at the Salem Friends parsonage with Rev. George Wise officiating, BLANCHE OLIVE BRIGGS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Shrive) Briggs, born 14 Apr 1892 in Guernsey Co., OH.

J. W. (as he was known) spent a few years teaching school and farming in the Westville, Mill Creek and Valley areas before moving with his wife to Sebring where they resided for some 48 years before his death. He became well known as an employee of the Stark Electric Transit Co. and then as manager of the Seb-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ring Station which was still in use on 15th St. in Sebring as a bus station in 1964.

J. W. served the community as mayor from 1954-1958 and in winning the election to this post in 1953, he made political history in the village by becoming the first Republican in memory to carry the third precinct, a Democratic stronghold. As mayor, he appointed the first committee to organize the Sebring Public Library.

A long-time G.O.P. committee man, J. W. was a member of the Sebring Church of Christ and served as a Smith Twp. Trustee and on the Smith Twp. Board of Education.

At the time of his death, the mayor of Sebring-Alliance area declared a 7-day mourning period during which time the flag at the Village Hall was flown at half-mast.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11151. Wayne Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1919 and was killed in a plane crash on 23 Aug 1939.

11152. James Floyd Hoopes married Lois Jane Sharpnack.

11153. Mary Viola Hoopes married Gerald "Jerry" Her.

7692. ESTHER H. HOOPES, daughter of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 19 Oct 1894 in Damascus, OH. She married there 20 Aug 1919, RAY LEONE BARDO, son of James and Annie (Templin) Bardo, born 22 Jun 1891 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Bardo: (Born in Damascus, Columbiana, OH)

11154. Evelyn Ruth Bardo was born 7 Nov 1923. She married 10 Jun 1942, Frank H. Denny. Their children are:

a) Louise Jane Denny born 31 May 1943 who married Dean Lautzenheiser and has two children:

aa) Lanette Louise Lautzenheiser born 30 May 1963 and

ab) Larry Dean Lautzenheiser born 1 Aug 1965.

b) David Frank Denny born 30 Aug 1946 who married 9 Jul 1971, Cheri Brooks of Alliance, OH. NFI.

11155. Earl Raymond Bardo was born 11 Aug 1928. He married 16 Sep 1950 in Damascus, Virginia Rose Griffith, daughter of G. Bren and Mabel S. (Bailey) Griffith, born 30 Mar 1932 in Damascus. They have five children born in Salem, OH:

a) Michael Raymond Bardo born 11 Jul 1951;

b) Sarah Luanne Bardo born 15 Oct 1952;

c) Martha Earlene Bardo born 7 Dec 1954;

d) Daniel Jay Bardo born 12 Jul 1956 and

e) Leslie James Bardo born 25 Jan 1958. NFI.

7693. THOMAS CLYDE HOOPES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born New Year's Eve 1883 in Justus, OH and died 13 Jan 1944 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He married 16 Jun 1909 in Chagrin Falls, MARY FLORENCE ROBINSON, daughter of Clark and Helen (Nichols) Robinson, born 18 Dec 1887 in Chagrin Falls and died there on 30 Jan 1969. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 11156. Muriel Lucille Hoopes married Everett Frank Blair.
- 11157. Ruth Helen Hoopes married 1) Bernard Kratovil; 2) Welling O. Raver; 3) Howard Holbury.
- 11158. Byron Robinson Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1917 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He is unmarried. NFI.

7694. JAMES EARL HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1885 in Stark Co., OH and died 8 Aug 1941 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He married 1 Jun 1925, MABEL JEANETTE TROYER, daughter of William D. and Mary Catherine (Fisher) Troyer, born 4 May 1900. She married 2) ? Miller. NFI.

Issue:

- 11159. Albert Clark Hoopes married Geraldine "Jerry" Ruth Buckley.
- 11160. David Thomas Hoopes married 1) Patricia Ann Walther and 2) Cynthia (Smith) Piai.

7696. ELMER BYRON HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1889 in Baltic, OH and died 27 Jun 1951 in Warren, OH. He married 16 Jun 1915, MARTHA LOUISE VAN BRIMMER, daughter of Curtis Levan and Minnie (Hall) Van Brimmer, born 27 Mar 1894 in Toledo, OH and died 11 Nov 1960 in Warren, OH. Both are buried in Chagrin Falls Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH)

- 11161. Laura Jane Hoopes married Glenn Edwin Norris.
- 11161 a Margaret Louise Hoopes was born in 1923 and died in 1924 in Chagrin Falls, OH.
- 11162. Harold Elmer Hoopes married Helen Quinby.

7697. WILLIAM DOMER HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1893 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 3 May 1937 in Houston, TX. He married 14 Feb 1918 in Parkersburg, WV, ESTHER A. ROBERTS, daughter of John Roberts, born in May 1897 in Petroleum, WV and died 17 Sep 1969 in Pasadena, TX.

William came to Texas while he was in the Army and he returned here to live in 1936, the year before his death. According to his daughter, he fought against Pancho Villa. His wife, Esther was a nurse and well-known in the Pasadena area.

Issue:

- 11163. William Roberts Hoopes married Janie Dorothea "Dottie" Gant.
- 11164. Elaine Ruth Hoopes married 1) Raymond S. Bruckbauer and 2) Billy Jeane Golden.
- 11165. John Alien Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1927 in Wheeling, WV and died 22 Feb 1945 at the U. S. Naval Hospital in San Diego, CA. He was an apprentice seaman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7699. CHARLES OLIVER HOOPES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1900 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 18 Jun 1969 in Houston, TX. He married 24 Jun 1924 in Akron, OH, CECILE CAROL HUBBELL, daughter of Walter Harold and Lena May (Henderson) Hubbell, born 26 Jun 1903 in Ravenna, OH.

Charles was a landscape architect and landscaped many of the homes in the exclusive River Oaks section of Houston. As recently as two-three years ago, his widow was still living, although in very precarious health, in the West University area of Houston; however the telephone listing no longer appears in the Houston directory. NFI.

Issue: (Born in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)

11166. Donn Hubbell Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1927. He married in 1945 in Berlin, Germany, Elizabeth Roehl, born in 1925 in Holland. Her parents and brothers were killed in Germany in WW II. They have a daughter: a) Dorothee Martha Hoopes born 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. She married 1) 23 Aug 1964 in Santa Clara, CA, William Huestor Montgomery and 2) 6 May 1967, George Frank Wynne. They live in CA. NFI.

11167. Richard Oliver Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1930 and died 4 Nov 1972 in Quitman, TX. He is buried in Houston. He married 9 Feb 1952 in Dallas, TX, Carolyn Jean Burbridge, daughter of William Mark and Pauline Elma (Peak) Burbridge, born 19 Apr 1933 in Decatur, IL. At the time of his death, Richard was pastor of Quitman First Methodist Church. He is buried in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. Caroline remarried in 1975 and we have lost track of her. Their children were born in Houston, TX except as noted and are:

- a) Carol Ann Hoopes born 4 Sep 1952 and died before 1958 in Oakland, CA;
- b) Kathryn Carol Hoopes born 16 Aug 1958;
- c) Karen Sue Hoopes born 31 Dec 1959 and
- d) Richard Andrew Hoopes born 12 May 1969. NFI.

7700. FRANK LEWIS HOOPES, son of Ira Cass and Jessie Leone (Probert) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1929 in Salem, OH. He married there on 3 Oct 1954, MARILYN ANN LESCH, daughter of Albert Weigan and Mary Susanna (Fraundorfer) Lesch, born 27 Nov 1933 in Salem. Frank is a graduate of Bowling Green State U. and of Kent State U. He is employed by the Salem Board of Education as a junior high school teacher. He served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity, the B. P. O. E., is a past commander of the Salem Post of the American Legion and past commander of the Sons of Union Veterans. Marilyn is a graduate of Salem City Hospital School of Nursing and is employed by a local physician as an office nurse.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11168. Daniel Lewis Hoopes was born 12 Aug 1955. NFI.

11169. Matthew Lewis Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1958. NFI.

7743. ANNA D. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Frank and Deborah A. (Test)

EIGHTH GENERATION Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1882.

She married 4 Apr 1906, PAUL D. COPE. NFI.

Issue Surname Cope:

11170. Martha Lucille Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907. NFI.

11171. Agnes Louise Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907. NFI.

11172. Helen Irene Cope born 23 Jun 1908. NFI.

Note: This couple is said to have had five children but NFI.

7764. JESSE LELAND HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1891 in Salem, OH and died 10 Mar 1930 in Canton, OH. He married 15 Jun 1911 in Gary, IN, LILLIAN MAY BAILEY, daughter of George and Ann (Stilwell) Bailey, born 10 Mar 1891 in Alliance, OH where she died 28 Sep 1963. She married 2) in 1958, Jack Stitsworth.

Issue:

11173. Dorothy Florence Hoopes married Albert Frederick Fleishour.

11174. Donald George Hoopes married Gladys Marie Kraus.

7765. EVA VIOLA HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1892 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died there 21 Dec 1967 of cancer. She married 8 Aug 1910, CLIFFORD ALTON HESS, born 16 Aug 1877 and died 27 Sep 1934. Eva married 2) CLYDE BRYAN born 5 Oct 1873 and died 9 Oct 1953.

Issue Surname Hess:

11175. Katherine Hess married Ray Hannay.

11176. Keith Daniel Hess married Margaret Thomas.

11177. Kenneth Alton Hess married Edith Elaine McGranahan.

7766. MARY ODESSA HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1896 in Lisbon, OH and died 16 Oct 1973. She married 17 Feb 1917 in Alliance, OH, EARL RAY, born 5 Jun 1893 who died 13 May 1967. Both were one-time employees of the former McCaskey Register Co. and previous to their retirement were employed by a division of Carbon Coated Forms a printing company of Sturgis, MI. The factory was located in Centerville. After they retired they lived at 914 E. College St., Alliance, OH.

Issue:

11178. Robert Maurice Ray was born 5 Nov 1917. He married 1) in 1936, Katherine Arnold Thomas; 2) in 1940, Joyce Janes; 3) in 1945, Naomi Fisher and 4) 11 Apr 1953, Lucille May Grant, born 9 Jul 1928. At present (Feb 1982), he lives at 10811 Barcus Ave., Alliance, OH 44601. By Katherine Arnold (Thomas) Ray he had: a) Robert Thomas (Ray) Eyer, born 1 Sep 1937 in Alliance, OH. He has been

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married and divorced several times. He is presently single. NFI. By Naomi (Fisher) Ray he had:
b) Ronald Maurice Ray born 28 Dec 1946 in Alliance, OH. He was married and divorced but has no children. NFI. By Lucille May (Grant) Ray he had:
c) Richard Robert Ray born 25 Aug 1953 in Alliance, OH. He is unmarried.

7767. JAY WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1900 in Winona, OH. He married on 20 Apr 1935 in Wellsberg, WV, EVELYN LUCILLE MOHR, daughter of Fred Baptist and Elizabeth Jane (Vosper) Mohr, born 19 Jun 1949 in Alliance, OH and died 2 Sep 1964 in Mt. View Hospital, Santa Clara Co., CA and is buried in Alta Mesa Cemetery in Los Altos, CA. In 1980, Jay lived at 600 E. Weddell Dr., Space 134, Sunnyvale, CA 94086.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 11179. Nancy Lee Hoopes married John Bryan McKamey.
- 11180. Janis Maxine Hoopes married Jerry Hindle Whitmarsh.
- 11181. Jerry Jay Hoopes married Sandra Lee Collins.

7768. RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1903 in Winona, OH. She married 10 May 1921, HAROLD HUNTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Hunter:

- 11182. Ruth Ann Hunter was born 24 Sep 1924. She married 20 Jan 1945, Ray Tabaka and they have:
 - a) Sandra Tabaka born 19 Oct 1945;
 - b) Elizabeth Ruth Tabaka born 5 Apr 1947 and
 - c) Cherri Lee Tabaka born in Mar 1950. NFI.
- 11183. Harold Edward Hunter was born 9 Sep 1929. He married 1) 26 Feb 1948, Barbara Babia. They divorced and he married 2) Doris Hall by whom he had a son:
 - a) Freddie J. Hunter. NFI.They also divorced and he married 3) Irene Shaff and had:
 - b) Robert Hunter born 19 Sep 1949 and
 - c) Michael Hunter born 12 Apr 1952. NFI.

7769. ORVILLE CLARE HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1904 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 28 Nov 1921, BERTHA BRENDLINGER, born 21 Mar 1902 in Pitcairn, PA and died 12 Jul 1960. He married 2) at the home of his sister, Beulah Kunkle, on 5 Jun 1961, RUTH I. MIDDLETON.

Issue by Bertha (Brendlinger) Hoopes:

- 11184. Doris Geraldine Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1922. She married Bruce Algar and they have two children. They lived in Chula Vista, CA. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7770. ROBERT DONALD HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1907 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1921 in Wellsburg, OH, MARTHA CURRIE, who was orphaned by a fire in the vicinity of Salem, OH ca 1914-5. She was adopted by her mother's cousin, Margaret Rockford and her husband ca 1915-6. Martha was born 15 Feb 1911 near Lisbon, OH. They divorced in 1941 and Robert married 2) on 5 Oct 1945 in Covington, KY, BETTY JANE FORSTER, daughter of Henry Joseph and Bertha (Johansen) Forster, born 11 Aug 1920 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue:

- 11185. Carol Lynne Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1937 in OH. She married 29 Jun 1957, Edward Totoro. Their children are:
 - a) Tamara Totoro born 5 May 1958;
 - b) Amy Totoro born 17 May 1959 and
 - c) Sally Elizabeth Totoro born 27 Jan 1965 who died of leukemia on 29 Jan 1969.NFI.
- 11186. Kathryn Ann Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1946 in Cleveland, OH. She married 20 Apr 1968 in Mantua, OH, Jerry Donald Lentz, son of James William and Harriet Louise (Lilly) Lentz, born 12 Jul 1946 in Ravenna, OH. They have: a) Laura Lynn Lentz born 31 Jan 1971 in Ravenna, OH.
- 11187. Donald Bryan Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1950 in Cleveland, OH. He married 5 May 1973, Beverly Carole Kurd, daughter of William Flanders and Grace (?) Hurd, born 30 Apr 1952. NFI.
- 11188. David Gordon Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1952 in Ravenna, OH. NFI.

7771. JEAN HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1909 in Winona, OH. She married 1) on 21 Oct 1927 in Canton, OH, ISAAC HAMILTON TAYLOR, born 25 Jul 1897 and died 14 Jan 1951 in Canton. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1963, CURTIS N. HILL, born 21 Jan 1909. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 11189. Suzanne Taylor was born 24 Oct 1931. She married 1) on 24 Apr 1952, Paul Lessard, born 12 Dec 1919; 2) on 13 Jan 1967, David Ridsen. Suzanne has three children:
 - a) Tina Jean Lesard born 4 Mar 1953 in Canton, OH;
 - b) Traci Ridsen and
 - c) ? Ridsen. NFI.

7772. ERNEST EDWARD HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1915 in Winona, OH. He married on 26 Nov 1936 in Alliance, OH, MILDRED ALICE CRESS, daughter of Victor Albert and Flora Josephine (Smith) Cress, born 6 Feb 1915 in Alliance, OH. In 1983, Edward and his wife lived *at* 727 Devine St., Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH) 11190. Robert Edward Hoopes
married Sandra Jeanne Alfani.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11191. Richard William Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1950 in Alliance, OH. He married 25 Jun 1977 in Canton, OH, Susan Marbarger. NFI.

7773. RUSSELL LOWELL HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1917 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 7 Jul 1936, BETTY IMOGENE ROWLAND. They divorced and she married 2) William Thomas. Russell married 2) 20 Apr 1946 in Covington, KY, JUSTINE (FRANKLIN) KEITH, daughter of James and Nellie (?) Franklin, born 24 Jul 1916 in MI.

Issue by Betty Imogene (Rowland) Hoopes:

11192. Linda Lou Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1937. She married 18 Sep 1959, George Olson and they have four children. NFI.

Issue by Justine (Franklin) Keith Hoopes:

11193. Alice Sharon (Keith) Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1942 and legally adopted by Russell Hoopes. She married 1) Kenneth Heacock and 2) on 27 Jul 1965, Charles Collins. NFI.

11194. Suzanne Kay Hoopes was born 23 Oct 1949. NFI.

7774. MARY EMILY DUNN, daughter of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 17 Sep 1900 in Salem, OH. She married in 1924 in Columbiana Co., OH, DONALD H. MAYHEW, son of Frank and Jane (Miller) Mayhew, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hancock Co., WV and died 22 Jul 1970 in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Mayhew:

11195. Esther Jean Mayhew was born 19 Dec 1928 in Salem, OH. She married 29 Sep 1950 in Winona, OH, Allan Milton Lackey, son of Glen and Harriet (Paschall) Lackey, born 7 Jun 1925 in Delaware, OH. Their children are:

- a) David Allan Lackey born 17 Nov 1952 in Mansfield, OH;
- b) Beth Ann Lackey born 3 Apr 1954 in Delaware, OH;
- c) Bruce Mayhew Lackey born 30 Jun 1958 in Delaware, OH;
- d) Susan Elaine Lackey born 1 Jan 1961 in Arlington, VA and
- e) Deannajean Lackey born 24 Jun 1967 in Arlington, VA.

The Mayhew manuscript prepared by Esther (Mayhew) Lackey was our source for much of the information we have on the Columbiana, OH branch of the family.

7775. ROBERT SETH DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 18 Jun 1902 in Salem, OH. He married 30 Jun 1928 in Cleveland, OH, GENEVIEVE OVINGTON, daughter of William and Clara (Barnes) Ovington, born 20 Apr 1903 in Mahoning Co., OH.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

11196. Robert Ovington Dunn was born 24 Sep 1934. He married 27 Dec 1957 in Salem,

EIGHTH GENERATION

OH, Marilyn Dodge, daughter of Howard and June (Wheeler) Dodge, born 4 Oct 1936 in Glenellyn, OH. Their children, born in Bartlesville, OK are:

- a) Robert Ovington Dunn, Jr. born 27 Feb 1960;
- b) Barbara June Dunn born 11 Feb 1962 and
- c) Diana Louise Dunn born 7 Feb 1966.

11197. Wendell David Dunn was born 2 Feb 1936. He married 15 Aug 1959 in Converse, OH, Joyce Wimmer, daughter of Raymond and Dorothy (Smith) Wimmer, born 25 Apr 1937 in Converse, OH. They have a daughter: a) Celeste Ann Dunn born 10 Sep 1963 in Cincinnati, OH.

7777. WILLIAM DAVID DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 16 Mar 1906 in Columbiana Co., OH. He married there on 5 Sep 1931, ADELE L. STEWART, daughter of John and Sarah (Lester) Stewart, born 30 Jul 1913 in Imperial, PA.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11198. Richard Stewart Dunn was born 7 Mar, 1932. He married 18 May 1958 in Winona, OH, Donna Jean Fronk, daughter of Albert and Nellie (Peppel) Fronk, born 29 May 1939 in Salem, OH. Their children are:
- a) Pamela June Dunn born 25 Jun 1959;
 - b) Glen Richard Dunn born 18 Aug 1961 and
 - c) Craig Richard Dunn born 9 Oct 1969.

7778. EDWARD WALTER DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 20 Aug 1909 in Columbiana Co., OH. He married there on 15 Jun 1935, MARY CAMILLE WHINERY, daughter of Wesley and Lizzie (Hostetter) Whinery, born 2 Aug 1909 in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11198. James Edward Dunn was born 21 Oct 1936. He married 15 Jun 1958 in Salem, OH, Suselma Miles, daughter of Zale and Lydia (Guindon) Miles, born 3 Mar 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH. Their four children were born in Columbus, OH:
- a) Dennis James Dunn born 9 Mar 1959;
 - b) Steven Miles Dunn born 2 Dec 1960;
 - c) Brenda Sue Dunn born 14 Jul 1962 and
 - d) Cheryl Aleen Dunn born 5 Apr 1965.
11200. Willard Lee Dunn was born 3 Dec 1938. NFI.
11201. Gordon Whinery Dunn was born 19 Feb 1941. He married 20 Sep 1969 in Orr-ville, OH, Vivienne Louise Feichter, daughter of Merrill and Viola (Swinehart) Feichter, born 4 Sep 1946 in Massillon, OH.
11202. Janice Elaine Dunn was born 11 May 1946. She married 22 Dec 1966 in Salem, OH, Ronald Edward Newman, son of Edward Harvey and Sue (Kertes) Newman, born 23 Dec 1948 in Canton, OH. Their children were born in Canton, Stark, OH:
- a) Ronald Edward Newman, Jr. born 24 Jul 1967 and
 - b) David Michael Newman born 28 May 1969.

7780. VADA CAMILLE MOORE, daughter of J. Emmett and Florence S.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Moore, was born 25 Jan 1916 in Columbiana Co., OH and died there 19 Jan 1964. She married there on 18 May 1938, CECIL A. BENNETT, son of Samuel and Pearl (Brown) Bennett, born 12 Nov 1914 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 25 Apr 1970.

Issue Surname Bennett:

11203. Anita Bennett (adopted) was born 8 Jun 1948.

11204. Peggy Bennett was born 25 Mar 1949. She married ? Engle. NFI.

7795. ESTHER LaVERNE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1906 in Winona, OH. She married 3 Dec 1938 in Salem, OH, ORLAN EWING WEINGART, son of George and Rebecca (Ewing) Weingart. Esther and Orlan moved into their home at 3282 Star Route 9, Salem, OH 44460 on their wedding day and have been living there ever since.

Issue Surname Weingart: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11205. Loran Hoopes Weingart was born 8 Feb 1943. He married 9 Sep 1972, Ruth Conser Anderson, daughter of Oliver and Nancy (Kuyper) Anderson, born 12 Jun 1941. They live in Salem, OH with their children:

- a) Nathan (Anderson) Weingart born 16 May 1961 and adopted by Loran;
- b) Loran Hoopes Weingart, Jr. born 17 Jun 1975 and
- c) Rebecca Ann Weingart born 7 Dec 1976.

11206. Brooks Ewing Weingart was born New Year's Day 1945. He married on 2 Oct 1971, Mary Margaret Hitchcock, daughter of Waldo and Margaret (Tetlow) Hitchcock, born 22 Nov 1943 of Sebring, OH. They have no children and live in Sebring, OH.

7796. JAMES HENRY HOOPES, son of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1908 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 26 Apr 1934 in Salem, OH, HELEN MARJORY CHARLTON, daughter of Eugene Glair and Mae Myra (Anglemyder) Charlton, born 7 Sep 1915 in Guilford, OH.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11207. Carolyn Joyce Hoopes married Paul Edward Harrington, Jr.

11208. Marjorie Ann Hoopes married 1) Glen W. Weber and 2) Harry Twin Hiscox.

11209. Ruth Jean Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1944. She married 26 Aug 1957 in Salem, OH, Robert Lee Wagmiller, son of Fred and Margaret (?) Wagmiller, born in Salem, OH where their two children also were born:

- a) Robert Lee Wagmiller, Jr. born 19 Apr 1969 and
- b) Charles Alan Wagmiller born 29 Sep 1972.

7797. RONALD CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1912 in Salem, OH. He married on

EIGHTH GENERATION

3 Dec 1939 in Piedmont or Cadiz, OH, RUTH EMALINE VENABLE, daughter of Charles David and Mabel Elizabeth (Kegg) Venable, born 3 Mar 1911 in Pat-mos, OH. Ronald is retired and at last correspondence lived at 1434 E. Second Place, Mesa, AZ.

Issue:

11210. Charles Venable Hoopes married 1) Rona Sue Bates; 2) Martha Eileen Jacot.

11211. Patricia Ann Hoopes married Danny Lee Dillard.

7807. ELMER RICHARD STAMP, son of John Richard and Leora (Hoopes) Stamp, was born 7 Aug 1920 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 14 Aug 1941, FAE LUCELLIA ANDRE, daughter of LeRoy and Nova (Humphrey) Andre, born 6 Dec 1919 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Stamp:

11212. James Alien Stamp was born 3 Nov 1942. He married Barbara Boski.

11213. Elmer Lee Stamp was born 15 Dec 1944. He married Sally Ann Costlow.

11214. Sharon Ann Stamp was born 1 Dec 1952. She married Larry E. North.

7812. WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPS, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdale) Hoops, was born 25 Mar 1877 in Steen Twp., Knox Co., IN and died in Knox Co. on 26 Dec 1965. He married there on 12 Aug 1896, IDA MAE FOSTER, daughter of Frank and Mary S. (Hoops) Foster, born 9 Sep 1878 in Knox Co., IN. and died 18 Dec 1964. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rt.3, Vincennes, IN.

Issue: (Born in Knox Co., IN)

11215. Son Hoops was born 21 Sep 1896 and died young.

11216. Grace Hoops was born 14 Oct 1898 and died 21 Dec 1970. She married 14 Oct 1916, Elmer Killion. Their children are:

a) Mildred Killion who married ? McMullin of Monroe City, IN;

b) Alma Killion who married ? Myers of Petersburg, IN;

c) Leonard Killion of FL.

d) William Andrew Killion of Petersburg, IN and

e) Bardis Killion of Petersburg, IN. NFI.

11217. Viola Hoops was born 24 Nov 1903. She married Louis Killion and they had:

a) Donna Sue Killion who married ? Alsmann of Oakton, IN: NFI;

b) Betty Killion who married ? Walker of Vincennes, IN. NFI;

c) Jack Killion of Vincennes, IN. NFI;

d) Paul Killion. NFI.

e) Bill Killion of MI. NFI.

11218. Marion Henry Hoops married Lula May Fidler.

7814. TRIM FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdale) Hoops, was born 6 May 1882 in Steen Twp., Knox Co., IN and died there 13 Jul 1963. He married in Knox Co., IN on 22 May 1901, ROSE

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ZELLA WIRRELS, daughter of J. Neal and Sarah (Killion) Wirrels, born 16 Aug 1884 in Knox Co., IN and died 16 May 1916.

Issue: (Born in Decker Twp., Knox Co., IN)

- 11219. Franklin "Frankie" Hoops was born 22 or 28 May 1902. He lived only a few months.
- 11220. Ira Cecil Hoops was born 13 Sep 1903. He retired from General Motors and is unmarried. NFI.
- 11221. Goldie Mable Hoops married William Andrew Hedge.
- 11222. Dorothy Bell Hoops was born 15 May 1909. She married 14 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, IN, Orval James Hedge, son of Ulysses Grant and Sarah (Fralix) Hedge. They had no children. After their divorce, Dorothy resumed her maiden name.
- 11223. Henry Everett Hoops was born 11 Oct 1911 and died 18 Jul 1914 in Busseron Twp., Knox Co., IN.
- 11224. Raymond Hoops was born 16 Dec 1913 and died 22 May 1972 in Louisville, KY. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery in VA. He married 10 Jun 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Marjorie Lazetta Conn, daughter of Elmer and Maggie (Buzan) Conn, born 13 Aug 1922 in Monroe City, IN. They have a daughter: a) Jerry Rae Hoops born 27 May 1942 in Watertown, NY who married 16 Aug 1963, Donald Richard Rupe, son of Titus and Mary Lee (Hadley) Rupe, born 3 Apr 1940 in Milltown, KY. They have:
 - aa) Michael Ray Rupe born 12 May 1970 in Jeffersonville, IN.

7821. ADA HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops was born 4 Sep 1895 in Monroe City, IN and died 9 Dec 1917 in Kinmundy, IL. She married 1) in 1911, CLARENCE CURLEY and 2) in 1917, ELMUS PEMBERTON.

Issue Surname Curley: (Born in Reynoldsville, Union, IL)

- 11225. Dorothy Curley was born 12 Apr 1912 and died in 1915.
- 11226. Carl Curley was born 26 Feb 1915. He married Bertha ? of Longview, TX. NFI.

7822. CATHERINE "KATIE" HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 24 Jul 1897 in Reynoldsville, IL. She married 1) in 1914, HARVEY MORRIS; 2) OSCAR DANUM and 3) WILLIS BILSKIE. NFI.

Issue Surname Morris:

- 11227. Lyda Morris was born 31 Mar 1915 in Reynoldsville, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Danum:

- 11228. Orville Danum was born 4 Sep 1920. NFI.

7823. LULA MAE HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 26 Nov 1899 in Monroe City, IN. She married 19

EIGHTHGENERATION

Feb 1919 in Cairo, IL, MERRITT McKINLEY ANDERSON, son of William Lenley and Sarah Jane (Gibson) Anderson, born 7 Aug 1900 in Newton, IL.

Issue Surname Anderson: (Born in Tamms, Alexander, IL)

- 11229. Merritt McKinley Anderson, Jr., was born 18 Aug 1919 and died 29 Apr 1938 of muscular dystrophy.
- 11230. Luella Earlene Anderson was born 7 Nov 1921. She married 16Sep 1941 at Cape Girardeau, MO, William Sherman Hale, born 16 Sep 1920 at Dongala, IL. Their children were born at Maywood, CA:
 - a) Linda Shirlene Hale born 10 Aug 1947 who married 16 Sep 1972 at Southgate, CA, James Edward Waring, born 16 Jun 1948 in Canada;
 - b) Donald Sherman Hale born 12 Apr 1951 who died 16 Jun 1970 of muscular dystrophy.
- 11231. Clarence Austin Anderson was born 17 Mar 1924 and died 7 Nov 1940 of muscular dystrophy.

7824. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 29 Dec 1901 in Lawrenceville, IL. She married 4 Nov 1918 at Cairo, IL, JAMES MONROE HUTCHINSON, born 2 May 1900 in Gale, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Hutchinson:

- 11232. Lurabell Hutchinson was born 25 Sep 1919 in Gale, IL. She married Cletus Sronce. NFI.
- 11233. Forrest Monroe Hutchinson was born 16 Mar 1922 in Delta, IL. He married Evelyn ? NFI.
- 11234. Junella Hutchinson was born 28 Feb 1925 in Mill Creek, IL. She married 1) Leonard Feeser and 2) Pete Rosine. NFI.
- 11235. Mina Lee Hutchinson was born 14 Feb 1928 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married and later divorced Gordon Curd. NFI.
- 11236. Charles Edward Hutchinson was born 27 Feb 1930 in East St. Louis, MO. He married Carol ? NFI.
- 11237. Richard Elroy Hutchinson was born 25 Aug 1935 in East St. Louis, MO. He married Nina ? NFI.
- 11238. Gerald Wayne Hutchinson was born 27 Feb 1937 in East St. Louis, IL. He married Gloria Stennett. NFI.

7827. CHARLES LEO HOOPS, son of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 7 Jan 1908 in Reynoldsville, IL. He married 3 Aug 1934 at Poplar Bluff, MO, BERTHA FRANCES EATON, daughter of John Logan and Elizabeth (Tilley) Eaton, born 16 Jun 1915 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Issue: (Born in Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO)

- 11239. Janie Elizabeth Hoops was born 13 May 1962 and was adopted. NFI.

7829. GOLDIE MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Dollins) Hoops, was born 26 Jan 1914 in Reynoldsville, IL. She married in 1933 in Union Co., IL, LESTER SHANKS who died in Jan 1971 in Redbud, IL.

Issue Surname Shanks: (Born in Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO except as noted)

- 11240. Pansy Ellen Shanks was born 5 Jun 1934. She married Bob Gesslinger and had:
 - a) Bobby Gesslinger;
 - b) Brenda Gesslinger and
 - c) Diane Gesslinger.
- 11241. Nelda Kathleen Shanks was born 24 Jul 1936. She married William Arnold and had:
 - a) Becky Sue Arnold and
 - b) Leslie Arnold.
- 11242. Phyllis Jean Shanks was born 21 Dec 1939. She married Bernel Bise and had children:
 - a) Bennie Wayne Bise;
 - b) Randy Bise;
 - c) Rhonda Bise and
 - d) Brian Bise.
- 11243. Ronald Lee Shanks was born 6 Jan 1943 in Columbia, IL and died 17 Jan 1962 in Waterloo, IL of muscular dystrophy.

7832. LYLE SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Oscar Elton and Maude (Main) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1918 in Des Moines, IA. He married 1) in 1939, MARIE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles Edward and Xedia (Osborn) Campbell, born 8 Oct 1922 in Corydon, IA. They divorced and Marie married six more times and had four more children. Lyle married 2) on 16 Apr 1944, DARLENE I. DEARBORN. They apparently divorced and remarried and Lyle married 4) in Kansas City, MO, KATHERINE REAGAN; 5) RUTH PAULINE LINCOLN; 6) on 13 Apr 1968 in Atlanta, GA, BEULAH HESTER CAN-TRELL, born 25 Feb 1923 at La Grange, GA, the daughter of Sam E. and Arra U. (Gillespie) Cantrell. They, too, divorced in 1969 and Lyle married 7) on 14 Nov 1969, LORAIN ICEY TATE at Atlanta, GA and 8) in 1974, SUE ?

Issue by Marie Elizabeth (Campbell) Hoopes: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

- 11244. Robert Lee Hoopes married 1) Alice June Rickabaugh; 2) Jo Ann Krell.

7833. MARY ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Oscar Elton and Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1923 in Des Moines, IA. She married there on 14 May 1938, FRANK LAURIE: 2) ROBERT BURRIS NICKELL, son of James Willett and Nora (Burson) Nickell, born 7 Aug 1923 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue Surname Nickell: (First two born Laurie but adopted by Nickell)

- 11245. Beverly Jean (Laurie) Nickell was born 24 Nov 1938 in Des Moines, IA. She married 3 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, MO, Calvin Edward Johnson, born in Sep 1932 in Minden, LA. They have two children born in Kansas City, MO:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Paul Steven Johnson born 1 Jun 1957 and
- b) Thomas Edward Johnson born 8 Feb 1965.
- 11246. Donnie Lee (Laurie) Nickell was born 7 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, MO. She married 5 Sep 1959 at Harrisonville, MO, Doyle Wayne Pemberton, son of Curtis Wayne and Aline (?) Pemberton, born 27 Aug 1940. Their children, born in Kansas City, MO are:
 - a) Rex Lynn Pemberton born 10 Sep 1960 and
 - b) Natasha Lee Pemberton born 3 Jun 1965.
- 11247. Mary Katherine Nickell was born 27 Jul 1946 in Kansas City, MO. She married 10 Mar 1962 in Harrisonville, MO, Robert Alien Baker, son of Lawrence and Hildreth (?) Baker, born 15 Feb 1944. Their children born in Kansas City, MO are:
 - a) Michael Alien Baker born 22 Aug 1962 and
 - b) Kathryn Michelle Baker born 1 Mar 1965.
- 11248. Janet Sue Nickell was born 24 Jun 1951 in Kansas City, MO. She married there 28 Jun 1969, Jerry Don Webb. NFI.
- 11249. Roberta Lynne Nickell was born 21 Jan 1953 in Kansas City, MO. She married there, James Ervin Kenagy. NFI.

7834. JOHN "JACK" ELDON HOOPES, son of Oscar Elton and Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes, was born 14 Mar 1926 in Des Moines, IA. He married 28 Apr 1945 in Kansas City, MO, DOROTHY MAY CRABTREE, daughter of Alva Jackson and Margaretta Violet (Gilman) Crabtree, born 14 Dec 1927 in Kansas City, MO. Jack is an electrical engineer for Kansas City Power & Light Co. At last correspondence, he was living at 8644 Minnehaha, Kansas City, MO.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO unless otherwise noted)

- 11250. John Eldon Hoopes, Jr. married Bonnie Lynn Simmons.
- 11251. Patrick Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1951. He married 14 Jun 1974, Eileen Kay Hoffman. NFI.
- 11252. Margo Ruth Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1952. She married 24 May 1974 in Kansas City, MO, Bruce Wayne Cardos. They have twin daughters:
 - a) Sarah Gayle Cardos, twin, born 20 Sep 1976 in Temple, TX and
 - b) Katherine Megan Cardos, twin, born 20 Sep 1976 in Temple, TX. NFI.
- 11253. Gayle Ann Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1955. NFI.
- 11254. David Allan Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1961. NFI.

7835. JOHN WILTON HOOPES, son of Lawrence Arlington and Minnie Olive (Van Cleef) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1908 in Guthrie Center, IA. He married 11 Aug 1930 in Boone, IA, OLGA EVELYN PETERSON, daughter of Carl Julius and Johanna Kristine (Norman) Peterson, born 18 Mar 1912 in Boone, IA. John Wilton Hoopes and his wife lived in Algorta, Spain from 1969 through 1971.

Issue:

- 11255. John Eugene Hoopes married 1) Lucy Ozella Burkett; 2) Nancy Phyllis Martin.
- 11256. Mary Jo Hoopes married William Paul George.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7837. GEORGE HUNLEY HOOPES, son of Harry H. and Alberta Christie (Barber) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1903 in Columbus, GA. He married 1) on 18 Sep 1926 in Denver, CO, ISABEL POMEROY, daughter of James Henry and Isabel (Horn) Pomeroy, born 10 May 1907 in Meeker, CO. They were divorced in Dec 1946 and Isabel married 2) on 20 Oct 1948 in Farmington, NM, Jack Gedney Wisdom. George married 2) on 7 Oct 1956 in Aztec, NM, LEONA KATHERINE ALEXANDER, daughter of George Edward and Diane Marie (Senez) Alexander, born 12 Jun 1909 in Aurora, KS. Her first husband was Robert Parks Shrewsbury. George is a pharmacist in Aztec, NM and is not interested in genealogy.

Issue by Isabel (Pomeroy) Hoopes: 11257. Dona Isabel Hoopes
married Alan Edward Delzell.

7841. JOHN HOOPES, son of Harry H. and Alberta Christie (Barber) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1912 in Columbus, GA. He married 1) on 23 Jan 1937 in Benton, AR, DELPHIA "DOLLY" NORENE JAMES, daughter of Dan Vander and Alta Elizabeth (Sherwood) James, born 27 Jun 1916 in Coalgate, OK. He married 2) on 7 Feb 1953 in Hot Springs, AR, ELWANDA MARGARET EWING, daughter of Earl Clark and Ola Lydia (Cravens) Ewing, whose first husband's surname was Weaver. She was born 14 Feb 1924 in Scranton, AR.

Issue by Dolly (James) Hoopes: (Born in Hot Springs, Garland, AR)

11258. Susan Antoinette Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1939. She married in 1959, Alfred Musumeci of New York, NY and had:

- a) Ross John Musumeci born 7 Sep 1960 in New York, NY and
- b) Christie Musumeci born 13 Feb 1966. NFI.

11259. John Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 May 1941. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1959 in Las Vegas, NV, Tannis Kay Power, born 16 Jul 1941 in CA. They divorced in Jun 1961 and John married 2) on 8 Jun 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, Shir! J. Hanley, born 7 Jan 1941 in CA. They divorced 15 Aug 1965. He married 3) on 8 Sep 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, Roberta (James) Swinney, born 19 Jun 1943 in ID, the daughter of Jesse and Belle Collette (?) James. They divorced in Aug 1968 and Roberta married 3) 8 Apr 1971, David Cote. John married 4) on 27 Sep 1970 in Las Vegas, NV, Brenda Riddle, born 15 Sep 1941. They, too, divorced and John has remarried but NFI. His daughter by his first wife is:

- a) Tina Marie Hoopes born 14 Feb 1960 in San Diego, CA. He also has an adopted son by his third wife:
- b) Stephan James Hoopes born 28 May 1962 in Las Vegas, NV. NFI.

7848. STUART LEON HOOPS, son of Ora Earl and Opal Elia (Keller) Hoops, was born 21 Feb 1919 in Goldfield, IA and died 23 Jan 1971 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in Resurrection Cemetery in Gladstone, MO. He married on New Year's Eve 1941 in Kansas City, MO, FRANCES ALBERTA McGRIFF, daughter of Frank and Aletha Sara (?) McGriff, born 13 May 1920 and died in Jul 1967 in Kansas City, MO.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

11260. Sara Jerell Hoops was born 31 Aug 1942. She married 1 May 1965 in Kansas City, MO, Gary Patrick Hardy, son of James Charles and Mary Louise (Meiners) Hardy, born 1 Dec 1941 in Kansas City, MO. Their three children born in Kansas City, MO are:
- a) Gary Patrick Hardy, Jr. born 15 Oct 1965;
 - b) Kristine Jerell Hardy was born 13 Feb 1967 and
 - c) Lisa Louise Hardy was born 1 Mar 1968.
11261. Stuart Matthew Hoops was born 3 Feb 1956. He was reared by his Aunt Elois (Hoops) McIntire.

7849. JEAN ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Ora Earl and Opal Elia (Keller) Hoops, was born 13 Feb 1921, in Lancaster, MO. She married 30 Mar 1941 in Belton, TX, BERL CLAYTON JOPLING, JR., son of Berl Clayton and Lela (Anderson) Jopling, born 28 Jul 1919 in Denver, CO.

Issue Surname Jopling: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

11262. Beryl Clayton Cleta Jopling was born 27 Sep 1943 in Abington, PA. She married 1) Charles Carney; 2) in 1959 in St. Joseph, MO, Paul Dwayne Munden, Jr., son of Veretta (?) Munden, born 21 Jan 1933. Her children are:
- a) Karen Lynn (Carney) Munden born 7 Oct 1950 in N. Kansas City, MO;
 - b) Wendy Michelle Munden born 3 Apr 1965 in Tucson, AZ and
 - c) Nicole Elizabeth Munden born 27 May 1970 in N. Kansas City, MO.

7868. NETTIE GRACE HAMM, daughter of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 19 Oct 1888 in Vermont, IL and died in 1970. She married in 1908, BRET H. THOMAS, born in 1883 and died in 1968.

Issue Surname Thomas: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

11263. H. Stanton Thomas was born 16 Aug 1909 and died 31 May 1979 in Peoria, IL. He is buried at Swan Lake Memory Garden. He married 1) in Aug 1937, Mary Wilson or Bacon or Hines? who died in 1966 in Peoria, IL. He married 2) on 12 Oct 1958 in Peoria, Wilhelmina (Rauch) Vef.
11264. Margaret P. Thomas was born 29 Jul 1911. She married Delbert Hodges, born 4 Mar 1903. They had four children:
- a) Donald Hodges born 14 Jul 1944;
 - b) Nancy J. Hodges born 15 Aug 1946 who married Don Reed and had: ba) Robert Eric Reed born 10 Dec 1970;
 - c) Patricia Hodges born 15 Aug 1949 and
 - d) Russell L. Hodges born 2 Nov 1953.
11265. Jacob Julian Thomas was born 21 Aug 1913. He married Maxine Carroll. They were childless.
11266. Norman Bret Thomas was born 9 Jan 1916. He married 22 Oct 1938, Janet Crouch, born 18 Jan 1916. Their children are:
- a) Corwin Bret Thomas born 21 or 23 Jul 1943 who married 20 Jul 1968, Wha Chua Sung, born 24 Feb 1943 in Korea and
 - b) Patti Jo Thomas born 7 Dec 1953.
11267. Sidney Medill Thomas was born 1 Mar 1918. He married 18 May 1941, Esther

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Louise Anderson. They had children:

- a) Sidney Hugh Thomas born 26 Sep 1942 who married Mary Ann Kay and had:
 - aa) Michelle Renee Thomas born 26 Jul 1958 and
 - ab) Tracie Kay Thomas born 25 Jan 1971.
- b) Lowell Kent Thomas born 29 Jul 1945, married Kay Ellen Brooks and had:
 - ba) Douglas Kent Thomas born 3 Jul 1970.
- 11268. Marvin Eugene Thomas was born 15 Jul 1921 and died 19 Jul 1926.
- 11269. Edwin F. Thomas was born 15 Jul 1921. He married in 1946, Annette Cheryl Berttolde. NFI.
- 11270. Leland W. Thomas was born 7 Jan and died 6 Nov 1923.
- 11271. James Louis Thomas was born 21 Mar 1926. He married and divorced Ann Cobert. NFI.
- 11272. David Lowell Thomas was born 1 May 1929. He married Ann ? and they had children:
 - a) Craig Allan Thomas and
 - b) Bret David Thomas.
- 11273. Pierre Leigh Thomas was born 2 Feb 1931. He married Mary ? and they had twins:
 - a) David Thomas, twin, born in 1955-6.
 - b) Dianne Thomas, twin, born in 1955-6. One of the twins died at birth. NFI.

7869. LUCY M. HAMM, daughter of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 10 Oct 1891 in Vermont, IL. She married in 1912, WILMER B. COX, born 18 Feb 1891 and died 15 Aug 1959. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

- 11274. Cecile M. Cox was born 29 Mar 1914. She married 14 Oct 1933 in Summum, IL, Raymond R. Hubbs. Their son:
 - a) Robert R. Hubbs born 17 Aug 1936 married 1) Adrienne E. ?, born 22 Jul 1950. He married 2) Judy Fultz and had children:
 - aa) Beth B. Hubbs born 31 Aug 1960 and
 - ab) Michael Hubbs born 19 Aug 1964.
- 11275. William H. Cox was born 24 Sep 1916. He married 1) Maxine Pigg; 2) Hazel Eitz and they had a son: a) William M. Cox born 22 Mar 1948.
- 11276. Velma A. Cox was born 10 Aug 1918. She married Emerick J. Sepich and they had:
 - a) Robert Joe Sepich born 27 Oct 1948 and
 - b) Deena A. Sepich born 26 Jun 1953.
- 11277. Eldon B. Cox was born 18 Oct 1920. He married 1) Wanda Lee Strode. They divorced in 1946 and he married 2) Betty Danner and had:
 - a) Bernard E. Cox born 19 Aug 1947 who married Jo Ann Berling and had: aa) Jonathan D. Cox born 13 Mar 1970.
 - b) Harold L. Cox born 29 Jun 1949.
- 11278. Wendell D. Cox was born 14 Jun 1935. He married Marilyn Bottenberg and they had children:
 - a) Terry J. Cox born 26 Oct 1958;
 - b) Wendy J. Cox born 28 Apr 1960 and
 - c) Katherine K. Cox born 22 Mar 1961.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7871. ARTHUR M. HAMM, son of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 12 May 1897 in Vermont, IL and died in 1975. He married 1) GRETA Z. FARR who died 26 Jan 1942. He married 2) CARRIE BELLE STROUSE BAILEY in Moline, IL.

Issue by Greta Z. (Farr) Hamm:

- 11279. Zura Ellen Hamm was born 27 Nov 1919. She married J. N. Krambeck of Moline, IL and they had a son: a) Gary W. Krambeck born 7 Jun 1941.
- 11280. Verajeane Hamm was born 23 Dec 1921. She married Donald H. Lee of Aurora, CO. Their children are:
 - a) Sandra J. Lee born 24 Dec 1943 and
 - b) Elizabeth Ann Lee born 8 Apr 1946.
- 11281. Ramonal. Hamm was born 9 Sep 1923. She married Robert DeSplinter of Colona, IL and they had: a) Steven R. DeSplinter born 12 Nov 1948.

Issue by Carrie (Bailey) Hamm:

- 11282. Cheryl Ann Hamm was born 13 May 1944.

7882. KEITH EASLEY, son of Marshall Isaac and Alice Grace (Hoopes) Easley, was born 22 Jul 1908 in Vermont, IL. He married Christmas Eve 1930 in Springfield, IL, JESSIE FA YE BROCKLEY, daughter of William and Clara Jeanette (Kelly) Brockley, born 9 Oct 1912 in Fulton Co., IL. In 1980, they lived on R. R. #1, Vermont, IL 61484. NFI.

Issue Surname Easley: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL except as noted)

- 11283. Melba Louise Easley was born 28 Apr 1932. She married 21 Oct 19??, Robert McCormick.
- 11284. William Keith Easley was born 12 Feb 1934. He is married. NFI.
- 11285. Alice Janette Easley was born 11 Apr 1939. She married 21 Aug 19??, Paul William Porter. NFI.
- 11286. Kermit Ralph Easley was born 25 Apr 1942. He married 1) Donna Lyons; 2) Bonnie Riley Kaufman. NFI.
- 11287. Martha Marie Easley was born 22 Mar 1947 in Ray, IL. She married 12 Jan 19??, Dale Chenoweth. NFI.

7884. LOUIS ANTHONY HOOPES, son of Ralph Nelson and Mayme (Sherman) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1902 in Denver, CO and died 23 Oct 1945 in Rockford, IL. He married 1) on 11 Sep 1926 in Galesburg, IL, MILDRED ELIZABETH FAIRBAIRN, daughter of Robert L. and Anna (Hall) Fairbairn, born 2 Apr 1904 in Streator, IL. They divorced and Louis married 2) in 1942, PAULINE SMITH.

Mildred (Fairbairn) Hoopes worked for Knox College in Galesburg, IL from 1941 until 1953, since then she has worked for First Galesburg National Bank

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

& Trust Co. but is now retired.

Louis died in Rockford, IL from an acute occlusion while recuperating from polio during the epidemic there sometime after his remarriage in 1942. Both Louis and Mildred Elizabeth (Fairbairn) Hoopes graduated from Knox College in 1925.

In the fall of 1980, Mildred was living in Galesburg on Soangetaha Road.

Issue by Mildred (Fairbairn) Hoopes: (Born in Galesburg, Knox, IL)

11288. James Lewis Hoopes married Antoinette Joy Mazzone.

11289. Robert Fairbairn Hoopes married Jeretta Joan Popham.

7902. WILMER SHERMAN HOOPEES, son of Silas Frank and Mary Elva (Grant) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hutchinson, KS and died 7 Sep 1971 in Sacramento, CA. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1914 in Portland, OR, MARY AGNES BENOIT, daughter of John Adelord and Mary Ellen (McCarthy) Benoit, born 18 Oct 1894 in Salem, OR and died 28 Jul 1966 in Stockton, CA. Wilmer married 2) on 16 Nov 1969 in Santa Cruz, CA, MARI EBBA (STINESSEN) TRANMAL, daughter of Olaf and Emelia (Lian) Stinessen and widow of E. T. Tranmal, born in Norway 17 Apr 1890.

Issue by Mary Agnes (Benoit) Hoopes:

11290. Wilmer Robert Hoopes married Lillian Helen Mackins.

11291. Gordon Keith Hoopes married 1) Ruth Mary Robinson; 2) Ruth Rosamond (O'Reilly) Weinbrenner.

7904. HELEN BLANCHE HOOPEES, daughter of Silas Frank and Mary Elva (Grant) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1906 in Everett, WA and died in Jan 1932 in Santa Cruz, CA. She is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery there. She married on 4 Apr 1925 in Santa Cruz, WALTER EARLE CRUMP, son of Walter William and Edna Mable (Morris) Crump, born 4 Apr 1904 in MO and died 22 Jan 1968 in Modesto, CA.

Issue Surname Crump: (Born in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA)

11292. Alice Mae Crump was born 4 Sep 1927. She married 23 May 1947 in Reno, NV, John Monroe MacDonald.

11293. Jane Ellen Crump was born 18 Apr 1929. She married in Mar 1947 in Capitola, CA, Roy John Pinelli.

7909. KATHERINE EDITH McDougall, daughter of Arthur Van Buren and Josie Adella (Hoopes) McDougall, was born 2 Dec 1913 in Ponca, NE. She married on 11 Aug 1935 in Denver, CO, LESLIE CARL JOHNSON, son of Andrew and Anna (Johnson) Johnson, born 30 Nov 1909 in Atlanta, NE.

Leslie Johnson was once known as the "Wheat King of Phelps Co., NE" when he was raising and combining wheat. Now he raises irrigated corn. Most of his children live close by and two daughters and one son plus one daughter-in-law

EIGHTH GENERATION

help with the harvest, driving trucks, etc. His son is his partner.

Leslie and Katie used to be avid skeet shooters and they both enjoy golf. Leslie has restored many antique cars, including a Stanley Steamer from mostly "junk" parts. He is currently restoring Model "A" Fords.

Katie was a telephone operator before and during the first eight years of her marriage. The Johnsons collect antique furniture and glass and during the past twelve years Katy has been selling real estate. She is currently associated with Century 21. She and Leslie live at Rt. 4, Box 21, Holdrege, NE 68949.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Holdrege, Phelps, NE)

- 11294. Robert Leslie Johnson married Judith Ann Hamilton.
- 11295. Gary Leroy "Boomer" Johnson married Sharon Diane Ball.
- 11296. Joanna Kay Johnson married Francis Roger "Hopp" Olson.
- 11297. Linda Sue Johnson married Carlos Nino de Rivera.
- 11298. Peggy Jane Johnson married Roger Lee Harwick.

7910. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Luther Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1905 in Kewanee, IL and died 12 Jan 1981 in San Diego, CA. She is buried in Greenwood Mausoleum. She married in Boulder, CO on 9 Jul 1935, EDWARD ROBERT WALKER, JR, son of Edward Walker, born 28 May 1912 in CA and died 24 Feb 1981 in La Jolla, CA. Jo and Ed were divorced about 1955-1960 and Edward married again a woman whose given name was Mary.

Jo graduated from Western Teachers College in Macomb, IL and taught in schools near Astoria and in Kewanee, IL for several years. After her marriage, she and her husband traveled extensively in the Western states while Ed supervised various district offices of Commercial Credit Corp. After WW II they located in San Diego, where Ed traded extensively in surplus war vehicles. Jo taught primary grades and did substitute teaching until she suffered a severe hip injury. She was an avid supporter of the San Diego Zoo and served as a volunteer in the information booth for many years. As a "Lioness", she made numerous dolls, puppets and other fancy craft items for charity functions.

Issue Surname Walker:

- 11299. Edward Robert Walker III married 1) Madelynjo ?; 2) Linda Joyce Machurek.

7911. RICHARD LUTHER HOOPEES, son of Luther Lawrence and Anne Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1910 in Naperville, IL. He married on 20 Jan 1934 in Pekin, IL, MARY ELIZABETH STAMBAUGH, daughter of Edward Addison and Abby Jeanette (Blankenship) Stambaugh, born 7 Aug 1913 in Browning, IL.

Richard attended Carthage (IL) College for two years where he earned five letters in sports. He joined Caterpillar Tractor Co. in East Peoria, IL as a parts expediter and worked his way up to lay-out developer on their assembly lines.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

During WW II, he managed a plant making training planes at DeKalb, IL after which he operated his own soft drink vending machines in Jacksonville, FL. He was a partner in an electrical supply store in Mattoon, IL until he returned to Astoria, IL to operate the Hoopes Nursery after his father's health failed.



*Dick and Mary Hoopes
Astoria, IL 24 Apr 1970*

When Richard developed rheumatoid arthritis, the nursery was sub-divided into home sites and at this writing he and Mary still live there (although they are now toying with the idea of moving to either Atlanta or St. Simon Island, GA to be closer to their only son.) Active in the city water board, Dick serves on the board of the Christian Church and the Senior Citizen's Group. He and Mary have a fabulous collection of antique glass.

Mary, a fine pianist and organist, used to take pupils in her own home. She has also served her church in this capacity for many years. Mary now works in the state headquarters for Township Officials in Astoria.

Issue: 11300. Gary Arlen Hoopes married Cynthia Marie Jorgensen.

7912. JOHN ALLAN HOOPES, son of Luther Lawrence and Anne Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 15 Jun 1916 in Astoria, IL. He married on 28 Oct 1939 at St. Chlotilde's Catholic Church in Chicago, IL, JUNE VIRGINIA MARKUS, daughter of Arthur Bernard and Dorothy "Doris" Edna Louise (Nieland) Markus, born 15 Jun 1920 at the Ravenswood Hospital in Rogers Park, IL.

During his high school years, John was active in basketball and track and was class president and valedictorian. He also served as drum major of the local junior Legion Drum Corps. He worked his way through Knox College in Galesburg, IL where he met and wooed your editor, June Markus. John belonged to Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Graduating with an A. B. in Chemistry, John served as yeast chemist for National Distillers and chemist and operator for Commercial Solvents in Peoria, IL. During WW II, he served as supervisor of maintenance for the acid areas of Weldon Springs Ordnance Works, a TNT plant outside St. Louis, MO.

In 1944, John entered the maintenance engineering section of Plains Butadiene Plant of Phillips Petroleum Co. in Borger, TX. He progressed to supervisor and maintenance superintendent introducing many engineering and management innovations during the 26 years he worked there.



John A. and June (Markus) Hoopes — 1983

In 1970, he and June moved to the Houston area where John served as acceptance inspector of a new plant for Oxirane Chemical Co. Later he conducted independent research at the U. of Houston and Rice U. With his son Dennis, John was active in condominium conversions and other real estate ventures. He also served on engineering assignments with the M.W. Kellogg Co. and ARAMCO before his retirement in 1980.

John's other activities included serving as scoutmaster, president of Frank Phillips Men's Club, Commander of the Borger Squadron, Civil Air Patrol, belonged to the B. P. O. E. and the Knights of Columbus. For many years, John was active at the county level as a conservative Democrat; he later became a Republican and is now serving as precinct chairman.

Educated in Catholic and public schools in Norwood Park (Chicago) and Park

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ridge, IL, June (Markus) Hoopes (your recorder) entered Knox College at age 16 as a foreign language major. She was active in theatre and Alpha Xi Delta Sorority. When John graduated, June left Knox and completed a concentrated three months' business course at Moser Business College in Chicago.

While rearing her family, June worked in amateur theatrics in every imaginable capacity, was a member of the A. A. U. W., belonged to the Civil Air Patrol for ten years where she worked her way up to the rank of Captain and served as a counselor at cadet encampments in Wichita Falls and Amarillo, TX. For many years, June served as Republican Precinct Chairman and election judge. At various times she wrote continuity for two radio stations in Borger, worked as assistant women's editor for the Borger NEWS HERALD and wrote short stories.

In 1967, June became interested in genealogy and has been involved actively in the research and writing of Vols I, II and III of this family record.

Having served in the field offices on several construction projects in Borger, June went to work for The M. W. Kellogg Co. in Houston in 1972. On 1 Apr 1983, she retired as Sr. Personnel Aide whose charge was processing people for Algeria, Malaysia and Indonesia ...obtaining passports, visas, plane reservations and all the attendant paper work.

John and June are active as lay ministers at St. Jerome's Church, take communion to shut-ins; act as counselors or sponsors for engaged couples and belong to a Family Guild. They bowl with the K.C. 's, play duplicate bridge (not so often as they would like) and love to travel. They have been active in the Charismatic Renewal for a number of years.

They make their home at 1997 Campbell Rd., Houston, TX 77080, headquarters for The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.

Issue:

- 11301. Bonnie Suzanne Hoopes married Charles John Turner.
- 11302. John Dennis Hoopes married Sally Ann Young.
- 11303. Roberta Gail Hoopes married Wayne Gordon Klingstedt.
- 11304. Scott Allan Hoopes married Constance Lenore Ayo.

7913. HARRISON "HARRY" PAUL HOOPES, son of Paul Ellis and Belle Dorothy (Bangham) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 19 May 1934 in San Francisco, G A, ALICE JANE NIKIRK, daughter of Frank Austin and Ruby Alice (Brooks) Nikirk, born 20 Nov 1910 in San Jose, CA and died 16 Nov 1955 in Berkeley, CA. Harry married 2) on 16 Jun 1956 in Madera, CA, ELIZABETH "BETTY" ANNE GREEN, daughter of Sherwood and Anne (Brooks) Green and a cousin of his first wife. Her first husband's surname was Pfister. Betty was born in 1915 in Berkeley and had three sons by her first marriage.

Issue by Alice Jane (Nikirk) Hoopes: (Born in Berkeley, Alameda, CA)

EIGHTH GENERATION

11305. John Austin Hoopes married Janet Holden.

11306. William Paul Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1937. He is unmarried.

11307. James Harrison Hoopes was born 18 May 1942. He is unmarried.

7914. JOHN FRANCIS LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 14 Dec 1923 in Ipava, IL. He married 19 Sep 1947, VIRGINIA MARY SEITZ, born 1 Nov 1926 in Gladstone, IL.

Issue Surname Law:

11309. Kenneth Eugene Law was born 13 Aug 1948 in Monmouth, IL. NFI.

11310. Steven James Law was born 5 Nov 1950 in Burlington, IA. NFI.

7915. CHESTER CLINTON LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 6 Nov 1926 in Vermont, IL. He married 12 Sep 1947 in Kansas City, MO, MILDRED LOUISE HAIGHT, born 24 Mar 1931 in Sedalia, MO. Clinton was a station agent at Union Depot.

Issue Surname Law: (Born in Davenport, Scott, IA except as noted)

11311. Anita Louise Law was born 27 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, MO.

11312. Sherri Ann Law was born 3 Apr 1952 in Clinton, IA.

11313. Christie Sue Law was born 19 Sep 1955.

11314. Janine Marie Law was born 22 Mar 1960.

11315. Randy Howard Law was born 21 Jul 1964.

7916. PHILLIP LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 2 Dec 1928 in Vermont, IL. He married 18 Jan 1955 in South Bend, IN, MARY LOUISE GRABER, born 24 Aug 1928 in Memphis, TN. Phillip lived in Hampton, VA where he was a chief petty officer on the nuclear submarine, the John G. Calhoun. In 1966, Phillip had had 18 years' service and expected to retire in 1968 and remain in Hampton. NFI.

Issue Surname Law:

11316. Richard Allan Law was born 24 Aug 1955 in Great Lakes, IL.

11317. Deborah Kay Law was born 30 Jun 1959 in Hancock, MI.

H'318. Loni Sue Law was born 22 Oct 1964 in Hampton, VA.

11319. Sharon Law (stepchild). NFI.

7964. BEULAH MARIE MONTGOMERY, daughter of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 29 Mar 1902 near Pickrell, NE. She married 15 Jun 1933 in Beatrice, NE, DEVERN ANDREW ENGBERG, son of Andrew Ferdinand and Lillian Alphretta (Tooker) Engberg, born 2 Mar 1908 in Genoa, NE.

According to Beulah, her father-in-law, Andrew Engberg, was brought from Sweden to the U.S.A. when he was only two years old. He became a carpenter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died suddenly at age 43 when DeVern was only three months old. Andrew's widow had to find work to support herself and her two sons.

When DeVern was about 10 years of age, his mother remarried. Her new husband, L. A. Cole, took his new wife and two young sons to the NE sand hills to live. He was manager of a general store in Halsey, NE, then in Thedford, NE. Early in 1931, Mr. Cole died of a stroke and alcoholism, leaving his wife and children almost penniless. DeVern had taken a normal training course in high school at Thedford, NE and managed a year of college work at Chadran State College (NE). He taught a country school some distance from Thedford and later a small subschool in the Thedford, NE school system.

Beulah (Montgomery) Engberg started school in Hickman, NE and finished in Beatrice, NE although she had to board her last two years because her parents were living on a farm north of Pickrell. Beulah took a normal training course and received her teaching certificate at the time of her high school graduation. For the next six years she taught in rural elementary schools in Gage and other counties in NE. In 1926, Beulah attended the U. of NE and received her degree in 1930. She then obtained a teaching position in Thedford, NE where she taught high school English and Latin and coached plays. Here she met her husband to whom she has been happily married for 48 years at the time of this writing.

In Feb 1935, the Engbergs left Thedford and for several years lived on a farm given to Beulah by her parents. The "great depression" and Beulah's long illness caused the couple to move to Beatrice, NE in 1939. In Beatrice, DeVern first worked in a grocery store for three years, then for Storre-Kraft Mfg. Co. for seven and a half years and later at Northern Ntl. Gas booster station as an engineer for 20 years. DeVern retired in 1970.

For nine months each year the Engbergs live at 1519 Lincoln Blvd., Beatrice, NE 68310. The rest of the time they spend in a travel trailer in AZ.

Issue Surname Engberg: (Born in Beatrice, Gage, NE)

11320. Richard Alien Engberg was born 19 Nov 1935. He married 1 Jun 1958 in Beatrice, NE, Anita Loree Retchless, daughter of Howard LaVerne and Hilda Margaret (Linscott) Retchless, born 12 Dec 1939 in Beatrice. Richard graduated from the U. of NE and holds degrees in both geology and chemistry. For more than 16 years he has worked for the Water Resources Dept, of the Ntl. Geological Survey under the Dept, of the Interior. About 1973, Richard and Anita bought five acres of land southeast of Lincoln where they have made their home ever since. They have two riding horses, chickens, a dog, innumerable cats, three milch-goats; two strawberry beds and a large garden. They still manage to take vacations each summer. About five years ago, Anita built a pottery shop in her back yard. She spends many hours making, firing and selling pottery. They have:

- a) Jennifer Diane Engberg, born 28 Oct 1961 in San Mateo, CA. After her high school graduation in 1980, she went to work as a sales person for a large jewelry store in Lincoln, NE. Later she pulled up stakes and moved to Great Falls, MT where she works in John's Jewelry Store. In 1981 she was living at 2527 Eleventh Ave. South, Apt. #3, Great Falls, MT 59405;
- b) David Eric Engberg born 18 Feb 1964 in Lincoln, NE;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- c) Kirsten Louise Engberg born 8 Feb 1966 in Lincoln, NE.
Both David and Kirsten are still in high school in 1981.
11321. Robert DeVern Engberg was born 9 Jun 1938. He married 1) on 16 Apr 1960 in Beatrice, NE, Janet Rae Schuster, daughter of Henry Herman and Elva Merle (Emal) Schuster, born 18 Dec 1940 in Beatrice. Robert and Janet were divorced 19 Jan 1975 and Robert was awarded custody of their two children:
- a) Charlotte Sue Engberg born 11 Jan 1961 in Flagstaff, AZ who married 15 Aug 1981, Kenneth Dean Carver, born 7 Sep 1959. They live at 2075 Fourteenth St., Gering, NE 69341 where Ken is the Youth Minister at the Assembly of God Church;
 - b) Paul Lance Engberg (adopted) born 20 Apr 1967 in Des Moines, IA. Robert married 2) on 10 May 1980, Barbara (Lyon) Thomas, a divorcee: Barbara's children by her first marriage whom Robert is helping to rear include:
 - c) Vincent Thomas born 1 Feb 1967;
 - d) Jeffrey Thomas born 15 Oct 1968 and
 - e) Ellen Suh Thomas (an adopted Korean child) born 30 Jun 1974. Robert graduated from AZ State College in Flagstaff, AZ in the Spring of 1961. He then worked for General Telephone and was promoted to senior engineer in charge of cable systems for that company.
11322. Junia Elaine Engberg was born 27 Dec 1944. She married 1) 18 Jun 1967 in Beatrice, NE, Stephen Kent Strube, son of Harlan George and Norma Louise Mary (Johnson) Strube, born 29 Jun 1941 in Omaha, NE. After their divorce Junia married 2) 31 May 1980, William Francis Fitzgerald, born 11 May 1938. The marriage took place in Sierra Vista, AZ. William is a career Air Force man and at last report, he and Junia and her children were living in Ghedi, Italy. Junia's children by her first husband are:
- a) Michael Lynn Strube stillborn 22 Dec 1969 at Ft. Leonard Wood, MO;
 - b) Brenda Elaine Strube born 17 May 1970 in Kansas City, MO and
 - c) Darren Lance Strube born 14 Jul 1972 at Ft. Hood, TX.

7965. WILLIAM CLIFFORD MONTGOMERY, son of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 14 Feb 1904 in Beatrice, NE and died 22 Aug 1952 in Cortland, NE. He is buried in Lincoln, NE. He married 5 Aug 1931 in Cortland, NE, ALTA LUCILLE BOESIGER, daughter of David and Anna (Woidneck) Boesiger, born 8 Dec 1909 near Cortland, NE.

Clifford graduated from Beatrice High School and worked for his father in the drug store in Hickman, NE for several years. Later he farmed and raised minks for pelts. In the mid-1940's Clifford and his wife and daughter moved to Cortland, NE where they lived for the rest of his life. He worked in the A. S.C. office in Beatrice until forced by ill health to retire.

His sister tells us that Clifford wrote many beautiful poems, many of which were printed in the Cortland newspaper. His widow, Alta, taught in Cortland for many years but now makes her home in Lincoln.

Issue:

11323. Janice June Montgomery was born 25 Sep 1937 in Beatrice, NE. She married 12 Jun 1959, John Tool Clark and they make their home in Cedar Rapids, IA. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7966. EDITH RUTH MONTGOMERY, daughter of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 16 Jul 1908 in Hickman, NE. She married 1 Feb 1930 in Fairbury, NE, WILLARD DALE HALL, son of William Thomas and Katherine Alice (Wilson) Hall, born 1 Nov 1906 in Campbell, NE. Willard is a dentist but he did not start his study for this profession until after he married Edith. Instead of giving Edith a farm like they did their other children, her parents paid for her husband's education.

Issue Surname Hall: (Born in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE)

11324. Stephanie Sue Hall (adopted) was born 19 Sep 1947. She married 2 Apr 1967, Roger John Ehmke. They live in Red Oak, IA where Roger is in charge of the Small Loan Dept, at the bank. Their children are:
- a) Michael Scott Ehmke born 11 Jan 1969;
 - b) Sean Christopher Ehmke born 15 Dec 1971 in Atlantic, IA;
 - c) Jason Andrew Ehmke born 13 Jan 1976 in Carroll, IA and
 - d) Ryan John Ehmke born 29 May 1979 in Red Oak, IA.

7967. JOHN MERTON MONTGOMERY, son of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 4 Oct 1914 in Beatrice, NE. He married 1) on 15 May 1943 in KY, JANE HARRIET KAUTZMAN. They divorced and he married 2) on 8 Sep 1960 in CA, LYNDA LOUANN (WEBB) SCOTT, daughter of George Farrell and Mary Louise (Wright) Webb, born 23 Apr 1931. John was a TWA pilot, now retired. He lives at 1080 Meadowwood, Portola Valley, G A.

Issue by Jane Harriet (Kautzman) Montgomery:

11325. John Robert Montgomery was born 29 Dec 1945 in Fairbury, NE. He married 17 Sep 1975 in Anchorage, AK, Peggy A. Jantz. NFI.
11326. Steven Charles Montgomery was born 19 May 1947 in Chicago, IL.
11327. Perry Alien Montgomery was born 25 Feb 1957 in Wheaton, IL.

Issue by Lynda Louann (Webb) Scott Montgomery:

11328. Richard Scott Montgomery was born 16 Nov 1957 in San Mateo, CA.
11329. Jolyn Kay Montgomery was born 28 May 1962 in Palo Alto, CA.

7978. VERA LEE HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1900 in Pomona, KS and died 21 Feb 1967 in Overland Park, KS. She is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City. Vera Lee married 1) on 23 Feb 1919, WILLIAM MARTIN BURKDOLL, born in 1902 and died 15 Feb 1933-4 in Chicago, IL. They divorced and Vera Lee married 2) on 9 Sep 1927 in Kansas City, MO, MERRILL PAUL LIST, son of Fred List, born 24 Dec 1899 in Sardinia, OH and died 17 Feb 1957 in Fairway, KS. He, too, is buried in Kansas City.

EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Burkdoll: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

11330. Billie Lou Burkdoll was born 18 Sep 1921. She married 1) on 23 May 1940, Maurice Meredith. They later divorced and Billie married 2) on 12 Oct 1947 in Kansas City, MO, Woody Earle Herman (or Earle Wallace Herman), son of Percy and Elizabeth (Eisele) Herman born 6 Dec 1921 in Osawatomie, KS. Their children are:
- a) Ted Alan (Meredith) Herman born 7 Apr 1945 in Kansas City, MO and adopted by Herman. Ted married 12 Jun 1971, Linda Gayle Smith, born 12 Nov 1945 in Jefferson City, MO. Their daughter: aa) Teddi Dawn Herman born 12 Jun 1973 in Houston, TX.
 - b) Mark Anthony Herman born 14 Mar 1961.

Issue Surname List:

11331. Rita Joanne List was born 10 Nov 1926 in Kansas City, MO. She married 28 Aug 1949, Russell Oliver Brock. Their children are:
- a) David Andrew Brock born 7 Aug 1950;
 - b) Paul Christopher Brock born 11 Jun 1952;
 - c) Kevin Thomas Brock born 15 May 1954 and
 - d) Richard Russell Brock born 29 Aug 1955. NFI.

7979. WILMA ALVENA HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Nov 1901 in Richland, KS. She married 22 Apr 1924, LEWIS LEE KUNARD, son of Edward Alfred and Daisy Victoria (Smith) Kunard, bom 5 Dec 1902. In 1969, the Kunards lived on R. R. #2, Over-brook, KS.

Issue Surname Kunard:

11332. Howard Elvin Kunard was born 24 Aug 1925 in Greenwood, KS. He married 1) Ruth E. Lassen by whom he had two children:
- a) Larry Kunard born 11 Aug 1951 and
 - b) Sharon Elizabeth Kunard born 19 Aug 1952.
- Howard married 2) on 4 Jun 1961, Eloise Jeanne Johnson, born 28 Mar 1941 and they had sons:
- c) Bruce Lee Kunard born 1 Jul 1962 and
 - d) Gregg Wendel Kunard born 13 Aug 1963.
- In 1969, they lived at 5839 Pauline Rd., Topeka, KS 66619.
11333. Darrell Edward Kunard was born 21 May 1930 in Pomona, KS. He married 1) on 10 Mar 1956, Frances Violet Kentch. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 Jun 1962, Sharon Imogene Smith, born 3 Sep 1942 in Walnut, KS. Sharon is the daughter of Max William and Ella Maude (Reece) Smith. Darrell graduated from Berryton, KS high school in the class of '50 and served a hitch in the U.S.N.R. from Dec 1951 until Dec 1955. He and his wife are members of First Southern Baptist Church in Topeka. Sharon (Smith) Kunard graduated with a B.S. in Business Administration from KS State College of Pittsburg in 1962. She qualified as a C.P.A. on 9 Sep 1964. They have children:
- a) Kyle Smith Kunard born 4 Aug 1969 in Topeka, KS and
 - b) Kane Edward Kunard born 3 Aug 1971 in Topeka.
- The most recent address we have for this family is Rt. 1, Box 134A, Tecumseh, KS 66542.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11334. Leland Gail Kunard was born 30 Jan 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 12 Mar 1955, Roberta G. Ward. Roberta had three children from a previous marriage. At last correspondence, they lived at 674 42nd Ave., San Francisco, CA 94121.
11335. Charlene Rose Kunard was born 9 Sep 1938 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 20 Jul 1957, Thomas Marney. They live in Topeka, KS and have at least one child: a) Cindy Marney. NFI.

7980. LOTTIE FAY HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 23 Feb 1903 in Richland, KS. She died 19 Jan 1937 in Ottawa, KS and is buried in Barter Cemetery. She married 19 Jan 1925 in Lyndon, KS, GEORGE A. "JACK" PAGE, son of Abraham L. and Louisa (Dalton) Page, born in 1900 in Lenox, IA and died 2 Jan 1955 in Ottawa, KS.

Issue Surname Page: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS)

11336. Harlan Dalton Page was born 5 Nov 1927. He married Elizabeth Rose Nichols and they had children:
- a) Linda Fay Page born 1 Oct 1949;
 - b) Jan Anita Page born 1 Dec 1952;
 - c) Barbara Linn Page born 10 Nov 1958 and
 - d) Margaret Ellen Page born 2 Mar 1961.
11337. Norma Frances Page was born 22 Jan 1930. She married 18 Sep 1949, Donald Eugene Waymire. Their children are:
- a) Mark Page Waymire born 25 Jul 1951;
 - b) Susan Jo Waymire born 5 May 1953 and
 - c) Bruce Eugene Waymire born 23 Nov 1954.
11338. Keith Alden Page was born 30 Mar 1932. He married 2 Sep 1951, Betty Jane Farris. Their children are:
- a) Randy Scott Page born 21 Jul 1952;
 - b) Benny Keith Page born 8 Aug 1953 and
 - c) Vicky Kay Page born 23 Oct 1954.
11339. George (Page) Lechlitter (his mother died at his birth and he was adopted by friends of the family) was born 19 Jan 1937. He married 14 Sep 1957, Marilyn Yvonne Brown. Their children are:
- a) Jayne Denise Lechlitter born 10 Apr 1958;
 - b) Wayne Keith Lechlitter, twin, born 11 Apr 1960 and
 - c) Dwayne Mark Lechlitter, twin, born 11 Apr 1960.

7981. ARLIE IRENE HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1906 in Richland, KS. She married 24 Jan 1925, VIRGIL WILLIAM KUNARD, cousin to Lewis Lee Kunard, born 8 Dec 1902. NFI.

Issue Surname Kunard: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

11340. Myron Ross Kunard was born 28 Jul 1928. He married 1) on 1 Nov 1947, Darlene Shelton. They divorced on 12 Oct 1949. Their son: a) Michael Lee Kunard born 11 Nov 1948. Myron married 2) on 31 Dec 1951, Rosemary Ellen Lingo, born 13 Sep 1930.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Their children are:

- b) Patrick William Kunard born 23 Mar 1954;
 - c) Zoe Ann Kunard born 29 Jun 1958 who died the same day;
 - d) Timothy Ross Kunard born 9 Jul 1961 and
 - e) Kelly Kirk Kunard born 12 Oct 1962.
11341. Delores Lou Ella Kunard was born 11 Aug 1932. She married 16 Sep 1950, Billy Dee Garrett, born 12 Mar 1930. Their children born in Ottawa, KS are:
- a) Jacqueline Jo Garrett born 1 Jan 1952;
 - b) Christine Fay Garrett born 23 Feb 1954 and
 - c) Martin Dee Garrett born 4 Nov 1961.

7982. GEORGE LAWRENCE "DICK" HOOPES, son of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1909 in Richland, KS and died 28 Nov 1964 in Calexico, CA on a fishing trip. He is buried in Valley View Cemetery in Manhattan, KS. He married 1) on 4 Mar 1930 in Kansas City, MO, GERALDINE LUCILLE BENANDER, daughter of Frank and Essie (?) Benander, born in 1911. They were divorced in 1944. He married 2) on 21 Feb 1945 in Las Vegas, NV, MAXINE FRANCES CRAVENS, daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Emily Frances (Berry) Cravens, born 4 Feb 1920 in Ogden, KS. Geraldine married 1) in 1951 ? Kemmerer. Dick worked for San Diego Civil Services for more than 20 years.

Issue by Geraldine (Benander) Hoopes: (Born In San Diego, San Diego, CA)

11342. Terry Glen Hoopes married Catherine Louella Cook.

7983. DALE ALGAR HOOPES, son of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1915 in Richland, KS. He married 1) in 1937 in Lawrence, KS, RACHEL FELICE McCUNE of Ottawa, KS. They were divorced in 1940 and he married 2) on 23 Aug 1942 in Independence, KS, ESTHER PAULINE McDANIELS, daughter of W. J. McDaniels, born in 1917 in Independence, KS; 3) on 19 Oct 1965 in Pittsburg, KS, MURIEL ELAINE LIND-HOLM, daughter of Walter Victor and Sarah Matilda (Hubenett) Lindholm, born 22 Apr 1921 in Baldwin City, KS.

Issue by Rachel (McCune) Hoopes: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS)

11343. Gary Algar Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1938. NFI.

Issue by Pauline (McDaniels) Hoopes: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

Note: Pauline has remarried and her second husband may have adopted her children and changed their name.

11344. Daniel LeRoy Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1946. NFI.

11345. Douglas Ray Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1947. NFI.

7990. ALVENA HOOPES, daughter of Carl Steward and Bessie (Vick) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1921 in Pomona, KS. She married 14 Oct 1945 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ottawa, KS, RICHARD RAY LANCASTER, son of William Ray and Elsie Dayton (Miller) Lancaster, born 29 Oct 1921 in Le Loup, KS. When last we heard, they lived at 2416-C Arrowhead Rd., Topeka, KS 66614.

Issue Surname Lancaster: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

- 11346. Merrill Ray Lancaster was born 8 Oct 1956. He married Zeta Loretta Kantack, daughter of Frank Kantack in Oct 1980. They live in Topeka, KS. NFI.
- 11347. Nadine Evaline Lancaster was born 25 May 1959. NFI.

7992. AUREL LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of John Vernon Watson and Mabel Mae (Gage) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1913 in Hoisington, KS. She married 15 Aug 1935 at Hoisington, KS, JAMES KENNETH REXROAT, son of Joseph Curd and Maude Adelaide (Sims) Rexroat, born 13 Feb 1906 in Alton, KS.

Issue Surname Rexroat: (Born in Great Bend, Barton, KS)

- 11348. Mabel Louise Rexroat was born 20 Nov 1937. She married 11 Jun 1961 in Hoisington, KS, Larry Lee Rice, son of Donald Bissel and Mae Leona (Tapp) Rice, born 12 Jul 1937 in Salina, KS. They have:
 - a) Donna Louise Rice born 6 Sep 1963 in Walla Walla, WA and
 - b) Kevin Jeffrey Rice born 2 Dec 1966 in Cottage Grove, OR.
- 11349. Arthur Joseph Rexroat was born 10 Mar 1940. He married 2 Apr 1967 in Ansley, NE, Kathryn Darlene Rookstool, daughter of Lester Guy and Lucille Frances (Crouch) Rookstool.

7993. HURON "SAM" RUTHERFORD HOOPES, son of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1917 in Hoisington, KS. He married 22 Nov 1939 in Kansas City, MO, MILDRED LUCILLE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Clarence Eldon and Gladys Anita (Hummell) Armstrong, born 10 Sep 1919 in Westphalia, KS.

Sam reports that he was born in a little red school house that had been converted to a home by his parents. He was always a studious person with an inquiring mind who loves to read. He attended night school at Kansas City Jr. College during the depression to further his education.

Sam has loved railroads all of his life and has 40 years' service as a brakeman, conductor, full-time union representative and for the last 10 years and more has been a Railroad Labor Relations Officer. He can spend countless hours relating experiences while rendering service.

He spent 3 1/2 years in the service of his country during WW II. About half that time he was in Europe where he was a member of the first troops to meet the Russians bringing an end to the conflict.

Sam is a Mason, Legionnaire and has been a member of the Methodist, Baptist and Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church. Presently he belongs to Flossmoor Community Church which is comprised of some 40 denominations.

His hobby is gardening and maintaining the best looking lawn in the block.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He has lots of competition so it takes lots of time but he enjoys it. He likes to read and travel (especially by train). He says he is not a very social person who too often finds socializing a bore.

Sam and Mildred Hoopes live at 631 Burns Ave., Flossmoor, IL 60422.



'Sam' and Mildred Hoopes

Issue:

11350. Gayle Ann Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1943. She married 29 Jun 1968 in Prairie Village, KS, Robert Daniel Sangster, son of Paul and Nellie Aileen (Yawell) Sangster, born 16 Aug 1937 in Ft. Smith, AR. He married 1) on 9 Mar 1957 in Ft. Smith, AR, Patricia Ann Walsh by whom he had four children. They divorced and Gayle is rearing these four children who are:
- a) Robert Daniel Sangster, Jr. born 30 Sep 1959;
 - b) Lisa Nanette Sangster born 4 Nov 1960;
 - c) William Gordon Sangster born 27 Apr 1962 and c)
Paul Byron Sangster born 22 Apr 1963.

7994. DORIS ELAINE HOOPES, daughter of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1923 in Pomona, KS. She married 1) on 28 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, MO, BILLY HENRY SELLERS, son of Hubert Lacey and Elsie (Forsee) Sellers, born 2 Aug 1921 in Shawnee, OK. Elaine married 2) on 17 Feb 1977, OVERTON MICHAEL WELLS of Metairie, LA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD They make their home

at 3113 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, LA 70002.

Issue Surname Sellers: (Born in New Orleans, LA)

11351. Joyce Elaine Sellers was born 20 Oct 1951. She married 18 Aug 1974, Bruce Cohen. Their children:
a) Matthew David Cohen born 15 Apr 1978 and
b) Daniel Henry Cohen born 20 Aug 1980.
11352. Natalie Jane Sellers was born 20 Feb 1954. She married 9 Dec 1978, Ken Maerki. NFI.
11353. Marcia Jean Sellers was born 30 Jul 1956. NFI.
11354. David Vernon Sellers was born 17 Feb 1960. NFI.

7995. REX MORGAN HOOPES, son of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1926 in Pomona, KS. He married 1 Sep 1949 in Kansas City, MO, HELEN LOUISE McKENNA, daughter of Charles Aloysius and Ella Gay (Stephenson) McKenna, born 10 Sep 1926 in Ravenna, OH. Rex is a Col. in the U.S.A.F. and at last report was living at 6016 Purden Dr., Washington, DC.

Issue:

11355. Mark Morgan Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1951 in Presidio, CA. NFI.
11356. Walter Alan Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1953 at Clark AFB in Luzon, Phillipines.
11357. He married 22 Jul 1977 in Harris Co., TX, Elizabeth "Liz" Jane Martin, born
11358. 1957. They have a daughter:
a) Shelby Ann Hoopes born 20 Dec 1978 in Houston, TX.
At one time they were living at 922 Cedar St., Kemah, TX. NFI.
John David Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1954 at Perrin AFB, Grayson, TX. NFI.
Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1962 in Van Nuys, CA. NFI.

7996. ARTHUR SYLVESTER HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1905 in Richland, KS and died 8 Jul 1953 in Ottawa, KS. He married 12 Sep 1926, LUCY RUTH BAKER, daughter of Charles G. and Anna May (Gray) Baker, born 2 Oct 1906 in Kennakuk, KS. When last heard from, Ruth was living in Ottawa, KS.

Issue:

11359. Annabel Hoopes married Everett Emery Burgess.
11360. Eunice Alien Hoopes married Joe Don Hendrix.
11361. Leonard Hoopes married Connie Servaes.
11362. Charles LeRoy Hoopes married Nancy Louann Lowrance.
11363. Wayne Alien Hoopes married 1) Mary Elizabeth Cutshall; 2) Darlene Williams.

7997. EUNICE HELEN HOOPES, daughter of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 7 or 8 Jan 1907 in Tribune, KS. She married 17 Aug 1925, BUEL I. LOWDER. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Lowder: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

- 11364. Irvin Lee Lowder was born 13 Jun 1927. He married in 1946, Edna Brown. NFI.
- 11365. Donna Fay Lowder was born 19 Feb 1929. She married in 1949, Paul Mitchell. NFI.
- 11366. Claudine Lowder was born 20 May 1931. She married 1) ? Brown; 2) J. R. Baker. NFI.
- 11367. Franklin Ray Lowder was born 29 Apr 1932. NFI.
- 11368. Venita Ann Lowder was born 17 Jan 1934. She married 1) ? Olson; 2) Bill Lee from TX. NFI.
- 11369. Judith Kay Lowder was born 15 Feb 1943. She married and had three children. NFI.

7998. FRED A BERNICE HOOPES, daughter of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1909 in Pomona, KS. She married in May 1927, CHESTER BOHLANDER. NFI.

Issue Surname Bohlander:

- 11370. Vera Lucille Bohlander was born 30 Jul 1928. She married 1) ? by whom she had four children. She married 2) ? NFI.
- 11371. Gladys Pauline Bohlander was born 30 Oct 1929. She married James "Jim" Towne and they had two girls and a boy. NFI.
- 11372. Ray Bohlander was born 4 Mar 1931. He is married and has a family but NFI.
- 11373. Arlene Bohlander married and had a family. NFI.
- 11374. Clarence David Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.
- 11375. Fred Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.
- 11376. Jerry Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.

7999. LYNN RAYMOND HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1912 in Hoisington, KS. He married 30 Jun 1938 in Pueblo, CO, IRIS VIOLA GANGLOFF, daughter of Alvah Charles and Myrtle Viola (Hodson) Gangloff, born 30 Jan 1919, in Protection, KS. In 1981, they have Hoopes' Cottonwood Lumber Co., 815 Baxter, Rd., Pueblo, CO 81006. They belong to the First Friends Church.

Lynn started cutting cottonwood trees in 1952. He bought a small sawmill to cut his own corral fences. The C.F. & I Steel Mill persuaded Lynn to make carstakes for them. This he did for several years along with working another job as fireman for the Pueblo Ordnance Depot. In 1958, C. F. & I. wanted him to go into full-time sawing for them so he quit his fireman's job, bought a larger mill and did the cutting for C. F. & I. In 1976, their son, Dick, came into the business with Lynn and in 1979 they bought an automated mill. They cut shipping lumber for the steel mill. They ship steel and rails on the cottonwood. They make the long rails at the mill and make 12" x 14" x 7' beams to lay the long rails on. Dick runs the mill and Lynn takes care of the timber.

Issue: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

- 11377. Lynne Louanne Hoopes married 1) Gary Kent Brandon; 2) Victor Cubilette.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11378. Sandra Sue "Sandy" Hoopes married Don Lowell Mitchell.
11379. Richard Lynn Hoopes married JoAnn Brooks.

8001. GEORGE PAUL HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1925 in Tribune, KS. He married 26 Mar 1953, EUNICE (MORRIS) SHAFFER, daughter of James Edward and Florence Elvera (Troth) Morris, born 24 Jul 1916 in Ottawa, KS.

Issue: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS) 11380. Ray Lynn
Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1957. NFI.

8002. DELBERT EARL LINN, son of Charles Edgar and Adelaide Ethelwynne (Hoopes) Linn, was born 23 Aug 1922 in Tribune, KS. He married 11 Jul 1942, ADA MAE WILLIAMS, daughter of Charles and Rachel (?) Williams, born 11 Jan 1923 in Pueblo, CO.

Issue Surname Linn: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

11381. Adeline Rae Linn was born and died in 1943.
11382. Harold George Linn was born 16 Nov 1946. NFI.
11383. Susan Ann Linn was born 12 Nov 1952. NFI.

8004. FRANCES MARIE SMITH, daughter of Harold Coleman and Mar-jorie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Smith, was born 7 Jan 1917 in Tribune, KS. She married 4 Jan 1940 in Leota, KS, HARRY EUGENE THURSTON, son of James M. and Rachel (Price) Thurston, born 2 Jan 1917 north of Leota, KS. At the present time, Harry is semi-retired because of ill health.

Harry and Frances grew up within 14 miles of one another. For more than 20 years, Harry worked as a construction worker. While Harry was in the Army during WW II and stationed in Pueblo, CO, Frances ran a dress shop. Harry was one of the early irrigation farmers and although he farmed for many years, he has always lived in town. Frances is the local Avon lady.

Issue Surname Thurston:

11384. James Brent Thurston was born 16 Jun 1946 at Pueblo, CO. He married 8 Aug 1968, Jolene Kay (Kathryn) Berning, daughter of Joe and Bernice (Gertsberger) Berning, born 30 Oct 1947 in Garden City, KS. The wedding took place 5 Aug 1964. They live at 109 W. 34th, Hays, KS, where James works for Dowell Chemical Co. They have three children:
a) Jason Scott Thurston born 8 Apr 1965;
b) Jarrod Mark Thurston born 3 Jan 1971 and
c) Child Thurston born 1982.
11385. Harry Eugene Thurston, Jr. was born 26 Mar 1955. He is a graduate of Garden City Jr. College and studied Business Agriculture at Hays College. In Oct 1981, he was unmarried and working at a feed lot and breaking horses while living at home.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8027. WILFREDA "PODDY" HOOPES, daughter of John Wilfred and May "Mazie" (Fulton) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1912 in Austin, TX. She married 11 Jan 1938 in Dallas, TX, BENJAMIN STURTEVANT FOSS, JR., son of Benjamin Sturtevant and Dorothy Sherwood (Chapman) Foss, born 21 Feb 1914 in Brookline, MA and died 7 Feb 1979 in Ingelside, TX of cancer. Ben graduated from Harvard in the class of 1935. He retired from Pittsburg Plate Glass for which company he had worked for many years. During his retirement, Ben kept busy with land buying and investments.

Poddy's maternal grandfather started the Coleman Fulton Pastime Co. and her mother grew up on his ranch of 250,000 acres. Poddy's home in Ingelside, TX is built on this land and her sons are the fifth generation to have lived there. Poddy's home is called "Windy Hill" which is a rough translation of "Brooz-noll" the original Hoopes home in Chester Co., PA although "Windy Hill" was named long before Poddy learned of this.

Her great, great grandfather, Henry Smith was the first "Anglo" Governor of TX and later was Secretary of the Treasury under Sam Houston. He originated the TX seal by using a button from his coat to stamp in sealing wax on a document brought to him by the Mexican government.

Poddy writes children's stories, sculpts, paints in water colors, does a good deal of traveling and is currently (in 1981) taking aerobic dancing.

Issue Surname Foss: (All born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

- 11386. Peter Fulton Foss was born 14 Apr 1941. Unmarried, Peter is a tour director for Esther Grossberg Travel and the Royal Viking Line. Peter calls Houston his home when he is not traveling. He has been around the world a number of times.
- 11387. Benjamin "Kip" Sturdevant Foss III married Linda Nibecker.
- 11388. Timothy Hoopes Foss was born 5 May 1974. He married 1) on 11 May 1974, Nancy Ann Costello, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (?) Costello. They were divorced in 1976. Tim married 2) Cathy (?) Duncan. Tim is now in law enforcement work and at present (1981) is attending police academy. He and his wife purchased the old Mid-School House which they have gutted and are living in it while they remodel it.

8030. HAROLD NEWTON HOOPES, son of Isaac Newton and Blanche Edna (Holm) Hoopes, was born 5 Jun 1904 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 23 Jan 1969 in Whittier, CA. He married 27 Nov 1930 in Long Beach, CA, MYRTLE MARIE HELENA LARSEN, daughter of Martin Theodore and Margaret Helena (Olsen) Larsen, born 3 Mar 1911 in Elroy, WI. She married 2) on 29 Nov 1972 in Whittier, CA, James Laurie Twaddell, born in KY in 1906, the son of James Thomas and Nellie (Spicer) Twaddell.

Issue:

- 11389. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1931 in Whittier, CA. She married 1) 31 Dec 1948 in Whittier, CA, Michael Samuel Myers, son of Ira D. and Luella (Wilson) Myers, born 20 Jan 1928 in CA. They divorced in Jul 1968 and Donna

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 2) 23 May 1970 in Pasadena, CA, Willard Gayle Thompson, M. D., son of Joseph A. and Blanche (Bulmar) Thompson, born 11 Nov 1926 in CA. NFI. 11390. Ronald Eugene Hoopes married Gayle Tara Stehle.

8034. RUSSELL HAMILTON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, Jr., was born 19 Dec 1935 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 6 Mar 1956 in Brisbane, Australia, SYLVIA JUNE CAMPBELL, daughter of Frank and Maizie (Crompton) Campbell, born 27 Jun 1941 in Rockhampton, Australia. Russell is a graduate of Fresno State College and U.S.C. with a degree in geology. He lives at 9418 Neff St., Houston, TX and works for Getty Oil Co. as a geologist/geophysicist. His hobby is reading books on metaphysics and he volunteers as a psychotherapist. Sylvia is a devoted homemaker who likes to sew.

Issue:

11391. Elisa Jane Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1966 in Bakersfield, CA.

11392. Jason C. Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1970 in Houston, TX.

8035. LAWRENCE "LARRY" HARRELL HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1939 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 15 Aug 1964 in Fresno, CA, DONNA JEAN MILLARD, daughter of Earl Lester and Dorothy Grace (Harwell) Millard, born 17 Feb 1943 in Exeter, CA. Larry graduated from Fresno State College and is an electronics engineer with the Dept. of the Navy in Camarillo, CA.

Issue: (Born in Oxnard, Ventura, CA)

11393. Michael Lawrence Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1966.

11394. Gerald Brian Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1968.

8036. DAVID MURPHY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1944 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 24 Aug 1968 in Delano, CA, CHARLOTTE ANN HENRITZE, daughter of Thomas Russell and Martha Jane (Whitfield) Henritze, born 2 Mar 1948 in Denver, CO. David graduated from Fresno State College and then returned to Delano where he runs the family hardware business. He lives at 1020 Main St., Delano, CA.

Issue: (Born in Bakersfield, Kern, CA)

11395. Andrea Lynn Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1972.

11396. Sara Elizabeth Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1974.

8037. ROY HARRY HOOPES, JR., son of Roy Harry and Lydia (Clawson) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 15 Sep 1949 in Washington, DC, CORA LEE BARKSDALE REDD, daughter of Thomas Barksdale and Iza Barksdale (Ryan) Redd, born 24 Sep 1925 in Martinsville,

EIGHTH GENERATION

VA. Roy received his A.B. and M.A. from George Washington U. He is a free lance writer and a political columnist. He has at least 16 books to his credit, among them: WHAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES DOES, WHAT A STATE GOVERNOR DOES, WHAT A PRO FOOTBALL COACH DOES, WHAT A UNITED STATES CONGRESSMAN DOES, WHAT A BASEBALL MANAGER DOES (co-authored by his son, Spencer), WHAT A UNITED STATES SENATOR DOES, WHAT THE PRESIDENT DOES ALL DAY, GETTING WITH POLITICS, THE COMPLETE PEACE CORPS GUIDE, THE PEACE CORPS EXPERIENCE, THE STEEL CRISIS, A REPORT ON FALLOUT IN YOUR FOOD, STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, THE HIGH FIDELITY READER, BUILDING YOUR RECORD LIBRARY, and WIT FROM OVERSEAS. When your reporter spoke with him in Washington, DC in Jun 1981, he was talking to his publisher about his new book.

Issue:

11397. Spencer Barksdale Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1955 in Great Barrington, MA. NFI.

11398. Sallie Redd Hoopes was born 28 May 1958 in Washington, DC. NFI.

8038. DAVID SPENCER HOOPES, son of Roy Harry and Lydia (Clawson) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1928 in Washington, DC. He married 7 Jul 1952 at White River Junction, VT, KATHLEEN STELLA ROGERS, daughter of Howard Homer and Doris Annie Mildred (Morrison) Rogers, born 16 Jul 1926 in West Lebanon, NH. David has an A. B. from George Washington U. and a M. A. from Harvard. He served in the U. S. Army for two years. In 1978, he was president of the Intercultural Network, Inc. at George Washington U. in Washington, DC 20057.

Issue:

11399. Aaron Roy Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1963 in Hanover, NH.

11400. Jennifer Ellen Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1965 in Pittsburgh, PA.

8040. EDWARD HOOPES COOK, son of Abraham Elsworth and Bessie (Hoopes) Cook, was born in Apr 1896 in Harrisburg, PA. He married MARY DIFFENDERFER. NFI.

Issue:

11401. Edward Hoopes Cook, Jr. was born in 1929. He is married and has two sons. He lived at 511 N. Fifth St., New Cumberland, PA in 1971. NFI.

11402. Conway Cook was born in 1937. NFI.

8041. HELEN COOK, daughter of Abraham Elsworth and Bessie (Hoopes) Cook, was born 16 Jul 1898 in Harrisburg, PA and died 9 Oct 1967. She mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried 1) on 31 Dec 1919 in Harrisburg, JAMES EDWARD MacMANAMY and 2) on 25 Nov 1943, RUSSELL LLOYD COCKLIN. NFI.

Issue Surname MacManamy:

11403. Phyllis Jean MacManamy was born 17 Nov 1923. She married Rollo Gordon Smothers, Jr. NFI.

8043. ALLEN HOOPES, son of Thomas Alien and Actilla Florence "Delia" (Reid) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1875 in Pana, IL and died 13 Dec 1946 in Aurora, IL. He is buried in Naperville, IL. He married 20 Jun 1894 in Shelbyville, IL, BARBARA IDA MILLER, the eleventh of thirteen children of Benjamin and Sabina Lucinda (?) Miller, born 17 Feb 1876 in Tower Hill, IL who died 19 Nov 1959 in White Bear Lake, MN. She, too, is buried in Naperville, IL. Alien had a battery shop in MN before coming to Naperville, IL where he was a railway mail clerk. His "friend", Luther Lawrence Hoopes, named his younger son after him (your reporter's husband, John Allan Hoopes). Alien and Barbara belonged to the Congregational Church. He was a Mason and a member of the Scottish rite. At the time of his death of a ruptured appendix, he was a furniture dealer.



Alien and Barbara (Miller) Hoopes.

Issue: (Born in Spring Valley, Bureau, IL)

11404. Willmette Marie Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1894 and died 8 Jul 1895.

11405. Helen Augusta Hoopes married 1) Edward Albert Schark; 2) Noel E. Alsbaugh.

11406. Francis Alien Hoopes married 1) Ruth Irene Nagle; 2) Viva Maude (Nunamaker) Bradbury.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8047. THOMAS WARREN HOOPES, son of Thomas Flanders and Cornelia Florence (Leeper) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1887 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 19 Sep 1974. He is buried in Sumner, IL. He married 22 Aug 1907 in Lawrence Co., IL, NELLIE AUGUSTA BRYAN, daughter of John Martin and Martha Elizabeth (Klinger) Brian (sic), born 3 Feb 1886 in Sumner, IL and died 17 or 18 Feb 1971 in Springfield, IL.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Sangamon, IL) 11407, Thomas

Warren Hoopes, Jr. married Marian Buck.

8048. ROBERT VERNOR HOOPES, son of Thomas Flanders and Cornelia (Leeper) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1893 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 10 Aug 1958 in Mineola, NY. He is buried in St. John's Cemetery in Troy, NY. He married 29 Nov 1916 in Troy, NY, MARY WINIFRED TYNAN, daughter of John Charles and Winifred F. (Keenan) Tynan, born 10 Oct 1892 in Troy, NY.

A number of years ago when your reporter was still actively researching the RECORD, she noted an advertisement in the deep South for anyone interested in Robert Vernor Hoopes (among other people) of the Class of 1910 of Sumner, IL High School. Naturally, we immediately wrote and requested the information which netted us two pictures and two writeups on this gentleman.

One writeup had this to say: "On Monday evening, the final close of the exercises was the 21st Annual Commencement, when 11 graduates delivered their orations and received their diplomas from the Sumner High School. Robert Vernor Hoopes as salutatorian of the class spoke on the subject now so much in the minds of the people 'Comets and their Courses', saying in part that the Ancients regarded the comet as something of a superstitious or supernatural nature and in the time of the Crusades they were held in awe. Regarding the Halley Comet now present which can be seen at early dawn in the eastern sky, it will be visible in the western sky May 19 just after sunset."

Robert Vernor Hoopes graduated from Culver Military Academy and Rensselaer Polytechnic. His degree was in electrical engineering but after a brief assignment with the telephone company, he joined Great Lakes Dredge and Dock Co. in Chicago. He was president of Woods Bros. Construction Co. of Omaha for a brief time, then founded his own construction company. His final employment was for the government... this was mainly of an inspection nature. He had few hobbies, reading, a little golf, fishing and gardening. His wife was the daughter of a fireman (horsedrawn) era. She was a graduate nurse. She took voice lessons but only for her own pleasure. Robert took violin lessons. In 1981 Mary Jane Hoopes, Robert's wife was still living in a nursing home in MI.

Issue:

11408. Robert Thomas Hoopes married June Katherine Volz.

11409. Donald Francis Hoopes married Garland Price.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11410. Winifred Florence Hoopes married 1) Robert James Victor and 2) William Nimmo Brown, Jr.

8051. EUGENE HOOPES GIBNEY, son of Warren Keifer and Martha Jane (Hoopes) Gibney, was born 20 Aug 1894 in Valley Junction, IA and died in 1970. He married 8 Aug 1925 in Dalhart, TX, MARIE C. HARRISON, born 22 Feb 1897 in St. Clair, AR.

It was through the extreme courtesy of this man that your recorder became interested in genealogy. He offered and sent to her in the mail his copy of A SHORT GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA which traced his family.

Issue Surname Gibney: (Born in Dalhart, Dallam, TX)

11411. Virginia Ann Gibney was born 18 Jul 1926. She married 8 Aug 1945, Deward Land. NFI.

11412. Martha Patricia Gibney was born 24 Aug 1928. She married Lloyd Loftin. NFI.

8056. LILLIE HOOPES MASON, daughter of Charles Stayton and Helen Kate (Hoopes) Mason, was born 7 Jul 1883 in Port Gibson, MS and died there 13 Nov 1962. She married on 13 Nov 1909 in Pt. Gibson, MEREDITH JONES SPENCER, son of James Grafton and Lucy Ann (Jones) Spencer, born 9 Jul 1876 and died 18 Sep 1948.

Issue Surname Spencer: (Born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS)

11413. Elizabeth Spencer was born 15 Dec 1911. She married 6 Jun 1937, Douglas Franklin McLendon who died 12 Dec 1970. There was no issue.

11414. Ann Spencer was born 11 Aug 1914. She married 21 Apr 1935 in Port Gibson, MS, Hazel Richard Trulock, son of Martin Prudence and Mary Elizabeth (?) Trulock, born 24 Oct 1904 and died 7 Apr 1961. Their daughter was: a) Hazel Elizabeth Trulock born 8 Jan 1936 who married 4 Jan 1958 in Port Gibson, MS, Henry B. Jackson, Jr., son of Henry B. and Lillian (Rivers) Jackson of Jackson, MS. They had sons:
aa) Lawrence Burton Jackson born 20 Jan 1962 and
ab) Edward Trulock Jackson.

11415. Margaret Moore Spencer was born 2 Feb 1916 and died 23 May 1968. She married 25 Jun 1944 in Port Gibson, MS, Lawrence Francis Lueffers of Cincinnati, OH. NFI.

11416. Meredith Jones Spencer, Jr. was born 15 Nov 1917 and died 19 Feb 1943. He married 15 Sep 1940, Jeanne Bearden, daughter of Norman Cooper and Martha (Utz) Bearden, born 16 Jul 1917.

11417. Elvyn Passmore Spencer was born 5 Jan 1920. He married 12 Oct 1940, Phoebe Cleve Abraham, daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Hamilton) Abraham, born 16 Aug 1921. Their children are:

- a) Phoebe Loche Spencer born 21 Nov 1948;
- b) Meredith Jones Spencer III born 8 Feb 1951;
- c) Eugenia Belnap Spencer born 16 Aug 1952 and
- d) Jacob Hamilton Spencer born 16 Oct 1959. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8060. HERBERT MARIS HOOPES, son of Ellis Maris "Mace" and Lillian Elizabeth (Herbert) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1899 in Minneapolis, MN. He married 1) on 13 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, CA, CLARA McQUILLAN, daughter of John and Susan Mary (Nash) McQuillan, born 4 Jan 1900 in Clay Center, KS and died 4 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, CA. Herbert married 2) on 22 Aug 1959, LENORA MAXINE TENNESCH, daughter of Max and Ruth (Acocks) Ten-nesch, born 13 Sep 1906. She had been married previously and had children: Patience and Robert born in Rhodesia.

Issue by Clara (McQuillan) Hoopes: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

11418. Lillian Patricia Hoopes married Robert James Klein, Jr.

11419. Leak Suzanne Hoopes married 1) Richard Dayle Hoeg; 2) Ernest Samuel Way.

8061. HELEN FRANCES HOOPES, daughter of William Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Keough) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1894 in Minneapolis, MN and died there 8 Oct 1951. She married 17 Jul 1918 in Minneapolis, WALTER MAURICE BUDDE, son of Carl Moritz and Sophia (Reutelstartz) Budde, born 27 Nov 1893 in Minneapolis and died there 7 Oct 1974.

Issue Surname Budde: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

11420. Mildred Mary Budde married Dr. Merrill E. Specter.

11421. Walter Maurice Budde married Jacqueline Hyberg.

11422. Helen Louise Budde married Franklin L. Weides.

8064. RAYMOND HARLAN GILBERT, son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 19 Dec 1891 in Minneapolis, MN and died 27 Jan 1956 in Dayton, OH. He married MATTIE LEE EADS, daughter of Jackson C. and Lulu (Groves) Eads. Mattie was related to the Eads who built the Mississippi jetties and the bridge at St. Louis. Mattie's mother died in 1970 in her 99th year.

Issue Surname Gilbert:

11423. Raymond Harlan Gilbert was born 5 Sep 1924 in Covington, KY. He married 5 Jun 1948, Gwendolyn Jones and they were the parents of two children. He retired from the USAF with the rank of Col. NFI.

11424. Ruth Virginia Gilbert was born 24 Jul 1927 in Covington, KY. She married 11 Aug 1951, Robert L. Staten and they have two children. NFI.

8066. WILLIAM HARLAN GILBERT, JR., son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 28 Jul 1904 in Covington, KY. He married 29 Apr 1934 in Chicago, IL, MARGARET CAROLINE CHRISTENSEN, daughter of James Peter and Amalia Valborg (Carlson) Christensen, born 9 Jul 1908 in Masonville, MI.

The Gilberts live at 9015 First Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20910. Theirs is a charm-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ing, graceful old home which boasts unique and beautiful carpets. Mrs. Gilbert has braided every one of them (including those on the stair treads) from woolen scraps. A registered nurse, Mrs. Gilbert worked with children in a hospital in Bethesda, MD. While there, she published a volume of verse. She taught in national institutes of health for 25 years. In addition, she has a beautiful, old fashioned garden which includes such old favorites as lilies of the valley.

Dr. Gilbert has a PhD from the U. of Chicago (1934) in Anthropology of the Cherokee Indians of NC. Serving as a Research Analyst in Indian Affairs, Library of Congress 1941-1968, he has authored and served as editor of many reports and articles for the U. S. Congress (both committees and members) and for Congressional constituents. In addition to his research work, he has taught Anthropology and related subjects in several colleges.

In 1937-8, the Gilberts took a sea trip around the world taking only "three suitcases and a collapsible baby carriage" when their oldest child was about a year old. In those days, a trip around the world by ship consisted of four stops: in Sydney, Australia; Cairo, Egypt; Bombay, India and London, England. At each place they spent about a month taking side trips to many interesting places. Since then they have done a great deal of traveling to places like Kenya, Rhodesia, Korea, Hong Kong, Manila, Israel, South America, etc.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Washington, DC except as noted)

- 11425. Glenn Gordon Gilbert was born 17 Sep 1936 in Montgomery, AL. He married 8 Aug 1964 in Oberusel, Germany, Erika Ursula Wrede, born 4 Feb 1938. Glenn has a PhD in linguistics from Harvard and is a professor of linguistics at the U. of Southern IL in Carbondale. Their children are:
 - a) Alexander Martin Gilbert born 14 Jan 1967 in Marburg, Germany and
 - b) Christa Selene Gilbert born 3 Aug 1968 in Austin, TX.
- 11426. Kurt Lowell Gilbert was born 27 Sep 1940. He married in Allentown, PA, on 10 Jun 1964, Katherine Diehl McGregor, born 4 Mar 1941. Kurt is a teacher of geography in Montgomery Co. schools in Damascus, MD. He and his wife are childless.
- 11427. Holly Louise Gilbert was born 2 Jun 1941. She married at College Park, MD on 5 Sep 1964, Robert Otto Ruhling, born 5 Sep 1964. At last report, their address was 83 H St., Salt Lake City, UT 84103. Holly's husband is a Professor of Physical Education at the U. of UT and the author of numerous publications in his field. They have:
 - a) Alice Margaret Ruhling born 28 Jan 1968;
 - b) Grant Whitney Ruhling born 17 Jan 1970;
 - c) Lara Gertrud Ruhling born 4 Apr 1972;
 - d) Erin Christine Ruhling born 18 Feb 1974;
 - e) Minna Caroline Ruhling born 10 Jan 1976; f)
 - Blair Gilbert Ruhling born 23 Feb 1978 and g)
 - Jeanne Kathryn Ruhling born 20 May 1980.
- 11428. Kimberly Harlan Gilbert was born 1 May 1947. He is a Captain in the U.S.A.T. and a navigator. He married Udomsri Suthiswan of Thailand and they have a daughter: a) Laurine Monticha Gilbert born 24 Jan 1976 at Hurlburt AFB, FL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8067. LESLIE BENJAMIN GILBERT, son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 8 Jun 1909 in Covington, KY and died 12 Aug 1976 in Dayton, OH, He married in Belle Fontaine, OH, CATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

11429. Alan LeRoy Gilbert was born 10 Dec 1938. NFI.

11430. Carol Lee Gilbert was born 19 Mar 1945. NFI.

11431. Brian Leslie Gilbert was born 26 Mar 1951. NFI.

8072. LEWIS COLLEN HOOPES, son of Abram Elwood and Sallie (Crompton) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1887 in West Chester, PA and died 8 Jan 1975 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Jeffersonville Church Cemetery. He married on 30 Jul 1910 in Morristown, NJ, KATHRYN E. GETTY, daughter of David H. and Ada M. (Shutz) Getty, born 19 Nov 1888 in Jeffersonville, PA and died 9 Jan 1970. She is buried with her husband.

Issue: (Born in Jeffersonville, Montgomery, PA) 11432. Lewis Donald

Hoopes married Edith Lovina Warmkessel.

8073. WALTER HARRISON HOOPES, son of Abram Elwood and Sallie (Crompton) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1888 in West Chester, PA and died 5 Feb 1964 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery. He married 15 Jun 1928 in Norristown, ELLA MAE EULER, daughter of Harry Durine and Josephine (Wack) Euler, born 28 Jun 1896 in Conshohocken, PA. Walter was a mechanic.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA) 11433. Sara Jane

Hoopes married Edwin Kriebel Bean.

8077. EARL ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Elmer Ellsworth and Augusta (Strube) Hoopes, was born in 1909 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in Jun 1958. He married in Philadelphia in 1938, TERESA BARBARA KOPNICK, born in 1913 in Hungary and died in May 1957 in Philadelphia.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11434. Earl Joseph Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1940. He married 24 Jun 1975 in Philadelphia, Martha Elizabeth O'Brien, daughter of Jim Brinkerhoff and Gladys (Fenwick) O'Brien, born 22 Feb 1947 in Somerville, NJ, who had been married previously.

Their children, the first two of whom were legally adopted by Earl are:

a) Patrick John Hoopes born 29 Dec 1967 in Somerville, NJ;

b) Rebecca Ann Hoopes born 13 Jun 1969 in Somerville, NJ;

c) Shawn Patrick Hoopes born 28 Jun 1975 in Doylestown, PA. The family moved to Enid, OK in Dec 1977. NFI. 11434a Elwood Hoopes was born and died at birth in 1943.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8078. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of William Baldwin and Marie Louise (White) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1921 in West Chester, PA. She married 10 Oct 1948 at Holy Trinity Church in West Chester, CLARENCE ABRAHAM BROWN, son of Clarence Isaac and Rhoda Mary (Dunlap) Brown, born 10 Nov 1918 in Sugartown, PA.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11435. Clarence David Brown was born 31 Dec 1949. He married 10 Aug 1974 at Fenwick Island, DE, Marilyn Orpha Fields, daughter of Alien Carroll and Bette Helen (Johnson) Fields, born 15 Sep 1949 in Delaware City, DE. Their two children born in Havre de Grace, MD are:
a) Collen Alan Brown born 8 Jul 1977 and
b) Kevin David Brown born 15 Feb 1980.
11436. Kenneth Alien Brown was born 21 Sep 1952. NFI.

8080. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY ZOOK, son of Sharpless Townsend and Margaret Hawkins (Hoopes) Zook, was born 27 Jul 1907 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 2 Mar 1978. He is buried in Ludwigs Corner Cemetery. He married on 3 Sep 1938 at Squam Lake, NH, ELLEN MORRIS SCAT-TERGOOD, daughter of J. Henry and Anne Theodora (Morris) Scattergood, born 24 Jan 1914 in Philadelphia. (William died in his Philadelphia office after a heart attack.)

A life-time resident of Chester Co., Zook was chairman of Ezl. Dunwoody Co., vice president of Hansell Zook Co. and secretary of Merchants Warehouse, all of Philadelphia. He was also president of the board of trustees of Dunwood Home and Village, Newtown Square. He served on the vestry of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ludwigs Corner and was president of the Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and was a member of Quaker City Farmers and Pickering Hunt Club. He was also a 50-year member of the Philadelphia Rotary Club and had been active in the Boy Scouts and Ludwigs Corner Horse Show Assn. Zook was a graduate of the Haverford School and Colgate U. and was active in Colgate alumni affairs.

Issue Surname Zook: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Chester, PA)

11437. Margaret Hoopes Zook was born 26 May 1939. She married Robert L. Wright of Glenmoore, PA. NFI.
11438. Ellen Morris Zook was born 1 Feb 1941. She married 22 Jun 1963 in Philadelphia, PA, W. Ford Moreland II, son of Raymond Ford and Mary Louise (Johnson) Moreland, born 26 Nov 1935 in Pittsburgh, PA. They have three children born in Pittsburgh:
a) Elaine Scattergood Moreland born 6 Dec 1964;
b) Raymond Ford Moreland II born 20 Oct 1967 and
c) William Theodore Moreland born 14 Jan 1968.
11439. Dunwoody Zook was born 14 May 1942. He married HJul 1970, Susanna Crew, daughter of Francis Donnell and Mary (Marsh) Crew, born 2 Feb 1948. They have a daughter:

EIGHTH GENERATION

a) Melissa Donnell Zook born 4 Oct 1975.

11440. Christopher Morris Zook was born 20 Mar 1946. He married Donna McKenzie. NFI.

8090. WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, son of Frank Guerdon and Millie L. (Ken-non) Hoopes, was born in 1900 in Baltimore, MD and died there in 1964. He is buried in Lorraine Cemetery. He married 1) MYRTLE MARIE ? who died in 1931 in Baltimore; 2) ELIZABETH ? NFI.

Issue by Myrtle Marie (?) Hoopes: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

11441. William Charles Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1924. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1946 in Baltimore, MD, Catherine Wenger, born in 1927 in Baltimore; 2) on 19 Feb 1965 in Baltimore, Marie B. Hagins, a divorcee born in 1919 in MD. There were no children by either wife.

8100. DONELSON WOOD HOOPES, son of Bernard Adolphus and Anna Cope (Wood) Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1894 in Germantown, PA. He married on 7 Jun 1929 in NY, ESTHER TAYLOR DECHERT, daughter of Edward Porter and Margaret (Foy) Dechert, born 17 Feb 1897 in Philadelphia and died 4 Oct 1971 in Ardmore, PA. In 1978, Donelson was living at 187 Midfield Rd., Ardmore, PA 19003.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11442. Donelson Farquhar Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1932. He married 1) 8 Oct 1960, Virginia Rubottom; daughter of Herbert W. and Phyllis V. (Planta) Rubottom, born 15 Nov 1940 in NY, NY; 2) 13 Sep 1969 in NY, NY, Judith N. Henning, daughter of Harley Albert and Fernande (Jaquin) Henning, born 10 Feb 1942. Both marriages ended in divorce and there were no children. A graduate of U. of PA, Donelson is Curator of Art at the Portland, ME Museum of Art, at the Corcoran Gallery of Art in Washington, DC, the Brooklyn Museum in Brooklyn, NY and the Los Angeles County Museum of Art in Los Angeles, CA. He is also author of several books on the lives of celebrated artists of the past. He is a member of Delta Phi Fraternity and First Troop of Philadelphia City Cavalry.

11443. Nancy Dechert Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1934. She married 1 Jul 1955 in Ardmore, PA, James E. Herle, Jr., son of James E. and Florence (Mitchell) Herle, born 19 Nov 1934 in Pittsburgh, PA. They are now divorced. Nancy graduated from Lower Merion High School and her interests are skiing, riding and swimming.

8113. CAROLINE LIPPINCOTT HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Worthington and Martha Parry (Lippincott) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1906 in Cheltenham Hills, West Chester, PA. She married 18 Jun 1932 in Paoli, PA, THOMAS PARKE, M. D., son of Thomas Edge and Mary Ann (Bacon) Parke, born 6 Jul 1901 in Downingtown, PA and died there on 18 Oct 1965.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Parke: (Born in Downingtown, Chester, PA)

11444. Martha Hoopes Parke was born 4 Oct 1933. She married 1) on 24 May 1958 in Downingtown, PA, Erwin Leo Schneider, born 17 Apr 1924 in PA. They divorced in 1972 and Martha married 2) in Apr 1979, Paul Gibian. She has a son: a) Thomas Parke Schneider born 7 Aug 1959 in West Chester, PA.
11445. Mary Bacon Parke was born 30 Oct 1935. She married 22 Jun 1957 in Downingtown, PA, Anthony McIlvain Ostheimer, son of Alfred James and Ruth Eloise (Magargle) Ostheimer, born 27 Jan 1936 in West Chester, PA. They have the following children born in West Chester, PA except as noted:
- a) Caroline Parke Ostheimer born 27 Feb 1959 in Jacksonville, NC;
 - b) Edward McIlvain Ostheimer born 30 Jan 1961;
 - c) Richard Knight Ostheimer born 8 Jul 1964 and
 - d) William Bacon Ostheimer born 30 Nov 1965.
11446. Thomas Edge Parke was born 15 Mar 1938. He married 24 Mar 1962 in Fresno, CA, Lois Mae Wohlgemuth, daughter of Henry and Martha (Balzar) Wohlgemuth, born 30 May 1937 in Premont, TX. Their children were born in West Chester, PA as follows:
- a) Thomas Parke born 8 Oct 1966;
 - b) Henry Wohlgemuth Parke born 2 Jan 1968 and
 - c) Martha Balzar Parke born 2 Jun 1970.
11447. Margaret Wistar Parke was born 4 Sep 1940. She married 1 May 1965 in Downingtown, PA, Glenn David Gober, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Manuski) Gober, born 27 Dec 1932 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. They have:
- a) Margaret Wistar Gober born 16 May 1967 in Winwood, PA and
 - b) Robert David Gober born 11 Jun 1969 in Philadelphia, PA.

8114. WILMER WORTHINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Wilmer Worthington and Martha Parry (Lippincott) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1908 in Cheltenham Hills, West Chester, PA. He married 17 Sep 1929 at St. Paul's Church in Montrose, PA, MARY CULBREATH SAYRE, daughter of Charles Read and Mary Antoinette (Thomas) Sayre, born 7 Sep 1909 in Buckroe Beach, VA and died 12 Jan 1977 in Montrose, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11448. Louise Sayre Hoopes married George Carlton Shafer.
11449. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes III married Eleanor Marie Bowen.
11450. Priscilla Lippincott Hoopes married David Steven Andre.
11451. Elizabeth Sayre Hoopes married Ronald Lawrence Gilbert.

8125. MARIAN KLINE GIBSON, daughter of William Kline and Mary Jeffers (Hoopes) Gibson, was born 9 Feb 1898 in West Chester, PA and died there 21 Oct 1969. She married 13 Feb 1916, LEWIS R. DAVIS, son of William and Mary (Granger) Davis, born 15 Jun 1898 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11452. Dorothy Mary Davis was born 30 Jan 1917. She married 14 Oct 1944 in West Chester, PA, Corbin C. Mendenhall, son of William G. and Mary H. (?)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Mendenhall, born 23 Feb 1915. They have two children who were born in West Chester, PA:

a) Shirley Anne Mendenhall born 6 Aug 1946 who married R. Craig Jenkins III and

b) Corbin C. Mendenhall, Jr. born 12 Jul 1948.

11453. Lewis William Davis was born 6 Aug 1918 and died 21 Apr 1970. He married in Aug 1946, Dorothy Deaver. Their children are:

a) Lewis William Davis, Jr. and

b) Vicki Lynn Davis.

8128. ELIZABETH BRINTON HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1905 in West Chester, PA and died 18 Oct 1951 in Norristown, PA. She married 18 Aug 1929 at State College, PA, LEWIS VICTOR KOST, son of George and Mary (Kunkle) Kost, born 8 Mar 1907 in Carlisle, PA. He married 2) on 24 Jun 1953 in Norristown, PA, Sara Reese Heysham, daughter of Theodore and Elaine (Rees) Heysham, born 12 Jun 1906 in Trooper, PA.

Issue Surname Kost: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

11454. Betty Lou Kost married William Henry Smith.

11455. Lewis Victor Kost, Jr. married Winifred Kay Shearer.

11456. Mary Ann Kost married James Cheston Dannehower.

8130. MARGARET "PEG" SMITH HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1912 in West Chester, PA. She married 11 Apr 1936 in West Chester, WILMER GASS CONRAD, born 5 Jul 1910 in Rothsville, PA and died 23 Nov 1974 in Norristown, PA. He is buried at Valley Forge Cemetery.

Issue Surname Conrad: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

11457. Diana Wilson Conrad was born 10 Jun 1940. She married 30 Sep 1961 in Lansdale, PA, Michael Paul Roman, Jr., son of Michael Paul and Mary (Vac-cino) Roman, born 30 Jun 1933 in Hazleton, PA. Their two children, born in Norristown are:

a) Mary Beth Roman born 30 Mar 1967 and

b) Michael Conrad Roman born 17 May 1969.

11458. Susan Roberta Conrad was born 4 Sep 1942. She married 29 Aug 1964 in Norristown, PA, Frank Richard Bishop, D.D.S., son of Frank Eugene and Anna (Macher) Bishop, born 14 Jun 1942 in Easton, PA. They have two children:

a) Stephen Conrad Bishop born 23 Jun 1967 in Norristown, PA and

b) Gregory Frank Bishop born 14 May 1974 in Philadelphia, PA.

11459. Jane Elizabeth Conrad was born 21 Jan 1944. She married 1 Nov 1971 in Willow Grove, PA, Melvyn Alfred Rodelli, son of Robert Michael and Mary (Albasi) Rodelli, born 10 Sep 1942 in CT. They have two children born in Miami, Dade, FL:

a) Elizabeth Norma Rodelli born 21 May 1970 and

b) Robert Michael Rodelli born 4 Feb 1973.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8131. FRANK BEEBY HOOPES, son of Passmore Williamson and Mary L. (Beeby) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1906 in Kennett Square, PA. He married 1) 18 Oct 1929 in West Chester, PA, VIRGINIA ESTELLE MacNAMEE, daughter of Harry Wilson and Anna Estella (Pohl) MacNamee, born 1 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 2) on 1 Nov 1947 in Springfield, PA, MARGARET "PEG" COSTELLO, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Costello of Atlantic City, NJ; 3) on 20 May 1967 in Media, PA, BARBARA FISHER, born 18 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. Frank's first wife was a teacher in the Wallingford Elementary School. In 1973, Frank lived at 249 Wingate Rd., Upper Darby, PA 19082.

Issue by Virginia (MacNamee) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11460. Virginia Anne Hoopes married Richard Kanne Sloan.

11461. Priscilla Beeby Hoopes married Brinton Howard Haddock.

Issue by Peg (Costello) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11462. Frank Passmore Hoopes was born in 1948. He lived in Atlantic City and is reported to have "disappeared". NFI.

8135. JAMES FERDINAND HOOPES, son of Joseph Christian and Aman-da (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 10 Mar 1866 in Beaver, UT and died 22 Jul 1928 in Lyman, WY. He married on 25 Apr 1892 in Beaver, UT, MARGARET ANN ASHWORTH, daughter of Heber Hiram and Margaret Ann (Derbershire) Ashworth, born 5 Aug 1875 in Beaver, UT and died 15 Jan 1962 in Evanston, WY.

Issue:

11463. James Wesley Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1892 and died 25 Jan 1895 in Beaver, UT.

11464. Alice Anna Hoopes married Harry Moon.

11465. Dewey F. Hoopes married Lillian Funk.

11466. Mable Hoopes married Clifford McDonald.

11467. Burl Orvil Hoopes married Mildred Lamb.

11468. Percy A. Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1906 at Lyman, WY. He is unmarried.

11469. LaChase S. Hoopes married Bertha Grace Bluemel.

11470. Gertrude Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1912 in Lyman, UT and died 31 May 1949 in Heber, UT. She married 28 Nov 1933 in Lyman, WY, Golden Anthon Rounds, son of Acel and Mary (Anthon) Rounds, born 7 Mar 1906 in Lyman, WY. After Gertrude's death, her widower married 2) Carrie Estelle Provost who had been married before and had three children. Gertrude's children were: a) Duane Acel Rounds born 16 May 1934 in Evanston, WY married 9 Dec 1953 in Heber, UT, Marilyn Thomas, daughter of Neff and Maurine (Moulton) Thomas, born 1 Dec 1935 in Heber, UT. He had:

aa) Valerie Rounds born 19 Oct 1954 married 18 May 1973 in Heber, UT, Stephen Brent Murdock, son of Joseph O. and Rhoda Josephine (Sexton) Murdock born 25 Oct 1948 in Heber, UT where her children also were born:

aaa) McKell Murdock born 16 Dec 1972 in Alameda, CA;

aab) Brandon Duane Murdock born 17 May 1974 and

EIGHTH GENERATION

- aac) Nathan Golden Murdock born 25 Aug 1981.
- ab) Kent Duane Rounds born 28 Jan 1957 married 5 Apr 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, Marjorie Liddiard, daughter of Gilbert Lynn and LaRee (Holbrook) Liddiard, born 7 Nov 1956 in Wells, NV. Their child was: aba) Amanda Jo Rounds born 16 Oct 1980 in Payson. UT.
- ac) Mark Neff Rounds born 21 Sep 1960 married in Jul 1978 in Heber, UT, Shelley Montgomery, daughter of Bart and Gloria (Davis) Montgomery, born 21 Feb 1961-2 in Heber, UT where their children also were born:
 - aca) Levi Bart Rounds born 5 Sep 1980 and
 - acb) Emily Dawn Rounds born 4 May 1982.
- 11471. Hortense Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1914 in Lyman, WY. She married 28 Sep 1914, Joseph "Joe" Clyde McGuffin, son of Charles Jefferson and Carrie Gertrude (Langley) McGuffin, born 22 Mar 1912 in Pueblo, CO. They live at Box 464, Roosevelt, UT 84066. Their daughter is:
 - a) Ruth Ann McGuffin born 29 Oct 1944 married 30 Apr 1966 in Roosevelt, UT, Bryce Acel Green, son of William Harold and Ruth (Kynestinaw) Green, born 29 Dec 1941 in Vernal, UT. They have: aa) Anissa Ann Green born 28 Oct 1968 in Roosevelt, UT.

8138. ADELINE "ATTIE" ESTELLA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1874 in Beaver, UT and died 22 Jan 1953 in Green River, WY. She married 23 Nov 1898 in Beaver, UT, CHARLES VAN VLIET POTTER, son of Gardner Godfrey and Mary Ann (Van Vliet) Potter, born 17 Nov 1873 in Rockville, UT and died 4 Feb 1944 in Green River, WY. Attie and Charles are buried in Manila, UT.

Issue Surname Potter:

- 11472. Thelma Potter married Alma LeRoy Boren.
- 11473. Paul Knight Potter was born 7 Mar 1902 in Lyman, WY and died 8 Nov 1935. He married 12 May 1924, Lydia May Sessions. NFI.
- 11474. Orvel J. W. Potter married Relva Chloa Slaugh.
- 11475. Charles Ambrose Potter was born 23 Aug 1907. He married 1 Apr 1931, Wanda Greenhalgh. NFI.
- 11476. Gardner Godfrey Potter was born 11 Aug 1910. He married 1) 3 Sep 1931, Chloe Anderson; 2) Ethel Bartlett Wilden; 3) Chloe Anderson on 6 Apr 1966.
- 11477. Cyril Hoopes Potter was born 8 Nov 1912. He married 1) 8 Jun 1935, Ava Ann Anson; 2) 11 Nov 1958, Mabel Virgie Call Draney. NFI.
- 11478. Zelda Potter was born 10 Aug 1915. She married 1) John William Hawley and 2) 1 Apr 1936, Casper Fox.

8140. AMANDA MABEL HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1878 in Beaver, PA and died 19 Sep 1963 in Lehi, UT. She married on 22 Oct 1901 in Lyman, WY, THOMAS JOHN ELLINGFORD, son of John and Emily Susan (Clark) Ellingford, born 26 Sep 1873 in London, Middlesex, England and died 23 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Tridell, UT.

Issue Surname Ellingford: 11479. Orvel Fernando Ellingford was born 30 Aug 1902 in Lyman, WY. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 25 Apr 1928, Ethel Loretta Alien. NFI.
11480. Ettie Lovina Ellingford was born 27 Apr 1904 in Spring Valley, WY. She married 21 Nov 1923, Earl Henry Moosmann. NFI.
11481. Mignon Myrtle Ellingford married 1) 5 Jul 1929, Murlin G. Moosmann; 2) 7 Dec 1948, James Burtrum Harvey. NFI.
11482. Thomas Gilbert Ellingford married Ora Moosmann.
11483. Zora Attie Ellingford married LeRoy Smith.

8141. JOSEPH ORVEL HOOPES, son of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1881 in Beaver, UT and died 18 Jul 1964 in Roosevelt, UT and is buried in Tridell, UT. He married 7 Jun 1909 in Lin-wood, UT, EVA MYRTLE SMITH, daughter of William Augustus and Seletha Jane (Despain) Smith, born 27 Mar 1889 in Oakley, ID and died 4 Aug 1966 in Roosevelt, UT. She is buried in Tridell with her husband.

Issue:

11484. Beatrice Amanda Hoopes married Levi Riley Reed.
11485. Mildred Seletha Hoopes married Leland Elmer Moosmann.
11486. Lura Melba Hoopes married Ronald Arne Eksund.
11487. Zella Hoopes married Loren Jasper Pike.
11488. James William Hoopes married Verna Harvey.
11489. Orvel Stanley Hoopes married 1) Loa Nyberg; 2) Mary Lynn (Hancock) Click.
11490. Veda Myrtle Hoopes married Petro John Forakis.
11491. Velda Hoopes married Eldon Fullmer Anderton.

8144. ELISHA SAMUEL BRYANT, son of Henry Burton and Julia Ann (Hoopes) Bryant, was born 16 Oct 1870 in Beaver, UT and died 18 Jan 1938 in Leota, UT. He married JULIA GREY WHITT, daughter of Floyd Flernoy and Susan Elizabeth (Bowles) Whitt, born 27 Oct 1877 in Burks Garden, VA and died 27 May 1954 in Ogden, UT.

Issue Surname Bryant: (Born in Swan Lake, Bannock, ID)

11492. Samuel Bryant was born 28 May 1896 and died the following day.
11493. William Bryant was born 28 Jan and died 3 Mar 1898.
11494. Floyd Flernoy Bryant was born 27 Sep 1899. He married 1) 17 Mar 1926 in Vernal, UT, Erma Elizabeth Iverson, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Howard (Miller) Iverson, born 25 Sep 1907 in Measer, UT. Floyd married 2) on 8 Jun 1956, Myrtle Jeffs. His children:
- a) Gene LaRee Bryant born 18 May 1927 in Leota, UT died 15 Apr 1935.
 - b) Kenneth James Bryant born 21 Oct 1928 in Roosevelt, UT, married 1) 22 Jul 1951, Carol Mae Wiles; 2) ReNeta Bryan; 3) Betty Cox.
 - c) Flora Julia Bryant was born 1 Oct 1929 in Roosevelt, UT and married 17 Nov 1952 Zane James Chistisan.
 - d) Artha Grace Bryant born 17 Jun 1931 in Leota, UT, married 30 May 1951, James Oliver Beveridge.
 - e) Katherine Bryant born 28 Mar 1933 in Leota, UT, married 6 Dec 1931, Theodore Richard Bradshaw, son of Charles Richard and Constance Annie Blanche (Bitton) Bradshaw, born 17 Apr 1931 in Rolapp, UT. Their children

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ea) Richard Alan Bradshaw born 29 Sep 1952 in Vernal, UT, married 28 Jun 1974, Doris Jean Farrington, daughter of Donald Robert and Dorothy Mae (Moberg) Farrington, born 26 Feb 1952 in Sebastopol, CA. They had a son: eaa) Kyle Richard Bradshaw born 17 Dec 1975 in Cedar City, UT.
- eb) Lydia Bradshaw born 16 Oct 1954 in Price, UT married 18 Aug 1973, Marvin Hugo Haselhuhn.
- f) Eph Leon Bryant born 28 Jun 1934 in Leota, UT. NFI.
- g) Elva Marie Bryant born 21 Apr 1937 in Vernal, UT married 24 Jun 1960, Sherman Noy Christofferson. h) Cheree Gay Bryant born 21 Mar 1940 in Leota, UT married 25 Sep 1958, Phil Earl Phillips.
- 11495. Edward Elisha Bryant was born 7 Apr 1902 and died 21 Jul 1948. He married Vera Mae Horrocks. NFI.

8145. **METTIE ELNORA HOOPEES**, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1883 in Beaver, UT and died 29 Nov 1940. She married in Beaver on 25 Mar 1902, **GEORGE THOMAS WILSON, JR.**, son of George Thomas and Maren Christina (Olson) Wilson, born 12 Apr 1879 in Spring Lake, UT.

Issue Surname Wilson: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11496. Mettie Ireta Wilson was born 7 Mar 1903 and died 3 Jan 1959. She married 27 Nov 1924, Earnest LeRoy Stewart. NFI.
- 11497. Sophia Myrtle Wilson was born 14 Oct 1904. She married 1) ?; 2) on 3 Jun 1929, Arthur LeRoy (Dietrich) Leonard. NFI.
- 11498. Loretta Wilson was born 9 Aug 1907. She married 10 Jun 1926, William Lane Fisher. NFI.
- 11499. Velva Anona Wilson was born 9 Oct 1909. She married 1) on 20 Nov 1929 LeRoy Smith; 2) ? NFI.
- 11500. George Elisha Wilson was born 8 Nov 1911. He married 12 Oct 1934 in Oakland, CA, Wilma Laretha Croft, daughter of Benjamin Louis and Anna Laretha (Craw) Croft, born 29 Jan 1919 in Minersville, UT.
- 11501. James Earl Wilson was born 18 Jul 1914. He married 26 Jul 1934, Maxine Hardy. NFI.
- 11502. Lucille Wilson was born 12 Aug 1917. She married 10 Oct 1938, Thomas Earl Jones. NFI.
- 11503. Hazel Wilson was born 16 Mar 1920. She married 6 Jun 1938, Duane Johnson Roberts. NFI.
- 11504. Warren Thomas Wilson was born 11 Mar 1924. He married 24 May 1944, Vera Minerva Guyman. NFI.
- 11505. John Arden Wilson was born 14 Jan 1927. NFI.

8148. **ARCHIBALD LYLE HOOPEES**, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1889 in Beaver, UT. He married 8 June 1914 in Mt. Carmel, UT, **MARY MELISSA ALLRED**, daughter of Joseph Parley and Rozina (Brown) Allred, born 28 May 1896 in Orderville, UT and died 3 May 1981 in St. George, UT. Archie was a truckdriver.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11506. Stillborn Infant born 23 Apr 1915.
- 11507. Stillborn Infant born 16 Jan 1916.
- 11508. Norma Leola Hoopes married Joseph Eldon Goodwin.
- 11509. Kenneth A. Hoopes married Martha Dennis.
- 11510. James Vorders Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1922 and died 2 Jan 1923.

8149. LAVINA ANN HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1891 in Beaver, UT. She married there on 20 Sep 1910, JOSEPH ROBERT BRIGGS, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Want) Briggs, born 18 Jan 1887 in Beaver. Joseph was a farmer.

Issue Surname Briggs: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11511. Lawrence Briggs was born and died 12 Sep 1911.
- 11512. Lavina Briggs was born 14 and died 15 Mar 1913.
- 11513. Lenore Briggs was born 23 Jan 1914. She married 8 Jun 1933, Alton Berlin Swindlehurst. NFI.
- 11514. Alverta Briggs was born 6 Jan 1916. She married 3 Jan 1933, Guy Clark Goodwin. NFI.
- 11515. Joseph Delos Briggs was born 3 and died 4 Mar 1918.
- 11516. Louise Briggs was born and died 3 Sep 1919.
- 11517. Bernard Briggs was born and died 6 Apr 1921.
- 11518. Melba Briggs was born 12 Apr 1922. She married 3 Feb 1943, Lloyd Robert Johnson. NFI.
- 11519. Carolyn Briggs was stillborn on Christmas Eve 1925.
- 11520. Zola Briggs was born 30 Oct 1927. She married 23 Nov 1946, George Clifford Halsey. NFI.
- 11521. Lamar J. Briggs was born 18 Feb 1930. He married 27 May 1950 in St. George, UT, Pearl LaRue Rigby, daughter of Fava Vernal and Vernata Adalaide (Waldram) Rigby, born 14 Apr 1932 in Palisade, ID. Their children were born in Las Vegas, NV except as noted:
 - a) Craig Lamar Briggs born 18 Apr 1951 in Milford, UT;
 - b) Deborah Briggs born 16 Jan 1954;
 - c) Gaylen Lynn Briggs born 21 Sep 1958;
 - d) Rodney Briggs born 28 Apr 1961;
 - e) Kevin Briggs born 5 Jul 1966 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 11522. Ila May Briggs was born 18 Sep 1932. She married 13 Nov 1950, Fava Rigby. NFI.
- 11523. Carl J. Briggs was born 25 Apr 1936. He married 20 Sep 1958, Wilma Jean Fales. NFI.
- 11524. Lois Briggs was born 3 Nov 1938. She married 3 Apr 1959, Jerrald Atkin. NFI.

8150. JOSIE ALVIRA HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1893 in Beaver, UT. She married 7 Jun 1911 in Beaver, PERCY ADOLPH PUFFER, son of Ephraim Orvil and Adeline Myrila (Bohn) Puffer, born 24 Dec 1890 in Beaver, UT. Percy was a farmer.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Puffer: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11525. Josie Marie Puffer was born 5 Mar 1912. She married 1) on 1 Oct 1932, William Warren Murdock, son of John Frederick and Olive (Freeman) Murdock, born 12 Dec 1907 in Greenville, UT and died 7 Jul 1958 in Cedar City, UT. Josie married 2) on 2 Jan 1961, Charles Loyal Corry. Josie's daughter: a) Bonnie Marie Murdock born 25 Sep 1935 in Beaver, Ut who married 29 Aug 1953, Sheldon Graff Prestwick.
- 11526. Rhoda Arvilla Puffer was born 28 Nov 1915. She married 8 Jun 1931, Joseph Earl Shotwell, NFI.
- 11527. Bernice Puffer was born 18 Sep 1917 and died 17 Aug 1932.
- 11528. Boyd Adolph Puffer was born 18 Sep 1920. He married 12 Jan 1942, Beth Thola Allison. NFI.
- 11529. Reva Puffer was born 18 Apr 1929. She married 28 Feb 1946, John Waldo Williams. NFI,
- 11530. June Bernice Puffer was born 1 Jun 1934. She married 3 Oct 1951, Jeff H. Marshall. NFI.

8151. ZERALDA HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1896 in Beaver, UT and died 30 Aug 1957 in Omaha, NE. She married 25 Aug 1914 in Beaver, UT, JOSEPH PARLEY ALLRED, JR., born 15 Jun 1889 in Orderville, UT and died 4 Apr 1953 in Provo, UT. Both are buried in Orderville.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

- 11531. Parley Allred III was born and died 16 Jun 1915.
- 11532. Donald Dwight Allred was born 1 May 1917. He married 24 Jun 1944, Nita Hattie Harris.
- 11533. Lillian Allred was born and died 23 Jul 1919.
- 11534. Lavon Allred was born 11 Aug 1921 and died 28 Oct 1952. She married 1) James Albert Raines; 2) Robert Nolan and 3) Willard Russell Hall.
- 11535. Leland Allred was born and died 6 Mar 1923 in Glendale, UT.
- 11536. Laprela Allred was born 23 Jan and died 15 Feb 1925.
- 11537. Darol Dwayne Allred was born 16 Apr 1926. He married 6 Mar 1944 in Fredonia, AZ, Beth Huntingdon, daughter of Oliver Barnhurst and Velma May (Evans) Huntingdon, born 10 Oct 1925 in Panguitch, UT. They had three children born in Glendale, CA and the rest were born in Omaha, NE:
 - a) Janet Marie Allred born 15 Dec 1949;
 - b) Joyce Allred born and died 4 Jul 1951;
 - c) Marlene Allred born 2 Jan 1953;
 - d) Lloyd Dwayne Allred born 28 Nov 1955;
 - e) Lyle Darol Allred born 12 Aug 1958 and
 - f) Delores Allred born 26 Aug 1961.
- 11538. Velma Allred was born 30 Oct 1928. NFI.
- 11539. Arlene Allred was born 2 Jan 1935. She married 4 Jun 1953 in St. George, UT, Kenneth Probart Anderson, son of Andrew Alma and Lavina May (Probart) Anderson, born 3 Apr 1923 in Provo, UT. They had the following children born in Henderson, NV:
 - a) Brian Kenley Anderson born 2 May 1955;
 - b) Alien Glen Anderson born 15 Sep 1957 and
 - c) Kaylene Anderson born 6 Apr 1962.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8154. LENZY MATTHEW HOOPES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1901 in Beaver, UT. He married 1) in Nov 1923 in Kanab, UT, CORA MARIA ALLEN, daughter of Erastus and Maris (Sapp) Alien, born 16 Jan 1905 in Orderville, UT and died 11 Nov 1927 in Beaver, UT. Lenzy married 2) on 11 Mar 1929 in North Creek, UT, RUTH ANN THOMAS, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Barton) Thomas, born 24 Feb 1911 in Greenville, UT and died 26 Sep 1961 in Provo, UT. In 1970, Lenzy was living in St. George, UT.

Issue by Cora Maria (Alien) Hoopes: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11540. Garnell Hoopes was stillborn in 1924.
- 11541. Byrl Maria Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1925. She married 1) on 12 Nov 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Erwin Earl Moulton, son of Ernest Earl Moulton, born 18 Dec 1907 in Colorado Springs, CO. (They were divorced on 24 Sep 1947.) Byrl married 2) on 22 Aug 1948 in Las Vegas, NV, Sylvester Arthur Gregerson, son of Arthur and Maude (Sylvester) Gregerson, born 5 Jun 1928 in St. George, UT. (They were divorced 22 Dec 1955.) Byrl married 3) on 8 Jul 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Roger Henry Renteria, son of Henry and Maria (Lopez) Renteria, born 8 Jun 1928 in Engelman, CA and died 28 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT. Byrl married 4) on 18 Mar 1978 in Elko, NV, Rolland Eugene Harper, son of LeRoy and Eva Harriet (Massey) Harper, born 15 Jan 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT. Byrl had no children by her first two husbands. After miscarrying seven times during her third marriage, the couple adopted four children, three of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT; the first was born in Durango, Mexico, Their children are:
 - a) Stephen Roger Renteria born 16 Feb 1960;
 - b) Anna Marie Renteria born 22 Sep 1962;
 - c) Kenneth Alfonzo Renteria born 2 Feb 1964 and
 - d) Douglas Matthew Renteria born 15 Apr 1965.
- 11542. Lenzy Verdell "Dell" Hoopes married 1) Dorothy Buadino; 2) Gladys (Car-don) Meador Jordan; 3) Beatrice (Jensen) Mechan; 4) Betty Gleed.

Issue by Ruth Ann (Thomas) Hoopes: (Born in Washington, UT except as noted)

- 11543. Ruth Colleen Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1930 and died 19 Dec 1934 in Beaver, UT.
- 11544. Lenzy Jr. Hoopes (sic) married Donna Loree Green.
- 11545. Sarah Martha Hoopes married 1) Jerry Don Stephenson; 2) Bob Coleman.
- 11546. Sheila Barbara Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1938. She married 1) on 10 Feb 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Daniel Delbert Yardley by whom she had: a) Dick Yardley born 14 Mar 1959 in St. George, UT. Sheila married 2) on 25 Mar 1968 in Las Vegas, NV, James Edding. NFL.
- 11547. Thomas Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1940. He married 20 Jun 1970, probably in Fairfax, VA, Peggy (Miller) Miller whose two children: Teresa and William Wiley Miller were in her first husband's custody. Because of a mix-up in Peggy's divorce, their son:
 - a) Eric Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1969. Thomas and Peggy are separated and Thomas is rearing Eric.

8155. ENNIS LeROY HOOPES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Jun 1904 in Beaver, UT. He married 20 Jun 1927 in Beaver, ERMA JONES, daughter of John Walter and Jemima (Briggs) Jones, born 22 Mar 1910 in Frisco, UT and died 22 May 1961 in Beaver, UT.

Issue: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

11548. Rayma Lou Hoopes married Bud Brown.

11549. Maurine Hoopes married 1) Kay Cummins; 2) Jack Davis; 3) William David Zufelt.

11550. Walter LeRoy Hoopes married Phyllis Renae Erickson.

11551. Dorothy Marie Hoopes married Ronald Theodore Ruska.

8156. CLYDE BURTON HOOPEES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1907 in Beaver, UT and died there 15 Jul 1953. He married 30 Sep 1938, ALBERTA DALLEY, daughter of William Sylvanus and Betsy Violet (Wilden) Dalley, born 3 Oct 1917 in Beaver, UT. Alberta married 2) on 13 Nov 1957, Harry Martin, Jr., son of Harry and Letha (Rodgersen) Martin, born 8 May 1914 in Milford, UT. Martin disappeared and it is suspected that he met with foul play and is buried in the desert. He and Alberta had no children.

Issue: (Born in Gunnison Sanpete, UT)

11552. Melvin Burton Hoopes married LaPreal Gygi.

11553. Anna Darlene Hoopes married Phillip Daniel Russell.

8157. HENRY WARNER HOOPEES, son of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 12 Apr 1880 in Monroe, UT and died there on 26 Dec 1915. He married 30 Jul 1906 in Richfield, UT, PEARL ROBISON, daughter of Charles and Mary Eveline (Lott) Robison, born 10 Feb 1887 in Joseph, UT and died 10 Feb 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT. Pearl married 2) in Jul 1918, Parley Alien Riddle. They had a son: Stanley Russell Riddle born 23 Jul 1919 in Monroe, UT who married 3 May 1939, Jane Ellen Winton. This marriage ended in divorce in 1921 and Pearl married 3) 7 Dec 1922, Joseph Larsen Johnson.

Issue: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

11554. Sylvia Hoopes married Guy Asay Johnson.

11555. Dwight R. Hoopes married Pearl Romania Windous.

11556. Henry Warner Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Brown Simmons.

8158. SUSAN LORETTA HOOPEES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1882 in Monroe, UT and died there on 20 June 1942. She married 1) on 26 Dec 1900 in Richfield, UT, CHARLES MILTON CRACRAFT, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Williams) Cracraft, born 6 Oct 1866 in Des Moines, IA and died 3 Feb 1947 in Spanish Fork, UT. Susan married 2) in Jun 1934, NEHEMIAH DAVID HARMON, son of Lorenzo Prater

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Rosina Theresa (Brown) Harmon, born 29 May 1870 in Bingham, UT. He married 1) 14 Oct 1898 Josephine Pearl Thornton.

Issue Surname Cracraft: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 11557. Paula Renona Cracraft married Arthur Lagdon Willes.
- 11558. Charles Garn Cracraft married Ruby Jane Peterson.
- 11559. Susan Ella Cracraft was born 18 May 1909. In 1948, she was unmarried and living in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 11560. Frank Orval Cracraft married Nina Mildred Hansen.
- 11561. Hazel Mae Cracraft was born 3 Dec 1913 and died 31 Jan 1925.
- 11562. Thad Milton Cracraft married Ruth Ellen Nielsen.

8159. JULIA ETTA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1885 in Monroe, UT and died 27 Sep 1942 in Provo, UT. She married 13 May 1903 in Richfield, UT, ALMA MOSIAH JOHNSON, son of King Benjamin and Mary Eleanor (Harris or Cheney?) Johnson, born 3 Jun 1880 in Monroe, UT where he died 4 Jul 1947.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 11563. Attie Eleanor (or Ellender?) Johnson was born 29 Jul 1904. She married 15 May 1925, William Byron Miller, son of William Edwin and Abbie Jane (Allyn) Miller, born 14 May 1895, NFI.
- 11564. Owen Alma Johnson was born 21 Feb 1907. He married 22 Dec 1942, Loretta Brown, daughter of L. Frank and Rosen (Kitchen) Brown, born 19 Aug 1911 in Kanab, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Kelly Owen Johnson born 15 Dec 1930 who married 24 Jul 1954, Josephine Neadires and
 - b) Ramona Johnson. NFI.
- 11565. Warner L. Johnson was born 12 Oct 1909 and died 12 Apr 1910.
- 11566. Lula Johnson was born 27 Apr 1911. She married 1) 23 Jul 1927 at Richfield, UT, William Pullman, born 12 Jun 1899; 2) on 25 Jul 1935, Lloyd Dwayne Iver-son of Provo, UT. Lula's children are:
 - a) Neldon J. Pullman born 19 May 1925;
 - b) Warner B. Pullman born 19 Jun 1931;
 - c) Lloyd Dwayne Iverson Jr.
 - d) Larry Iverson;
 - e) Iona Ilean Iverson born 3 Feb 1944. NFI.
- 11567. Max K. Johnson was born 11 Oct 1913. He married 1) on 25 Apr 1936 in Provo, UT, Fern Bray, daughter of Cleelan and Alice (Summerville) Bray, born 8 Aug 1917 in Provo and died there 25 Jul 1956. Max married 2) on 22 Jan 1957, Wanda Bullock. His children include:
 - a) Ronald Max Johnson born 23 Jul 1937 who married 6 Aug 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Smith;
 - b) Wayne B. Johnson born 4 Mar 1939 married 15 Mar 1959 in Salt Lake City, Elaine Killpack and
 - c) Joy Johnson born 12 Feb 1944. She is married but NFI.
- 11568. Elva Johnson was born 17 Jan 1916. She married 30 Jun 1937 in Salt Lake City, Albert Roland Hansen, son of John Albert and Caroline Henrietta (Miller) Hansen, born 29 Dec 1912 in Monroe, UT. Their children are:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Roland Fred Hansen born 12 Oct 1938 in Monroe, UT married 16 Apr 1960 in Marysvale, UT, Mable Sue Troutt, daughter of LeRoy and Murrell (Sargent) Troutt, born 5 Mar 1941 in Marysvale. Their children are:
 - aa) Sheila Sue Hansen born 27 Nov 1961;
 - ab) Wendy Murrell Hansen born 5 Nov 1964 and
 - ac) Amber Elva Hansen born 20 Jan 1968.
 - b) Bonnie Lou Hansen born 20 Feb 1942 in Monroe, UT, died 27 Apr 1966 in Richfield, UT, married 5 May 1962 in Manti, UT, Rulen Kerby Parker, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Evelyn (Bohn) Parker, born 2 Jun 1938 in Joseph, UT. Their children, born in Richfield, UT are:
 - ba) Valeric Parker born 19 Sep 1963 and
 - bb) Blane Kerby Parker born 13 Aug 1965.
11569. Joy Johnson was born 5 Sep 1921. She married 1) in 1938, Robert Leslie Coward; 2) William Taylor. Her children are:
 - a) Sandra Coward born 30 Jul 1938 in Provo, UT and
 - b) Robert Stephen Coward born ca 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
11570. Virginia Johnson was born 22 Nov 1924, She married 1) on 24 Jan 1942, Laurence Erwin Brailsford; 2) on 12 Jun 1947, Thomas Erwin Brailsford and 3) on 17 Feb 1955 in Manti, UT, Donald Edward Hall, Her children are:
 - a) Carry Laurence Brailsford born 22 Jan 1943;
 - b) Connie Vee Brailsford born 7 Nov 1944;
 - c) Clifton J. Brailsford born 15 Feb 1946;
 - d) Randy A. Brailsford born 29 Aug 1952 and
 - e) Eddie Don Hall born Sep 1957 in Provo, UT. NFI.
11571. Walter Johnson, Jr. was born 1 Sep 1928. He married 6 Jul 1950 Faye Cloward. NFI.

8160. JAMES FERDINAND HOOPES, son of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1894 in Monroe, UT and died 3 Mar 1921. He married on Christmas Eve 1919 in Richfield, UT, VALERIA S. ADAMS, daughter of Robert Nelson and Margaret Ann (Shurtz) Adams, born 19 Jun 1900 in Torrey, UT. She married 2) Don Hooder and 3) 27 Oct 1924, Luther Ball Jones.

Issue: 11572. Ferda Melba Hoopes married Raymond Haskill House.

8161. MARTHA TINA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1898 in Monroe, UT. She married 1) 13 Jun 1917 in Richfield, UT, NIELS ARNOLD HIGGINS, son of Nelson William and Christina (Hansen) Higgins, born 18 Aug 1897 in Monroe, UT and died 10 Jun 1955. Martha married 2) in Feb 1964, DANIEL WASHBURN.

Issue Surname Higgins: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

11573. Tina Leola Higgins was born 10 Mar 1918. She married 15 Sep 1937 in Richfield, UT, Alvin C. Christensen, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Wilcock) Christensen, born 23 Nov 1913 in Elsinore, UT, Their children are:
 - a) Alvin Vernon Christensen born 28 Jul 1938 in Monroe, UT;
 - b) Colleen Leola Christensen born 5 Oct 1940 in Ely, NV;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Neil C. Christensen born 2 Dec 1944 in Kimberly, NV and
- d) Karl Douglas Christensen born 24 Aug 1949 in Richfield, UT. 11574. Mildred Marie Higgins was born 7 May 1923. She married 19 May 1941 in Monroe, UT, John Alma Pace, son of Alfred Laurence and Sadie (Stagg) Pace, born 4 Feb 1920 in Thistle, UT and died 17 Feb 1944 in Ogden, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Mildred Arleen Pace, born 3 Sep 1942 in Provo, UT and
 - b) Jacqueline Pace born 31 Jul 1944 in Richfield, UT.

8163. JULIA SOPHRONIA MERCHANT, daughter of Charles Edward and Sally Ann Denisha (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 26 Apr 1876 in Beaver, UT. She married 24 Sep 1895 in Weber Co., UT, BENJAMIN THEOPHILUS SLAGOWSKI, son of Xaverious Franciscus and Rosina (Rindlesbacher) Slagowski, born 26 Oct 1877 in St. George, UT.

Issue Surname Slagowski: (Born in Mountain View, Uinta, WY except as noted)

- 11575. Benjamin Eugene Slagowski was born 20 Oct 1896 in Beaver, Ut and died 25 Aug 1962 in Evanston, WY. He married 1) on 8 Jun 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT, Florence La Faun Christensen, daughter of Louis Peter and Sarah Florence (Mellow) Christensen, born 12 Dec 1901 in Fayette, UT. They divorced and she married 2) Roy Hatch Butler. Benjamin married 2) Delores Ann Poster Budrow. His children are:
 - a) Louis Eugene Slagowski born 13 May 1923 who married 3 Jun 1948, Laura June Mecham.
 - b) Neil Slagowski born 9 Mar 1925 married 28 Aug 1951, Leotha Wade.
 - c) Donald Elwood Slagowski born 22 May 1927 married 28 Jul 19??, Bette Jeanne Hoggan.
 - d) Jerry Boyd Slagowski born 11 Jul 1932 married 29 Sep 1955, Janice Hadlock.
 - e) Roger Slagowski born 23 Feb 1941, married 19 Mar 1965, Jannigje Emmaline (Amy) Anjewierden.
 - f) Jannette Slagowski born 9 Jul 1943 married 19 Feb 1962, Daniel Pratt Topham.
- 11576. Albert Lyle Slagowski was born 16 Oct 1900. He married 1) on 21 Nov 1920, Mary Eliza Lind. NFI.
- 11577. Pearl Slagowski, twin, was born 14 Apr 1904. She married 18 May 1922, William W. Casto. NFI.
- 11578. Earl Slagowski, twin, was born 14 Apr 1904. He married 22 Dec 1928, Iduma Graham, daughter of William Waddell and Edith Estella (Taylor) Graham. Their children are:
 - a) Doris Elaine Slagowski born 19 Sep 1932 married 1) on 24 Apr 1951, DelMar Adams Blanchard; 2) 27 Mar 1957, William Henry Sutler.
 - b) Peggy Ann Slagowski born 12 Apr 1939 married 9 Jun 1955, Robert L. Bluemel.
 - c) David Earl Slagowski born 21 May 1941 married 13 Jun 1963, Barbara Kay Hamblin, daughter of Louis Roberts and Margaret (Alien) Hamblin, born 28 Dec 1944. They have a child: ca) Bradley David Slagowski born 2 Mar 1964.
 - d) William Harold Slagowski born 5 Jan 1943.
 - e) Edith Kay Slagowski born 2 Jun 1944 married Paul N. Wilkinson.
 - f) Dixie Rae Slagowski born 28 Feb 1946.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- g) Jeannine Slagowski born 13 Apr 1948. h)
Sheila Diane Slagowski born 5 Aug 1950. i)
Kirk Lamar Slagowski born 19 Sep 1958.
- 11579. John Quincy Slagowski was born 14 May 1906. He married 24 Jan 1958, Gladys Elizabeth Clark.
- 11580. Gerald Slagowski was born 5 Mar 1909. He married 5 Mar 1948, Faye Titmaus Simpson.
- 11581. Marcia Elaine Slagowski was born 2 Feb 1911. She married 27 Sep 1932, Edward Johnson.
- 11582. Francis Slagowski was born 15 Oct 1912. He married 14 Mar 1936, June Robbins.
- 11583. Rosina Mae Slagowski was born 17 May 1915. She married 26 Apr 1933, George Rex Graham.

8164. SUSAN MAY MERCHANT, daughter of Charles Edward and Sally Ann Denisha (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 6 Feb 1878 in Beaver, UT and died 10 Sep 1929 in Green River, WY. She married 6 Feb 1901 in Burntfork, WY, ELI EPHRAIM SLAGOWSKI, son of Xaverious Franciscus and Rosina (Rindlesbacher) Slagowski and brother to her sister's husband, Benjamin. Eli was born 24 Jan 1880 in St. George, UT and died 22 Sep 1942 in Rock Springs, WY.

Issue Surname Slagowski:

- 11584. James Ezra Slagowski was born 8 Oct 1901 in Smithsfork, WY.
- 11585. Lela Ursula Slagowski was born 27 Mar 1904 in Henrysfork, WY.
- 11586. Vivian LeRoy Slagowski was born 18 Jan 1906 in Burntfork, WY. He married 22 Sep 1944, Harriet Pilloid.
- 11587. Delia May Slagowski was born 1 May 1908 in Henrysfork, WY. She married 21 Mar 1929, Moroni Morris Harris.
- 11588. Doyle Ephraim Slagowski was born 23 Jul 1910 in Smithsfork, WY. He married 29 Jul 1940, Fontella Potter who had been married before and had a child.
- 11589. Christina Isabella Slagowski was born 18 Apr 1913 in Henrysfork, WY. She married 23 Dec 1931, Orson Behunin.
- 11590. Floyd Carl Slagowski was born 24 Apr 1916 in McKinnon, WY. He married 17 Sep 1946, Charlene Walker who had been married before.
- 11591. Eugene Leonard Slagowski was born 11 Sep 1919 in McKinnon, WY. He married 14 Jan 1954, Edna Coleman.
- 11592. Leo Bartley Slagowski was born 5 Dec 1922 in Manila, UT. He married 8 Sep 1947, Arva Ileen Slaugh, daughter of Edward Curtis and Chloa (Roberts) Slaugh, born 6 Nov 1930. They have children:
 - a) Marlene Slagowski born 16 Jan 1951;
 - b) Laura Slagowski born 11 Jul 1953;
 - c) Dawn Marie Slagowski born 9 Aug 1958 and
 - d) Child Slagowski born in 1962.

8172. INA MAY MERCHANT, daughter of John and Lucinda Alvera (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 20 Sep 1892 in Beaver, UT, She married 28 Sep 1909 in Beaver, ROBERT AUGUSTUS OLCOTT, son of George Augustus and Betsy Alice (Briggs) Olcott, born 24 Oct 1888 in Beaver, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Olcott: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

11593. Lila May Olcott was born 25 Jul 1910, She married 20 Jun 1928 in Richfield, UT, Orin Tanner, son of John and Julia (Powell) Tanner, born in Nov 1902 in Tuba City, AZ, Their ten children were all born in Sevier Co., UT:
 - a) Val Marie Tanner born 24 May 1929 married 3 Jan 1948, J. R. Jolley.
 - b) Mildred Tanner born 27 Apr 1931 married 5 Jun 1951, Morgan Branch White.
 - c) Irene Tanner born 21 Dec 1932 died 27 Jan 1933.
 - d) John Robert Tanner born 27 May 1934 married 13 May 1956, Naomi Anne Dale.
 - e) Orin LaVon Tanner born 29 Jan 1936 married Edna Mae Roberts.
 - f) Ken Eugene Tanner born 7 Feb 1938 married 29 Oct 1958, Glenda Rae Adams.
 - g) Ina Cleone Tanner born 26 Mar 1940 married 24 Jun 1961, James Mont Schow.
 - h) Lila Korine Tanner born 30 Nov 1941 married 6 Oct 1961, Richard Raymond Oliver.
Rodney D, Tanner born 26 died 27 Dec 1943. Lila
Darlene Tanner born 13 died 14 Nov 1945.
11594. Robert Leon Olcott was born 13 Apr 1912. He married 21 Aug 1934 in Sevier, UT, Marjorie K, C. Willardson, daughter of Peter Vincent and Huetta Marie (Washborn) Willardson, born 2 Aug 1917 in Monroe, UT. Their five children were born in Richfield, UT:
 - a) Ina Gwen Olcott born 20 Mar 1935 married 14 Mar 1957, Phil M. Gillies.
 - b) Carol Lynn Olcott born 20 Sep 1939 married 19 Jan 1958, Russel Winkel.
 - c) Ronald Leon Olcott born 21 Oct 1942 married 14 Oct 1960, Rhea Dawn Hansen.
 - d) Richard E. Olcott born 22 Feb 1944 married 1 Aug 1950, Deanna Smith.
 - e) Paul M. Olcott born 12 Aug 1947.
11595. Alverta Olcott was born 3 Mar 1914. She married 11 Nov 1940 in Manti, UT, Gardner D. Heaps, son of Dwane Levi and Irene (Alvey) Heaps, born 12 Apr 1918 in Escalante, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Lee Sherry Heaps born 11 Sep 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT.
 - b) Judy Kay Heaps born 20 Oct 1943 in Ray, AZ.
 - c) Ina Irene Heaps born 10 Jun 1947 in Ely, NV.
 - d) Rhonda Marlene Heaps born 22 Aug 1953 in Ely, NV.
11596. Virginia lone Olcott was born 13 Nov 1918. She married 20 Dec 1937 in Richfield, UT, Wendell Scott Ogden, son of James H. and Annie Sophia (Wilson) Ogden, born 4 Jun 1916 in Richfield, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Wendell LaMar Ogden born 14 Apr 1939 in Fillmore, UT married 19 Apr 1963, Linda Diane Tate.
 - b) Russell Scott Ogden born 19 Sep 1940 in Bingham, UT married 8 Apr 1960, Marjorie Crabtree.
 - c) Anna May Ogden born 9 Dec 1944 in Richfield, UT, married 18 Aug 1962, David Merrill Jensen.
 - d) Vicki Dawn Ogden born 3 Aug 1948 in Richfield, UT married 13 Jan 1968, Leslie Neal Jones.
 - e) Wendy Kay Ogden born 1 Aug 1954 in Cedar City, UT.
11597. Golda Olcott born 10 Oct 1920 married 25 Jul 1946, Lloyd Hunt.
11598. John Lamar Olcott was born 29 Jul 1923. He married 1) Betty Doreen Allison; 2) Mary Sterling.

8174. MARGARET ELIZABETH COLBY, daughter of Isaac Ransford and

EIGHTH GENERATION

Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 9 Apr 1858 in Beaver, UT and died in Sigurd, UT on 5 Jan 1940. She married 21 Oct 1877 in Annabelle, UT, PETER SAMUEL GURR, son of Peter and Sarah (Lublin) Gurr, born 12 Aug 1875 in Prattsville, UT and died 25 May 1940 in Southerland, UT.

Issue Surname Gurr: Born in Sigurd, Sevier, UT except as noted)

11599. Isaac Orville Gurr was born 8 Jul 1898. He married 24 Nov 1920 in Manti, UT, Jerusha Almira Workman, daughter of Samuel Jesse and Sarah Maria (Alien) Workman, born 25 Feb 1903 in Boulder, UT. Their eleven children were all born in Sevier Co., UT:

- a) Enoch I. Gurr was stillborn 10 Aug 1922.
- b) Merrill Samuel Gurr born 3 Nov 1923 married 23 Nov 1945 in Gunnison, UT, Joy Maurine Nay, daughter of Milo Leon and Wilda Leora (Beemus) Nay, born 14 Apr 1928. They had five children.
- c) Elba Joy Gurr was born 25 Jan 1928 and died 10 Aug 1946, unmarried.
- d) Virga Ludene Gurr born 28 Oct 1928 married 10 Aug 1946 in Sigurd, UT, Milo Leon Nay, son of Milo Leon and Wilda Leora (Beemus) Nay, born 8 Aug 1926, Their three children were born in Salina, UT.
- e) Willis Orville Gurr born 11 May 1931 married 17 Sep 1954 in St. George, UT, Shirley Ann Nelson, daughter of Roice Eengt and Emma (Lambson) Nelson, born 4 Jun 1934 in Cedar City, UT. They were the parents of nine children.
- f) Edwin W. Gurr was born 18 Apr 1933 and died 28 Jun 1938.
- g) Velma Gurr was born 9 Jun 1935. She married Francis Artel Oldroyd, son of Andrew Van and Eulida Pearl (Jensen) Oldroyd.
- h) Margaret Anne Gurr born 26 Mar 1937 married 1) Raymond Jensen; 2) Glenn Gray Kennedy, son of Alex and Dollye (Graham) Kennedy, born 25 Jul 1925 in Red Bluff, CA and 3) in Dec 1958 in Fredonia, AZ, Harold Taylor Lawrence, son of Harold Weldon and Anna Suzan (Taylor) Lawrence, born 4 Sep 1921 in Delaware, OH. They have five children.
- i) Merlin Gurr born 12 May 1939 married 22 Aug 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Doris Andrus Mosley, daughter of Louis Fitzgerald and Leone Eldredge (Andrus) Mosley, born 5 Oct 1942. They have one child.
- j) Erma Gurr born and died 26 Nov 1941.
- k) Linda Gurr born 11 Jun 1943 married 25 Aug 1962, Glenn Irvin Johnson, son of William Lavell and Mary Anna (Amicone) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1936.

11600. Peter Gurr was born 23 Dec 1899 in Anthony, UT. He married 30 Nov 1923 in Manti, UT, Thelma Baker, daughter of Harry Halsey and Sarah Elizabeth (Stevens) Baker, born 10 Aug 1904 in Sunnyside, UT. Their three children are:

- a) Enid Gurr born 10 Sep 1924 in Salina, UT married 2 Jul 1943, Robert John Orr;
- b) Byron Eugene Gurr born 11 Nov 1925 in Monroe, UT, married 1) in Apr 1946, Elsie Fern Ferguson; 2) 17 May 1947, Esther Mae Welch; 3) in 1959, Emily Carter; 4) 5 Sep 1964, Norma Copeland.
- c) Kent Joseph Gurr born 11 Jan 1932 in Salina, UT married 2 Oct 1954 in Richfield, UT, Bonnie Kay Dickinson, daughter of Otis Alonzo and Hannah Mattie (Haslam) Dickinson, born 1 Jul 1935 in Richfield, UT. They have five children.

11601. Mildred Gurr was born 12 Nov 1901. She married 1) 4 Feb 1930 in Richfield, UT, James Ashley Pectol, son of George James and Emma Gertrude (Clark) Pectol, born 26 Oct 1889 in Gainesville, UT and died 5 Aug 1939 in Sigurd,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- UT. She married 2) 4 Nov 1949, Rasmus Fredrick Nielson. Her three children are:
- a) Beth Gertrude Pectol born 1 Apr 1931 in Salina, UT died 12 Aug 1943 in Sigurd, UT.
 - b) Inez Ruth Pectol born 25 Nov 1933 in Sigurd, UT, married 13 Sep 1954 in Manti, UT, Robert LeRoy Sparks, son of LeRoy Edward and Celith (Lathram) Sparks, born 21 Nov 1931 in Buffville, KS. They have four children.
 - c) Gayla Pectol born 18 Mar 1936 in Sigurd, UT died 13 Dec 1944.
11602. Bernard E. Gurr was born 20 Mar 1904 and died 23 Aug 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Lehi Cemetery. He married 1) on 23 Jan 1924 in Manti, UT, Margaret Louise McCarty; 2) 17 Jun 1942, Eleanor (Kinder) Jackson. His son by his first wife is: a) James Enoch Gurr born 1 Nov 1924 in Salina, UT.
11603. Othella Gurr was born 12 Dec 1905. She married 16 Aug 1934 in Sigurd, UT, Hyrum Loy Page Adams, son of John Smith Page and Mary Elizabeth (Adair) Adams, born 13 Sep 1901 in Paguitch, UT. Their children born in Sevier Co., UT are:
- a) Wyona Page Adams born 6 Jun 1935 who married 1) 8 Dec 1958, John Baker Abbott; 2) 1 Aug 1964, Conrad Pelemon;
 - b) Edith Page Adams born 19 May 1939 who married 1) 11 Dec 1958, Ferrell Arelouis Shelton, son of James Arthur and Mellie Odell (Sewell) Shelton, born 15 Jan 1939; 2) 8 Jul 1966, James Pierce;
 - c) Samuel Loy Page Adams born 7 Feb 1942 married 26 Jan 1963, Carole Lea Bowes;
 - d) Ileene Page Adams born 3 Sep 1944 married 1 Apr 1967, Michael Johnson.
11604. Charles Ashton Gurr was born 22 Apr 1909. He married 21 Jun 1934 in Manti, UT, Dora Selena Christensen, daughter of Lorenzo Peter and Dories (Wall) Christensen, born 24 Oct 1912 in Aurora, UT. Their children were all born in Sevier Co., UT except as noted:
- a) Charles Keith Gurr born 8 Oct 1935 married 2 Oct 1961 in Manti, UT, Gayle Ballantine, daughter of Richard Burton and Arvilla Grace (Bartley) Ballantine, born 18 Jun 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: aa) Lisa Gaye Gurr born 23 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - b) Leo Clark Gurr born 21 Oct 1941;
 - c) Earl Peter Gurr born 6 Jun 1944;
 - d) Dora Lee Gurr born 21 Aug 1946 in Ogden, UT;
 - e) Anna Lu Gurr born 2 Feb 1951 and
 - f) Norman Gurr born 27 Jun 1956, died 21 May 1966 in Salina, UT,
11605. Willis Levear Gurr was born 8 Feb 1912 and died 28 Dec 1928 in Sigurd, UT.
11606. Mary Victoria Gurr was born 15 Jun 1917. She married 18 Jul 1945, in Salt Lake City, UT, William Samuel Baker, son of James and Ellen (Sinclair) Baker, born 27 Aug 1919 in Trinidad, CO. Their daughter is:
- a) Margaret Ellen Baker born 8 May 1947 who married 20 Sep 1969, Sterling Leo Hardman.
11607. Myrtle Gurr was born 18 Mar 1920. She married 1) Don Black; 2) 10 Jun 1944, Ralph Dickenson.

8175. JACOB ELISHA COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 22 Apr 1918 in Vermillion, UT and died 13 Oct 1939 in Sigurd, UT. He married 17 Mar 1905 in Antimony, UT, MARTHA ETTA ROBINSON, daughter of Jackson Lafayette and Mary (Adams) Robinson, born 28 Jan 1887 in Defeated, TN and died 28 Jan 1964 in Sigurd, UT. She married

May 1948, John Bennett Adams.

Issue Surname Colby: (Born in Sevier Co., UT except as noted)

- 11608. Walter Elisha Colby was born 20 Jan 1906 in Junction, UT. He married Georgia Iona Man will.
- 11609. Martha Lieulla Colby was born 5 Jun 1907 in Joseph, UT and died there 18 Dec 1908.
- 11610. Millie Maybelle Colby was born 4 Jan 1909 in Elsinore, UT. She married 12 Dec 1925, Angus William Barney.
- 11611. Isaac Jackson Colby was born 25 Aug 1910 in Richfield, UT. He married 1) 14 Jul 1928, Delia Bergethi Madsen; 2) 12 Sep 1950, Verba Sessions
- 11612. Maxine Juanita Colby was born 22 Mar 1913. She married Jame Thomas Montgomery.
- 11613. George Alvin Colby was born 27 Feb 1915. He married 30 Jun 1938, Aleda Lyons.
- 11614. Frances Victoria Colby was born 22 Oct 1917. She married 24 Oct 1936, Darwin Wayne Davis.
- 11615. Afton Colby was born 17 Aug 1919. She married 22 Jul 1938, Laverl Darrell Christensen.
- 11616. Irel Colby was born 27 Nov 1921. He married 18 Sep 1948, Beatrice Lucille Christensen.
- 11617. Yuzella Colby was born 11 May 1925. She married 13 Jan 1943, Kent Lee.

8177. JOHN HENRY COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 4 Apr 1885 in Sigurd, UT and died there 22 Feb 1922. He married 1) 22 Nov 1905 MATILDA FRANCES MORMON; 2) 23 Jan 1907 in Manti, UT, BERTHA MERIAH LAZENBY, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Tether) Lazenby, born 4 Jun 1886 in Loa, UT and died 23 Mar 1946 in Manti, UT.

Issue Surname Colby:

- 11618. Bertha Matilda Colby was born 25 Oct 1907 in Loa, UT. She married 27 Jan 1938, Jack Coulson Green son of John George and Emma Amelia (Coulson) Green, born 12 Apr 1905 in Roslyn, WA. They have a son: a) Jack Coulson Green, Jr. born 3 Mar 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 24 Jun 1964, Sharie Lee Staples, daughter of Byron Anderson and Helma (Stephenson) Staples, born 6 Oct 1941 in Elsinore, UT. They have two children:
 - aa) Byron Jack Green born 13 Apr 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT and
 - ab) Sharilin Green born 9 Jul 1967 in Tacoma, WA.
- 11619. Selda Elizabeth Colby was born 3 Jun 1909 in Ammon, ID. She married 1 Jan 1936 in Manti, UT, Sisson Franklin Hatch, son of Sisson Jacob and Emma Rosetta (DeLang) Hatch, born 22 Oct 1904 in Koosharem, UT. They have a daughter: a) Reva Hatch born 21 Nov 1936 in Manti, UT married 1 Jul 1972, Earl C. Roundy, son of Almond and Hazel (Sanderson) Roundy, born 11 Apr 1928 in Eureka, UT. Their daughter is:
 - aa) Susan Elizabeth Roundy born 7 May 1972 in Murray, UT.
- 11620. Henry J. Colby was born 31 Oct 1910. He married 14 Feb 1935, Bessie Lenore Breinholt, daughter of George Arthur and Matilda Lenore (Peterson) Breinholt, born 24 May 1915. Their children include:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Edwin Jay Colby born 11 Sep 1936 married 9 Sep 1954, Janet Laura Mor-rill, daughter of Pearl (Bridges) Morrill, born 29 Jul 1938. They have four children:
 - aa) Thomas Henry Colby born 24 Apr 1956;
 - ab) Laura Elaine Colby born 30 Nov 1957;
 - ac) Jeffrey J. Colby born 9 Apr 1960 died two days later;
 - ad) Karen Sue Colby born 2 Sep 1972.
- b) John Ray Colby born 10 Mar 1938 married 31 Jan 1958, Gayla Mae Bridges;
- c) Edna Colby born 21 Feb 1940 married 14 Jun 1957, Era Evan DeSpain;
- d) Berkley Boyd Colby born 11 Sep 1942 married 11 Oct 1963, Janette Gibbons;
- e) Arthur George Colby born 3 Oct 1944;
- f) Ruth Colby born 23 Nov 1947;
- g) Henry J. Colby, Jr. born 4 Jan 1952; h) Allan James Colby born 5 Nov 1953; i) William J. Colby born 18 Oct 1957; j) Norman J. Colby born 13 Jul 1960.
- 11621. Orrin Tether Colby was born 16 May 1914. He married 15 Nov 1937, Maurine Winget, daughter of Ellis and Ida May (Baldwin) Winget, born 20 Dec 1917. They have children:
 - a) Orrin Tether Colby, Jr. born 30 Mar 1940 married 4 Jun 1965, JoAnn Jacob-son, daughter of Joseph Brigham and Mildred (Nielson) Jacobson, born 23 Aug 1944. They have children:
 - aa) Orrin Tether Colby III born 26 May 1966;
 - ab) Helen Colby born 2 Aug 1967 and
 - ac) Brenda Colby born 3 Oct 1968,
 - b) Lorraine Colby born 26 Aug 1944 married 20 Dec 1963, Ronald Joseph Barton, son of Harold R. and Lola Rosalia (Braithwaite) Barton, born 10 Oct 1940. Their children:
 - ba) June Barton born 1 Jun 1965;
 - bb) Alan Joseph Barton born 23 Dec 1966 and be) Dale R. Barton born 17 Mar 1969.
 - c) Linda Colby born 31 Jul 1949 married 29 May 1968, Clyde LeRoy Hone, Jr., born 23 Apr 1949;
 - d) Stanley Colby born 29 Nov 1952.
- 11622. Boyd Hoopes Colby was born 20 Apr 1916. He married 11 Nov 1945, Mable Enid Spain, daughter of Arthur Tom and Annie (Oliver) Spain, born 11 May 1911 in Hull, England. Their children who were born in Gunnison, UT are:
 - a) Irene Elizabeth Colby born 29 Aug 1947 married Ronald Sweeny.
 - b) Marvin Boyd Colby born 25 Sep 1948 died 3 Jul 1963 in Coos Bay, OR;
 - c) Diane Louise Colby born 15 Oct 1950 and
 - d) Ronald Colby born 22 May 1953.
- 11623. Melba Colby was born 1 Sep 1919 in Sigurd, UT.

8179. REBECCA PEARL COLBY, daughter of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 27 Mar 1890 in Sigurd, UT. She married 6 Nov 1907 in Manti, UT, JOHN THOMAS LAZENBY, JR., son of John Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Tether) Lazenby, born 21 Jan 1877 in Minersville, UT and died 11 Jul 1926 in Delta, UT. He is buried in Sigurd, UT. His first wife was Minnie Millie Floyd.

Issue Surname Lazenby:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 11624. John Ransford Lazenby was born 26 Jul 1909 in Salina, UT. He married 1) on 24 Sep 1940, Suzie Endicott; 2) on 5 Jul 1944, Pearl Elizabeth Cliff.
- 11625. Ruby Elizabeth Lazenby was born 25 Oct 1911 in Salina, UT. She married 1) David Donnell Kendall; 2) on 5 Jul 1944, Myron Barzee; 3) 1 Jun 1951, Parley Marsh.
- 11626. Esther Lazenby was born 28 Mar 1914 in Vermillion, UT. She married 10 Jul 1936, Lynn Dickey Whitier.
- 11627. Margaret Lazenby was born 29 Sep 1916 in Altonah, UT. She married 15 Sep 1938, Clarence Franklin Atkinson.
- 11628. Randal Colby Lazenby was born 12 Nov 1918 in Vermillion, UT. He married 14 Aug 1947, Frankie Louise (Hobbs) Wyatt.
- 11629. Moroni Lazenby was born 20 Feb 1921 in Altonah, UT. He married 4 Sep 1947, Leona Helen Brown.
- 11630. Mary Lazenby was born 20 Feb 1921 in Altonah, UT. She married 18 Aug 1950, Glen Randall Boulton.
- 11631. Son Lazenby, twin, was stillborn in 1922 in Altonah, UT.
- 11632. Son Lazenby, twin, was stillborn in 1922 in Altonah, UT.
- 11633. Adeline Lazenby was born 26 Apr 1924 in Vermillion, UT. She married 6 Oct 1942, Jay LaVerl Worsley, son of John Harold and Ruby Charlotte (Thayne) Worsley, born 6 May 1921. Their children:
 - a) John Harold Worsley born and died 28 Apr 1946;
 - b) William Jay Worsley born 21 May 1947;
 - c) Mary Charline Worsley born 30 Mar 1949;
 - d) Ruby Charlotte Worsley born and died 24 Jul 1950;
 - e) John Thomas Worsley born 5 May 1952;
 - f) Dawna Lee Worsley born 28 Feb 1956 and
 - g) Adeline Verla Worsley born 3 Oct 1957.

8182. EDWIN LeROY COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 26 Nov 1897 in Sigurd, UT. He married 9 Jul 1917 in Richfield, UT, LUCY ALVEY, daughter of John and Martha Leah (Harris) Alvey, born 12 Jan 1899 in Escalante, UT and died 28 May 1969 in Richfield, UT. She is buried in Sigurd.

Issue Surname Colby: (First five born Sigurd; last three born in Salina, Sevier, UT)

- 11634. Joseph Duane Colby was born 17 Apr 1918. He married 20 Oct 1938, Pearl Magelby.
- 11635. Harvey LeRoy Colby was born 12 Jan 1920. He married 21 Feb 1944, Shirley Sprague.
- 11636. Thora Colby was born 31 Oct 1921 and died 12 Jun 1967. She married 1 Jan 1940, Donald Peterson. 11636a Norma Colby was born 22 May 1924. She married 5 Jan 1946, Albert W. Brown.
- 11637. Maurine Colby was born 5 Jan 1927. She married 24 Feb 1945, William Howell.
- 11638. Leona Beth Colby was born 16 Jul 1930 and died 8 Aug 1961. She married 18 Apr 1949, Darwin Glen Anderson.
- 11639. Lucy Colby was born 7 Jul 1933 and died 12 Dec 1967. She married 28 Sep 1960, Gloyd Larue Spender.
- 11640. Alvey Colby was born 27 Dec 1937 and died the following day.

8184. SARAH LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Towne) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1863 in Waldron, MI and died there on 22 May 1935. She married on 13 Oct 1883, JAMES DILLON BORTON, son of Obadiah and Ann R. (Marson) Borton, born 29 Feb 1864 in OH and died 11 Dec 1928 in Waldron, MI.

Issue Surname Borton: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

- 11641. Lyman Harrison Borton was born 23 Sep 1884 and died 19 Nov 1964, unmarried.
- 11642. Orva Leona Borton married Devilla Borton (sic).
- 11643. Lettie Elizabeth Borton was born 19 May 1889. She married 4 Oct 1911 in Hillsdale, MI, Leo Miller, son of Cornelius and Lucy (?) Miller, born 26 Jun 1886 in MI and died 1937 in Ypsilanti, MI. They had:
 - a) Helen Estella Miller born 18 Sep 1914 in Hudson, MI and died there 30 Dec 1966. She had:
 - aa) Lyman Elva Miller born 29 May 1944 in Hudson, MI. Unmarried, he lives with his grandmother.
- 11644. Leonard Elva Borton married Erma Ruth Martin.
- 11645. Verl Van Borton was born in 1900 and lived only two weeks.
- 11646. Dora Velma Borton married William Marion Simmons.
- 11647. Beulah Vanlora Borton was born 23 Apr 1898 and died 26 Feb 1924 in Jonesville, MI. She married in 1922, John Sammon's and had:
 - a) Frederick John Sammons born 24 Feb 1924 in Hillsdale, MI. He died unmarried 12 Oct 1965 in the Veteran's Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI.
- 11648. Hazel Bessie • Borton married 1) Arthur Frederick Householder; 2) O. R. Amburgy.
- 11649. Veda Iva Borton married John M. Turner.

8187. ANNA DORA HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 26 Apr 1868 in Waldron, MI and died there 8 May 1954. She married 25 Nov 1886, NICHOLAS "NICK" LETT, son of Andrew Jackson and Katie Ann (Grist) Lett, born 3 Jun 1859 in OH and died 16 Nov 1933 in Waldron, MI.

Issue Surname Lett: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

- 11650. Leona Elizabeth Lett married Albert Russell Gibbs, Jr.
- 11651. Olive May Lett married Herman Ernest Bernath.
- 11652. Ida Frances Lett married William Claude Marvin.
- 11653. Dorothy Delilah Lett married George Benjamin Lee.
- 11654. Verna Edna Lett married Charles Tuley Wading.

8189. ELIZABETH EMMA HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 20 Apr 1872 in Wright Twp., Hillsdale Co., MI and died there 29 Jan 1963. She married 29 Mar 1894 in Hillsdale, ALBERT WELMON CALBETZER, son of Daniel and Mary (Lyle) Calbetzer, born 1 Jun 1869 and died 7 Aug 1941 in Hillsdale, MI.

Issue Surname Calbetzer: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

EIGHTH GENERATION

11655. Mildred Leone Calbetzer married 1) Arthur Cleo Goble; 2) Fred Alexander Shover.

11656. Duane Allgire Calbetzer was born 6 Dec 1904. He married 1) in Jun 1923 at Ransom, MI, Mable Shearer, daughter of Sylvester Shearer. They divorced and she remarried and had children. Duane married 2) 20 Nov 1934 in LaGrange, IN, Vina Bell Southwell, born 6 Sep 1899 in Montpelier, OH and died 3 Nov 1973 in Hillsdale. She had been married twice before to 1) Farn Woodring by whom she had a daughter: Viola Ruth Woodring born 14 Oct 1915 and 2) Walter Henry Salmon by whom she had children: Farn Henry Salmon born 18 Jul 1921 and Donald Jean Salmon born 7 May 1923. She and Duane had: a) Thelma Vera Calbetzer born 13 Sep 1935 in Whitetown, MI who married 1) 21 Jun 1957 at Hillsdale, Clifford LaVern Cunningham, Jr., son of Myrtle (?) Cunningham, born in Mar 1931 in Detroit, MI. They had no children. Thelma married 2) 17 Sep 1960 in Hillsdale, MI, Gordon Dale Burgess, son of Chuck and Mava (Davis) Burgess, born 8 Sep 1934 in Newport, AR. His first wife, whom he married in 1952 was Julene Rogers by whom he had two children: Timothy Dale Burgess born 19 Jun 1953 in Detroit and Peggy Linda Burgess born 20 Nov 1955 in Newport, AR. Thelma divorced Burgess but reared his daughter, Peggy.

8190. LYMAN ALGIRE HOOPS, son of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 11 Oct 1874 in Waldron, MI, and died 25 Apr 1967 in Lyons, OH. He is buried in Alvordton Cemetery in Williams, OH. He married 1) ADABELL FAIRCHILD, daughter of Samuel and Idabel (Masters) Fairchild, born 29 Dec 1877 in Marion, OH and died 8 Sep 1914 in Pioneer, OH. He married 2) on New Year's Day 1920 in Detroit, MI, EMMA L. EHRESMAN, daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Birkey) Ehresman, born 3 Mar 1885 in Gridley, IL and died 19 Mar 1925 in Detroit, MI. Lyman married 3) on 4 Jul 1925 in Detroit, MI, KATHERINE MAGDALEN EHRESMAN, sister to Emma, born in IL and died 21 May 1942 in Wauseon, OH.

Issue by Adabell (Fairchild) Hoops:

11657. Marie Jennie Hoops married George Ernest Rugledge.

11658. Edith May Hoops, twin, married 1) Ralph Yeagel; 2) Cecil Kelly; 3) John "Jack" White.

11659. Ethel Hoops, twin, was born 28 Aug 1901 and died 14 Jan 1902 in Waldron, MI.

11660. Lyman Rex Hoops was born 4 Jan 1903 in Hudson, MI and died 24 Feb 1955 in Chico, CA. He married in 1923 in Highland Park, MI, Margaret Collins, daughter of ? (Language) Collins, born in Apr 1900 in Grind Stone City, MI. They divorced and Rex married 2) on 26 Oct 1943 in Los Angeles, CA, Thelma Doris Goffe, daughter of Harry D. and Nada Doris (McCusick) Goffe, born in 1915 in Pontiac, MI. She married 2) Alveni Lefert. Rex and Thelma had a son: a) Robert Lyman Hoops born in 1924 in Highland, MI and died in 1925.

11661. Royal lay Hoops was born 7 Aug 1909 in MI or OH and died 30 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, OH.

11662. Carl Leslie Hoops married Myrtle Anna Hewitt.

Issue by Emma L. (Ehresman) Hoops:

11663. Leland Lavern Hoops married Louise Marie Phillips.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11664. Raymond Hoops was born and died 22 Feb 1925 in Detroit, MI.
11665. Roy Eldon Hoops was born 23 Jan 1927 in Port Huron, MI. He married Magdalen Jones, the adopted sister of Wava Hoops Viereck. Their two children, born in Torrance, CA are:
- a) Stephanie Viereck Hoops born 25 Jul 1954 and
 - b) Gary Franklin Viereck Hoops born 11 Nov 1955.
11666. Earl Edwin Hoops was born 18 Oct 1928 in Port Huron, MI. He married 14 Nov 1952 in Torrance, Ca. Patricia Joy Hobart, daughter of Clarence "Ted" James and Melba Vina (Sowles) Hobart, born 23 May 1934 in Southgate, CA. They had four children, one born in Torrance, CA and the rest in Wauseon, OH:
- a) Jerry Lynn Hoops born 3 Sep 1954;
 - b) Pamela Joy Hoops was born 21 Nov 1956;
 - c) Betty Jo Hoops born 5 Apr 1958;
 - d) Lori Ann Hoops born 23 Feb 1961.
11667. William Peter Hoops was born 7 Nov 1930 in Payne, OH. He married on 2 Aug 1952 in Redman, MI, Marjorie Ann Sams, daughter of Lawrence Sylvester and Martha Mary Louise (Bredow) Sams, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bad Axe, MI. Their four children were born in Wauseon, OH:
- a) Susan Marie Hoops born 12 Mar 1954;
 - b) Peggy Lou Hoops born 7 Mar 1955;
 - c) Janet Lynn Hoops born 6 Jun 1957 and
 - d) James William Hoops born 18 Jun 1962.
11668. Wava Jean Hoops was born 19 Jun 1932 in Payne, OH and died 18 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 6 Nov 1953 in Torrance, CA, Frederick Eugene Viereck, son of Henry August and Anna (Green) Viereck, born 4 Feb 1932. Their four children are:
- a) Stephanie Viereck born 25 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, CA was adopted by No. 11665, Roy Eldon Hoops, above.
 - b) Gary Franklin Viereck born 11 Oct 1955 in Los Angeles, Ca was adopted by No. 11665, Roy Eldon Hoops, above.
 - c) Paul Viereck born 21 Nov 1956 in Columbus, OH was adopted by Kent Craig.
 - d) Katherine Ann Viereck born 15 Feb 1960 in Lomita, CA was adopted by No. 11663, Leland Lavern Hoops above.
11669. Dale Franklin Hoops was born 4 Jan 1935 in Payne, OH. He never married.

8191. LAURA MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 25 Jul 1878 in Waldron, MI and died 1958 in Lansing, MI. She married 28 Oct 1894 in MI, ORVILLE D. MUSSER, son of Peter and Julia (?) Musser, born 30 Aug 1871 in Hudson, MI and died 4 Jun 1950 in Williamston, MI. Both are buried there.

Issue Surname Musser: (Born in MI)

- 11670. Joy Idela Musser married three times. NFI.
- 11671. Ray Musser. NFI.
- 11672. Vera Musser married 1) ?; 2) Gochwall. NFI.
- 11673. Dale Musser married twice. NFI.

8192. ALPHEUS CHARLES HOOPS (turned his name around to CHARLES ALPHEUS), son of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 16

EIGHTH GENERATION

Jul 1895 in Waldron, MI and died 18 Mar 1964 in Montpelier, OH. He married 1) in 1918, BLANCHE BELLE HAYES, daughter of David and Sloma (Peaches) Hayes, born 10 May 1895 in Richland Co., OH and died 22 Jan 1959 in Montpelier, OH. They divorced and he married 2) ELSIE ROBINSON (or ROBERTS?); 3) 8 Feb 1941, FLORENCE ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD, born 22 Dec 1916 in Stryker, OH and died 7 Dec 1962.

Issue by Blanche Belle (Hayes) Hoops: (Born in Alvorton, Williams OH)

- 11674. Gerald Ray Hoops married 1) Alene Luella Knapp; 2) Mary Jane ?
- 11675. Eleanor V. Hoops was born on Christmas Day 1921. She married 9 Apr 1949 in Montpelier, OH, Leonard Deloy Boyd, son of Walter Newton and Pearl Ann (Elliott) Boyd, born 20 Jun 1910 in Spencerville, IN. They have a son born in Montpelier, OH.
 - a) Walter Lee Boyd born 23 Jul 1953. He is a high jumper. Insofar as we know he is unmarried.
- 11676. Loren Lavern Hoops was born 25 Oct 1924 in West Unity, OH and died there 13 Oct 1925.

8200. ELLIOTT ALLEN HOOPES, son of Alpheus Cyrenus and Julia Ann (Alien) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1878 in Allentown, MD and died 5 Jun 1958 in Washington, DC. He married there on 25 Jun 1905, JEAN (JANE) LAURIE SIMPSON, daughter of Thomas Knox and Mary Margery (Watt) Simpson, born 15 Apr 1878 in Washington, DC and died there 12 Nov 1915.

Issue:

- 11677. Julia Jean Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1909 in Washington, DC. She worked as secretary to a doctor there from 1940 until 1980 when she retired. A member of the Episcopal Church of which she was librarian, Julia also helped to edit the church newsletter and did some free lance writing. Upon her retirement, she moved to the Cedar Lane Apts., No. 432, Rt. 1, Leonardtown, MD 20650.

8202. HENRY HARRISON HOOPS, son of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1872 in Stapleton, NE and died 27 Jun 1932 in Billings, MT. He married in 1891 in Stapleton, NE, ROXIE ELIZABETH BLAIN, daughter of William Charles and Susan Elizabeth (Hays) Blain, born 30 Dec 1875 in Pelan, IA and died 12 Apr 1947 in Tacoma, WA.

Issue: (Born in Staplehurst, Seward, NE)

- 11678. Ernest Hoops was born in 1892 and died at the age of four months.
- 11679. Walter Matthias Hoops married 1) Audrey Etta Babcock; 2) ?
- 11680. William Charles Hoops married Anna J. Shonka.
- 11681. Clyde Scott Hoops married Frances Irene Hart.
- 11682. Earl Francis Hoops married 1) Elmira May Price; 2) Edith Agenes Kirton; 3) Effie (Hammen) Richmond.
- 11683. Agnes Mable Hoops married 1) Ralph Ashworth; 2) Winfield Arthur Haddix.
- 11684. Lloyd Ivan Hoops married Effie Clarinda Foust.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8206. MARCUS HOOPS, M.D., son of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 3 May 1879 in Stapleton, NE and died 14 Nov 1952 in Modesto, CA. He married 1) on 12 Mar 1909 in Central City, NE, NELLY BLANCHE SMELSER, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elvira (Jackson) Smelser, born 17 Sep 1883 in Marshalltown, IA, and died 3 Jul 1947 in Modesto, CA. Marcus married 2) 31 Jul 1950 in Modesto, CA, MINNIE MARIE (MILLER) RIGGLE, daughter of Marvin and Mariah (Gale) Miller, born in 1890.

Issue:

- 11685. Sibyl Genevieve Hoops married Thomas Kenneth Rinehart.
- 11686. Eugene Herschel Hoops married 1) Genevieve (Topping) Jacobus; 2) Nesle Kensar.

8208. CORA JANE HOOPS, daughter of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1884 in Staplehurst, NE and died 10 Jun 1913 in Plainview, NE. She married in 1907, CLARENCE CHRISTIAN HECHT, son of George Henry and Ada Asenath (Russell) Hecht, born 8 Feb 1883 in IL and died 13 Jun 1914 in Plainview, NE.

Issue Surname Hecht: (Born in Plainview, Pierce, NE except as noted)

- 11687. Louella Marjorie Hecht was born 2 Aug 1908 in Vivian, SD and died in 1950 in Washington, DC. She married in 1949, Carl W. Bacon, son of Mary W. Bacon born 1865 and died 1938. They had no children.
- 11688. Georgia Maurine Hecht married Llewellyn Lee Buntyn.
- 11689. Harrison Clarence Hecht married Evelyn Veota Johnson.

8210. ROSA PEARL HOOPS, daughter of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 27 Jun 1890 in Staplehurst, NE. She married 11 Jul 1911 in Lincoln, NE, ERNEST A. NELSON, born in 1887. NFI.

Issue Surname Nelson:

- 11690. Hubert Nelson was born 9 Jun 1912 and died in 1968 in Denver, CO. He was married and had a son: a) Hubert Nelson, Jr. of Ft. Lupton, CO in 1975. NFI.

8214. LEONA ETHEL STRAW, daughter of Lewis Altman Blythestone and Elizabeth Emma (Hoops) Straw, was born 3 May 1882 in Blue Springs, NE. She married 1) 26 Jul 1899 in KS, LINCOLN SAWYER WESTON, son of William and Lucy (?) Weston, born 21 Jun 1881 in MO. They divorced and Leona married 2) on 16 Apr 1942 in Carson City, NV, LEE WILKINS. Leona's first husband and the father of her children, dropped his surname and went by the name of Lincoln Sawyer. Leona was living in 1974.

Issue Surname Weston:

- 11691. Velta Ray Weston was born 30 Nov 1901 in Wymore, NE. She married ? Shay

EIGHTH GENERATION

of Los Angeles. NFI.

11692. Fred Gard Weston was born 9 Oct 1906 in Fresno, CA. He married Evelyn Davis. NFI.

8215. LYMAN DUANE STRAW, son of Lewis Altman Blythestone and Elizabeth Emma (Hoops) Straw, was born 19 Dec 1887 in Wauneta, NE and died 3 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 2) Sep 1911 in Orosi, CA, LAURA ELLEN PUTNAM, daughter of Robert Alexander and Dora Ann (Shackleford) Putnam, born 1 Sep 1887 in Hershman, IL and died 17 Mar 1965 in Tulare, CA.

Issue Surname Straw: (Born in Orosi, Tulare, CA)

11693. Stanley Duane Straw was born 7 Jun 1913. He married 30 May 1938 in Tulare, CA, Virginia Susan Evans, daughter of Herbert Crusdale and Sarah Adeline (Northam) Evans, born 16 Apr 1914 in Tulare. Their son is: a) Michael Duane Straw born 14 Nov 1946 in Tulare, CA who married there on 24 Aug 1968, Paula Evelyn Karle, daughter of Alexander and Marjorie Evelyn (Foresblad) Karle, born 24 Apr 1946 in Delano, CA.

8218. NAOMI ADELAIDE FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 2 Oct 1864 in Richmond, UT and died 7 Dec 1945 in Logan, UT. She married there on 19 Oct 1887, HENRY CLAY HENINGER, son of James Preston and Louisa Catherine (Groseclose) Heninger, born 20 Oct 1960 in Ceras, VA and died 27 Aug 1947 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Heninger: (Born in Millville, Cache, UT except as noted)

11694. Henry Lorin Heninger was born 17 Aug 1888 in Eden, UT and died 11 Mar 1963. he married 14 Dec 1910 in Logan, UT, Lila James, daughter of John Jenkins and Hannah (Mitton) James, born 19 Nov 1890 in Paradise, UT. Their five children were born in Logan, UT:

- a) James Lorin Heninger born 2 Oct 1911 married 8 Oct 1931, Arvilla Christensen;
- b) Ensign James Heninger born 28 Dec 1913 died 20 Jan 1914;
- c) Ralph Lysle Heninger born 27 Feb 1916 married 5 Nov 1939, Charlotte Mills;
- d) John Henry Heninger born 3 Jul 1918 married 30 Aug 1949, Shirley Caroline Cree;
- e) Lila Heninger born 25 Mar 1920 married 8 Jun 1938, Claire O. Petersen; f) Lu Dean Heninger born 11 Feb 1927 married 8 Dec 1943, Lawrence R. Dunn.

11695. Matthew Elmer Heninger was born 5 Feb 1890 in Eden, UT. He married 5 Apr 1917 in Salt Lake City, UT, Zelda Bird, daughter of Deloss Pearly and Ellen Adamson (Grant) Bird, born 5 Apr 1893 in Mendon, UT. They had eight children as follows:

- a) Virginia Heninger born 8 Jun 1918 in Millville, UT. She married 1) 5 Aug 1937, Harvey Henry Archibald; 2) 23 Feb 1945 in Logan, UT, Golden Edward Kent. She had six children in Logan, UT:
 - aa) Harvey Dean Archibald born 9 Sep 1937 married 13 Jan 1956, Belva Jean Lyndquist Ellett;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ab) Karl Von Archibald born 21 Jul 1941 married 25 May 1960, Janet Dee Nielson;
- ac) JoAnn Kent born 28 Jan 1947 married 8 Jan 1965 Robert Pete Boyle;
- ad) Charles Edward Kent born 17 May 1950;
- ae) Linda Lea Kent born 26 Apr 1954; af) Marilyn Kent born 29 Jul 1955.
- b) Grant Bird Heninger born 9 Mar 1920 in Nibley, UT;
- c) Helen Louise Heninger born 2 Nov 1921 in Nibley, UT married 28 May 1941, Frank Oluff Reeder, son of Martin Luther and Ella (Valentine) Reeder, born 7 Nov 1919 in Brigham, UT. They had six children born in Brigham City, UT:
 - ca) Frank Robert Reeder born 23 Jan 1943;
 - cb) Suzanne Reeder born 22 Jun 1944;
 - cc) Elaine Kay Reeder born 6 Dec 1947; ed) Brent Heninger Reeder born 5 Jan 1952;
 - ce) Calvin Lynn Reeder born 13 Mar 1954 and
 - cf) Karen Reeder born 18 Apr 1958.
- d) Howard Clair Heninger born 30 Aug 1923 in Nibley, UT married 20 Feb 1946, Evaleen Watterson;
- e) Harold Elmer Heninger born 11 Apr 1926 in Mendon, UT, married 20 Feb 1953 in Logan, UT, Barbara Jean Meldrum, daughter of Joseph Roy and Irene (Coffman) Meldrum, born 17 Jun 1933 in Burley, ID. Their three children were born in Burley, ID:
 - ea) Michael Meldrum Heninger born 3 Oct 1957;
 - eb) Carolyn Heninger born 23 Aug 1958 and
 - ec) David Scott Heninger born 9 Jun 1960.
- f) Adele Jean Heninger born 19 Jun 1928 married 14 Feb 1948 in Elko, NV, Robert Jensen Pearce, son of Francis Marion and Clara Christina (Jensen) Pearce and had children:
 - fa) Dennis Pearce born 18 Sep and died 28 Nov 1948;
 - fb) David Lee Pearce born 3 Oct 1949;
 - fc) Kathryn Pearce born 17 Mar 1951;
 - fd) James Heninger Pearce born 19 Mar 1954 and
 - fe) Connie Pearce born 19 Aug 1959.
- g) LaPrele Heninger born 7 Jul 1935 married 19 Feb 1965, Gilbert Einar Stenersen Hall; h) Naomi Heninger born 10 Jan 1938 married 15 Jun 1962, Lonell Hinck Burton.
- 11696. Ethel Naomi Heninger was born 1 Dec 1891. She married 1) on 4 Oct 1922, Hazen P. Alien; 2) 31 Mar 1931 in Seattle, WA, Arthur Luke Bradshaw, son of William C. and Margaret J. (Sullivan) Bradshaw; 3) 14 Jul 1952, Joshua Brown Gunnell.
- 11697. Rebecca Louise Heninger was born 22 Oct 1893 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 17 Nov 1915, Leonard Larsen, son of Niels J. and Emilie Pauline Matilda (Frederiksen) Larsen, born 11 Nov 1891 in Mantua, IA. They had the following children in Hyrum, UT:
 - a) Florus Larsen born 18 Feb 1917 married 28 Apr 1937, Franklin Wyatt Gunnell, son of Franklin Lewis and Ann Eliza Leavitt (Wyatt) Gunnell, born 20 Sep 1915 in Wellsville, UT. They had children born in Logan, UT as follows:
 - aa) Franklin LaNoel Gunnell born 16 Feb 1938 married 29 Jul 1960, Gay Garnett Cornish;
 - ab) Tanya Gunnell stillborn on 6 Nov 1940;
 - ac) Darien Gunnell born 10 Apr 1944 married 2 Jan 1963, Michael Bickmore Swenson;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ad) Roxanne Gunnell born 19 Sep 1950 and
- ae) Varsi Lu Gunnell born 20 Jul 1958.
- b) Grant Larsen born 8 Sep 1919 married 28 Sep 1942, Leola Poppleton Bailey;
- c) Nedra Larsen born 27 May 1923 married 18 Sep 1944, John Richard Thunell, son of Isaac Peter and Hildegard Valentine (Olson) Thunell, born 13 Oct 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their son is: ca) Randall Kirk Thunell born in Logan, UT on 27 Apr 1950;
- d) Jordan Lamoine Larsen born 25 Oct 1925 married 1) 26 Jul 1951, Joyce Parson; 2) 15 Jun 1954, Diane Stallings Morgan;
- e) Kent Deloy Larsen born 19 Nov 1927 married 1) 31 Jan 1949, Edith Reed; 2) 16 Jul 1955, Margaret Ann Hammontree.
- 11698. Orvel Preston Heninger was born 26 Aug 1895 in Millville, UT. He married 1) on 12 Jan 1927, Afton Rossiter; 2) on 11 Nov 1931, Lillie May Blauer, daughter of Christian F. and Rosette (Gerber) Blauer, born 15 Dec 1902 in Lunda, ID. They had children born in Cache Co., UT as follows:
 - a) Sheldon P. Heninger born 5 Jul 1933;
 - b) D. Clayne Heninger born 13 Jul 1935;
 - c) Lynn Wade Heninger born 30 May 1939;
 - d) Janeene Heninger born 8 Feb 1944 in Logan, UT.
- 11699. Hazel Heninger was born 28 Sep 1897 and died 2 Jun 1951. She married on 23 Jun 1920, Joshua Brown Gunnell, son of Charles Edwards and Sarah Ann (Brown) Gunnell, born 26 Oct 1900. They had children:
 - a) Hazel Maxine Gunnell born 31 Aug 1922 married Glen Lewis Wallace;
 - b) Jr. Burke Gunnell born 20 Jun 1925 married 13 Nov 1949, Verneta Schenk;
 - c) Reed Heninger Gunnell born 17 Jan 1927 married 6 Jun 1947, Larene Jaggi;
 - d) Naomi Joyce Gunnell born 3 Aug 1929;
 - e) Beryl Gunnell born 16 Jan 1931;
 - f) Gordon Lowell Gunnell born 12 Feb 1934;
 - g) Melba Gaye Gunnell born 13 Sep 1936 and h) Ethel Dawn Gunnell born 1 Mar 1938.
- 11700. Vernon Owen Heninger was born 22 Mar 1901. He married 17 Jul 1935 in Logan, UT, Velda Larsen, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Emma Irene (Welch) Larsen, born 11 Jun 1916 in Newton, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Norma Lu Heninger born 30 Jun 1936 in Logan, UT and married 28 Nov 1954, Harold Dee Hulse;
 - b) Vernon Garth Heninger born 22 Sep 1938 in Logan, UT died 23 Jan 1957 and
 - c) Michael Larsen Heninger born 11 Sep 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT married 10 Feb 1965, Sharee Hess.
- 11701. Harold Fifield Heninger born 17 Oct 1902 married 1) 17 Oct 1926, Beatrice Wendelboe; 2) 19 Aug 1938, Amy Afton Williams, daughter of John Thomas and Anna Eliza (Panter) Williams, born 27 Apr 1906 in Thatcher, ID. Her first husband was James Harris Elsmore. Harold had a son by each of his wives as follows:
 - a) Harold Charles Heninger born 28 Dec 1928 in Los Angeles, CA, married 4 Aug 1950, Doris F. Wolford and
 - b) Brent Williams Heninger born 23 May 1940 in Logan, UT,
- 11702. Rulon Kenton Heninger was born 13 May 1905. He married 1) 30 Jun 1923, Isabelle W. McGlaughlin; 2) on 27 Jul 1934, Pearl Elizabeth Bindrup, daughter of Nephi and Anna Elizabeth (Schenk) Bindrup, born 29 Dec 1908 in River Heights, UT. Their children were born in Logan, UT:
 - a) Infant Heninger born and died 15 Mar 1935;
 - b) Rulon Klay Heninger born 9 Jun 1936 in River Hts., UT, married 31 Jul

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1969, Patricia At wood
- c) Varda Ruth Heninger born 23 Mar 1940 married 1 Nov 1960, Kent Olson Gunnell;
 - d) Jared Nephi Heninger born 3 May 1942 died 9 Dec 1964;
 - e) Mada Elizabeth Heninger born 17 Mar 1945 married 6 Nov 1961, Steven Earl Ashment.
11703. Gene Heninger was born 14 Mar 1907. He married 8 Jul 1931, Arvel C. Reese and had six children.

8221. WILLIAM PHELPS FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 10 Apr 1880 in Weston, ID and died 5 Mar 1926 in Pocatello, ID. He married 29 Nov 1893 in Logan, UT, AMORETT ALLEN, daughter of Alexander Alma and Maria Elinor (Cowley) Alien, born 21 Apr 1876 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Fifield: (First seven were born in Weston, Oneida, ID and the last five in Rockland, Power, ID)

11704. William Alien Fifield was born 7 Nov 1894. He married 1) on 22 Nov 1919 in Logan, UT, Eva Rebecca Pilkington, daughter of Richard and Ida Nancy (Hardman) Pilkington, born 28 Aug 1896 in Smithfield, UT. After their divorce William married 2) on 24 Nov 1939, Mary Ruby Sorensen, daughter of Henry and Mary (Baker) Sorensen, born 15 Nov 1902 in St. Charles, ID. William had four children by his first wife and two by his second as follows:
- a) Richard Lanier Fifield born 6 Jan 1921 in American Falls, ID;
 - b) Alien Eugene Fifield born 2 Nov 1923 in Logan, UT;
 - c) Bettie Lou Fifield born 12 Feb 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID;
 - d) Carol Jane Fifield born 18 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - e) Marilyn Fifield born 21 died 23 Mar 1942 in Ogden, UT and
 - f) Ann Amorett Fifield born 29 Oct 1944 in Aberdeen, WA.
11705. Lois Fifield was born 29 Feb 1896. She married 14 Oct 1916 in Pocatello, ID, Russell Hamilton Rock, son of Henry and Melissajane (Hamilton) Rock, born in Diamond, WA on 18 Jun 1893. They had six children; three born in American Falls, three in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Russell Harland Rock born 24 Jul 1918 married 1) 24 Mar 1947, Ember Ririe, daughter of Joseph H. Ririe; 2) 30 Jun 1961, Doris Mae Boutton. By Ember (Ririe) Rock, Russell had: aa) Denys Rock born 20 Jul 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID.
 - b) Afton Rock born 16 Dec 1919 and died the same day;
 - c) Lou Veda Rock born 19 Feb 1923 married 22 May 1942 in Pt. Orchard, WA, Jess Richard Sears, son of William Riley and Gladys Opal (Conway) Sears, born 5 Nov 1923. They had children in Idaho Falls:
 - ca) Jack Ramon Sears born 14 Mar 1942 and
 - cb) Connie Jill Sears born 20 Jan 1947;
 - d) Ralph Eugene Rock born and died 8 Jun 1927;
 - e) Helen Joan Rock born 24 Nov 1929 married 31 Aug 1951, James Gordon McKay;
 - f) James Leon Rock born 25 Nov 1931 married 1) in 1953, Margene Buist; 2) 8 Nov 1958, Mary Ann Beale; 3) 27 Nov 1963, Elene Veneta Kiilsgaard.
11706. Matthew Glen Fifield was born 31 Mar 1898. He married 1) on 4 Oct 1923 in

EIGHTH GENERATION

- Salt Lake City, UT, Bessie Elizabeth Quinn, daughter of James Alfred and Alber-tina Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Ingelstrom) Quinn, born 12 Oct 1904 in Basalt, ID and died 29 Jan 1946 in Pocatello, ID. Matthew married 2) on 14 Jun 1946 in Idaho Falls, ID, Leah Marie Hale, daughter of Ernest Frederick and Mary Ann (Peterson) Hale, born 12 Jun 1908. She married 1) on 9 Dec 1941, Alfred Gilbert Moe whom she divorced in 1944 and by whom she had a son: Larry Ross Moe born 20 Sep and died 21 Sep 1942 in Richfield, UT. By his first wife, Matthew had five children born in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Glenn Andrew Fifield born 28 Oct 1929 married 22 Aug 1952, Lou Anna Denney;
 - b) Marvin Grant Fifield born 22 Jul 1932 married 20 May 1955, Voneta Allred;
 - c) Allene Elizabeth Fifield born 13 Apr 1935 married 5 Jun 1953, Max Russell George;
 - d) Zelda Sue Fifield born 14 Feb 1937 married 18 Apr 1958, Bradley Jed Richardson.
- Matthew's child by his second wife was:
- e) William Matthew Fifield born 18 Apr 1948.
11707. Reah Amorett Fifield was born 7 Sep 1901. She married 1) on 22 Oct 1922, Bjorn Swend Kiilsgaard, son of Hans and Henrietta (Hansen) Kiilsgaard, born 16 Sep 1891. She married 2) 6 Jan 1927, Martin Jay Bray, son of Matthew Sylvanus and Mary Melvina (Wright) Bray. Her children are:
- a) Jack Bjorn Kiilsgaard born 11 Aug 1923 in American Falls, ID who married 18 Nov 1944 in Spokane, WA, Lois Ethel Johnson, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Roberts) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1924 in Spokane. Their children also were born in Spokane, WA as follows:
 - aa) Christine Carol Kiilsgaard born 25 Mar 1947;
 - ab) Kay Ellen Kiilsgaard, twin, born 13 Sep 1949 and
 - ac) Kathy Ann Kiilsgaard, twin, born 13 Sep 1949.
 - b) Lois Kiilsgaard born 26 Jul 1924 married 13 Oct 1945 in Spokane, WA, Robert Richard Schmert, son of Richard George and Vera Bessie (Moffett) Schmert, born 15 Feb 1924 in Arnold, NE. Their children are:
 - ba) Frederick Martin Schmert born 6 Jul 1946 in Sterling, CO and
 - bb) Janette Schmert born 30 Aug 1948 in Spokane, WA.
 - c) Richard Jay Bray born 12 Aug 1928.
11708. Rachel Fifield was born 15 Apr 1903. She married 28 May 1923 in Pocatello, ID, Earl Pratt Hubbard, son of David and Ida Victoria (Cardon) Hubbard, born 11 Jan 1900 in Elba, ID and died there 22 Oct 1944. They have the following five children:
- a) Melba Ray Hubbard born 10 Mar 1924 in American Falls, ID, married 23 Aug 1944, Henry LeRoy Jones, son of LeRoy and Etta (Cutler) Jones, born in Feb 1921. Their children are:
 - aa) Stephen Roy Jones born 18 Sep 1946;
 - ab) Alien Joseph Jones and
 - ac) Carrell Lynn Jones born 28 Jul 1949.
 - b) Anita Fay Hubbard born 3 Jan 1926 in Pocatello, ID;
 - c) Anna Marie Hubbard born 10 Jul 1927 in Pocatello, ID;
 - d) Earl Phelps Hubbard born 12 Mar 1931 in Pocatello, ID and
 - e) John Alien Hubbard born 15 Nov 1935 in Elba, ID.
11709. Melvin Joseph Fifield born 19 Aug 1905 married 12 Apr 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, Olive Hall, daughter of Warren Elmer and Olive (Haws) Hall, born 23 Sep 1913 in Garland, UT. Their three children born in Logan, UT are:
- a) Ted Hall Fifield born 25 Oct 1939;
 - b) Perry Fifield born 25 Jul 1941 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Helen Myrtle Fifield born 25 Nov 1945.
- 11710. Mae Fifield born 7 May 1907 married 6 May 1927 in Logan, UT, George Curtis Peck, son of Lucius Charles and Hannah Jane (Henderson) Peck, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bingham Canyon, UT. They had nine children, two born in Pocatello and seven born in American Falls, ID:
 - a) Dorothy Mae Peck born 12 Feb 1927;
 - b) Gilbert Curtis Peck born 26 Jan died 2 Jul 1930;
 - c) Zelma Amorett Peck born 19 Feb 1932;
 - d) Robert Fifield Peck born 25 Nov 1933;
 - e) Rulon Eugene Peck born 25 Nov 1935;
 - f) Melvin Jay Peck born 15 Aug 1938 died 22 May 1940;
 - g) Leora Jane Peck born 11 May 1941;
 - h) Leon Clarence Peck born 18 Mar 1944 and
 - i) Nona Janel Peck born 29 Dec 1948.
- 11711. Inis Fifield born 21 Mar 1909 married 1) 28 Mar 1933 in Paris, ID, Don Ireson Kussee, son of Peter Jozias and Mary Anna Lydia (Ireson) Kussee, born in Ogden, UT on 17 Mar 1907 and died in Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, CA. They divorced and Inis married 2) on 22 Jun 1941 in Spokane, WA, Donald Thurber Butler, son of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler, born 20 May 1910 in Manard (now Fairfield), ID on 20 May 1910. Inis' children are:
 - a) Don Fifield Kussee born 15 Nov 1934 in Pocatello, ID, married 23 Nov 1955, Kleis JoAnn Larson;
 - b) Virginia Ann Kussee born in Murray, UT on 23 Nov 1937, married 18 Jun 1955, Alien Henry Boyer and
 - c) Margaret Butler born 16 Jun 1944 in Spokane, WA.
- 11712. Anna Fifield was born 28 Feb 1911. She married in Pocatello, ID on 27 Jan 1931, Joseph Lee May, son of Joseph Eugene and Agnes Louise (Lee) May, born 2 Oct 1910 in Denver, CO. Their children are:
 - a) Joyce May born 17 Jul 1931 in Pocatello, ID married 29 Oct 1952, Everett Claunch, Jr;
 - b) Merrill Joseph May born 2 Feb 1936 in Rockland, ID, married 26 Aug 1950, Elaine Sabin;
 - c) Jon William May born 23 Jul 1937 in Spokane, WA married 7 Sep 1960, Ilona Dianne Kidd;
 - d) Afton May born 22 Jul 1939 in American Falls, ID. She married 12 Jun 1959, Paul Ward Wiford;
 - e) Philip Lee May born 22 Jun 1942;
 - f) Charles Fifield May born 25 Feb 1944 married 9 Jan 1961, Janet Lelia Hartley.
 - g) Leonard Alien May born 20 Aug 1945.
- 11713. Ilah Fifield born 11 Jan 1913 in Pocatello, ID married 15 Sep 1929, Elmer LaVaughn Morgan, son of George William and Emily Alice (Baugh) Morgan, born 14 Nov 1910 in Neeley, ID. They had four children, the first born in Pocatello, the rest in American Falls, ID:
 - a) LaVaughn William Morgan born 28 Apr 1930;
 - b) Myrna Alice Morgan born 19 Apr 1933;
 - c) Elaine Morgan born 8 Sep 1936;
 - d) Danny Morgan born 8 died 11 Mar 1938.
- 17714. Oneida Fifield was born 15 Oct 1914 and died 28 Oct 1918. 11715. Elinor Fifield was born 1 May 1917 and died 8 Jun 1958. She married 15 Sep 1937, Ivan Clair May, son of Joseph Eugene and Agnes Louise (Lee) May, born 14 Jan 1912 in Calls Fort, UT. Their four children:
 - a) Curtis Ivan May born 16 May 1933 in Logan, UT;

EIGHTHGENERATION

- b) Bruce Glair May born 11 Aug 1941 in American Falls, ID:
- c) Martha Ann May born 29 Feb 1944 in Price, UT and
- d) Robert Eugene May born 15 Jan 1947 in Elma, WA.

8223. EDWIN WILLARD FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 27 Mar 1874 in Weston, ID and died 19 Aug 1940 in Logan. He married 4 Nov 1896 in Logan, UT, MARGARET ANN COWLEY, daughter of James Alma and Ann (Lewis) Cowley, born 1 Jun 1876 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Rockland, Oneida, ID)

- 11716. Willard LaVor Fifield was born 5 Aug 1913 and died 12 Sep 1941. He married 25 Nov 1935, Phyllis Mary Johnson. NFI.

8224. WESLEY ANDREW FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 21 Dec 1875 in Weston, ID and died there 27 Oct 1932. He married 1) 29 Apr 1903 in Logan, UT, ABIGAIL KILBURN FIFE, daughter of William and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Fife, born 19 Nov 1880 in Providence, UT and died 5 Jun 1924 in Weston, ID. Wesley married 2) 21 Sep 1931, LAURA ELIZABETH PETERS, daughter of Margaret Malvina (Perry) Peters, born 28 Jul 1883 in Perry, UT and died 12 Jul 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT. She is buried in Weston, ID.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Weston, Oneida and Franklin, ID)

- 11717. Ray Vincent Fifield was born 6 Mar 1904. He married 31 Jul 1929, Audrey G. Brower.
- 11718. Wesley Howard Fifield was born 3 Dec 1905. He married 29 Aug 1928, Iva Thompson.
- 11719. Margaret Fifield was born 4 Dec 1909. She married 23 Jul 1927, Oscar I. Campbell;
- 11720. Floyd Martin Fifield born 29 Apr 1914 married 26 May 1939, Laurel Jones.
- 11721. Blanche Fifield was born 23 Nov 1919. She married 11 Feb 1938, McKay P. Marler.

8225. ALBERT MORONI FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 29 Jun 1877 in Weston, ID and died 8 Aug 1944 in Provo, UT. He married 15 Jul 1903 in Logan, UT, SARAH SUSANNA PRICE, daughter of John William and Sarah Millie (Richardson) Price born 27 Dec 1883 in Malad, ID and died 4 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Both are buried in Weston, UT Cemetery. Sarah married 2) William W. Davis.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Malad, Oneida, ID except as noted)

- 11722. Millie Rebecca Fifield was born 12 May 1904 in Weston, ID. She married 1) 18 Apr 1923, Owen Edmund Boswell and 2) 10 Jan 1944, Ernest Dewoody.
- 11723. Albert Earl Fifield was born 6 May 1906. He married 1) 7 Dec 1927, Vonda

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Loveland Dewey; 2) 12 Mar 1941 in Preston, ID, Louise Kindred, daughter of John Reuben and Mabel (Mower) Kindred, born 16 Apr 1914 in Springville, UT. She married 1) Leonard Job Thatcher on 15 Jan 1936.) Albert's children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:

- a) Mary Lynn Fifield born 4 Oct 1941 in Heber, UT, married 6 Sep 1958, Franklin Clyde Vaugh. They divorced 28 Mar 1964.
- b) John Earl Fifield born 8 Aug 1943 married Sandra Lynn Rosenbeck;
- c) Sue Ann Fifield born 16 Nov 1946;
- d) Nora Louise Fifield born 15 Apr 1949;
- e) Fred William Fifield born 28 Apr 1953.
- 11724. Male Fifield was stillborn in Oct 1908:
- 11725. Mary Fifield was born and died in Apr 1910.
- 11726. Male Fifield was stillborn in Nov 1913.
- 11727. Sarah Anna Fifield was born 19 Aug 1914. She married 1) 3 Jul 1930, Byron D. Young and 2) Robert B. Greene.
- 11728. Male Fifield was stillborn 19 Nov 1917.
- 11729. Iris Florina Fifield was born 8 Dec 1921 and died 20 Aug 1922.
- 11730. Matthew Roy Fifield was born 8 and died 23 Nov 1923 in Eureka, UT.
- 11731. Ruth Fifield was born 15 and died 30 Sep 1925 in Eureka, UT.

8226. MELISSA FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 31 Mar 1978 in Weston, ID and died 14 Jul 1933 in Pocatello, ID. She married 7 Mar 1895 in Weston, ID, AMBROSE DAVENPORT MAUGHN, son of John Marrison and Sara Maria (Davenport) Maughn, born 15 Sep 1876 in Weston, ID and died there on 20 Apr 1934.

Issue Surname Maughn: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID except as noted)

- 11732. Rhoda Maughn was born 30 Apr 1897 and died in 1953. She married 1) in Jun 1913, Harry James Lemmon; 2) on 2 Oct 1916, Robert McIntosh Patterson and 3) in 1946, George Ingalls. She had children:
 - a) Hortense Lemmon who married and had children;
 - b) Gilbert Patterson born 31 Oct 1917 married 1) 2 Feb 1943, Betty Conn. This marriage was annulled and he married 2) on 1 Aug 1958, Nina Juanita Herglund, daughter of John Victor and Itolo (Needham) Herglund;
 - c) Kathryn Patterson born 6 Nov 1919 married 1) Donald Norris; 2) Bryce White. Both marriages ended in divorce and she married 3) but NFI.
- 11733. Ivy Maughn was born 31 Mar 1898 and died 15 Sep 1899.
- 11734. Clara Rebecca Maughn was born 27 Dec 1899, She married 1) Emerson J. Nelson; 2) Henry Lawrence Rhodes. Her children were:
 - a) Ruth Nelson and
 - b) Infant daughter Nelson who lived just a few hours.
- 11735. Ruby Priscilla Maughn was born 2 Feb 1902. She married James Alonzo Sprigg and they had no children.

8227. REBECCA ANN FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 16 Apr 1881 in Weston, ID and died 27 Mar 1920 in Logan, UT. She married 24 Oct 1900 in Logan, UT, ETHAN JOHN ALLEN, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Clark) Alien, born 9 Oct 1880 in Weston, ID and died there on 22 Mar 1963. Both are buried in Logan Cemetery.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Alien:

11736. Zelda Elizabeth Alien was born 3 Mar 1902 and died 22 Jan 1909 in Logan, UT.
11737. Ethan Leon Alien was born 23 Jan 1904. He married 22 Aug 1927, Bernice Anderson.
11738. Alta Priscilla Alien was born 22 Mar 1905. She married 3 Dec 1924 in Logan, UT, William Frederick White, son of Walter Henry and Annie Brighton (Thornley) White, born 15 Jul 1905 in Smithfield, UT. Their children were:
 - a) Alta Faye White born 7 Oct 1925 in Smithfield, UT who married 26 Nov 1947, Heber Marley and had: aa) Anita Faye Marley born 8 May 1949.
 - b) William Henry White born 12 May 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT married there on 18 Aug 1948, Elsa Fay Price, daughter of Roy Leslie and Edith Alien (Stead-man) Price, born 12 Nov 1925 in W. Jordan, UT. They had six children, four in Salt Lake City and two in Preston, ID.
 - ba) William Lamar White born 1 Jul 1949;
 - bb) Sherman Leslie White born 5 May 1951;
 - be) Linda Fae White born 25 Dec 1953;
 - bd) Ella Loraine White born 21 May 1956;
 - be) Pamela Joy White, twin, born 1 Sep 1958 and
 - bf) Paul Roy White, twin, born 1 Sep 1958.
 - c) Irl Alien White born 2 Feb 1930 in Garfield, UT married 1) 26 Dec 1949, Trudis Sweet. They divorced in 1960 and Irl married 2) on 14 Apr 1961, Myr-na Lee Kropf, daughter of Charles Ellis and Mary (Graham) Kropf, born 10 Sep 1941 in Murray UT where his two children were born also:
 - ca) Lee Alien White born 22 Dec 1964 and
 - cb) Deborah Lynn White born 20 Feb 1966.
 - d) Chad Brixon White born 22 Oct 1931 in Garfield, UT, married 24 Dec 1951 in Alameda Co., CA, Suzanne Ivie, daughter of Lloyd Oscar and Nora (Blamires) Ivie, born 15 Sep 1935 in Salt Lake City. They have five children as follows:
 - da) Cheryl Lynn White born 28 Apr 1952 in Oakland, CA;
 - db) Russell Lloyd White born 22 Sep 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - dc) Michael Chad White born 21 Jul 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - dd) Julie Faye White, twin, born 21 Feb 1961 and
 - de) Jeffrey Frank White, twin, born 21 Feb 1961.
 - e) Sterling John White born 4 Sep 1933 in Smithfield, UT married there on 4 Jun 1954, Colleen Gay Langford. f) Sandra June White born 11 Jun 1935 in Smithfield, UT, married 11 Jun 1953, Ralph Langford; g) Walter Valdon White born 28 Jan 1938 in Logan, UT, married 20 Dec 1963, Ethel Marilyn Stewart.
11739. Edna Lucille Alien was born 20 Sep 1908. She married 7 Jun 1932, Milford Walmsley.
11740. Ivaloo Hortense Alien was born 1 Aug 1910. She married Bruce Whitaker on 1 Aug 1931.
11741. George Lavor Alien was born 2 Apr 1912. He married 27 Feb 1931 in Logan, UT, Ruth Smith, daughter of Newl Winney and Natilla (Cornish) Smith, born 27 Apr 1915 in Logan, UT. Their children are:
 - a) Donna Ann Alien born 28 May 1933 in Logan, UT, married 2 Feb 1952, James Comet Barrus, Jr.
 - b) Dolores Ruth Alien was born 24 Oct 1938 in Logan, UT married 14 Jun 1962, David Owen Donohoo;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Gary Lavor Alien born 5 May 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT.
11742. Virginia Laree Alien was born 22 Dec 1915 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) 19 Jan 1937, Gilbert Hancy; 2) Walter Nielsen.
11743. Evelyn Alien was born 22 Sep 1918. She married 1) in 1937, Leonard Pitkins; 2)?

8229. JESS HAROLD FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 22 Sep 1885 in Weston, ID. He married 15 Mar 1922, MARGARET ELLEN BIRD, daughter of Delos P. and Ellen A. (Grant) Bird, born 6 May 1886. She married 1) Hyrum Smith by whom she had a daughter who was legally adopted by Jess.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

11744. Flora Bird Smith Fifield was born 23 Mar 1918. She married 22 Nov 1939, Edward Jones Sjoberg, son of Lawrence Edward and Mabel (Jones) Sjoberg, born 26 Feb 1916 in Millville, UT.

8231. CATHERINE PRISCILLA McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 6 Mar 1867 in Richmond, UT and died 24 Apr 1928 in Sugar City, ID. She married 22 Oct 1890 in Logan, UT, THOMAS F. SMITH, son of Frederick J. and Ann (Page) Smith, born 20 Apr 1868 in Burbage, Wiltshire, England and died 15 Mar 1941 in Sugar City, ID. Both are buried in Weston, ID.

Issue Surname Smith:

11745. Olive Melissa Smith was born 6 Aug 1891 in Lewiston, UT, She married 9 Nov 1910, John LeRoy Taylor, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Davis) Taylor, born 20 Dec 1891 in Mapleton, ID. Her children:
a) James LeRoy Taylor born 30 Jul 1911 in Dayton, ID married 1) in 1931, Velma Dean Davis; 2) 13 Feb 1940, Lola Effa Trease.
b) Georgia Viola Taylor born 25 Mar 1913 in Dayton, ID died there 5 May 1913.
c) John Thomas Taylor born 22 May 1914 in Richmond, UT married 16 Apr 1935, Delilah Weekes.
d) Ina Taylor born 22 Mar 1915 in Dayton, ID married 23 Oct 1935, Arthur M. Madsen.
e) Edward Russell Taylor born 3 Jun 1918 in Sugar City, ID, married Mona Kathryn Bailey.
f) Donald Smith Taylor born 17 Jul 1920 in Lyman, ID, married 1) in Oct 1938, Twila B. Smith; 2) 4 Mar 1947, Mary Alice Hill.
g) Fred Robert Taylor born 5 Jun 1922 in Archer, ID, married 9 May 1942, Mary Ellen Nelson.
h) Paul Eugene Taylor born 17 May 1924 in Lorenzo, ID, married 1) 4 Jun 1950 in Fallon, NV, Florence Emma Stech, daughter of Hubert A. and Myrtle Loretta (Wells) Stech, born 26 Aug 1930 in Silver City, NM. He married 2) on 15 Nov 1954 in Butte, MT, Ila May Cook, daughter of Wiley Delmoe and Lulu May (Munns) Cook, born 3 Feb 1928 in Archer, ID. His five children were born in Blackfoot, ID:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ha) Paul Arnold Taylor born 30 Dec 1950;
- hb) Darrell Dee Taylor born 9 Jan 1952;
- he) Ilene Taylor born 13 Jun 1957;
- hd) Barry Eugene Taylor born 27 Aug 1959 and
- he) Bradley M. Taylor stillborn 3 Jun 1963. i) Harold Dean Taylor born 21 Feb 1926 in Sugar City, ID married 4 Apr 1947, Irma Vivian Tyre, j) Glen S. Taylor born 4 Feb 1928 in Dayton, ID married 18 Nov 1950, Carma Jean Hill;
- k) Horace Dee Taylor born 23 Mar and died 12 Jul 1930 in Dayton, ID. 1) Wanda Taylor born 20 Feb 1932 in Dayton, ID married 1 Jun 1949, Glair Briggs Clements, m) Wiima Taylor born 5 Nov 1935 in Thornton, ID married 6 Feb 1953, Jack Leonard Reader.
- 11746. Ben McCarrey Smith born 14 Aug 1893 in Richmond, UT married 5 May 1915 in Logan, UT, Blanche Burnham, daughter of James Lewis and Amy Blanche (Penrose) Burnham, born 14 Jun 1896 in Richmond, UT. They had eight children:
 - a) Ben Burnham Smith born 8 Feb 1916 in Richmond, UT married 1) 28 May 1935, Hazel Mary Ann Simons; 2) Leora Brown.
 - b) Alta Smith born 13 Apr 1917 in Richmond, UT married 4 Jul 1938, Vincent Lyle Johnson;
 - c) Vendla Smith born 7 Dec 1918 in Lewiston, UT married 5 Jun 1942, Leo Jackson Deatherage;
 - d) William Penrose Smith born 11 Dec 1921 in Lyman, ID married 1) 20 Oct 1940, Maurene Ritchie; 2) 29 Dec 1943, Anona "Tonye" Landon;
 - e) James Lewis Smith born 18 Dec 1923 in Moody, ID, married 4 Jan 1947, Neta Mae Brower;
 - f) Ethel Smith born 7 Feb 1927 in Sugar City, ID, married 4 Jan 1947, Harrison Thomas Vehaun;
 - g) Son Smith stillborn in Feb 1927;
 - h) Catherine Priscilla Smith born 18 Apr 1928 in Sugar City, ID, married 11 Mar 1947, Melvin Seeley; 2) 27 Mar 1947, James Rex Dunn. i) Thomas F. Smith born 8 Oct 1930 died 3 Jul 1932 in Sugar City, ID. j) Alvin Ray Smith born 17 Jun 1932 married 1) Eleanor ? ; 2) Carol Jewett; k) Blanche Smith born 2 Oct 1933 married 25 Jun 1953, 1) Sydney Lyle Jones; 2) ? Smith.
- 11747. Alma McCarrey Smith was born 8 Jun 1895 in Dayton, ID married 7 Sep 1920 in Farmington, UT, Clara May Fikstad, daughter of Oscar and Emma Katherine (Olaveson) Fikstad. Their seven children are:
 - a) Ross Loran Smith born 9 Aug 1921 in Rexburg, ID married 21 Sep 1941, Lola May Pearce;
 - b) Glenn Lowell Smith born 1 Nov 1923 in Glenns Ferry, ID, married 31 Aug 1950, Marjorie Ann Bemis;
 - c) Donna May Smith born 30 Apr 1925 in Glenns Ferry, ID, married 27 Jun 1946, Earl Everett White;
 - d) Norma Dene Smith born 3 Mar 1927 in Glenns Ferry, ID married 25 Nov 1946, Charles Donovan Mestad;
 - e) Belva Ilene Smith born 1 Nov 1928 in Glenns Ferry, ID married 25 Aug 1947, Loyd Blanchard Weeks;
 - f) Mark Ray Smith born 5 Dec 1932 in Georgetown, ID, died 19 Jul 1934;
 - g) Grant Evan Smith born 18 May 1938 in Mesa, AZ married 23 Nov 1955,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Penny Gene Black.

- 11748. Maggie McCarrey Smith born 28 Nov 1897 in Dayton, ID, died 12 Jun 1910.
- 11749. Thomas McCarrey Smith born 1 Oct 1899 in Dayton, ID married 1) 1 Mar 1927, Faye Harder; 2) 1 Jun 1939, Edith Evelyn Hoopes, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, born 23 Jan 1897 in Malad, ID. She is #8260, q.v.
- 11750. William McCarrey Smith born 22 Jun 1901 in Cedarville, ID, died 21 Nov 1920.
- 11751. Frederick McCarrey Smith born 9 Mar 1903 in Cedarville, ID died 10 Jun 1904.
- 11752. Paul McCarrey Smith born 23 Mar 1905 in Dayton, ID, married 3 Apr 1926 in Mountain Home, ID, Virginia Bee, daughter of John Moxey and Sarah Rozella (Dunn) Bee, born 25 Mar 1907 in Georgetown, ID. They had five children:
 - a) Lenna Rozella Smith born 11 Apr 1927 in Glens Ferry, ID, married Vernon Kenneth Teeple;
 - b) Wilma Bee Smith born 12 Aug 1928 in Glens Ferry, ID, married 1) 9 Aug 1947 in Pocatello, ID, Samuel Gail Horton, son of Jewell Smith and Ruth (Hunsaker) Horton, born 25 Jul 1929 in Honeyville, UT; 2) 11 Nov 1961, Irvin Wendell Nielsen. By her first marriage Wilma had four children in Pocatello, ID:
 - ba) Sonja Lynn Horton born 15 May 1948;
 - bb) Gayle Ruth Horton born 11 Aug died 9 Dec 1952; be) Julie Bee Horton born 28 Sep 1954 and bd) Sam Ross Horton born 11 Dec 1955.
 - c) Merlin Paul Smith born 11 Apr 1931 in Georgetown, ID, married 27 May 1953, Shirley Jean Lemmon who died; 2) 21 Sep 1964, Letha Dawn (Dye) Bromley;
 - d) Lynn Ray Smith born 29 Sep 1935 in Groveland, ID married 1) 6 Mar 1953, Shirley Ann Wilson; 2) 24 May 1959, Erlene Niehart; 3) 7 Aug 1961, Betty Dourthy;
 - e) Virginia Jean Smith born 29 Sep 1944 in Blackfoot (Groveland), ID, married 10 Aug 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Phillips Eugene Baldree, son of Joseph Timothy Baldree, Jr., born 11 Sep 1943 in Farmville, NC. Her daughter is: ea) Paula Jo Baldree born 29 Nov 1963 in Blackfoot, ID.
- 11753. Mae Smith was born 10 Jan 1907 in Dayton, ID. She married 20 Nov 1925. Admiral Dewey Parker born 12 Jul 1898 in Hibbard, ID, son of Parley Pratt and Rhoda (Lee) Parker. Their seven children were born in Madison Co., ID:
 - a) Max Dewey Parker born and died 3 Jun 1926 in Rexburg.
 - b) Kathryn Parker born 22 Aug 1927 in Hibbard married 21 Mar 1948, Delbert Vernon Chappie;
 - c) Hugh Smith Parker born 4 Sep 1930 in Hibbard, married 29 Jul 1964, Evva Deen Weaver;
 - d) Gail Lamar Parker born 20 Oct 1932 in Hibbard married 7 Sep 1950, Lucille O'uiroz;
 - e) Lynn Smith Parker born 8 Aug 1936 in Hibbard, married 8 Jun 1956, Melba Louise Hooter;
 - f) Brent Parker born 27 Dec 1944 in Rexburg;
 - g) Grant Parker born 8 Jan 1947 in Rexburg.
- 11754. Inez Smith born 15 Aug 1910 in Dayton, ID, married 26 Jul 1932 in Teton, ID, Horton Reuben Row, son of Reuben Horton and Leanora (Webster) Row, born 7 May 1907 in Sugar City, ID. They had five children.
 - a) Reuben Horton Row born 23 May 1933 in Hibbard, ID married 14 Mar 1956, Lanora Joyce Hogan;
 - b) Thomas Blair Row born 2 Dec 1934 in Sugar City, ID married 8 Aug 1958,

EIGHTH GENERATION

- Louise Powell;
- c) Mary Lou Row born 17 Nov 1937 in Sugar City, ID married 27 Jun 1956, Carl Bradshaw, Jr;
- d) Jim Paul Row born 13 Aug 1940 in Salem, ID married 4 Aug 1971, Kathleen Lila Weekes;
- e) Mary Jean Row born 7 Sep 1942 in Sugar City, ID married 7 Oct 1959, Forrest Wilson, Jr.;
- f) Lamar J. Row born 20 Oct 1944 and g)
- JoAnn Row born 20 Oct 1947.

8233. JAMES LEWIS McCARREY, son of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 3 May 1872 in Richmond, UT and died 15 May 1936 there. He married 1) 6 Sep 1899 in Logan, UT, ALICE MAIBEN SQUIRES, daughter of John Fell and Alice Penn (Maiben) Squires, born 13 Oct 1876 in Logan, UT and died in Richmond, UT on 26 Dec 1925. James married 2) on 14 Jun 1929 in Logan, UT, LEONA PEARL RASMUSSEN, daughter of Niels (Nels) Peter and Marie Magdalena (Henriksen) Rasmussen, born 5 Jan 1902 in Bear River City, UT.

Issue By Alice (Squires) McCarrey: (Born in Cache Co., UT)

- 11755. Alice Squires McCarrey was born 20 Jul and died 28 Nov 1900;
- 11756. Florence Squires McCarrey was born 1 and died 28 Feb 1902;
- 11757. James Lewis McCarrey, Jr. was born 30 Jan 1906. He married 3 Apr 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, Cora Broadbent, daughter of Sylvester and Maggie Josephine (Murdock) Broadbent, born 21 Jul 1919 in Heber City, UT. Their four children were born in Anchorage, Alaska:
 - a) Cora Alice McCarrey born 19 Nov 1943;
 - b) James Lewis McCarrey III born 23 Aug 1946;
 - c) Margaret Ann McCarrey born 2 Jun 1950 and
 - d) David Broadbent McCarrey born 15 Sep 1953.
- 11758. Lucille Squires McCarrey born 7 Feb 1908 married 5 Apr 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, Willis Robert Dunkley, son of William Job and Annie Laurie (Lowe) Dunkley, born 13 Nov 1907 in Whitney, ID. They were the parents of six children:
 - a) Willis Robert Dunkley, Jr. born 28 Jun 1935 in St. George, UT married in Logan, UT, Karen Elizabeth Goff, daughter of Molton Ransom and Velma (Orchard) Goff, born 10 Oct 1938 in Lewiston, UT. They have two children born in Ogden, UT:
 - aa) Robert Michael Dunkley born 10 Jul 1961 and
 - ab) Matthew Scott Dunkley born 27 Jul 1965.
 - b) Ann Dunkley was born 22 Aug 1938 in St. George, UT. She married 5 Jun 1964, Alan Frame Mecham;
 - c) Richard McCarrey Dunkley born 13 Dec 1942 in Logan married 26 Aug 1966, Vickie Camille Huggins;
 - d) John Lewis Dunkley born 21 Aug 1945 in Logan, UT;
 - e) Ralph McCarrey Dunkley born 2 Apr 1948 in Logan, UT and f) Jean Dunkley born 8 Feb 1952 in Ogden, UT.
- 11759. Elva Squires McCarrey was born 24 May 1910. She married 4 Jul 1942, Don Earl Hutchinson.
- 11760. Rulon Squires McCarrey was born 13 Sep 1912. He married 17 Jun 1948, Lucille Young.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11761. Fay Squires McCarrey was born 30 Dec 1914. She married 3 Sep 1941, Donald Woodward Mulliner.
11762. Marion Squires McCarrey was born 13 Mar 1921. She married 4 Jul 1953, Leo Curtis Yoemans.

Issue by Leona (Rasmussen) McCarrey:

11763. Leon Rasmussen McCarrey was born 6 Sep 1930. He married 3 Jun 1954, Roberta O'Driscoll.
11764. Don Rasmussen McCarrey was born 25 Mar 1932 and died 10 Dec 1953.
11765. Lu Rasmussen McCarrey was born 3 May 1933.
11766. Marie Rasmussen McCarrey was born 27 Apr 1935. She married 18 Dec 1959, Phil Alvin Dotson.

8234. HANNAH ELIZABETH ADELAIDE McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopers) McCarrey, was born 21 Aug 1874 in Richmond, UT and died 30 Jan 1956 in Logan, UT. She married there on 26 Jun 1901, GEORGE ELLIS DOTY, son of Benjamin Landon and Mary Jane (Butterfield) Doty, born 20 Sep 1875 in Richmond, UT and died 9 Oct 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Richmond, UT.

Issue Surname Doty: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT)

11767. Benjamin McCarrey Doty was born 7 Oct 1904. He married 15 Jun 1927 in Logan, UT, Mary Leona Dunn, daughter of Joseph Owen and Mary Ann (Cramer) Dunn, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tooele, UT. They have three children:
- a) George Richard Doty born 20 Sep 1928 in Provo, UT;
 - b) Donald Benjamin Doty born 3 Sep 1937 in Honolulu, Hawaii and
 - c) Mary Ann Doty born 16 Mar 1942 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
11768. Ruth Doty was born 28 Mar 1906. She married 1) on 4 Dec 1930 in Logan, UT, Oscar Wilhelm Olson, son of Peter Sanford and Hannah Marie (Erickson) Olson, born 18 Jun 1904 in Mink Creek, ID. She married 2) on Christmas Eve 1963, Heber Floyd Thornley. She has two children:
- a) Larry Oscar Olson born 30 Jun 1935 in Logan, UT who married 18 Jul 1958, LaDaun Hill Christensen and
 - b) Elizabeth Olson born 5 Jun 1938 married 13 Jul 1961 Phillip Hanby Wach.
11769. George Ellis Doty, Jr. was born 19 Mar 1908. He married 18 Nov 1942 in Richmond, UT, Elizabeth Elsie Schaar, daughter of Rudolph Phillip and Louise Christine (Volkert) Schaar, born 5 Jul 1916 in Nininger Twp., MN. They had four children born in Minneapolis, MN:
- a) Elizabeth Anne Doty born 21 Oct 1943 married 31 Jul 1965, Lyman Dello Dayton;
 - b) Georgeanne Elaine Doty born 29 May 1951;
 - c) Christine Louise Doty born 22 Sep 1952;
 - d) George Ellis Doty III born 5 Mar 1958.
11770. Eda Doty was born 26 Feb 1910. She married 8 Jun 1932 in Logan, UT, Merline William Smith, son of James McNeil and Lydia Emma (England) Smith, born 1 Nov 1908 in Logan, UT. They had four children who were born in Preston, ID.
- a) Carole Smith born 10 Sep 1938 married 30 Jun 1961, Eulyn L. Jensen;
 - b) Myrna Smith born 29 Sep 1942 died 26 Aug 1953;
 - c) Bonnie Jayne Smith born 29 Jul 1945 and

EIGHTHGENERATION

d) Sharlene Smith born 2 Jan 1949.

11771. Ina Doty was born 13 Jun 1913. She married 8 Jun 1959 in Logan, UT, Harold James Parsons, son of James Henry and Inez (Cooley) Parsons, born 1 Nov 1912 in Newton, UT. He had previously been married to Ellen Carroll Ford and had two children. He and Ina were childless.

8235. JOHN McCARREY, son of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 29 Apr 1877 in Richmond, UT and died 21 Aug 1956. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1904, GUSTINE RUGGENKAMP; 2) 11 Jun 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, LAURA RASMUSSEN, daughter of Niels and Laura (Thorup) Rasmussen, born 19 Aug 1884 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname McCarrey: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

11772. Laura Louise McCarrey was born 1 Dec 1924;

11773. John William McCarrey was born 25 Sep 1927. He married 3 Nov 1962, Dorothy Alene Worley.

11774. Warner Worth McCarrey was born 11 Nov 1931 and died 27 Mar 1951.

8236. OLIVE ANN McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 20 Oct 1879 in Richmond, UT and died 18 Nov 1957 in Logan, UT. She married 7 Sep 1904 in Logan, UT, ARTHUR JOHN MENDENHALL, son of George Madison and Celestia Ann (Mecham) Mendenhall, born 3 Jun 1878 in Dayton, ID and died 16 Feb 1944 in Richmond, UT. Both are buried there.

At the time of his death of a heart attack at age 69, Mendenhall was a LDS High Priest. He had served as an assistant superintendent of the Sunday School and as a ward clerk in Dayton, UT. He fulfilled a mission to the Southern States from 1899 to 1902. He also served as a missionary to the Northwestern States in 1916-7. He settled in Richmond on 18 May 1906 and served as superintendent of the Sunday School and as president of the Seventy Quorum.

Issue Surname Mendenhall: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT except as noted)

11775. Fern McCarrey Mendenhall was born 18 Sep 1905 in Dayton, ID and died 24 Apr 1962. She married 1) 27 Dec 1924, Roy Ariel Sorenson; 2) 1 May 1930, Henry Virgil Thomas, son of John and Fanny (Blair) Thomas. Her seven children were:

a) Jean Thomas, twin, born 12 Feb 1932;

b) Joan Thomas, twin, born 12 Feb 1932;

c) Lois Thomas born 26 Jan 1933;

d) John Richard Thomas born 1 Jul 1934;

e) Beth Thomas born 24 Aug 1936;

f) Robert Virgil Thomas born 12 Apr 1938 and

g) Anne Thomas born 16 Mar 1940.

11776. Donna McCarrey Mendenhall was born 29 Oct 1906. She married 15 Dec 1928 in Logan, UT, Raphael Sparks, son of David and Ella Anna (Thompson) Sparks, born 1 Feb 1904 in Clarkston, UT. Their eight children were born in Cache Co., UT:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Ray Arthur Sparks born 20 Jul 1929 in Clarkston, UT married 14 May 1952 in Logan, UT, Iva Lue Godfrey, daughter of Henry Morris and Cora May (Page) Godfrey, born 21 Jun 1927. They had five children:
 - aa) Paul Ray Sparks born 26 Jan 1954 in Logan, UT;
 - ab) Lue Ann Sparks born 18 Apr 1956 in Logan, UT;
 - ac) Julie Sparks born 1 Jul 1958 in Whittier, CA;
 - ad) Donna Lynn Sparks born 8 Jul 1959 in Whittier, CA and
 - ae) Larry Jay Sparks born 2 Apr 1962 in Whittier, CA.
 - b) Alan Boyce Sparks born 27 Aug 1930 married 1 Aug 1954, Tessie Irene Bronson;
 - c) Ronald Sparks born and died 1 Jun 1931 in Clarkston, UT;
 - d) Bryan William Sparks born 26 Oct 1932 married 12 Oct 1956 in Logan, UT, MarRue Hunsaker, daughter of Kenneth Vernon and Sylvia (Gleed) Hunsaker, born 26 Sep 1937 in Brigham City, UT. They had four children in Brigham City, UT:
 - da) Kevin H. Sparks born 31 Mar died 1 Apr 1957;
 - db) Leslie Vernon Sparks born 27 Apr 1958;
 - dc) Lane H. Sparks born 2 May 1960 and
 - dd) Joy Sparks born 19 Apr 1961.
 - e) J. Wendell Sparks born 12 Dec 1933 married 12 Oct 1956, Janeal Stone (Fo(r)sberg);
 - f) Virginia Sparks born 18 Feb 1937 married 13 Aug 1953, Gary Loraine Grover; g) David Mick Sparks born 10 Dec 1942 and h) Seth M. Sparks born 26 Aug 1945.
11777. Olive McCarrey Mendenhall was born 6 Jul 1908. She married 6 Oct 1927 in Logan, UT, Lorenzo Thorpe Murray, son of James Littlewood and Emeline Riggs (Thorpe) Murray, born 4 Aug 1906 in Wellsville, UT. They had eight children born in Richmond, UT.
- a) William Mendenhall Murray born and died 7 Nov 1927;
 - b) Lorraine Murray born and died 29 Jul 1928;
 - c) Lorenzo Thorpe Murray born and died 13 Apr 1929;
 - d) Renee Murray born 15 Feb 1931 married 26 Dec 1952, Harry Lawrence Holloway.
 - e) Loren M. Murray born 17 Oct 1932 married 25 Aug 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT, Peggy Ann Tripp, daughter of Venise B. and Zina Elizabeth (Read) Tripp, born 29 Jul 1934. They have five children born in Logan, UT except as noted:
 - ea) Douglas Murray born 29 Jul 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - eb) Read Murray born 10 Mar 1960;
 - ec) Gaye Murray born 13 Aug 1961;
 - ed) Loren Dean Murray born 10 Feb 1963 and
 - ee) Karen Murray born 13 Apr 1964.
 - f) Lenore Murray born 20 Mar 1935 married 25 Nov 1953 in Logan, UT, Donald Keith Alien, son of Harold Benjamin and Jennie Sigardburg (Beamson) Alien, born 24 Jul 1931 in Preston, ID. They have four children:
 - fa) Douglas Keith Alien, Jr. born 20 Aug 1954;
 - fb) Susan Elizabeth Alien born 20 Nov 1956;
 - fc) Scott Murray Alien born 22 Jun 1958 and
 - fd) Jane Marie Alien born 9 Jul 1960.
 - g) Ray Thorpe Murray born 29 Jan 1939 married 22 Jul 1960, Lou Dean Olson; h) Alan James Murray 16 Feb 1944.
11778. Wilma McCarrey Mendenhall was born 25 Oct 1910. She married 4 Feb 1932

EIGHTH GENERATION

- in Logan, UT, Dexter Dean Kent, son of Joseph Bramen and Mary Evaline (Dalrymple) Kent, born 11 Jan 1905 in Lewiston, UT. They had four children.
- a) Luanne Mendenhall Kent born 17 Jul 1932 in Los Angeles, CA married 9 Dec 1961, Harlan F. Christmas;
 - b) Josephine Mendenhall Kent born 16 Aug 1933 in Richmond, UT married 27 May 1954, Charles Lee Kleinman;
 - c) Dexter Dean Kent, Jr. born 8 Aug 1937 in Lewiston, UT married 12 Sep 1958, Eunice Lewis;
 - d) Ronald Gene Kent born 12 Apr 1942 married 16 Apr 1965, Laraine Johnson.
11779. Arthur John Mendenhall was born 22 Nov 1912. He married 22 Jun 1934, Victoria Louise Corless.
11780. George William Mendenhall was born 19 Nov 1916. He married 20 Dec 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Alice Holmes, daughter of William and Alice (Barber) Holmes, born 17 Jun 1922 in Centerville, UT. They had five children:
- a) Douglas William Mendenhall born 4 Feb 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - b) Russell Kay Mendenhall born 14 Jun 1956 in Orange, CA;
 - c) Kathleen Mendenhall born 7 Mar 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - d) Marie Mendenhall born 19 Oct 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - e) Dale Warner Mendenhall born 21 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT.
11781. Grace McCarrey Mendenhall was born 14 Mar 1917. She married 12 Sep 1938, Weston Hutchinson Haslam.
11782. Elizabeth McCarrey Mendenhall was born 1 Dec 1920 and died 14 Oct 1922.

8239. WARNER HOOPES ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 17 Oct 1866 in Richmond, UT and died 24 Feb 1932 in Prescott, *KL*. He married 1) 24 Oct 1893 in Mesa, AZ, FANNIE BUSBY PETERSON, daughter of Charles Sreeve and Margaret Busby (Crispin) Peterson, born 4 Apr 1871 in Peterson, UT and died 20 May 1929 in Prescott, AZ. Both are buried in Mesa, AZ. Warner married 2) 7 Sep 1931 in Salt Lake City, LAURA BELLE (BALLOU) BACUS, daughter of David Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Senter) Ballou, born 8 Dec 1877 in Morse, KS. She had two sons by her first husband, Andrew Othaniel Bacus: Roland Leo Bacus, born 11 Aug 1900 in Harold, KS and Raymond LeRoy Bacus born 9 Nov 1911 in Elk City, OK.

Warner Alien spent his youth in Richmond and Cove before moving to Mesa, AZ. When in his early 20's, he returned to UT for his schooling and while there accompanied the first group of "saints" to pioneer in Alberta, Canada. They settled at Cardston and Warner had the privilege of plowing the first land after the first four rows were plowed by the leading authorities. He helped build homes and roads before returning to UT in the fall. He filled an LDS Southern States Mission and served in the Mesa Ward Bishopric for more than 15 years and was a High Counselman for seven years.

Warner also pioneered in Chino Valley where he led the erection of a beautiful chapel before moving into Prescott. He was appointed president of the Prescott Branch and was instrumental in erecting a \$30,000 blue granite chapel.

Fanny (Peterson) Alien was reared in a large polygamous family where she learned the meaning of severe trials and hard work. When her parents separated, Fanny remained with her father whose other wives tried to convince Fanny her mother

THE HOOPF.S FAMILY RECORD

was a "bad woman" Her father intervened, however, and Fanny corresponded with her mother as long as she lived. Because of years of overwork in her youth, Fanny's health was never very good; however she lived until her youngest son was 18.

Warner's second wife, Laura Belle (Ballou) Bacus Alien, was a convert from the Baptist faith. (Both of her grandfathers were Baptist ministers.) Despite her husband's death 16 days before her scheduled baptism, Laura went ahead and with her oldest son was baptised into the LDS Church.



*Warner Hoopes Alien Family Group Front; Warner and Fanny.
Back; Mabel, Joseph, Richard, Harold, Merle and Bernice.*

Issue by Fannie Busby (Peterson) Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11783. Warner Harold Alien married 1) Emma Rebecca Holt; 2) Clara Uttinger; 3) Vernice Caruthers.
- 11784. Adelaide Bernice Alien was born 7 Sep 1896 and died 23 Dec 1950 in Prescott, AZ. She married 16 Apr 1937 in Prescott, Harold Dwight Despain, son of Oscar Newel and Lizzie Adell (Boyce) Despain, born 21 Nov 1893 in Granite, UT and died 11 Sep 1965 in Prescott, AZ. Harold married 1) Esther Lewis and 2) Mar-cia Gates. He was a contractor and stonemason. He and Bernice had no children.
- 11785. Merle Maeser Alien married 1) Centenna Haymore; 2) Opal Tenny.
- 11786. Lawrence Elijah Alien was born 23 Nov 1900 and died 1 Mar 1908 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11787. Orris Busby Alien was born 21 Feb 1903 and died 2 Mar 1908.
- 11788. Mabel Alien married Verd Arthur Hanks.
- 11789. Joseph Lee Alien married Vergie Wilkins.
- 11790. Richard Michael Alien married Velma Lucille Christensen.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8241. JOHN SEYMOUR ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 27 Nov 1870 in Richmond, UT and died 22 Jan 1966 in Mesa, AZ. He married 2 Oct 1895 in Mesa, BARBARA ANN PHELPS, daughter of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps, born 26 Aug 1877 in Montpelier, ID and died 31 Jan 1957 in Mesa, AZ.

John Seymour Alien was extremely active in missionary work and colonization for the LDS Church. He was a farmer. He and his wife financed 21 years of missionary work. His wife, Barbara, came to Mesa from Montpelier, ID when she was a year old. She suffered the rigors of pioneer life including a smallpox epidemic. She recalls having her shoes blacked with soot and grease before Sunday School. Possessed of a nice singing voice, Barbara milked cows to support herself and her family while her husband was on two church missions. At 75, she was still teaching Primary Classes.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11791. Charles Ashael Alien married Ida Lillywhite.
- 11792. Blanche Alien married Joseph Collins Leavitt.
- 11793. Hyrum Loren Alien was born 7 Oct 1901 and died 9 Oct 1963 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1 Jun 1929 in Florence, AZ, Rita Kempton, daughter of Ira N. and Maude (Packer) Kempton, born 8 Sep 1902 in Safford, AZ. Both Hyrum and his wife were experienced school teachers, having taken special training at USC in Los Angeles, CA. Hyrum served as Second Counselor in the Mesa Stake Presidency of the LDS and farmed for a living. They had no children.
- 11794. Barbara Alien married Paul Leslie Crandall.
- 11795. John R. Alien married Delia Ann Freestone.
- 11796. Gove Liahona Alien married Mary Magdalene Pace.
- 11797. Mary Alien married Waldo Collins Hardison.
- 11798. Eldred Phelps Alien was born 15 Apr and died 18 May 1912 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11799. Russell Hoopes Alien married Eva Webb.
- 11800. Ben Rich Alien married Lois Palmer.
- 11801. Joseph Seymour Alien married Henrietta Gietz.
- 11802. Delia Alien was born 11 Oct 1920 and died 21 Nov 1925 in Mesa, AZ.

8243. ADELAIDE CEDILLA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 27 Mar 1874 in Richmond, UT and died 6 Jan 1963 in Mesa, AZ. She married 1) on 26 Jan 1894 in Mesa, AZ, HORACE "HOD" CORNELIUS FULLER, son of Cornelius and Annie Elizabeth (Lewis) Fuller, born 2 Jan 1870 in Harrisburg, UT and died 9 Dec 1904 in Mesa, AZ. Adelaide married 2) on 28 Sep 1909 in Mesa, AZ, CHARLES PETERSON, son of Charles Sreeve and Ann (Patten) Peterson, born 28 Jan 1854 in Alpine, UT and died 23 Dec 1938 in Mesa, He married 1) 7 Jun 1874 in Coalville, UT, Clara Jane Lewis, daughter of John Moss and Marthajane Lewis, daughter of John Moss and Marthajane (Crismon) Lewis, born 24 Nov 1855 in San Bernardino, CA and died 4 Feb 1908 and they had nine children.

Adelaide lived in UT until her father moved his family to Mesa, AZ. She started her schooling in Mesa and took dressmaking lessons. After her mother's death,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

she took over the care of her younger sisters and brothers. Her husband, Hod Fuller, came with his family to colonize the Verde Valley. He was an outstanding horseman and was well known for his ability to handle animals as well as an accomplished wrestler. After Adelaide and Hod lost three of their seven children to illness, Adelaide took courses in obstetrics and nursing. Hod died of influenza and pneumonia. After his death, Adelaide sewed and nursed for a living until she met and married Charles Peterson, a farmer, dairyman and legislator. When he died, Adelaide spent even more time than ever on LDS Temple work and family genealogy. She has made hundreds of burial shoes and Temple clothing.



Double Wedding Picture Left: Horace and Adelaide Fuller; Right: Warner and Fanny Alien.

Issue Surname Fuller: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11803. Horace Ralph Fuller married Hortense McClellan.
- 11804. Elizabeth Adelaide Fuller married David Kenneth DeWitt.
- 11805. Charles Alien Fuller was born 26 Mar and died 22 Apr 1897 in Mesa.
- 11806. Inez Fuller, twin, was born 10 Dec 1898 and died 12 Jan 1899.
- 11807. Ivan Clark Fuller, twin, was born 10 Dec 1898 and died 12 Jan 1899.
- 11808. John Seymour Fuller married Lillian Hulet.
- 11809. Orin C. Fuller married Faun Ellsworth.

Issue Surname Peterson: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ) 11810. Mabel

Clarinda Peterson married Ernest Morgan Skinner.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8244. CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 7 Mar 1876 in Richmond, UT and died 17 Aug 1956 in Mesa, AZ. She married 2 Oct 1912 in Salt Lake City, UT, THOMAS FERRIS WILCOX, son of James David and Judith (Oviatt) Wilcox, born 14 Jul 1870 in Farmington, UT and died 24 Dec 1934 in Mesa, AZ. His first wife, whom he married on 28 Nov 1894 in Salt Lake City, was Eliza Griddle, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Locey) Griddle, born 15 Apr 1871 in Littleton, UT who died 12 Jun 1907 in Farmington, UT. They were the parents of five children.

After her sister, Adelaide married, Clarinda took over the care of her father's first family. After all were self-supporting, Clarinda attended B.Y.C. at Logan to become a teacher. She reared the five children of her husband by his first wife and lived in Chino Valley and Mesa until Thomas' death.

Issue Surname Wilcox:

11181. Judith Wilcox married 1) Russell Alexander Nicoll; 2) Merle Holly; 3) Fred Arnold Lind.



Elijah Alien Family 1930

Front; Roberta, Jean, Elijah, Pearl, Priscilla, Gerald. Back; Thorn. Pearl, Cecil, Taft, Vilate. Insert: Lydia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8245. ELIJAH ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien was born 22 Jan 1878 in Richmond, UT and died 1 Jul 1953 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 9 Oct 1901 in Salt Lake City, UT, EMMA PEARL NIELSON, daughter of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson, born 1 Apr 1880 in Sunset, AZ and died 15 Aug 1931 in Mesa. Elijah married 2) on 1 Jun 1932 in Mesa, LYDIA (SHEPHERD) TIEMAN, daughter of John Ulrich and Rosella (Balli) Shepherd, born 18 Nov 1897 in Park Valley, UT. By her first husband, Lydia had a daughter: Kathalyn Doris Tieman born 9 May 1917 in Park City, UT.

Elijah moved to Mesa from Cove with his family in 1882. He attended public schools in Mesa, B.Y.U. at Provo and the U. of UT where he received his L.L.B. He served as a member of the Lehi School Board and was president of the Mesa High School Board. He was a member of the Board of Regents of AZ State College.

In 1906, Elijah was called to a 4 1/2 year mission to the local Pima, Papago and Maricopa Indians in Lehi. After his release, he was a counselor to the Maricopa Stake President for four years. Next he accepted a call to preside as Mission President over the CA South Mission. He practiced law in Mesa, AZ. In Dec 1951, he was honored by the LDS church as being the member with the most years as a high priest (44 years).

Elijah's wife, Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien grew up in northern NM. She attended private schools until she went to Provo to B.Y.U. She served as president of the Papago Relief Society while her husband was serving the Indian mission. She was Maricopa Stake Primary secretary and later president.

Issue Surname Alien:

- 11812. Pearl Alien married Daniel Drew Jorgensen.
- 11813. Elijah Cecil Alien married Manila Solomon.
- 11814. Thora Alien married William Henry Harless.
- 11815. Vilate Alien married Wilford Pratt Cardon.
- 11816. Taft Lavere Alien married 1) Bernice Lee; 2) Marva Perkins; 3) Ramona Mae Roth.
- 11817. Frihoff Nielson Alien married Cora Owens.
- 11818. Priscilla Alien married Delbert Claridge Layton.
- 11819. Roberta Alien married Joseph Newel Allred.
- 11820. Gerald Mecham Alien married 1) Faye Lee; 2) Afton Connie Williams.
- 11821. Jean Alien married Hyrum Madsen Ipson.

8246. PRISCILLA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 26 Dec 1879 in Richmond, UT and died 21 Jun 1952 in Mesa, AZ. She married 27 Oct 1910 in Logan, UT, HEBER HAN-SON, son of Ole and Julia Tea (Johansen) Hansen, born 19 Oct 1885 in Cot-tonwood, UT. He died 10 Feb 1956 in Mesa, AZ and is buried 16 Feb 1956 in the Freedom, WY Cemetery.

Heber married 1) in Salt Lake City, UT on 27 Sep 1899, Julia Sophronia Goaslind, daughter of John Cornog and Susan (Alien) Goaslin, born 6 Feb 1875

EIGHTH GENERATION

in Franklin, ID and died 12 Feb 1910 of rheumatic fever in Freedom, WY. Heber spent his youth herding cows while attending school. His parents were Norwegian converts to the LDS church. He made his living in livestock and farming. He and Priscilla filled numerous positions in their church.

Priscilla was a trained school teacher. She spent her youth in Mesa, AZ where she learned the hardships of pioneer life. She later moved to UT where she attended school before her marriage. Priscilla helped her grand nephew, Gerald R. Fuller, submit the Hoopes family group sheets that are found in the LDS library in Salt Lake City, UT.



*Priscilla Alien and Heber Hansen
27 October 1910*

Issue Surname Hansen:

11822. Elnora Hansen married Albert D'Orr Child.

11823. Verda Hanson was born 11 Apr and died 23 Dec 1917 in Freedom, WY.

11824. Ronald Heber Hanson was born 29 May 1920 and died 8 Jan 1929 in Logan, UT.

8247. DEBORAH ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 13 Sep 1881 in Richmond, UT and died 8 Feb 1973 in Menlo Park, CA. She married 7 Oct 1909 in Salt Lake City, UT, JOSEPH FREDERICK NIELSON, son of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson, born 3 Feb 1883 in Sunset, AZ and died 4 Jun 1952 in Mesa, AZ. Both are buried in Mesa.

Deborah grew up in Mesa where she was always active in the different organizations of the LDS Church. Her special department was music. She taught school

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

long enough to become an Emeritus. In the 1950's she and her husband build a new home in Mesa to be close to the Temple.

Fred's boyhood was spent at Ramah and Bluewater, NM on the farm and cattle range. He filled a 34 months' mission to the Western States and was a High Priest and Bishop in Bluewater. He received his education at Las Vegas, NM and taught all grades. He was Professor of Biological Science at the college. In 1944, he lost his eyesight, but he continued to operate his cattle range with the help of his wife for ten years until his death.



Deborah Alien and Joseph Frederick Nielson Family: Alien, Fred, Debbie, Joseph and baby.

Issue Surname Nielson:

- 11825. Joseph Frederick Nielson, Jr. married Marian Pratt.
- 11826. Alien Godfred Nielson married Luella Russell.
- 11827. Elizabeth Emma Nielson married Joseph Wesley Andrus.

8248. REBECCA HANNAH ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 6 Jul 1883 in Mesa, AZ and died there 7 Apr 1971. She married in Salt Lake City, UT on 3 Sep 1905, ORSON ASHAEL PHELPS, son of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps, born 24 Jun 1882 in Mesa, AZ and died there 24 Jul 1953.

Orson and Rebecca were both of leading pioneer families in the Mesa, AZ area. Both learned early the art of industry. They were taught to choose activities which brought happiness and contentment. Both were reared on farms. Orson learned a little carpentering and building while Rebecca trained to be a teacher. After teaching one year, however, the couple married and made their home in Mesa. During the depression, Rebecca began to teach school again. Both have been ac-

EIGHTH GENERATION

live in the LDS Church and have provided much happiness for others with their musical talents.



Orson Phelps Family in 1936. Orson and Rebecca in front; Leon, Orson A., Jr.; Elizabeth, Genevieve, Orna, Lewis.

Issue Surname Phelps:

- 11828. Oma Phelps married 1) William Wayne Stapp; 2) William Lloyd Martin; 3) Elmo Carroll Long.
- 11829. Lewis Ashael Phelps married Muriel Brimhall.
- 11830. Genevieve Phelps married James Wallace Wilkins.
- 11831. Leon Hyrum Phelps married 1) Frances May Knight; 2) Selma Mae Geiger.
- 11832. Elizabeth Phelps married John Casad White.
- 11833. Orson Alien Phelps married Lorraine Sorenson.

8249. JULIA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 23 May 1885 in Mesa, AZ and died there 7 Jan 1971. She married 13 Sep 1905 in Salt Lake City, UT, THOMAS RUSSELL WATKINS, son of John Hatch and Sarah Melissa (McClendon) Watkins, born 10 Feb 1882 in Yazoo City, MS and died 12 Jan 1965 in Mesa, AZ.

During their married life, Tom and Julia have lived in AZ, UT, WY and CA. They were both active LDS church workers. Thomas built the first traveling hay baler in the West.

An interesting anecdote is quoted here about the couple: "One morning it was necessary for her (Julia) to take three of her sons to the hospital. The car had a flat tire and they had no spare, so Tom filled the tire with a cotton sack and she started 'bumpily' along her way. People along the way would call out to Julia, 'You have a flat tire', and she would cheerily nod her head and keep going. They got home about four in the afternoon, she made the children comfortable and

p.m. she gave birth to her seventh son."

Issue Surname Watkins:

- 11834. William Olen Watkins married 1) Mary Elizabeth Murray; 2) Abbie Irene Wallace.
- 11835. Galen Hatch Watkins married Doris Steed.
- 11836. Warner Russell Watkins married Ida Perkins.
- 11837. James Alien Watkins was born 31 Jan 1912 in Blanding, UT and died 23 Aug 1913 in Grayson, UT.
- 11838. Joseph Heber Watkins married Helen Ray.
- 11839. Wayne Alien Watkins married Theatta Irene Fry.
- 11840. Ancil Ned Watkins married Flora Belle Brewer.
- 11841. Delmer DeMar Watkins married 1) Erdene Gordon; 2) Helen Popa.



Thomas and Julia Watkins Family 1955

Couples; Thomas and Julia, Olen and Mary, Galen and Doris Warner and Ida, Heber and Helen, Wayne and Theatta, Ned and Flora Belle, Delmer and Helen 'Billie. "

8250. JAMES DAVID ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 18 Nov 1887 and died 15 Apr 1940 in Glove, AZ. He married 1) on 1 Sep 1907 in Mesa, AZ, AMY DOROTHY PHELPS, daughter of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 Sep 1911 in Mesa, NORA BELLE HORNE, daughter of James Malen and Permilia Jane (Hill) Home, born 15 Nov 1893 in Mesa, AZ and died there 30 Mar 1981.

Jim filled a British Mission for the LDS church and after WW I he returned from overseas and began to farm. From 1935 until his death he worked on road building.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 11842. James Malen Alien married 1) Lillie Mae ?; 2) Mabel Louise Schutz.
- 11843. Dorothy Ethel Alien married Thomas Harold Messinger.
- 11844. Margery Alien married 1) Richard E. Brubaker; 2) O. Lee Wilson; 3) William Martin.
- 11845. David Grant Alien married Norene Watkins.
- 11846. George Elwood Alien married Violet DeShane.
- 11847. Robert Frederic Alien married Verla Millett.
- 11848. Nora Belle Alien married Roy Eugene Lane.
- 11849. Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Alien was born 19 Apr 1927 in Gilbert, AZ and died 4 Jul 1928 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11850. Donald LeRoy Alien was born 5 May 1931. He married 22 May 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, Sidney Loraine Penrod, daughter of Loren R. and Nancy Manila (Moore) Penrod, born 24 Feb 1937 in Globe, AZ.
- 11851. Kenith Gail Alien was born 31 Dec 1932 and died 31 Mar 1981 in Mesa, AZ, unmarried.
- 11852. Richard Duane Alien was born 18 Aug 1935 and died 27 Mar 1945 in Mesa, AZ.

8252. CATHERINE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1872 in Weston, ID and died 22 Feb 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 26 Mar 1891 in Logan, UT, HYRUM OLIVER ROSE, son of Hyrum and Martha Ellen (Shaw) Rose, born 18 Jul 1872 in North Ogden, UT and died 11 Dec 1964 in Whittier, CA. He married 2) on 4 Nov 1931, Jessie A. McCollum.

Issue Surname Rose: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

- 11853. Nettie Rebecca Rose married L. Frank Redd.
- 11854. Rae Catherine Rose married Alvin Willard Kirkham.
- 11855. Blanche Elizabeth Rose was born 23 Jun 1901 and died 4 Dec 1970. She married 1) on 22 Aug 1929 at Atlanta, GA, LeRoy Hays, born 12 Mar 1902 in Cleveland, OH and 2) on 18 Jun 1959, Robert James Farrell.
- 11856. Donald Oliver Rose was born 6 Jan 1906 and died 10 May 1982 in Goleta, CA. He married 22 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, CA, Vivian Frances Lundrigan, daughter of Francis Vincent and Delia Gertrude (Gleming) Lundrigan, born 19 Dec 1908 in Thomaston, CT and died in 1979 in Los Angeles. She is buried in Santa Barbara's Catholic Cemetery. They had no children.
- 11857. Dennis La Var Rose married Alta Pearl Skillhorn.

8253. WILLIAM LEWIS HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1874 in Weston, ID and died 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID. He married 20 Nov 1895 in Logan, UT, ANNIE AMELIA NELSON, daughter of James Horace and Annie Berletta (Petersen) Nelson, born 12 Jul 1877 in Ogden, UT and died 4 Nov 1945 in Driggs, ID. Both are buried in Tetonia, ID.

William Lewis Hoopes was born in a two-room log house. He married his grade-school sweetheart in the Logan LDS Temple. Lew and Millie homesteaded a dry farm near Weston at Cedarville. In 1898, Lew was called to fill a mission in the Southern States, leaving his wife and two babies. Having contracted malaria, he

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was honorably discharged after eighteen months' service and suffered attacks for several years after his return.

Although they bought more land on Weston Creek, Lew and Millie found it hard to provide for their five children, so in 1908 they moved to a 160 acre farm in Teton Valley, ID. Here Lew raised hay and a little grain but the summer was short so he could usually raise only one hay crop. Winters were hard with 4-5 feet of snow on the ground and temperatures ranging 30-40 degrees below zero.

Celebrations were few and far between in this community so in the summer of 1915, the church and all the others nearby planned a celebration. For two days Millie baked pies and cakes, made candy and froze ice cream. When the day arrived for the celebration it poured down rain and there was no celebration. Millie decided to take the "goodies" to town to try to sell them. She was so successful, she decided to go into business. Starting in a one-room building, she expanded gradually into a real confectionary and after a year, Lew left the farm and carried mail.

On 14 Dec 1924, the confectionary received a large shipment of Christmas tree decorations and candy for the holidays which were unwrapped and displayed in the store combined with their home. During the night, some of the papers near the heating stove apparently caught fire. Wakened by the smoke, Lew told Millie to take the baby, Alice, out of the window while he woke the other girls. Unfortunately, Lew, Laura and Delia were overcome by smoke and all perished on 15 Dec 1924 as the shop and house burned to the ground. All were buried on 20 Dec 1924 when the thermometer read 50 degrees below zero.

Issue:

- 11858. Lewis James Hoopes married Alice Marie Duffin.
- 11859. Faye Amelia Hoopes married Lehi Nephi Hammond.
- 11860. Paul Maynard Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1902 and died in Jan 1903 in Weston, ID.
- 11861. Annie Catherine Hoopes married Chase Lavonte Hochstrasser, Sr.
- 11862. Lillie Hannah Hoopes married 1) Donald Edward Bircher; 2) Dwight Kenneth Garrett.
- 11863. Laura Nicholine Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1908 and died 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID in the fire.
- 11864. Dora Irene Hoopes married 1) Aaron Ray Daniels; 2) Harvey Eugene Miller.
- 11865. Delia Nelson Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1914 and died in the fire of their home on 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID.
- 11866. Alice Kathleen Hoopes married Albert Woolsten Hulme Ure.

8254. CHARLES WYLIE HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1876 in Weston, ID and died 22 Jul 1950 in Rexburg, ID. He married 12 Apr 1896 in Weston, ID, BERTHA MARY NELSON, daughter of Lars Peter and Bertha Rasmussen (Peterson) Nelson, born 23 Jul 1876 in Weston, ID.

Born on a farm, Charles Wylie Hoopes learned to milk at the age of six and at ten he drove the team while his brother, Lew, handled the plow. After he mar-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ried the girl next door, they lived in the Weston area until 1915 when Wylie and his family joined his brothers Lewis and John in the Snake River Valley. Frustrated there for lack of available land, Wylie homesteaded 640 acres near Dubois, ID, nearly desert country, where he proved his homestead and sold out, moving to Salt Lake City where he did hauling work for several years. In 1925, he moved back to Rexburg, ID where he and his sons farmed two different tracts until his death.

Issue:

- 11867. Hazel LaVern Hoopes married Arthur William Gayle.
- 11868. Leona Catherine Hoopes married Leslie Earle Poole.
- 11869. Bertha Alleen Hoopes married Gustave Joseph Lund.
- 11870. Horace Wylie Hoopes married Mae Delia Beattie.
- 11871. Edna Evelyn Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1908 in Weston, ID and died there on 8 Jan 1916.
- 11872. Phyllis Marie Hoopes married Reed William Clements.
- 11873. Hugh Nelson Hoopes married Rose Vatelva Harrop.

8255. EMILY ELVIRA HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 25 Feb 1879 in Weston, ID and died 25 Nov 1958 in Inglewood, CA. She married 6 Nov 1895 in Salt Lake City, UT, LOR-ENZO JENSEN, son of Antone Christian and Maren (Mouritsen) Jensen, born 14 Jun 1872 in Weston, ID and died 16 Dec 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried there.

Lorenzo and Emily lived in the Weston community until 1916 when they moved to Rexburg, ID where Emily's brothers, Wylie, George and John lived. Here Lorenzo increased his holdings to more than 1,000 acres of grain and grazing land. They sold their large home there in 1925 and moved to Driggs where Lorenzo bought grain for an elevator. The cold in Driggs was too much to endure so the family moved back to Rexburg in 1927. There, Lorenzo bought a flour mill and entered politics, serving seven years as a State Representative. During the legislature terms their life in Boise was a very social one.

In 1940, when all their children were married, Lorenzo and Emily began spending winters in Los Angeles where most of their children had located. Lorenzo developed a heart condition and was trying to dispose of his home and property to retire in Los Angeles but while enroute to CA he became critically ill at the home of his daughter in Bountiful, UT, was taken to the hospital where he succumbed from a coronary occlusion.

Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

- 11874. Sylvia Elvira Jensen married Alviras Burbank Williams.
- 11875. Ralph Lorenzo Jensen married Lulu May Henrie.
- 11876. Hazel Mary Jensen was born 18 Jan 1900 and died 10 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 15 Aug 1921 in Rexburg, ID, James Francis Ebersole, son of Cornelia (Rucker) Ebersole, born 14 Jun 1898 in Kansas City, MO and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- died 4 Aug 1925 in Monrovia, CA. She married 2) on 31 Dec 1931 in CA, James Lester Child. Her daughter was:
- a) Ruth Frances Ebersole born 12 Jul 1925 who died in Guadalajara, Jalisco, MX. She married 3 Aug 1942, Robert G. Shepard and had:
 - aa) Barbara Shepard.
11877. Rawlin Lewis Jensen was born 25 Sep 1902 and died 17 Dec 1980 in Apple Valley, CA. He married 1) on 21 Sep 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT, Hazel Eva Reed; 2) on 16 Jun 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Louise Fay Ramona Merillat who died in 1938 in Los Angeles and 3) on 22 Jan 1942 in Santa Monica, CA, Ann Bowman, daughter of Chester August and Ellamae (Batchelor) Bowman, born 4 Jul 1908 in Greensburg, PA. She had a daughter who was legally adopted by Rawlin:
- a) Patricia Ann Jensen born 24 Dec 1931 in Wheeling, WV married 11 Aug 1950 in Ogden, UT, Allan Keith Butler, son of Spencer Brigham and Mabel Louise (Hayne) Butler, born 18 Sep 1928 in Ogden, UT. They had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
 - aa) David Allan Butler born 25 Jun 1955 married 3 Aug 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lisa Elaine Gordon, daughter of Aubrey Jerald and Gloria (Lee) Gordon, born 11 Mar 1958 in Houston, TX. They have:
 - aaa) Christine Elise Butler born 17 Aug 1978 in Provo, UT and
 - aab) David Gordon Butler born 14 Jan 1981 in Houston, TX.
 - ab) Kevin Spencer Butler born 8 Jan 1957 married 28 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Teri Jane Allison, daughter of Dee Frank and Laura Louise (Siddoway) Allison, born 14 Feb 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: aba) Jennifer Luane Butler born 7 Mar 1982 in Provo, UT.
 - ac) Annette Butler born 25 May 1958 and
 - ad) Suzanne Butler born 21 Feb 1966 in Houston, TX.
11878. Opal Catherine Jensen was born 14 May 1907 and died 7 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 21 Sep 1932 in Haynes, AR, Alton Miller Smith, son of William N. and Ella (Obenchain) Smith, born 20 Jun 1903 in Helena, AR and died in 1975 in Victorville, CA. He was in the real estate business. They had no children.
11879. Shirley Hoopes Jensen was born 16 Dec 1912 and died 18 Aug 1951 in Boise, ID. He married 2 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Gwen Thomson, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Pincock) Thomson, born 11 Feb 1914 in Teton City, ID. They had children:
- a) Teddy Lou Jensen born 25 Nov 1940 in Hollywood, CA married 22 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Frank Vernon Kelson, #12022, son of Wayne Vernal and Virginia Emily (Morris) Kelson, born 9 Jan 1939 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Redondo Beach, CA except as noted:
 - aa) Todd Frank Kelson born 29 Oct 1963 in Inglewood, CA;
 - ab) Wade Randal Kelson born 22 Jul 1966 and
 - ac) Shane Andrew Kelson born 21 Apr 1969.
 - b) Stacie Jensen born 19 Jun 1945 in Boise, ID married 18 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, James Michael West, son of James Harold and Barbara Joyce (McBride) West, born 20 Jun 1947 in Inglewood, CA. Their children born in Inglewood, CA are as follows:
 - ba) Megan West born 28 Dec 1971;
 - bb) Amy West born 7 Dec 1974;
 - be) Briar West born 4 Apr 1976;
 - bd) Josie West born 1 May 1979.

EIGHTH GENERATION

11879a Evelyn Rowenajensen was born 19 Mar 1915 and died 17 Jun 1975 in Monterey, CA. She was cremated and her ashes strewn over the ocean. She married 2 Feb 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, Julian Nell Bills, son of William Andrew and Henrietta Melissa (Nell) Bills, born 28 Dec 1899 in Draper, UT. He had been married before to Leah Ridges Dean. Evelyn and Julian had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT:

- a) Julian "Sonny" N. Bills, Jr., born 13 Apr 1945 married Carol Ann Shaw, daughter of Morris and Dorothy (Stouffer) Shaw, on 16 Feb 1976 in Lena, IL. They have no children;
- b) Randolph "Randy" Lorenzo Bills born 10 Dec 1947 married 11 Aug 1977 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Dawna Maureen Hamilton, born 6 Dec 1950 in Montreal. They have no children.
- c) Gregory Prescott "Scott" Bills born 11 Jan 1952 is not married.

8256. OLIVE EMELINE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1881 and died 3 Jun 1962 in El Monte, CA. She married 4 Oct 1905 in Logan, UT, JOSEPH FRANKLIN GOODSSELL, son of Alfred and Hannah Christiana (Jensen) Goodsell, born 21 Feb 1886 in Newton, UT died of a heart attack in Port Angeles, WA. Both are buried in Weston, ID. Joe was a farmer until 1910 when he moved to Weston and took up carpentry. When WW I brought hard times, Joe and his brother, Clarence, went to Gooding where they played in a band. When this work slackened, they moved to Pasadena, CA where Joe became a building contractor. When the "great depression" hit this business, Joe went in search of work and ended up building tourist cabins in WA. He had only begun this work when he passed away on 21 Sep 1934. With four children still at home, Ollie had her work cut out for her to care for and educate them but she managed. She lived to see a number of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Issue:

- 11880. Harlan Joseph Goodsell married Alta Mae Robbins.
- 11881. Lewis Benoni Goodsell married Theola Fullmer.
- 11882. Clayton Hoopes Goodsell married Thora Biggs Funk.
- 11883. Delia Olive Goodsell married David Bruce Brown.
- 11884. Evelyn Hoopes Goodsell was born 8 Dec 1911 and died 8 Apr 1912 in Weston, ID.
- 11885. Wayne Hoopes Goodsell married Jessie Merle Ralph.
- 11886. Woodrow Hoopes Goodsell was born 10 Aug 1914 and died 21 Jan 1923.
- 11887. LaGrande Hoopes Goodsell married Mary Elizabeth Wolf.
- 11888. Merlin Hoopes Goodsell was born 20 Aug 1919. He married 24 Mar 1942 in Mesa, AZ, Louise Clementine Horrocks, daughter of Lawrence John and Anna Christiana (Osell) Horrocks, born 9 Apr 1921 in Los Angeles, CA. They had three children, the first born in Los Angeles and the last two in Glendale, CA as follows:
 - a) Sharon Louise Goodsell born 14 Oct 1949 married 1) on 2 Oct 1971 in Los Angeles, CA, Kent Hastings Freebairn, son of Owen Green and Isabel (?) Freebairn, born 6 Sep 1947. They divorced 9 Feb 1979 and she married 2) on 15 Nov 1980 in Afton, WY, Gregory Tate Facer, son of Wilford and Alice (?) Facer, born 25 Aug 1949. She has a son of her own and is raising a stepson:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Isaac Kent Freebairn born 17 Apr 1973 in San Jose, Costa Rica;
- ab) Shane Justin Facer born 12 Feb 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- b) Lorraine Diane Goodsell born 18 Dec 1953 married 4 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Randall Lorenzo Dalton, son of Leonard and Davida (Payne) Dalton, born 26 Jun 1949 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Bellflower, CA except as noted:
 - ba) Christopher John Dalton born 8 Dec 1976;
 - bb) Angela Christina Dalton born 27 Dec 1977;
 - be) Julia Dawn Dalton born 10 Jul 1979 in Provo, UT;
 - bd) Jonathan Patrick Dalton born 17 Feb 1981 in Los Angeles, CA.
- c) Janine Marie Goodsell born 20 Apr 1953 is not married.



Family of Joseph F. Goodsell and Olive E. Hoopes (about 1947). Top (insert) Joseph Franklin Goodsell — 21 Feb 1886, died 4 Oct 1934. Left to Right; Harlan Joseph Goodsell, Clayton Hoopes Goodsell, Wayne Hoopes Goodsell, Wayne Hoopes Goodsell, LeGrand Hoopes Goodsell, Delia Olive Goodsell Brown, Olive Emihne Hoopes Goodsell, Merlin Hoopes Goodsell, Lewis Benoni Goodsell.

8257. ANNIE MELISSA HOOPEs, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1883 in Weston, ID. She married 15 Apr 1903 in Logan, UT, ALBERT EUGENE GOODSSELL, son of Alfred and Hannah Christiana (Jensen) Goodsell, born 31 Mar 1884 in Newton, UT and died 2 Oct 1956 in Weston, ID. Albert Goodsell farmed in the Weston, ID community for 13 years, then decided to work for the railroad as a section foreman in Smithfield, UT. The family lived there for only a year before being transferred back to Weston. Here the last of their 12 children was born and Annie had a close brush with death when she suffered a ruptured appendix. Fortunately, the "new drug, penicillin" was available and she survived. She died 23 Oct 1974 in Preston, ID, and is buried in Weston, ID.

EIGHTH GENERATION



L to R Front Row: Ines McFadden, Annie, Albert Goodsell, Veda Fellows, Back Row: Orval, Lee, Gordon, Wiley, Lynn, Phill Goodsell.

Issue:

- 11889. Orval Eugene Goodsell married Virginia Pearl Hale.
- 11890. Wylie Daniel Goodsell married LaVon Hackatt Skidmore.
- 11891. Merlin Goodsell was born Christmas Day 1907 in Weston, ID and died there in Feb 1908.
- 11892. Lowell Goodsell was born 1 Jan 1909 in Weston, ID and died there 12 Oct 1910.
- 11893. Ines Goodsell married Maurice Edward McFadden.
- 11894. Lynn Alfred Goodsell married Carma Ellen Talbot.
- 11895. Lee Wilson Goodsell married Ella LaDore Ward.
- 11896. Gordon Hoopes Goodsell married Gertrude Lillian Haynes.
- 11897. Max Hoopes Goodsell was born 21 Feb 1920 in Cornish, UT and died 14 Jun 1921.
- 11898. Veda Goodsell married Joseph Roper Fellows.
- 11899. Norma Ann Goodsell was born 31 May 1925 in Weston, ID and died 18 Dec 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT and is buried in Preston, ID. She married 27 Jun 1947 in Pocatello, ID, Preston Peterson Porter, son of Albert Edward and Mary (Peterson) Porter, born 10 May 1918 in Preston, ID.
- 11900. Phill Hoopes Goodsell was born 27 Sep 1927. He married 3 Sep 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Lenore Dahle, daughter of Joseph Merland and Maurine Lenore (Fife) Dahle, born 6 Jan 1929 in Logan, UT. They had the following children born in Boise, ID except as noted:
 - a) Lyle Dahle Goodsell born 6 May 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT was adopted. He married 18 Aug 1978 in Salt Lake City, Diane Marie Pace, daughter of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Stanley B. and Arlene Marie (Parker) Pace, born 28 Sep 1955 in Glendale, CA. They have:
- aa) Joshua Lyle Goodsell born 16 Mar 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT.
 - b) Bradford Dahle Goodsell born 22 Feb 1957 in Logan, UT married 24 May 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Diane Elaine Peterson, daughter of Keith Peter-son born 22 Jan 1956 in Boise, ID;
 - c) Karen Goodsell born 17 Nov 1958 married 27 Jul 1979 in Logan, UT, James M. Hubbard, son of James Willard and Elsie (Dalton) Hubbard, born 4 Sep 1952 in Sacramento, CA. They live in Summers, AR and have: ca) Jonathan James Hubbard born 23 Jun 1980 in Soda Springs, ID.
 - d) Jeannie Goodsell, twin, born 15 Oct 1960;
 - e) Janna Goodsell, twin, born 15 Oct 1960;
 - f) Robert Phill Goodsell born 31 Aug 1963;
 - g) Theodore Lee Goodsell born 8 Nov 1965 and h) Joseph Albert Goodsell born 6 Apr 1970.



L to R. Front Row: George Albert, Edna Baker, Preston Baker Hoopes. Back Row: Willis Boyd and Edna Larm Hoopes Sims.

8258. GEORGE ALBERT HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1886 in Weston, ID and died 2 Jul 1949 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 18 Jun 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, EDNA BAKER, daughter of Albert Mowry and Edna Jane (Coon) Baker, born 2 Jul 1888 in Mendon, UT and died 27 Sep 1966 in Provo, UT. As a child George lived on a farm. The children would ride the horses to school and then turn them loose to return home for farm work and walk home.

At the age of eight, George and some friends visited some sheepherders in the hills to get lambs for pets. They were told they could have lambs if they rounded

EIGHTH GENERATION

up some horses. During the round-up, George and his horse were jammed against a barbed-wire fence, scraping three huge gashes in George's leg. Someone rode to town for help but the only medical help available was from a dentist who cleaned the wound and stuck it together with adhesive tape. George was scarred for life.

Tragedy struck the family when George's sister was fatally burned playing with firecrackers on 4 Jul 1898 and again the following spring when his mother died in childbirth. The oldest boy at home at 13, George became a man, taking care of the farm and dairy while his father took care of the sheep.

In 1904, George received a call to a missionary course at BYC and in Nov 1905, he left for a mission in Great Britain. After two years on the mission, George returned to Logan where he graduated from BYC in 1910. He served four years as principal of Weston School, then bought an interest in a mercantile store.

After his marriage in 1914, George became a RFD mail carrier for three years and then joined his family in moving to Rexburg, ID in 1917. For eight years he taught school, serving as principal and city superintendent, farming dry land during the summers. In 1925, he began farming full time and in 1928 he built a home in Rexburg.

An active Democrat, George served two terms in the State Senate in 1930 and 1932. In 1935, he was appointed Postmaster of Rexburg, a position he filled for 14 years.

George died just 29 days before the family reunion to celebrate his father's 100th birthday which he had helped to spearhead.

Issue:

- 11901. Preston Baker Hoopes married Norma Rider Holman.
- 11902. Willis Boyd Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1920 and died 28 Oct 1937.
- 11903. Edna LaRue Hoopes married Elmer Sims.
- 11904. Baby Girl Hoopes was born and died 17 Sep 1928.

8259. CLARA PRISCILLA HOOPEES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1888 in Weston, ID. She married 1) in Logan, UT on 20 Dec 1905, JAMES BODEN, a farmer, the son of Willard and Dicie Bernete (Wakely) Boden, born 21 Apr 1884 in Dayton, ID and died there on 22 Jul 1914. Clara married 2) on 24 Apr 1918 in Salt Lake City, UT, ISAAC DANFORD BICKMORE, a school teacher, the son of Isaac D. and Ellen (Olehan) Bickmore, born 28 Mar 1870 and died 13 May 1937 in Rexburg who had been married before and 3) on 3 Oct 1938 in Yuma, AZ, CHARLES ORLANDO EMRICK, born in Vandalia, IL and died in Inglewood, CA.

Issue:

- 11905. Wendell James Boden was born 22 Nov 1906 and died 6 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 30 Aug 1939, Annie Jeannette Moffatt, daughter of William Alexander and Susanna (Schaffer) Moffatt, born 30 Aug 1915 in Trafford, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

They had:

- a) Annie Jeannette Boden born 25 Sep 1940 in Los Angeles, CA married 12 Nov 1960, Richard Lee Staley and they had: aa) Lisa Ann Staley born 7 Aug 1963 in Montebello, G A.
 - b) Wendell James Boden, Jr. born 22 Mar 1943 in Wilmar, CA died 6 Dec 1968 in an auto accident. He married in 1965 JoAnn Johnson (her step-father's name). Their children born in Burbank, CA are:
 - ba) Wendell James "Trace" Boden born 14 Jun 1966 and
 - bb) Dianna Margaret Boden born 16 Sep 1968;
 - c) Luanna Virginia Boden born 26 Jun 1946 in Pasadena, CA married 1 Dec 1973 in Orange, CA, Richard William Pierce, born 3 Nov 1945 in Beloit, KS. They had three children:
 - ca) Bryan Mitchell Pierce born 8 Oct 1974 in Orange, CA;
 - cb) Brent Michael Pierce born 14 Aug 1976 in Orange, CA and
 - cc) Mark Aaron Pierce born 14 Jun 1978 in Newport Beach, CA.
11906. Harold Willard Boden was born 14 Mar 1908 in Dayton, ID and died 6 Dec 1971 in Downey, CA. He is buried in Inglewood, CA. He married in Los Angeles on 2 Mar 1938, Eleanor E. Edwards daughter of Edgar P. and Mettie May (Price) Edwards, born 11 Mar 1908 in LaClede, ID. She married 2) on 15 Aug 1974 in Reno, NV, Reuben Dwight Redden, son of Walter Buford and Annie May (Bailey) Redden, born 14 Feb 1905 in Alba, TX. They had an adopted son:
 - a) Roy Alien Boden born 18 Feb 1936 in Denver, CO married 1) 16 Jun 1960 in North Hollywood, CA, Diane Marie Miller, daughter of Fred and Mary (?) Miller, born 16 Jun 1941 in N. Hollywood, CA. They divorced in 1971 and she married 2) Bob Corusant and lives in Spokane, WA. Roy married 2) on 14 Dec 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Dorothy Eileen Lackney, daughter of William Edward and Gertrude (?) Lackney, born 16 May 1945 in Erie, PA. Roy's children are:
 - aa) Theresa Ann Boden born 22 Jul 1961 in Linwood, CA married 26 Jun 1980 in Spokane, WA, Richard McNett and they have: aaa) Justin Matthew McNett born 5 May 1981 in Spokane, WA.
 - ab) Roy Eric Boden born 3 Aug 1962 in Linwood, CA;
 - ac) Lisa Marie Boden born 17 Jul 1963 married 28 Dec 1981 in Spokane, WA, Chris Karlsen.
11907. Clara Virginia Boden was born 16 Jan 1910. She married 5 Feb 1930 in Malad, ID, Frank George Greenburg, son of George J. A. and Fredrike Marie (Martensen) Greenburg, born 8 Jan 1905 in Ogden, UT. They had a son: a) Frank Wendell Greenburg born in Pocatello, ID on 28 Aug 1933 married 25 Sep 1952 in Elko, NV, Lois Rothwell, daughter of Clone Everett and Violet (Green) Rothwell, born 15 Nov 1933 in Pocatello, ID where their two children were born:
 - aa) Jana Sue Greenburg born 23 Oct 1953 married 8 Sep 1974 in Chicago, IL, Thomas Wayne Bergdall, son of Calvin Bergdall. They were expecting a child in August 1982
 - ab) Nancy Kay Greenburg born 20 Aug 1956 married 20 Aug 1976 in San Antonio, TX, Richard Ortiz Wilson, Jr., son of Richard Ortiz Wilson. They had two children born in Houston, TX:
 - aba) Angela Marie Wilson born 18 Sep 1979 and
 - abb) Nicholas Francis Wilson born 29 Oct 1981.
11908. Zelda Catherine Boden was born 30 May 1911. She married 17 Sep 1932 in Logan, UT, Matthias Wood Merrill, son of Alma and Rebecca (Hendricks) Merrill, born 14 Jul 1905 in Richmond, UT. They had:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Marilyn Gwendolyn Merrill born 17 Apr 1934 in Los Angeles, CA. She married
 - 1) on 21 Jan 1949 in Las Vegas, NV, Charles Ray Dowdell, Jr., son of Charles Ray and Delia (?) Dowdell, born 28 Jun 1920; 2) on 22 Jan 1955 in Reno, NV, Franklin John Troxell, Jr., son of Franklin John and Eva (Neff) Troxell, born 31 Dec 1928 in Ogden, UT and 3) on 16 Apr 1977 in Santa Barbara, CA, Kenneth Donald Kronquist, son of Theodore Eric and Elsie Margaret (Poggensee) Kronquist, born 26 Jan 1925 in Portland, OR. They live in Ojai, CA. Marilyn's children include:
 - aa) Darryl Charles Dowdell born 9 Aug 1949 in Inglewood, CA and
 - ab) Franklin John Troxell III born 18 Jul 1956 in Anaheim, CA who married 10 Jul 1982 in Hollywood, CA, Katrina Marie Peterson, daughter of John Peterson, born 4 Jul 1952. They have: aba) Amelia Rebecca Troxell born 7 Jul 1980 in Hollywood, CA.
 - b) Matthias Denzil Merrill born 30 Sep 1971 in Inglewood, G A married 14 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, CA. Nancy Jeanne Davis, daughter of George Morgan and Eunice Gorilla (White) Davis, born 14 Oct 1944 in Santa Monica, CA. They have the following born in Downey, CA:
 - ba) Kimberly Grace Merrill born 8 Apr 1965;
 - bb) Eric Denzil Merrill born 30 Jul 1966; be) Aaron Morgan Merrill born 21 Jun 1968;
 - bd) Jason Brigham Merrill born 8 Feb 1972;
 - be) Natalie Jeanne Merrill born 28 Aug 1973 and bf) Nancy Elizabeth Merrill born 30 Jun 1976.
11909. Newman Hoopes Bickmore was born 29 Jan 1919 in Cache, ID. He married 19 Sep 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, Darlene Elizabeth Snelson, daughter of William and Annie Georgana (Watts) Snelson, born 29 Aug 1920 in Eureka, UT. They have the following children born in Inglewood, CA.
- a) Darla Ann Bickmore born 30 May 1940 married 27 Aug 1960, Jay Glen McDonald, son of Francis Glen and Irena (Gundersen) McDonald, born 30 May 1940 in Inglewood, CA. Their children were born in Lancaster, CA except as noted:
 - aa) Kim Vanette McDonald born 16 Jun 1961 in Logan, UT;
 - ab) Janae McDonald born 16 Feb 1964 in Nampa, ID;
 - ac) Chad Glen McDonald born 15 Oct 1967;
 - ad) Lauren McDonald born 23 Apr 1971;
 - ae) Garrett Newman McDonald born 20 May 1972 and
 - af) Brooke McDonald born 6 Jul 1976 in Apple Valley, CA.
 - b) Charilyn Joy Bickmore born 6 May 1944 married 1) on 18 Jan 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, Thomas Francis Woolley, son of Francis Marcellus and Josephine Beatrice (?) Woolley, born 8 Jun 1942 in Chico, CA and 2) 6 Sep 1974 in Lancaster, CA, Kenneth Anthony Zehosky, son of Helen (?) Zehosky, born 28 Aug 1939 in PA. Both marriages ended in divorce. Charilyn's children are:
 - ba) Todd Marcellus Woolley, adopted, born 11 Apr 1967 in Long Beach, CA and
 - bb) Brett David (Zehosky) Woolley born 10 Nov 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. After the divorce he took the Woolley name.
 - c) Lawrence "Larry" Newman Bickmore born 3 Aug 1948 married 16 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Laura Anne Openshaw, daughter of Byron Jay and Laura Beth (Savage) Openshaw, born 18 May 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have: ca) Paul Lawrence Bickmore born 25 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
11910. Milo Hoopes Bickmore was born 5 Jan 1921 in Gooding, ID. He married 29

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Jun 1939 in Las Vegas, NV, Doris Ardelia Edwards, daughter of Edgar P. and Mettie May (Price) Edwards, born 6 Jan 1922. They have the following children born in Los Angeles except for the last two who were born in Hawthorne, CA:
- a) Doris Carol Bickmore born 19 Mar 1941 married 1) on 4 May 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jay Dean Brown, son of Darrell and Nadine Jane (Fowlder) Brown, born 15 Oct 1938 in Payson, UT. They divorced and he remarried and had three children and lives in Arrowhead, CA. Doris married 2) on 19 Oct 1973 in Long Beach, CA, James Edward Good, son of Walter and Barbara (McKee) Good, born 14 Feb 1953. Doris' children include:
 - aa) Steven Jay Brown born 27 Jan 1961 in Payson, UT married 1 Nov 1980 in Huntington Beach, CA, Colleen Hall, daughter of James and Mary (?) Hall, born in 1959 in CA.
 - ab) Tamara Brown born 23 Sep 1963 in San Gabriel Valley, CA;
 - ac) Linda Lee Brown born 29 Jan 1966 in San Gabriel Valley, CA;
 - ad) Robert James Good born 28 Aug 1974 in Fountain Valley, CA and
 - ae) Cynthia Dawn Good born 17 May 1976 in Orange, CA.
 - b) Paula Clarene Bickmore born 11 Mar 1943 married 10 Oct 1959 in Whittier, CA, Dennis Ulrich Cheshire, son of Harold James and Elizabeth "Betty" (Morf) Cheshire, born 25 Jul 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT. They are divorced. Her children:
 - ba) Deborah Leigh Cheshire born 9 May 1960 in Hollywood, CA;
 - bb) Lisa Lynn Cheshire born 8 Jan 1962 in Downey, CA married 23 Sep 1977 in W. Covina, CA, William "Bill" D. Dodds, Jr., son of William Duane and Elizabeth Ann (Madera) Dodds, born 1 Dec 1958 in W. Covina, CA. They had two children born in W. Covina, CA as follows:
 - bba) Michelle Jeanine Dodds born 3 Feb 1978 and
 - bbb) William "Billy" David Dodds born 7 Jan 1980. be)
- Jeanine Paula Cheshire born 11 Dec 1962 and bd) Suzanne Denise Cheshire born 10 Apr 1966.
- c) Milo Edward "Mickey" Bickmore born 4 Jan 1949 married 1) in 1971 in Hacienda Heights, CA, Kathleen Dempsey, daughter of John "Jack" and Charlotte (Parker) Dempsey, born 27 Nov 1950 in CA. They divorced and he married 2) Arleen ? Milos's son is: ca) Christopher Bickmore born 27 Mar 1972 in Laguna Beach, CA.
 - d) Sandra Kyle Bickmore born 22 May 1950 in Hawthorne, CA married 2 Jan 1970 in Burbank, CA, Michael "Mike" Raphael Galleon, son of Norvill Raphael and Joyce Estella (Kaiser) Galleon, born 16 Aug 1946 in Duarte, CA. They have three children born in Jacksonville, FL:
 - da) Jessica Dawn Galleon born 4 Jan 1972;
 - db) Adam Raphael Galleon born in 1973 and
 - dc) Erin Celeste Galleon born 28 Jun 1977.
11911. Olive Clarene Bickmore was born 14 Jan 1927 in Pocatello, ID. She married 6 May 1945 in Inglewood, CA, Max Eldon Oakley, son of Ralph Cecil and Ruth Helen (Rodgers) Oakley, born 10 Jun 1924 in Ottawa, KS. Their children were born in Los Angeles, CA except as noted:
- a) Susan Clarene Oakley born 25 Jun 1946 is unmarried and is an attorney in Anaheim, CA;
 - b) Linda Rochelle Oakley born 29 Aug 1947 married 15 Nov 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Michael Robert Eades, a physician, the son of Jerald Lynn and Virginia (McKinley) Eades, born 19 Jun 1947 in Springfield, MO. They divorced and Michael married again. Linda is a school teacher and lives in N. Little Rock, AR and has:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ba) Ted Michael Eades born 18 Jan 1970 in Anaheim, CA;
- bb) Daniel Joseph Eades born 14 Feb 1978 in Oceanside, CA and be) Scott Patrick Eades born 23 Nov 1977 in Little Rock, AR.
- c) James Eldon Oakley born 11 Feb 1953 in Long Beach, CA. He married 15 Dec 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Kathy Ann Puckett, daughter of Robert and Lois (Eisle) Puckett, born 4 Mar 1955 in Harvey, IL. He is an attorney. They have a daughter born in Anaheim, CA: ca) Kimberly Ann Oakley born 10 May 1977.
- d) John Alien Oakley born 10 Nov 1966 in W. Anaheim, CA.



L to R, Front Row: Grand children John and Ivy Hoopes. Back Row: Clarke, John Clarke, Verna, Ivy, Earl, Marie Hoopes, Given and Glen Hart.

8260. JOHN CLARKE HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1890 in Weston, ID. He married 5 Feb 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, IVY GOLDSBERRY BICKMORE, daughter of Isaac Danford and Laura Irene (Goldsberry) Bickmore, born 27 Oct 1893 in Paradise, UT. She died 24 Jun 1968 in Rexburg, ID. He died 21 Apr 1971 in Rexburg, ID.

Issue:

- 11912. Dan Bickmore Hoopes married Verna Bertha Grimmett.
- 11913. Ralph Clarke Hoopes married Mary Barbara Bailey.
- 11914. Gwendolyn Irene Hoopes married Glen Robert Hart. Earl
- 11915. Navoir Hoopes married Ila Marie Byrne. John Glint Hoopes
- 11916. married Karma Wood.

8263. EDITH EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1897 in Malad, ID and died 30 Aug

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1975 in Mt. Home, ID. She married 1) on 16 Dec 1920 in Logan, UT, ELDREDGE LETHEREDGE STANTLIFF, son of William Henry and Rachel Jane (Fortner) Stantliff, born 15 Jul 1895 in Lansburg, VA. They were divorced 1 Sep 1938 and Edith married 2) on 1 Jun 1939 in Idaho Falls, ID, THOMAS McCARREY SMITH, son of Thomas and Catherine (McCarrey) Smith, born 1 Oct 1899 in Dayton, ID and died in Jul 1977 in Mt. Home, ID. He was #11749 q.v.

Issue Surname Stantliff: (Born in Mt. Home, Elsmore, ID except as noted)

- 11917. Ellen Catherine Stantliff was born 23 Jan 1922 in Boise, ID and died unmarried on 1 Mar 1970.
- 11918. Ralph Hoopes Stantliff was born 24 Mar 1924. He married 14 Oct 1955 at Firth, ID, Jessie Jane Dirks, daughter of Theodore Antone and Emma Chloe (McIntyre) Dirks, born 21 Jan 1935. They had no issue.
- 11919. Vernon Hoopes Stantliff was born 6 Mar 1926. He married 30 Sep 1950 in Madison, NC, Rachel Lorraine Hogges, daughter of Daniel Thomas and Marjorie Payne (Stantliff) Hogges, born 7 Jul 1920 in Carroll Co., VA. She was previously married to ? Classons by whom she had four sons in NC. Vernon and Rachel were second cousins. They had a son born in Ridgeville, NC: a) Keith Herbert Stantliff born 30 Nov 1951 married 29 Sep 1975 in Madison, NC, Linda Gayle Oakley, daughter of Barnis and Annie (Moore) Oakley, born 10 Aug 1950 in Stokes Co., NC. They had the following children of whom the first two were legally adopted:
 - aa) Preston Stantliff born in May 1973 in Winston Salem, NC;
 - ab) Kevin Stantliff born 22 Feb 1975 in Winston Salem, NC;
 - ac) Crystal Gale Stantliff born 12 Mar 1977 in Germany and
 - ad) Rachel Lorraine Stantliff born 25 Jun 1979 at Ft. Bragg Army Base in Cumberland, NC.
- 11920. Stanley Stantliff was born 22 Sep 1929. He married 22 Sep 1950 in Blackfoot, ID, Alice Marie McCullough, daughter of Lee and Goldie (Peterson) McCullough, born 22 Sep 1934. They have:
 - a) David Jay Stantliff born 29 Mar 1957 in Twin Falls, ID;
 - b) Jeffrey Dean Stantliff born 15 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID;
 - c) Scott Douglas Stantliff born 14 Mar 1963 in Blackfoot, ID;
 - d) Susan Lynne Stantliff born 1 Jun 1965 in Hollywood, CA.
- 11921. Delia Corrine Stantliff was born 24 Mar 1932. She married 1) on 27 Nov 1958 in Blackfoot, ID, Monte Ray Chriswell, son of Jesse and Erma (Hossey) Chriswell, born 3 Oct 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 2) Dale Craig. Delia's children included:
 - a) Wanda Marie Chriswell born and died 2 Sep 1959 in Blackfoot, ID;
 - b) Monte Ray Chriswell born 18 Sep 1960 in Orofino, ID;
 - c) Darrell Lee Chriswell born and died 1 May 1961 in Blackfoot, ID;
 - d) Kyle Keith Chriswell born 11 Apr 1964 in Blackfoot, ID and
 - e) Mary Craig born in 1970 in Blackfoot, ID.

8265. WARNER HINCKLEY HOOPES was born 1 Feb 1907 to Daniel Lewis and Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Hoopes in the farm community of Westfield at Logan, UT. He married on 20 Oct 1926 at the Logan LDS Temple, PEARL JENSEN FALSLEV, daughter of Marius Jensen and Marianna (Rasmussen)

EIGHTH GENERATION



L to R, Pearl, Warner, Donna Lou, Tessa, Richard, Marlene Hoopes.

Falslev, born 15 Aug 1906 at Benson Ward. In 1967, Warner developed a heart problem and was in surgery 11 1/2 hours before he died at a hospital in Salt Lake City, UT on 3 May 1967. He is buried in Logan City Cemetery. Pearl married 2) on 4 Sep 1978 in Logan, UT, Marion Earl Anderson, born 4 Sep 1905 in Logan, UT.

Warner was a good farmer and took pride in keeping things fixed up and having everything straight in his fields. He was also a fine carpenter. He built his own home and worked for others. He led a full life hunting, fishing, bowling, playing cards, ice-skating and participating in other sports.

Issue:

Hoopes married 1) Vivian Jones; 2) Mary Elizabeth (Hogan)

11922. Richard Falslev
Peterson.

11923. Marlene Falslev Hoopes married 1) Eldon Thompson; 2) Floyd Lawrence Wells.

11924. Tessa Marie Hoopes married James Eldon Hess.

11925. Donna Lou Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1941 in Logan, UT. She married 18 Apr 1966, Vernal Merrill Lindberg, son of Axel Justus and Ethel Laura (Olson) Lindberg, born 9 Nov 1930 in Osmond, NY. It was his second marriage.

8266. FLORENCE HINCKLEY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1910 in Logan, UT. She married 1) 24 Nov 1928 in American Falls, ID, HERBERT SPENCER MASON, son of Fred Herbert and Yerda (Mathiason or Matson) Mason, born 6 May 1906 in Parker, ID and died 5 Jan 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. He is buried in Parker.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Florence married 2) 23 Jul 1951 in Great Falls, MT, CHARLES STEPHEN NIXON, son of Charles Henry and Mary Ann (Newman) Nixon, born 4 Mar 1904 in Iona, ID and died 14 Dec 1965 in Blackfoot, ID. His first wife was Alta Bell Davis whom he married on 10 Feb 1926.

Issue Surname Mason: Born in Blackfoot, ID except as noted)

11926. Patricia Ann Mason was born 25 May 1930 in Preston, ID. She married 15 Sep 1950 in Arlington, VA, John Franklin Lee, son of Wilford Deloy and Lorene (Hutchinson) Lee, born 7 Dec 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID. John Franklin Lee is the executive vice president of the New York Clearing House. They have three children:
- a) Randall Mason Lee born 18 Nov 1958 in Murray, UT;
 - b) Laurilei Lee born 5 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT and
 - c) John Franklin Lee, Jr. born in Livingston, NJ.
11927. Herbert Keith Mason was born 27 Sep 1932. He married 27 Aug 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Marcia Alien, daughter of Wilford Fenn and Phoebe Hilda (Oaks) Alien, born 17 Apr 1938 in Provo, UT. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Alien Keith Mason born 20 Aug 1959;
 - b) Shelly Kay Mason born 11 Jun 1961 married 1 Jun 1978 Kenneth Beck;
 - c) JoLyn Mason born 19 May 1965.
11928. Verda Ruth Mason was born 16 Jul 1936. She married 26 Jun 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID, Harry Vern Payne, son of Harry Vearle and Mandona (Hanchett) Payne, born 13 Aug 1936 in Lordsburg, NM. Harry is the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of NM. Their children were:
- a) Julie Anne Payne born 3 May 1960 in Provo, UT;
 - b) Harry Bruce Payne born 6 May 1961 in Albuquerque, NM;
 - c) Herbert Rex Payne born 21 Jun 1963 in Albuquerque, NM;
 - d) Curtis Edward Payne born 7 Feb 1966 in Albuquerque, NM;
 - e) Daniel Lewis Payne born 9 Dec 1968 in Albuquerque, NM;
 - f) Caroline Payne born 3 Nov 1969 in Albuquerque, NM;
 - g) Thomas Mason Payne born 11 Oct 1974 in Albuquerque, NM and h) Sarah Dawn Payne born 29 Oct 1977, in Albuquerque, NM.
11929. Jay Lewis Mason was born 3 Mar 1938. He married 23 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID, Jacqueline Richardson, daughter of Thomas Stanley and Ora (Peterson) Richardson, born 29 May 1940 in Pocatello, ID. They have five children as follows:
- a) Clinton Jay Mason born 1 Jul 1966 in Centralia, WA;
 - b) Charles Stanley Mason born 30 Nov 1969 in Springfield, IL;
 - c) Michelle Mason born 12 Jul 1970 in Springfield, IL;
 - d) Calvin William Mason born 29 Oct 1976 in Lansing, MI and
 - e) Gregory Keith Mason born 25 Nov 1977 in Lansing, MI.

8257. JONATHAN LUND HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1903 in Iona, ID. He married 11 Aug 1944 in Elko, NV, ALICE MYRTLE CRIDER, daughter of John Alien and Delia Margaret (Moore) Crider, born 6 Aug 1916 in Phillipsburg, KS. Alice married 1) on 12 Aug 1936 in Palisade, CO, Hollis Rogers by whom she had three children: a) Robert Loren Rogers born 4 May 1934 in Grand Junction, CO; b)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Kathleen Rogers born 30 Jan 1939 in Palisade, CO who married David Pierce of Granger, UT and c) Bernice Rogers born 10 Feb 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT who died there 24 Feb 1949.

Issue: 11930. Alice Ann Hoopes married Scott J. "Swede" Johnson.

8268. ANNIE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1905 in Iona, ID and died 20 Jan 1978 in Arco, ID. She married 5 Oct 1930 in Moscow, ID, EMLLEN GRISWOLD MAYS, son of Elmo James and Anna Elizabeth (Lindenman) Mays, born 12 Nov 1904 in Ash Grove, MO.

Issue Surname Mays: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

11931. Anne Marie Mays was born 26 Jul 1935. She married 26 Jul 1953 in Arco, ID, Richard Eugene Thatcher, son of Lawrence John and Alene (Day) Thatcher, born 17 Aug 1925 in Perry, OK. They have three children: the first two born in Idaho Falls, ID and the third in Fresno, CA:
- a) Tracy Lamay Thatcher born 26 Jul 1954 married in 1976, Teresa Bates.
 - b) Larry Jon Thatcher born 30 Dec 1955 married in 1975, Sheila Ballard.
 - c) Tami Marie Thatcher born 28 Aug 1961.
11932. James Griswold Mays was born 8 May 1940. He married 23 Nov 1965 in Jackson, WY, Sherry Lynn King, daughter of Louis Clyde and Muriel (Neilsen) King, born 3 Jul 1947 in Dubois, ID. They had:
- a) Brenda Lynn Mays born 14 Jan 1970;
 - b) Mayanee Ann Mays born 13 Feb 1971 and
 - c) Jamie Emily Mays born 24 Jul 1979.

8270. RUTH KIMBALL HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1907 in Iona, ID. She married 1) on 23 Aug 1927 in Idaho Falls, PARD DALLAS, son of Sam Monroe and Mary Estalene (Phegley) Dallas, born 30 Nov 1905 in Morehouse, MO. They divorced and Ruth married 2) 19 May 1954 in Dillon, MT, JOHN "JACK" E. BLOOM-QUIST, son of Bird Bloomquist, born 30 Apr 1897. It was his second marriage also.

Issue Surname Dallas: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

11933. Donald Ben Dallas was born 10 Sep 1928. He married 1) in 1947, Shirley McFadden and 2) on 6 Mar 1952 in Butte, MT, Leila Mae Harkness, daughter of Guy L. and Irene (Darzee) Harkness, born 29 Dec 1933 in Lima, MT. Their four children were born in Dillon, MT.
- a) William Pard Dallas born 30 Nov 1947. He married Leah Gustason and they had a son: aa) Brant Dallas born 16 Feb 1967 in Deer Lodge, MT.
 - b) Deborah Lee Dallas born 5 May 1953;
 - c) Nancy Joann Dallas born 29 Mar 1965 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Jesse Donald Dallas born 10 Sep 1968.
- 11934. Anita Dallas was born 17 Jun 1931. She married 17 Apr 1948 in Dillon, MT, Donald Franklin Bloomquist, son of John E. and Laura (Stallings) Bloomquist. Their four children were born in Dillon, MT:
 - a) Donita Inez Bloomquist born 17 May 1950;
 - b) William Neal Bloomquist born 1 Nov 1951 married Susan ? and they had two children by 1973. NFI;
 - c) Patricia Sue Bloomquist born 22 May 1955 and
 - d) Tammy Marie Bloomquist born 28 May 1958.

8272. FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1910 in Iona, ID and died 6 Aug 1948 in Preston, ID. She married 24 Aug 1933 in Weiser, ID, LEONARD BAKER LUND, a farmer, the son of Charley Edward and Margaret Lucy (Baker) Lund, born 11 Oct 1912 in Preston, ID. He married 2) 11 Jan 1951, Freda Rage, daughter of Johan Severin Svendsen and Josephine Johannesen (Knudsen) Rage, born 24 Jun 1917 in Stavanger, Norway. He had three additional children by his second wife, born in Preston, ID.

Issue Surname Lund: (Born in Preston, Franklin, ID)

- 11935. Margaret Marie Lund was born 27 May 1934. She married 2 Aug 1951 in Preston, ID, Leo William Gessel, son of William and Eva Mary (Jensen) Gessel, born 30 Dec 1927 in Hyde Park, UT. They had the following children born in Logan, UT.
 - a) Cindy Marie Gessel born 4 Aug 1952 married 14 Jul 1972 in Logan, UT, Max Ervin Nielson, son of Niels Ernest and Verl (Gay) Nielson, born 1 Jan 1953 in Monroe, UT. Their children were born in Logan, UT except as noted:
 - aa) Tony Max Nielson born 3 May 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - ab) Justin Ervin Nielson born 1 Feb 1974;
 - ac) Janna Marie Nielson born 26 Aug 1975 and
 - ad) Teryl Alan Nielson born 21 Jun 1979.
 - b) Christine Florence Gessel born 18 May 1955 married 20 Feb 1982 in Logan, UT, Louis Edgar Moore, son of Thomas Ranson and Jean Charollette (Pratt) Moore, born 18 Mar 1953 in Downey, ID.
 - c) Mary Eva Gessel born 3 Aug 1961 married 3 Feb 1978 in Logan, UT, Terry Leonard Zollinger, son of Leon Janes and Flora (Sorensen) Zollinger, born 13 Jun 1958 in Logan, UT. They have: ca) Terry James Zollinger born 6 Jul 1980 in Logan, UT.
 - d) William Leonard Gessell born 8 Jun 1965;
 - e) Brian Leo Gessel born 20 Apr 1969.
- 11936. Rhea Jo'An Lund was born 14 May 1936. She married 1) 14 Mar 1958 in Richfield, UT, Lamond S. Collier, son of Clarence Smith and Elma (Coleman) Collier, born 22 Nov 1937 in Teasdale, UT. She married 2) 29 Dec 1969 in Logan, UT, Lamont Schenk, son of John Henry and Mary Adell (Anderson) Schenk, born 4 Apr 1928 in College Ward, UT. Rhea had four children by Collier, three of whom were adopted by Schenk. They also have a daughter born in Logan, UT; the rest were born in Salt Lake City, UT.
 - a) Lamond Joseph Collier, Jr. born 22 Sep died 24 Sep 1958;
 - b) Glair Smith (Collier) Schenk born 28 Jul 1959;
 - c) Daniel Joe (Collier) Schenk born 20 Dec 1960;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- d) Raymon Leslei (Collier) Schenk born 20 Aug 1962 and
- e) Bonnie Lou Schenk born 26 Dec 1974.
- 11937. Frances Kay Lund was born 24 Feb 1940. She married 20 Mar 1973 in Logan, UT, Rex W. Clark, son of Rulon J. and Helen (Welker) Clark, born 19 Feb 1948 in Rexburg, ID. They have the following children born in Rexburg, ID except a noted:
 - a) Amy Clark born 19 Apr 1975;
 - b) Ha Clark born 29 Jul 1977 and
 - c) John L. Clark born 30 Jun 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 11938. Daughter Lund was stillborn 3 May 1953.
- 11939. Dennis Lee Lund was born 3 Jun 1945. He married 23 Oct 1971, Sheri Ellen Hansen. They are divorced.
- 11940. Charley Leonard Lund was born 20 Jul 1946 and died 1 Jan 1961.
- 11941. Jerry Dean Lund was born 5 Aug 1948. He married 1) on 3 Feb 1973 in Preston, ID, Linda Mae Buck, daughter of Quenton and Artie Gladys (Brogdon) Buck, born 24 Jun 1949 in Gridley, CA. They divorced 25 Mar 1981 and he married 2) on 26 Feb 1982, Loma Fay Brown.

8273. JEDIAH LEWIS HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Anne Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1911 in Iona, ID. He married 5 Feb 1942 in Butte, MT, LUCILLE FRANCES BOERNER, daughter of William Frederick and Mary Magdalen (Turck) Boerner, born 26 Jul 1919 in Litchfield, MN.

Issue: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

- 11942. Mary Frances Hoopes married 1) Rolland Dee Loomis; 2) Arthur Kay Childs, Jr.
- 11943. Clifford John Hoopes married Patricia Louise Antonioli.
- 11944. Jean Ann Hoopes married Keith Harry Johnson.
- 11945. Marie Louise "Snooks" Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1950. She married 10 May 1969 in Butte, MT, Dennis Faye Fisher, son of Peter Elmer and Kay (?) Fisher, born 29 Jun 1948 and they have:
 - a) Kristi Lee Fisher born 27 Apr 1973 in Butte, MT and
 - b) Charles Peter Fisher born 23 Nov 1978 in Butte, MT.
- 11946. James Jed Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1957.
- 11947. Kay Ellen Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1958. She married 11 Nov 1978 in Butte, MT, Dan Joseph O'Connell, son of Edward Francis and Carol Ann (Pendergrass) O'Connell, born 30 May 1954 in Butte, MT and they have: a) Patrick James O'Connell born 23 Jan 1981 in Butte, MT.

8274. WENDELL LUND HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1913 in Iona, ID. He married 18 May 1935 in Dubois, ID, MAINOTA FRANCES WHARTON, daughter of Hyrum

Peter and Lydia (Smedling) Wharton, born 27 Apr 1916 in Ogden, UT.

Issue:

- 11948. Jerry Dean Hoopes married Carol Tavner.
- 11949. Beatrice Lee Hoopes married Kenneth Wayne Johnson.
- 11950. Larry Wayne Hoopes married Arna Joy King.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 11951. Benny Ray Hoopes married Sherry Kay Pettingill.
- 11952. Wendolyn Fay Hoopes married Larry A. Siepert.
- 11953. Keith Byron Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 31 Jan 1948.
- 11954. Timothy Adam Hoopes married Marsha Jewel Edwards.

8275. WARNER P. HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1916 in Camas Creek, ID. He married 4 Aug 1943 in Dubois, ID, IVA MAE LEONARDSON, daughter of Carl Frank and Leah (Thomas) Leonardson, born 14 May 1912 in Medicine Lodge, ID.

Issue:

- 11955. Leann Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1945. She married 20 Jun 1964 in Dubois, ID, Warren Lee Schwendig, son of Edd Marion and Edna Lee Clare (Letich) Schwendig, born 1 Sep 1945 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have a daughter: a) Jennifer Lee Schwendig born 27 Apr 1970 in Pocatello, ID.
- 11956. Kathleen Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1947. She married 8 Apr 1967 in Dubois, ID, Ralph Edward Culbertson, Jr., son of Ralph Edward and Jane Catherine (Osterholt) Culbertson, born 20 Nov 1947 in Pocatello, ID. They have a daughter born in Pocatello, ID: a) Tiffani Kathleen Culbertson born 27 Oct 1967. NFI.

8278. VEDA MATILDA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Neilsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1920 in Camas Creek, ID. She married 20 May 1939 in Preston, ID, MILFORD ARTHUR LANSBERRY, son of William Arthur and Martha Emilie (Voigt) Lansberry, born 15 Jan 1916 in Wallace, ID and died 15 Aug 1980 in Tempe, AZ.

Issue Surname Lansberry:

- 11957. Daniel Arthur Lansberry was born 20 Jan 1941 in Glasgow, MT. He married 27 Dec 1967 in Tempe, AZ, Elaine Gilbert, daughter of Norris William and Gertrude Adeline (?) Gilbert, born 11 Nov 1944 in Yuma, AZ. They have three children:
 - a) Kathleen Ann Lansberry born 14 Feb 1972 in Phoenix, AZ;
 - b) Michelle Lee Lansberry born 29 Oct 1975 in Phoenix, AZ and
 - c) Lydia Marie Lansberry born 24 Feb 1981 in Cottonwood, AZ.
- 11958. Susan Gwen Lansberry was born 28 Mar 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 20 Sep 1964 in Tempe, AZ, John Lawrence Tanner, son of John Leonard and Joella Ruth (Blakely) Tanner, born 30 Jan 1943 in Mesa, AZ. They have two children:
 - a) Tari Jo Tanner born 10 Oct 1965 in Tempe, AZ and
 - b) James "Jimmy" Clark Tanner born 5 May 1969 in Long Beach, CA.
- 11959. Mark Warner Lansberry was born 29 Sep 1950 in Ashton, ID. He is unmarried.
- 11960. Martha Jo Ellen Lansberry was born 12 Jul 1952 in Ashton, ID. She is unmarried.
- 11961. Lori Lee Lansberry was born 23 Mar 1955 in Tempe, AZ. She married there

EIGHTHGENERATION

2 Oct 1974, Danny Lenn Roper, son of Bill and Norma Ruth (Rusher) Roper, born 9 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles, Ca. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ:

a) Christine Michelle Roper born 28 Jul 1976 and

b) Stephen Daniel Roper born 18 Sep 1979. 11962. William Jon

Lansberry was born 12 Jun 1962 in Tempe, AZ.

8279. MARCUS CLARENCE FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 30 Dec 1888 in Weston, ID and died 8 Dec 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 8 Mar 1911 in Logan, UT, BERTHA ANNA NEUNSWANDER, daughter of John and Lizette (Rindliesbacher) Neunswander, born 11 Nov 1890 in Salt Lake City, UT, died 26 Jan 1983 in Murray, UT.



Back Row L to R: Harvey, Ivan, John, Everett, Raymond, Wayne Fredrickson. Front Row: Bertha, Clarence, and Anna Fredrickson (Biggs).

Issue Surname Frederickson: (Born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted)

11963. Raymond Clarence Fredrickson was born 4 Jan 1912 in Milo, ID. He married 1) on 9 May 1933, Hazel Zackreson, daughter of Carl Oscar and Emma Paul (Girard) Zachreson, born 2 Mar 1915 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced in 1971 and Raymond married 2) 18 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, Helen (Ver-toch) Hall, daughter of William Joseph and Ethel Marie (Heavenway) Vortoch, born 26 Sep 1912 in Granger, UT. Her first husband was Byrum Matthew Holt by whom she had six children. Raymond had four children by his first wife.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) LaRae Joan Fredrickson born 9 Aug 1933 married 6 Apr 1952, Frank LeGrande, son of Rosario and Katherine (Coletta) LeGrande, born 18 Nov 1932. They have two children:
 - aa) Kathy Denise LeGrande born 16 Aug 1952 and
 - ab) Frank Rosario LeGrande born 30 Jul 1953;
 - b) Darrell Fredrickson born in Mar 1935 lived only two days;
 - c) Lila Jean Fredrickson born 26 Mar 1936, married 1) 10 Jan 1953, Harold Harrison; 2) Charles Albrecht, Jr., son of Charles and Louise (Napolinta) Albrecht, born 7 Jan 1923 in Jersey City, NJ. By her first husband Lila had a son:
 - ca) Randy Ray Harrison born 6 Dec 1954 in San Francisco, CA married 11 Mar 1972 in Reno, NV, Vicky Yvonne Harville, born 29 Jun 1953.
 - d) Donald Lee Fredrickson born 15 Feb 1939 married in 1957, Lavern Mary Erillo. Donald died 6 Jan 1969 in Santa Rosa, CA. He and Mary had a daughter:
 - da) Linda Mary Fredrickson born 6 Jul 1958 in San Francisco, CA, married 10 Jul 1976 in Los Gatos, CA, Jerry Lloyd. They have a daughter: daa) Melissa Lloyd born 14 May 1980 in San Jose, CA.
11964. Everett Lazell Fredrickson was born 29 Jun 1913 in Iona, ID. He married 15 Aug 1934, Helen Leola Hards, daughter of James and Susan Lavernia (O'Neil) Hards, born 10 Aug 1917 in Roosevelt, UT. They had 7 children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Patricia Lee Fredrickson born 9 Aug 1937, died 4 Aug 1981 in Kearns, UT. She married 1 Jun 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lavar Virgil Smith, son of George Ernest and Marguerite Hilda (Nelson) Smith, born 14 Jan 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) 24 Aug 1982 in Salt Lake City, Rosalye (?) Yates, Patricia's children by Lavar were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
 - aa) Michael Lavar Smith born 28 Apr 1956 married 20 Jul 1972 in Salt Lake City, Mary Louise Folker, daughter of Ralph J. and Edith Drucilla (White) Folker, born 28 Feb 1957 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
 - aaa) Jennifer Sue Smith born 24 Oct 1972 and
 - aab) Heidi Marie Smith born 10 Dec 1973.
 They divorced in 1979.
 - ab) Richard Lee Smith born 23 Apr 1957;
 - ac) Karen Smith born 25 Apr 1959 married 11 Jul 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Tony Lee Nyborg, son of Darwin Lloyd and Ruth Janene (Washburn) Nyborg, born 29 Apr 1955 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
 - aca) Melanie Kaye Nyborg born 12 Sep 1977 and
 - acb) Jason Tony Nyborg born 4 Sep 1979.
 - b) Kay Lynn Fredrickson born 27 May 1938 married 1 Jun 1956 in Salt Lake City, Emil James Samuelson, Jr., son of Emil James and Violet Marie (Ben-son) Samuelson, born 13 Sep 1935 in E. Mill Creek, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
 - ba) Thomas James Samuelson born 28 Mar 1957 married 1 Dec 1978, Shauna ?. They divorced in 1980.
 - bb) Jon Everett Samuelson born 18 Apr 1958 married in Jul 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Deborah Ann Lot, born in Mar 1960. They are now divorced but they had a child: bba) Shane Everett Samuelson born 2 Nov 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- be) Kevin Lee Samuelson born 18 Feb 1950 married in Oct 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jennie Staley, daughter of Dale Staley born 17 Apr 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jennie Staley, daughter of Dale Staley born 17 Apr 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
 - bca) Justin Lee Samuelson born 28 Apr 1978 and
 - beb) Amy Lynn Samuelson born 1 Jul 1980.
- bd) Lecia Lynette Samuelson born 17 May 1961 married 29 Apr 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Randy Duane Richardson, son of Duane Gardner and Afton (Lundskog) Richardson, born 16 Sep 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- be) Emily Kay Samuelson born 14 Apr 1964 and bf) Aaron Todd Samuelson born 9 Aug 1968.
- c) Richard Everett Fredrickson born 8 Oct 1940 married 17 Mar 1968 in Elko, NV, Linda Yarbrough, daughter of Andrew Kenneth and Annie Mae (Olander) Yarbrough, born 14 Jun 1944 in Wendell, ID. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1962 in Twin Falls, ID, Carry Rhodes, son of Eldon Earl and Glenda (?) Rhodes, born 16 Mar 1940 in Price, UT. They divorced in 1967. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
 - ca) Shelaine Dawn Rhodes Fredrickson born 27 Dec 1963 married 8 Jan 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT, Earlin Worthen, Jr., son of Earlin and Mevalene (?) Worthen, born 4 Oct 1963 in Salt Lake City. They have:
 - caa) Brittany Dawn Worthen born 14 May 1983 in Gunnison, UT;
 - cb) Richard Lynn Frederickson born 16 Apr 1974 and
 - cc) Laura Patricia "Patty" Fredrickson born 11 Jan 1979.
- d) Daughter Fredrickson born 15 May 1944 lived only a few hours;
- e) Pamela Ann Fredrickson born 13 Nov 1945 married 11 Apr 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Terry Val Kay, son of Garth and Madeline (?) Kay, born 14 Jun 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
 - ea) Helen Leann Kay born 17 May 1966 and
 - eb) Madelyn Danielle Kay born 29 Jul 1979.
- f) Sharon Sue Fredrickson born 13 Oct 1952 married 1) 27 May 1968 Winnemuc-ca, NV, Patrick Timothy Brady, son of Clarence William and June Naver (McGinty) Brady, born 22 Mar 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced and he married 2) 10 Nov 1978 Salt Lake City, UT, William "Bill" Richard Young, born 13 Oct 1952 of Kamas, UT. Their children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
 - fa) Suz Anne Brady born 16 Jan 1970;
 - fb) William Patrick "Bucky" Brady born 19 Jun 1976;
 - fc) Amber Lee Young born 3 Dec 1980.
- g) Mark James Fredrickson born 20 Jul 1959 married 29 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Deann Morrell, daughter of Jerry and Georgia (Durfee) Morrell, born 23 Mar 1958 in Tremonton, UT. Children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
 - ga) Melissa Ann Fredrickson born 8 Jul 1979;
 - gb) Jerry Everett Fredrickson born 26 Dec 1981.
- 11965. Anna Elizabeth Fredrickson, was born 7 Feb 1915 in Weston, ID. She married 1) 10 Feb 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT William Wallace Fawsom, born 25 Nov 1909 Grantsville, UT and died 21 Sep 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was the son of Charles Raymond and Sarah Elizabeth (Curtis) Fawsom. She married 2) 19 Nov 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT Gerald Parley Olsen, son of Parley Peter and Sophia (Jones) Olsen, born 12 Mar 1911 in Pleasant View, ID., and 3) 10 May 1947 in Seattle, WA Charles Alien Biggs, son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Alien) Biggs born 5 Oct 1907 in Cove, UT. (div). He had been mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried before (div). Children born Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Joann Fawsom born 11 Jan 1935 married 1) 20 Jun 1953 in Seattle, WA, Richard Raymond Simon, son of Raymond John and Lillian (Garrison) Simon born 21 Sep 1933 in Seattle, WA; 2) 22 Apr 1970 Salt Lake City, UT, Eric William "Bill" Anderson, son of Eric Helmford and Anna Louise (Vandenberg) Anderson, born 22 Sep 1927 Salt Lake City, UT. Children born Salt Lake City, UT. Except as noted:
 - aa) Robin Ann Simon born 1 Jun 1954 in Wenatchee, WA married Nov 1969 Michael Andrus. Her 5 children born Salt Lake City, UT include:
 - aaa) Michael Brandon Andrus born 12 May 1971;
 - aab) Jamie Lynn Andrus born 13 Jan 1973;
 - aac) Benjamin Andrus born 29 May 1975;
 - aad) Matthew Richard Andrus born 28 Jul died 31 Oct 1979 and
 - aae) Ashley Andrus born 18 Jun 1981.
 - ab) Timothy Raymond Simon born 23 Nov 1956 in Murray, UT married in Sandy, UT Cheri ?;
 - ac) Cynthia "Cindy" Jo Simon born 26 Jun 1960 married in Jun 1978 in Sandy, UT Edward Blake, born 14 Dec 1957. Child: aca) Christopher Blake born 25 Dec 1979 in Logan, UT.
 - ad) Teresa R. Simon born 13 Aug 1962 married 1 Aug 1980 in Sandy, UT, Russell Larson born 2 Jun 1959.
 - b) Melvin F. Olsen Biggs, adopted, born 20 Jun 1941 married Delores Biggs, daughter of Ether and June (?) Biggs, born 6 Apr 1941 in Salt Lake City. They live in Dallas, TX.
11966. Harvey Davis Fredrickson was born 13 Oct 1916 in Grassy Ridge, ID. He married 1) 8 Aug 1938, Janet Clara Armour, daughter of William and Kay Marie (Dahl) Armour, born 25 Aug 1920 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) in Aug 1954 in Reno, NV, Norma Lee Merrick and 3) 21 Jul 1963 in Carson City, NV, Gartha Grace Stevens, born 3 Feb 1916 in Garden Spring, IA. By his first marriage he had the following born in San Jose, CA except as noted:
- a) Carol Marie Fredrickson born 19 Oct 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 21 Jan 1961 in Bremerton, WA, Lyle Vern Voellger, son of Karl Fredrick and Lydia Myrtle (Lindseim) Voellger, born 5 Jan 1933 in Bremerton, WA. Their children were born in Seattle, WA except as noted:
 - aa) Janet Marie Voellger born 22 Aug 1961 in San Jose, CA, married 14 Feb 1981 in Tacoma, WA, Ronald Lloyd McFarland son of Rod and Linda (?) McFarland born 10 Aug 1961 in Seattle, WA. Child: aaa) Jeffrey Lloyd McFarland born 24 Sep 1981 in Seattle, Wa.
 - ab) Eric Scott Voellger born 24 Jul 1962 in San Jose, CA;
 - ac) Matthew Vern Voellger born 12 Oct 1964;
 - ad) Victor Vaughn Voellger born 17 Dec 1967;
 - ae) James Lind Voellger born 19 Dec 1968; af) Douglas David Voellger born 1 Jul 1970; ag) Michelle Marie Voellger born 7 Jul 1971; ah) Renee Marie Voellger born 9 Mar 1973; ai) Casey Steven Voellger born 5 Sep 1975 and aj) Cheryl Marie Voellger born 17 Jun 1977.
 - b) David Armour Fredrickson born 19 Oct 1941 married 4 Jul 1963 in Reno, NV, Diane Jeane McCarthy, daughter of Arthur Henry and Dorothy Beryl (Terry) McCarthy, born 17 Apr 1946 in San Jose, CA. Their children born in San Jose, CA: ba) David Armour Fredrickson, Jr. born 7 Apr 1964;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- bb) Deana Michelle Fredrickson born 9 Dec 1966 and be)
Dale Arthur Fredrickson born 14 Nov 1968.
- c) Steven Dee Fredrickson born 11 Mar 1943 married 21 Apr 1962 in San Jose, CA, Marlene Ray Reeder, daughter of John James and Agnes Ray (Richardson) Reeder, born 27 Apr 1943 in San Jose, CA. Steven is a designer who lives in San Jose, CA and commutes on weekends to Salt Lake City, UT. His children, born in San Jose, CA:
 - ca) Pamela Nichole Fredrickson born 23 Oct 1962 married 12 Apr 1980 in San Jose, CA, Steven Earl Payne, Jr. and they have a son: caa) Steven Dee Fredrickson born 1 Nov 1980 in San Jose, G A.
 - cb) Steven Dee Fredrickson, Jr. was born 28 Dec 1964;
 - cc) Maria Ray Fredrickson was born 20 Sep 1970 and ed)
James Jeremy Fredrickson born 38 Mar 1972.
- 11967. Steven Loren Fredrickson was born 21 Oct 1918 and died in Mar 1919.
- 11968. Wayne Lyle Fredrickson was born 28 Jan 1920. He married 17 Aug 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ora Walls, daughter of Louis N. and Nancy Adeline (O'Neil) Walls, born 29 Jul 1923 in Duchesne, UT. They have ten children:
 - a) Ralph Wayne Fredrickson born 19 Jun died 26 Oct 1941 in San Jose, CA.
 - b) Bonnie Jean Fredrickson born 5 Jan 1943 in San Jose, CA married 26 Mar 1960 in Elko, NV, Steven Diamond, son of Thomas Austin and Helen (Parker) Diamond born 5 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT, where their children also were born;
 - ba) Steven Wayne Diamond, Jr. born 3 Sep 1960 married Cindy ? in the Army;
 - bb) Kathie Diamond born 27 Sep 1962 had by a Michael ? a son;
 - bba) Bradley Diamond, be) Bonnie June Diamond born 11 Jun 1964 married Todd Brewer:
 - bca) Kori Brewer bom 22 Dec 1980 Salt Lake City, UT. bd)
 - Aaron Thomas Diamond born 6 May 1967.
 - c) Gay Lynn Fredrickson born 22 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT married 1) 18 Aug 1960 in Denver, CO, Ronald Martin Hulquist, son of "Buzzy" Martin and Sue (Davis) Hulquist, born 19 Jun 1939 in Rockford, IL. (divjul 1976 Boise, ID). He married 2) Patricia Matthews; 3) Mary Merry. Gay married 2) 21 Jul 1977 in Elko, NV, James Emory Saunders, son of George and Rose Mary (?) Saunders, born 5 Sep 1933 in Boise, ID. Children:
 - ca) Rome Carrie Hulquist born 30 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles, CA married 6 Jun 1981 in Spokane, WA, Jeff Chapman;
 - cb) Parrish Lee Hulquist born 30 Apr 1962 in Sioux City, IA;
 - cc) Shelly Lynn Hulquist born 10 Oct 1963 in Anaheim, CA;
 - ed) Shawn Martin Hulquist born 29 Dec 1964 in San Antonio, TX;
 - ce) Travis Scott Hulquist born 28 May 1966 in Sioux City, IA;
 - cf) Stacy Michele Hulquist born 3 Jan 1968 in Sioux City, IA;
 - eg) Ronnie Spring Hulquist born 31 Jun 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT and
 - ch) Tracy Jean Hulquist born 7 Feb 1971 in Sioux City, IA.
 - d) Lyle "Mike" Wayne Fredrickson born 13 Jan 1946 in San Jose, CA, married in 1966, Tina Zunigab and was killed in a motorcycle accident on 5 Jul 1967. They have a daughter:
 - da) Vicki Fredrickson born 17 Mar 1967 Modesto, CA.
Tina, Mike's widow, has remarried Dean Beanwig.
 - e) Robert Lee Fredrickson born 12 Dec 1948 in San Francisco, CA married 4 Aug 1969 in Modesto, CA, Charlotte Elaine Gann, daughter of Lloyd Thomas and Mary Fern (Baker) Gann, born 17 Aug 1950 in Modesto, CA. They have

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

two children:

ea) Kristi Lynn Fredrickson born 23 May 1971 in Modesto, CA and
eb) Robert Lee Fredrickson born 4 May 1972 in Ceres, CA. f) William Bert
Fredrickson born 16 Sep 1952 in Vacaville, CA married 17 Jul 1970 in Modesto,
CA, Deborah Ann Hammons, daughter of Harold and Charlotte Ann (Harper)
Hammons, born 29 Apr 1955 in Turlock, CA. Their two children were born in
Turlock:

fa) Michael Jeremy Fredrickson born 4 Dec 1970 and

fb) Daniel Scott Fredrickson born 21 Aug 1972. g) Georgina Treasa

Fredrickson born 15 Apr 1954 in Auburn, CA married 24

May 1970, Terrence Michael Stringer; h) Lori Jill Fredrickson born 26 Aug
1958 in Bountiful, UT married 15 Aug

1981 at Lake Tahoe, NV, Randall Hall. They have two children:

ha) Jennifer Hall born 6 Sep 1978 in Modesto, CA and

hb) Christopher Hall born 29 Feb 1980. i) Joni Kim Fredrickson born 1 Feb
1960 in Salt Lake City, UT married 21

May 1978 at Lake Tahoe, NV Stephen Lee Ebright, son of James Lee and
Marsha (Borden) Ebright, born 25 Jun 1957 in Modesto, CA. Before they
divorced, a son was born to their union:

ia) Gregory Stephen Ebright born 29 Aug 1977 in Modesto, CA. j)

Raymond Todd Fredrickson born 14 May 1961.

11969. Ivan Don Fredrickson was born 27 Dec 1921 in Saltair, UT. He had a son, who
doesn't carry his name, by an Emma McComie, daughter of Joseph McDougal and
Emma (Harker) McComie, born 12 Oct 1921 in Murray, UT. She married 20 Feb
1942 in Murray, UT, Clarence R. Andrus. Ivan Don married 1) on 23 Dec 1946 in
San Francisco, CA, Elsie Catherine Dumonte, born 21 Dec 1903 in Chicago, IL.
She died 10 Jan 1965 in Long Beach, CA. He married 2) in Feb 1966 in Reno, NV,
Katie Ruth ?, born in 1930 in Glosup, MS whom he divorced in 1969. He married
3) on 14 Nov 1970 in Vacaville, CA, Catherine Oliver Granless, daughter of Bert
and Ann (?) Granless, born 18 Apr 1919 in Sacramento, CA. He lives at
Vacaville, *CA. His son is:

a) Roger Lee Andrus born 21 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, CA who married 1) on 15
May 1965 in Southgate, CA, Marta Elizabeth York, daughter of Gene and Bess
(?) York, born 6 Dec 1944 in Bloomington, IA. They divorced in 1976 and he
married 2) on 7 May 1976, Pamela Jo Mason, daughter of Joseph and Esta (?)
Mason, born 13 Aug 1954 in Price, UT. His children include:

aa) Aaron Michael Andrus born 5 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT;

ab) Kelly Warren Andrus, born 29 Dec 1972 in Lancaster, CA and

ac) Travis Wayne Andrus born 5 Mar 1975 in Lancaster, CA.

11970. John "Jack" Marcus Fredrickson was born 7 Nov 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT.

He married 3 Jul 1944 there, Rose Marie Pearson, daughter of Carl Iver and
Marie Josephine (Johansen) Pearson, born 26 May 1925 in Salt Lake City, UT.

They have one daughter born in Salt Lake City, UT:

a) Judy Christine Fredrickson born 25 Nov 1945 who married 1 Nov 1967, Jerome
DeWaal, son of Albert and Adrina (Stam) DeWaal, born 7 May 1946 in Dor-
trecht, Holland. Their two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:

aa) Eric Jon DeWaal born 9 Oct 1974 and

ab) Cecily Marie DeWaal born 3 Dec 1978.

8283. OPAL LORETTA FREDRICKSON, daughter of Marcus and Margaret
Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 23 Nov 1894 in Weston, ID and died 11
Jul 1967. She married 1) in 1912, DANIEL A. RICKARD and 2) FORREST

EIGHTHGENERATION

DALE CASADY on 14 Jun 1919. Daniel A. Rickard was the son of Thomas and Mary (Ahern) Rickard, born 4 Apr 1884 in Hartford, SD. He left from San Francisco for South America in W W I and was never heard from again. Forrest Dale Casady was the son of Elmer Edward and Sarah Kesiah (McKessick) Casady, born 13 Mar 1890 in Des Moines, IA and died 18 Aug 1960 in Salt Lake City. Both he and Loretta are buried in Elysian Gardens there.

Issue Surname Rickard:

11971. Mary Etta Rickard was born 19 Feb 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 15 Jul 1958 in Elko, NV, Martin Luther Waschau, son of Reinhold and Florence Alvesta (Cole) Waschau, born 11 Aug 1911 in Dunsmuir, CA and died 10 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, CA. They had no children. She helped in preparing the Frederickson family record.

Issue Surname Casady:

11972. Dale Duane Casady was born 18 Jun 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 28 Mar 1947 there, Joy Astrid Zahler, daughter of Norman T. and Astrid (Jorgensen) Zahler, born 3 Feb 1926 in Salt Lake City. They divorced and Dale married 2) on 4 Jul 1975, Afton (?) Alien. His two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Scott Dale Casady born 20 Apr 1949 married 19 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Vicki Ann Lewis, daughter of Robert Charles and Geneva Margaret (Nicholl) Lewis, born 17 Apr 1949 in Albuquerque, NM. They had four children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
 - aa) Boyd Dale Casady born 9 Jul 1969;
 - ab) Payge Nicol Casady born 6 May 1971;
 - ac) Dayna Lyn Casady born 13 Feb 1975;
 - ad) Tori Danyel Casady born 16 Apr 1976.
 - b) Carol Joy Casady born 14 Mar 1953 in Las Vegas, NV, Richard Reed Rugg born 15 Jun 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT who had two children by a former marriage. Carol has a daughter: ba) Valerie Joy Rugg born 30 Dec 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8284. SHERMAN FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 3 Feb 1896 in Weston, ID and died 14 Dec 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Taylorsville Cemetery. He married there on 18 Aug 1916, LETHEA REBECCA ROCKWELL, daughter of Horace Dewitt and Mary (Vanderbarker) Rockwell, born 17 Jan 1895 in Lehi, UT and died there 15 Nov 1970.

Issue Surname Fredrickson: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

11973. Jay Warren Fredrickson was born 21 Dec 1917 and died 6 Mar 1981 in Little Rock, AR. He held a PhD. from U. of AR in Metallurgy. He married 1) 20 Jul 1940 in Ft. Lewis, WA, Betty Virginia Hall, daughter of Hubert G. and Almeda (Eardley) Hall, born 29 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 19 May 1973 in Little Rock, AR. Jay married 2) 6 May 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Marie Cowsert, daughter of Rufus Cleveland and Worde (Henley) Cowsert, born

THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

16 Nov 1923 in Oxford, MS. He had three children by his first wife:

- a) John Hall Fredrickson born 24 Sep 1941 in Fort Lewis, WA married 27 Jul 1963, Sandra Patricia Moore, daughter of Charles Edward and Winifred Eva (Knight) Spencer-Moore, born 12 Sep 1941 in Cheltenham Spa, Gloucester, England. They have two children:
 - aa) John Todd Fredrickson born 8 Apr 1965 in E. Hartford, CT;
 - ab) Lynne Kristin Fredrickson born 8 Apr 1968 in Manchester, CT.
 - b) Teresa "Terri" Kay Fredrickson born 6 Feb 1943 in Ft. Sill, OK married 20 Aug 1967 in Midland, MI, Gary Patrick McCarbery, son of Ivan Ball and Margaret E. (Gripton) McCarbery. They have two adopted children:
 - ba) Daniel Mark McCarbery born 22 May 1972 in Royal Oak MI and
 - bb) Julie Ann McCarbery born 5 Jan 1973 in Korea.
 - c) Sherman Rockwell "Rocky" Fredrickson born 5 Oct 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT married in Jul 1981 in Seattle, WA, Pat Clayton. Rocky is a physician who lives at 4002 Burke Ave., Seattle, WA.
11974. Paul Eugene Fredrickson was born 14 Oct 1919. He married 21 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, Margaret Frances Reynolds, daughter of William Ward and Ruth Leone (Greenwell) Reynolds, born 1 Feb 1922 in Sacramento, CA. They divorced and Paul lives in Salt Lake City and Margaret lives in Murray. They had three children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Eric Reynolds Fredrickson born 17 Aug 1950 married 7 Mar 1978 at Salt Lake City, UT, Sherri Ann Winterholler, daughter of Victor and Josie (?) Winterholler, born 6 Jul 1950;
 - b) David Paul Fredrickson born 27 May 1954;
 - c) Paul Rebecca Fredrickson born 11 May 1956 in unmarried and lives in Santa Cruz, CA.
11975. Stanley Sherman Fredrickson was born 21 Mar 1921. He married 1) 15 Jun 1940, Fern Maxine Henwood, daughter of Richard and Emma Jane (Hess) Henwood, born 3 Jun 1919 in Tooele, UT and died 22 Dec 1977 in Las Vegas, NV. They divorced and Stanley married 2) 23 Feb 1945 in St. George, UT, Aldene Elizabeth Bergmann born 7 Oct 1924 in Terre Haute, IN and 3) on 1 Jul 1967, Margaret ?. By his first wife Stanley had a daughter:
- a) Judith Ann Fredrickson born 25 Jul 1942 in Tooele, UT who married 29 Jul 1960 in Grand Rapids, MI, Paul Kenneth Barnes. They had four children born in Grand Rapids, MI:
 - aa) Nicky Sherman Barnes, twin, born 29 Apr 1961;
 - ab) Betty Darlene Barnes, twin, born 29 Apr 1961;
 - ac) Karen Sue Barnes born 21 Apr 1963 and
 - ad) Kenneth Paul Barnes born 9 Aug 1965. By his
- second wife Stanley had a son and a daughter.
- b) Philip Michael Fredrickson born 23 Jul 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT married 1 Jun 1979 in Manti, UT, Linda Joyce Adams, daughter of Ernest Harold and Bobbie Viola (Boyd) Adams, born 11 Oct 1958 in Harlingen, TX. They have a daughter: ba) Melissa Joyce Fredrickson born 14 Mar 1980 in Rexburg, ID.
 - c) Valene Kay Fredrickson born 6 Oct 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT who is not married.
11976. Donald Lazell Fredrickson was born 13 Feb 1931 and died a few days later.

8285. IVAN DEWEY FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 8 Jul 1898 in Weston, ID and died 1 Apr 1967 in San Clemente, CA. He married 1 Jan 1922 in Monterey, CA,

EIGHTH GENERATION

GRACE LAYTON, daughter of Samuel and Emma (Symmonds) Layton, born 13 Dec 1894 in Monterey, CA. Grace was living at 479 S. Holt Ave., Los Angeles, CA in Oct 1981.

Issue Surname Fredrickson:

11977. Lois Jane Fredrickson was born 25 Jan 1923 in Reno, NV. She married 1) 22 Apr 1946, Carl Eugene Yount and 2) 3 Jul 1953, Francis Lyman Harmon, son of Raymond and Lillian Belinda (Warren) Harmon born 3 Mar 1918 in Grand Rapids, MI.
11978. Willard Lee Fredrickson was born 9 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 29 Aug 1959, Sally Joann Harris, daughter of Lester David and Sammie lone (Anderson) Harris, born 20 Sep 1935 in Baker, OR. Willard is a Presbyterian minister whose address is Box 98, San Geronimo, CA 94711. He and his wife have four children:
- a) Charles Kurt Fredrickson born 10 Apr 1961 in Inglewood, CA;
 - b) Willard Lee Fredrickson II (changed name to Alien David) born 10 Jul 1962 in Inglewood, CA;
 - c) Karen Nicole Fredrickson born 8 Dec 1965 in Inglewood, CA and
 - d) Carolyn Antoinette Fredrickson born 1 Jun 1967 in San Rafael, CA.

8291. GLADYS HOOPEES, daughter of James Warren Nielsen and Martha "Mattie" Ellen (Higsby) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1914 in Virginia, ID. She married there 1) 6 Oct 1930, ALVIN JOSEPH LUNDSTROM, son of Carl Augusta Anderson and Ann (Olsson) Lundstrom, born 6 May 1899 in Richmond, UT and died 20 Jun 1961 in Pocatello, ID. They divorced and Gladys married 2) on 2 Oct 1943 in Elko, NV, WILLIAM MARTIN HANSEN, son of Parley Pratt and Rhetta (McGee) Hansen, born 27 Aug 1897 in Murray, UT and died 21 Aug 1975 in Pocatello, ID.

Issue Surname Lundstrom: (Born in Downey, Bannock, ID except as noted)

11979. Robert William Lundstrom was born 21 Jun 1931. He married 14 Nov 1957 in Pocatello, ID, Mary Louise Hansen, daughter of Albert Lorenzo and Charlotte Nona (Obray) Hansen, born 24 Feb 1940 in Pocatello, ID. Their three children were born in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Tonya Carole Lundstrom born 18 Feb 1957 married in Aug 1981 in Brigham City, UT, Garth Winn.
 - b) Rhonda Christian Lundstrom born 12 May 1958 and
 - c) Holly Ann Lundstrom born 19 Dec 1961.
11980. Arnold Dean Lundstrom was born 16 Sep 1934. He married 3 Jul 1953 in Lava Hot Springs, ID, Geraldine Slack, daughter of Glenn LaVern and Viola (Jockumsen) Slack, born 3 Dec 1935 in Pocatello, ID. They have three children:
- a) Bennie Dean Lundstrom born 21 Oct 1953 in Pocatello, ID is not married;
 - b) Kathleen Joan Lundstrom born 7 Nov 1954 in Montpelier, ID married 26 Nov 1976 in Elko, NV, Gary R. Kimber, son of Robert and Nona (Bird) Kimber, born 21 Sep 1944 in Pocatello, ID. They have a child: ba) Jennifer Dawn Kimber born 8 Jul 1975 in Pocatello, ID.
 - c) Peggy Lee Lundstrom born 28 Sep 1957 in Blackfoot, ID married 14 Feb 1977 in Pocatello, ID, Robert Victor Sanchez, son of Samuel Victor and Isabel

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- (?) Sanchez, born 16 Dec 1954 in Pocatello. They had two children born in Pocatello, ID:
ca) Jessica Lee Sanchez born 19 Nov 1977 and
cb) Crystal Marie Sanchez born 9 Mar 1979. d) Jim Arnold
Lundstrom born 15 Jan 1966 in Blackfoot, ID.
11981. Martha Joan Lundstrom was born 1 Dec 1936 in Pocatello, ID. She married 30 Jan 1953 at St. Anthony, ID, Jay Lynn Girard, son of Leo Walter and Lilly Louise (Scott) Girard, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pocatello, ID. They have three children:
a) Frank Lynn Girard born 19 Sep 1953 in Pocatello, ID;
b) Steve Lorenzo Girard born 9 Aug 1956 at Mt. Home AF Base, ID who married 4 Jun 1977 in Pocatello, ID, Cara Kae Stone, daughter of Gary Harmon and Caroline Joyce (Bell) Stone, born 4 Apr 1958 in Pocatello, ID. They had a son born in Pocatello, ID: ba) Shane Scott Girard born 30 Jul 1981.
c) Ray Leo Girard born 4 Jul 1960 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Hansen:

11982. Sharon Lee Hansen was born 8 Nov 1944 in Pocatello, ID. She married there 1) 19 Jul 1963, Lawrence Alven Williams, Jr., son of Lawrence Alven and Alice (Oliver) Williams, born 11117 Mar 1942 in Hailey, ID. They divorced and Sharon married 2) 25 Jan 1968 in Pocatello, ID, Larry Wayne Thomas, son of Wayne Darrell and Dorothy Jean (Storey) Thomas, born 5 Jul 1937 in Pocatello, ID and 3) 22 Sep 1972 in Pocatello, John Edward Fisher, son of Harry Edward and Mabel (Anderson) Fisher, born 1 Apr 1929 in Pocatello, ID. Sharon has a daughter by her first marriage:
a) LaRee Joan Williams born 12 Nov 1963 at Mt. Home AF Base, ID.

8292. ARTHUR HOMER GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 9 Dec 1893 in Weston, ID and died 20 Nov 1947 in Nampa, ID. He married 1) in 1916, FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" MALSTROM, daughter of Charles N. and Phebe Hattie (Frost) Malstrom, born 28 Mar 1898 in Utah Co., UT and died 27 Feb 1978 in Chula Vista, CA. Flossie married 2) in 1932-3 in Provo, UT, Frank Ramsey, son of Eldon and Leona (Swan) Ramsey who died in 1968 in Provo. Arthur married 2) in Apr 1935 in Kuna, ID, INA MAY LOZIER who died in Salisaw, OK.

Issue Surname Gifford:

11983. Charles Homer Gifford was 23 Apr 1917 in Montour, ID. He married 19 Nov 1944 in Provo, UT, Frankie Ivy Boone, daughter of Franklin Evan and Ellen Lutitia (Day) Boone, born 18 Sep 1915 in Memphis, TX. They had no children and at last report lived at 16235 Laguna, Victorville, CA 92392.
11984. May Louise Gifford was born 23 Jan 1920 in Montour, ID. She married 17 Nov 1942 in St. Louis, MO, Raymond Vern Young, son of George Henry and Agnes (Johnson) Young, born 17 Jul 1920 in Provo, UT. They divorced and Raymond married 2) on 8 Aug 1978 in San Diego, CA. Eloise Elizabeth Miller, born 6 Jan 1917 in Craig, CO. Louise and Ray had four children born in Provo, UT: a) Raymond Vern Young, Jr., born 29 Mar 1944 married 25 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles, G A, Janet Marie Wolfing, daughter of Gustav and Dorothy Marie

EIGHTH GENERATION

- (Lipp) Wuelfing, born 15 Nov 1945 in Portland, OR. Their children were born in Phoenix except for the last who was born in Mesa, AZ:
- aa) Laura Marie Young born 10 Sep 1967;
 - ab) Monica Jane Young born 20 Oct 1969;
 - ac) Brenda Louise Young born 19 May 1974 and
 - ad) Thomas Vern Young born 21 Jan 1979.
- b) Terry Lawrence Young born 30 Apr 1945 married in Sep 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Janelle Marie Gruwell, daughter of Elmo Lowry and Betty Jane (Wolfe) Gruwell, born 11 Sep 1948 in Blythe, GA. They had five children:
- ba) Crystal Marie Young born 5 May 1970 in Hartford, CT;
 - bb) Jennifer Louise Young born 1 Dec 1971 in Riverside, CA;
 - be) Jacob Lawrence Young born 28 Aug 1976 in Granada Hills, CA;
 - bd) Travis Frank Young, twin, born 15 Mar 1981 in Mission Hills, CA;
 - be) Hunter Todd Young, twin, born 15 Mar 1981 in Mission Hills, CA.
- c) Beverly Ann Young born 16 Mar 1950 married 31 Oct 1978 in Santa Fe, NM, Frederico Astiz;
- d) Charles Henry Young born 6 Sep 1955 attends AZ State U. He is a tennis player.
11985. Donald Arthur Gifford was born 18 Apr 1925. He married 17 Jun 1948 in Nephi, UT, Clarice Gowers, daughter of Clarence Arthur and Virginia (Clyde) Gowers, born 25 Jul 1929 in Nephi, UT. Their three children were born in Provo, UT:
- a) Steven Charles Gifford born 28 Feb 1951 married in Jun 1968 in Delta, UT, Sharilyn Hardy, daughter of Grant and Elaine (?) Hardy, born 9 Aug 1952. They had one child: aa) Scan Gifford born 16 Mar 1969 in Delta, UT.
 - b) Bryan Dan Gifford born 16 Sep 1953 married Mary ? They divorced and had no children. He lived in Las Vegas, NV;
 - c) Arthur Drew Gifford born 18 Aug 1956 married 29 Nov 1980 in Burney, CA, Tana Mae Baur, daughter of Jennie (Cain) Baur, born 25 Aug 1960 in Pendleton, OR.

8293. EDWARD WARREN GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 5 Jan 1896 in Diamond, OR and died 14 Oct 1946 in Horseshoe Bend, ID. He married 3 Sep 1920 in Montour, ID, EDNA MAE VAUGHN, daughter of Morgan A. and Nellie Elmyra (Launsbury) Vaughn born 13 Dec 1899 in Raft River, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford:

11986. William Arthur Gifford was born 3 May 1922 in Montour, ID. He married 29 Jun 1946 in Minneapolis, MN, Joyce Ruth Lewis, daughter of Walter Sheldon and Evelyn Marguerite (Rahn) Lewis, born 22 May 1927 in Minneapolis, MN. They have four children.
- a) Billie Joy Gifford born 11 Jan 1947 in Emmett, ID married 14 Feb 1964 at Mountain Home, ID, Paul Reed Strasters, son of William Gerard and Genevieve Mae (Holfeltz) Strasters, born 30 Dec 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They had four children:
 - aa) Troy Jeffrey Strasters born 20 Apr 1966 in Mt. Home, ID;
 - ab) Tarnmie Joy Strasters born 17 Mar 1968 in Ft. Worth, TX;
 - ac) Tina Janeen Strasters born 3 Feb 1970 in Ft. Worth, TX;
 - ad) William G. Strasters born 7 Jul 1973 in Mt. Home, ID.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Linda Marie Gifford born 24 Jul 1948 in Wendell, ID married 15 Nov 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, John Reed St. Glair, son of Glen and Rena Ina (Higley) St. Glair, born 2 Apr 1944 in Tooele, UT. They have five children.
 - ba) Danielle Joyce St. Glair born 17 Feb 1971 in Tucson, AZ;
 - bb) Michelle Marie St. Glair born 5 Apr 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT; be) Scan William St. Glair born 18 May 1974 in Lewistown, ID;
 - bd) Jennifer Ann St. Glair born 1 Jul 1976 in Lewistown, ID;
 - be) Wendy Rae St. Glair born 18 Nov 1979 in Nampa, ID.
 - c) David Warren Gifford born 4 Sep 1952 in Emmett, ID married 27 Aug 1971 in Marietta, GA, Teresa Lance Annandale, daughter of Thomas Eugene and Patsy Ruth (Combs) Annandale, born 12 Dec 1954 in Wichita Falls, TX. Their five children were born in Marietta, GA:
 - ca) Michael David Gifford born 14 Jul 1972;
 - cb) Ricky Eugene Gifford born 23 Oct 1974;
 - cc) Stephen Patrick Gifford born 16 Sep 1977; ed) Jason Daniel Gifford born 21 Jan 1979; ce) Dustin Lee Gifford born 17 Jun 1980.
 - d) Mae Ann Gifford born 8 Jan 1959 in Council, ID.
11987. Boy Gifford was born and died 6 Mar 1924 in Montour, ID.
11988. Keith Vaughn Gifford was born 7 Mar 1925 in Cabarton, ID and died 27 Apr 1967 in Mt. Home, ID. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. He married 6 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID, Doris Elaine Francis, daughter of Clifford Mason and Florence Nayden (Parrish) Francis, born 16 Mar 1930 in Grandview, ID. They had five children:
- a) Keith Edward Gifford born 13 Jun 1949 in Emmett, ID married 21 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carolyn Poulsen, daughter of Gerald Evan and Joy (Hansen) Poulsen, born 10 Aug 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:
 - aa) Douglas Keith Gifford born 17 Dec 1977 and
 - ab) Lisa Joy Gifford born 24 May 1979.
 - b) LeAnn Gifford born 28 Jul 1951 in Boise, ID married 1) 21 Feb 1970 Alan Weaver; 2) 19 Jul 1975, John Hayden; 3) 22 Oct 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenneth Harvey Bright, born 14 Aug 1945 in Panama City, FL. LeAnn's two children were born in Boise, ID:
 - ba) William Keith Weaver born 23 Sep 1971 and
 - bb) Dori Rochelle Bright born 19 Apr 1980.
 - c) Michael John Gifford born 4 Aug 1952 in Boise, ID married there 14 May 1973, Debra Bess. They divorced 6 Oct 1976. They had a child: be) Brian Michael Gifford born 7 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID.
 - d) Gary Dean Gifford born 22 Sep 1958 in Mt. Home, ID;
 - e) Marie Gifford born 18 May 1964 in Mt. Home, ID.
11989. Lois Marie Gifford was born 30 Oct 1926 in Cabarton, ID. She married 4 May 1945 in Boise, ID, Joseph William Amyx, son of Raleigh Anita (Volt) Amyx, born 21 Jan 1925 in Kansas City, MO and died 11 Dec 1963 in Boise, ID. They had one child:
- a) Donna May Amyx born 22 Aug 1946 in Emmett, ID who married 26 Sep 1964, Donald DeWayne Heffner, son of Virgil Van and Marcella Marie (Gat-field) Heffner, born 28 Dec 1941 in Emmett, ID. They had two children born in Boise, ID:
 - aa) Lyndee Marie Heffner born 9 Oct 1965 and
 - ab) Angela Jean Heffner born 7 Dec 1966.
11990. Dolores May Gifford was born 26 May 1931 in Cabarton, ID. She married 1)

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 5 Apr 1948 in Winnemucca, NV, William Cecil Jones, son of Myron and Verna Mae (Greene) Jones, born 5 Dec 1929 in Detroit, MI. They divorced and she married 2) 16 Feb 1974 in Spokane, WA, Lawrence Edward Hill, son of Carol and Lorene (?) Hill, born 17 Feb 1929 in Cabarton, ID. She had four children:
- a) Christopher Lee Jones born 29 Aug 1948 in Alturas, CA married 2 Jun 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Luray Lee Knight, daughter of Roland Gibbons and Mary Ellen (McCoy) Knight, born 22 May 1959 in Burlingame, CA. They have a child: aa) Ronald Christopher Jones born 26 May 1976 in Emmett, ID.
 - b) Karen Mae Jones born 30 Nov 1951 in Emmett, ID married 5 Feb 1970 in Sweet, ID, Earl Dee Browne, son of John Melvin and Josie (Peterson) Browne, born 5 Mar 1953 in Emmett, ID. Their two children were born in Emmett, ID:
 - ba) Michael Dee Browne born 24 Jul 1971 and
 - bb) Christopher Lee Browne born 18 Oct 1973.
 - c) Deborah Jones born 7 Apr 1953 is not married;
 - d) Barbara Ann Jones born 29 Apr 1954 in Princeville, OR married Gene Brown.
11991. Lorraine Gifford was born 4 Jul 1933 in Nampa, ID. She married 1) 25 Feb 1951 in Emmett, ID, Norman Charles Loyd, son of Lawrence and Icle Cora (Rodgers) Loyd, born 24 Oct 1929 in Morland, KS and died 15 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID. Lorraine married 2) on 31 Dec 1978 in Reno, NV, William Elmer "Bill" Campbell, Jr., son of William Elmer and Bertha Gertrude (Tuttle) Campbell, born 26 Aug 1920 in Nampa, ID. They have children:
- a) Carol Elaine Loyd born 21 May 1950 in Boise, ID married 3 Sep 1972 in Boise, Gary Mack Hepler and they have a son: aa) Ronald Anthony Hepler born 21 May 1972 in Boise, ID.
 - b) Larry Joe Loyd born 25 Nov 1951 in Emmett, ID married 1) in 1971, Katherine Golden and 2) in 1979, Larue Dewey. By his first wife, he had two children:
 - ba) Melissa Marie Loyd born 2 Oct 1972 in Boise, ID and
 - bb) Charles William Loyd born 14 Nov 1975 in Boise, ID.
 By his second wife he had a daughter:
 - be) Elizabeth Rose Loyd born 19 Oct 1980 in Boise, ID.
 - c) Diana Lee Loyd born 4 Nov 1952 in Prairie City, OR married and divorced Steve Shaw. She has a daughter: ca) Stephanie Lorraine Loyd born 29 Dec 1972 in Boise, ID.
 - d) Peggy Ann Loyd born 28 Mar 1954 in Princeville, OR married in Mar 1972 in Boise, ID, Wendell Horner. They have a daughter: da) Heather Ann Horner born 23 Aug 1972 in Boise, ID.
 - e) Rose Marie Loyd born 8 Aug 1955 in Roseberg, OR married 8 Jul 1972 in Boise, ID, Joel Dee Eggers. They have two children.
 - ea) Shawn Alien Eggers born 19 Mar 1975 in Boise, ID and
 - eb) Jennifer Rose Eggers born 5 Mar 1976 in Boise, ID. f) Patricia Ann Loyd born 8 May 1958 in Boise, ID married Eric Cleveland. They divorced and she is presently unmarried. She has a daughter:
 - fa) Billie Joe Loyd born 24 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID. g) Charles Norman Loyd born 10 Jan 1956 in Boise, ID. He is not married.
11992. Neva Pearl Gifford was born 12 Feb 1937 in Emmett, ID. She married there 31 Jan 1971, Norman LeRoy Potter. She has cerebral palsy and lives at IAPHA Living Center in Boise, ID. She has no children.
11993. Margery Ellen Gifford was born 30 Dec 1937 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) 6 Jul 1957 in Boise, ID, James Wesley Schoonover. They had no children and are divorced. Margery married 2) in Boise on 3 Jul 1965, Karl Alfred Keller,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

son of Ray Willis and Mildred Mable (Nelson) Keller, born 16 May 1940 in Boise, ID. His first wife whom he married 15 May 1958 in Boise, was Sherill Kay Cannon, born 4 Feb 1942 in Boise by whom he had three children: Karl Alfred Keller, Jr. born 22 Sep 1958; Tami Jo Keller born 8 Sep 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii and Darick Eugene Keller born 11 Nov 1962 in Bellflower, CA. Margery had one child by her second husband: a) Kimberley Rae Keller born 29 Jul 1967 in Boise, ID.

8294. CAROLINE LAVERN GIFFORD, daughter of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 23 Mar 1897 in Weston, ID and died 7 Mar 1961 in Caldwell, ID. She married 1) on 2 Jul 1916 in Montour, ID, REGINALD "REX" ADRIAN HOSELEY, son of Gus David and Carrie (Raymond) Hoseley, born 24 Mar 1891 in Neillsville, WI and died 8 Apr 1972 in Spokane, WA. They divorced and he married 2) in May 1931 in Winnemucca, NV, Vada May Boyd, daughter of Pete Charles and Grace (Thompson) Boyd, born 30 May 1908 in Winnemucca. He had three sons: Ralph, Rex and Raneé Hoseley. Lavern married 2) on 1 Aug 1926 in Boise, ID, JAMES ALLEN BROWN, son of Ada or Ida (?) Brown, born 1 Jun or Jul 1900 in Boise, ID and died 7 Jun 1965 in Caldwell, ID.

Issue Surname Hoseley: (Born Montour, Gem, ID)

11994. Sarah Margaret Hoseley was born 24 Mar 1918. She married 1) on 1 May 1938 in Moscow, ID, Thomas Frederick Bowers, Jr., son of Thomas Frederick and Ella (?) Bowers, born 16 Dec 1916 in Chewelah, WA and died 15 Aug 1975 in Thailand. They were divorced in 1968. He remarried a Tai woman and had a son: Jimmy Bowers. Margaret married 2) 3 Jan 1970 in Carson City, NV, Owen Patrick Moses, son of George Jemney and Mildred Luella (Owen) Moses, born 17 Mar 1923 in Hastings, MN. Margaret had five children:

- a) Charity Alien Bowers born 17 Apr 1939 in Moscow, ID married 16 Oct 1957, Kenneth Ward Kadow, son of Kenneth John and Dallas Marguerite (Ward) Kadow, born 16 Oct 1934 in Champaigne-Urbana, IL. They had five children:
 - aa) Kenneth Frederick Kadow born 23 Jul 1958 in Laredo, TX who is unmarried;
 - ab) Valeric Alien Kadow born 18 Aug 1961 in Anchorage, AK;
 - ac) Lisa Elizabeth Kadow born 24 Jan 1963 in Anchorage, AK;
 - ad) Erin Autumn Kadow born 26 Sep 1965 in Bend, OR and
 - ae) Andrea Carol Kadow born 18 Dec 1967 in Anchorage, AK;
- b) Thomas Frederick Bowers III born 7 May 1941 in Yakima, WA married 1) in 1960 in Denver, CO, Julie Lord whom he later divorced. He married 2) on 22 Apr 1978 in Portland, OR, Patricia Ann Shea. By his first wife he had two children:
 - ba) Thomas Frederick Bowers IV born 5 Jul 1963 in Denver, CO and
 - bb) Marc Wayland Bowers born 19 Aug 1966 in McCall, ID.
- c) Faith Anne Bowers born 1 Jun 1946 in Moscow, ID married 12 Jun 1972 in Vancouver, WA, Thomas Gilligan, son of Roland and Helen (?) Gilligan, born 8 Jan 1943 in Canby, OR. They had two children:
 - ca) Anna Joy Gilligan born 14 Dec 1974 in Beaverton, OR and
 - cb) Rian Thomas Gilligan born 29 Jan 1978 in Beaverton, OR.
- d) Hope Elizabeth Bowers born 20 Aug 1947 in Spokane, WA married 1) Gregory

EIGHTH GENERATION

- Smith; 2) 23 Dec 1979 at Brookings, OR, Patrick Vincent McClure, son of Bernard and Patricia (Urion) DeSousa McClure, born 30 Jul 1950 in Albuquerque, NM. Hope has a son by Gregory Smith: da) Gregory Puchi Smith McClure born 22 Jan 1971 in Portland, OR:
- e) Joy Patricia Bowers born 17 Feb 1950 in Spokane, WA married 16 Oct 1970 in Oregon City, OR, Rainer Guensch, son of Hans and Erica (?) Guensch, born 7 Feb 1948 in Germany. Their three children were born in Portland, OR.
 - ea) Lance Guensch born 27 Oct 1971;
 - eb) Desire' Guensch born 1 Jul 1974 and
 - ec) Zachary Coltrain Guensch born 1 Feb 1978.
 - f) James "Jimmy" Patrick Bowers born 31 Dec 1951 in Nampa, ID married 14 Feb 1977 in Vancouver, WA, Paula Helen Kunzey, daughter of James Carl and Mary (Rautio) Kunzey, born 25 Oct 1953 in Amarillo, TX. They divorced 16 Oct 1981. Paula bore Jimmy a child:
 - fa) Rachel Helen Kunzey (sic) born 25 Jul 1975 in Milwaukee, OR. 11995. David Augustus Hoseley Brown was born 23 Jan 1922 in Meridian, ID and died 11 Sep 1976 in Olympia, WA. He is buried in Moscow, ID. He married 12 Jun 1945 in Twin Falls, ID, Madge Yvonne Hayward, daughter of William Luke and Eileen Maude (Wilson) Hayward, born 18 Mar 1926 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their two children were born in Moscow, ID:
 - a) Merry Alien Brown born 22 Dec 1948 in Olympia, WA married 21 Jun 1974, Richard John Alien, son of William O. and Margaret Elizabeth (Lentz) Alien, born 18 Sep 1946. They divorced in Sep 1979. Merry married 2) 24 Jul 1981 in Couer d'Alene, ID, Tony Lee Lentz Hayes, son of Arnold Rudolph and Arlene Margaret (Olsen) Lentz, born 18 Aug 1953 in Watertown, SD. Merry has no children at this time.
 - b) David Lavern Brown born 28 May 1950 married 21 Oct 1978 in Mercer Island, WA, Barbara Vanderwall, daughter of Donald James and Margaret Jeanette (Vanderwall) Vanderwall, born 27 Sep 1949 in Seattle, WA. They have no children.

8296. WARNER LEVI GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 16 Dec 1901 in Owyhee, OR. He married 10 Nov 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARY ETHEL HARRIS, daughter of William David and Alice (Fewkes) Harris, born 11 Sep 1907 in Twin Falls, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID except last three born in Emmett, Gem, ID)

11996. Warner LaVon Gifford was born 4 Jan 1928. He married 2 Jun 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID, Adrienne Marie Peterson, daughter of Wilford Oscar and Helen Mary (Leu) Peterson, born 13 Jun 1929 in Richfield, UT. Their eight children were born in Page, Coconino, AZ except as noted.
- a) Gregory LaVon Gifford born 5 May 1953 in Provo, UT married 12 Mar 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Leanna Louise Summers, daughter of Andrew Reece and Dora Nell (Thompson) Summers, born 27 Jul 1955 in St. David, AZ. They have one adopted son: aa) Andrew Gregory Gifford born 12 Mar 1979 in AZ.
 - b) Patrice Marie Gifford born 2 May 1955 in Portland, OR who married 18 Dec 1976 in St. George, UT, Gregory Richard Young, son of George Richard and Carolynn (Walker) Young, born 23 Jul 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Gifford Renton Young born 17 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- bb) Tyler Gregory Young born 4 Apr 1980 at Vandenburg AFB in Santa Barbara, CA.
- c) Jeffrey Scott Gifford born 30 Jul 1957 in Ogden, UT;
- d) Julie Adrienne Gifford born 22 Jul 1959 in Page, AZ;
- e) Jennifer Ann Gifford born 20 Apr 1963 in Page, AZ;
- f) Kristin Mary Gifford born 10 Aug 1967;
- g) Samuel Ammon Gifford (an adopted Indian child) born 29 Dec 1968. 11997. Gerald Harris Gifford was born 15 Nov 1929. He married 1) 14 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, LaRee Atkinson, daughter of Eldon Roy and Rada (Cor-bet) Atkinson, born 4 Nov 1939 in Pleasant Grove, UT. LaRee died 28 Apr 1950 from burns. He married 2) 17 Aug 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT, Virginia Hale Johnson, daughter of Clifford Eugene and Gladys Viola (Hale) Johnson, born 25 Oct 1932 in Vernal, UT. Gerald was the father of nine children.
 - a) LaRee Gifford born 11 Oct 1952 in Kalispell, MT married 31 Mar 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Keith Ashton Johnson, son of Julius and Joyce (Haws) Johnson, born 4 Dec 1948 in Mesa, AZ. They have five children:
 - aa) LaRee Elysia Johnson born 29 Apr 1973 in Kalispell, MT;
 - ab) Jeremy Kevin Johnson born 25 Jul 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - ac) Trevor Ashton Johnson born 3 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - ad) Keith Alan Johnson born 11 Feb 1978 in Mesa, AZ and
 - ae) Bryan Seldon Johnson born 14 Feb 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
 - b) Gerald Kevin Gifford born 26 Sep 1953 in Kalispell, MT married 7 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ginnie Lorraine Barlow, daughter of lanthus Worth and Virginia Ann (Bond) Barlow, born 18 Feb 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their three children were born in Mesa, AZ:
 - ba) Elisia Ann Gifford born 11 May 1976;
 - bb) Kevin Homer Gifford born 16 Dec 1977 and be) Briauna Lorraine Gifford born 9 Sep 1980.
 - c) Marilee Gifford born 27 Apr 1955 in Sacramento, CA married 12 Jun 1975 at Salt Lake City, UT, Brent David Gunderson, son of Delbert George and Anna Lucille (Berkhammer) Gunderson, born 5 Mar 1953 in Murray, UT. They were the parents of four children:
 - ca) Brent Levi Gunderson born 29 Apr 1976 in Sacramento, CA;
 - cb) Ann Camille Gunderson born 4 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - cc) Bridgette Marilee Gunderson born 13 Oct 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT;
 - ed) Sarah Nicolle Gunderson born 10 Jul 1982 in Sierre Madre, CA.
 - d) Warner Lynn Gifford born 14 May 1956 in Sacramento, CA married 28 Dec 1977 at Mesa, AZ, Deborah Lynn Dees, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Peggy Lucille (Hill) Dees, born 30 Jul 1957 in Tucson, AZ. They have one child: da) Candace Eileen Gifford born 18 Nov 1978 in Provo, UT.
 - e) Angela Gifford born 4 Aug 1957 in Kalispell, MT married 19 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kenneth Alien Johnson, son of Clifford Alien and Els-marie (Gustafsen) Johnson, born 26 May 1953 in American Fork, UT. They have three children:
 - ea) Eric Kenneth Johnson born 14 May 1976 in Provo, UT;
 - eb) Charity Marie Johnson born 20 Jun 1978 in Provo, UT and
 - ec) Mark Allan Johnson born 6 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
 - f) Rebecca Gifford born 24 Mar 1959 in Emmett, ID married 28 Dec 1977 in Mesa, AZ, David Albert Carroll, son of Albert Rulon and Joan Lenore (Bingham) Carroll, born 14 Jun 1954 in Emmett, ID. They have three children born in Mesa, AZ:

EIGHTHGENERATION

- fa) Linda Marie Carroll born 30 Oct 1978;
 - fb) Mindy Viola Carroll, twin, born 1 Nov 1980 and
 - fc) Diane Lenore Carroll, twin, born 1 Nov 1980. g) Virginia Lee Gifford born 22 Jul 1960 in Kalispell, MT; h) Seldon Jerome Gifford born 28 Jan 1962 in Kalispell, MT and i) Alan Reid Gifford born 27 Oct 1963 in Kalispell, MT.
11998. Grant Reid Gifford was born 21 Sep 1932 in Boise, ID. He married 21 Jan 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marlene Kofoed Choules, daughter of Willis Jacob and Ora Henderson (Kofoed) Choules, born 8 Oct 1934 in Clifton, ID. They have eight children:
- a) Brent Reid Gifford born 20 Aug 1954 in Kalispell, MT died 17 May 1962;
 - b) Daniel Grant Gifford born 13 Aug 1957 in Kalispell, MT married 16 May 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Heidi Nielson;
 - c) Stacy Gifford (adopted) born 6 Jan 1964 in Eugene, OR;
 - d) JeNee' Gifford born 24 Aug 1964 in Reno, NV;
 - e) Brian Levi Gifford born 20 Apr 1967 in Mesa, AZ;
 - f) Christopher Jacob Gifford (adopted) born 31 Aug 1968 in Phoenix, AZ;
 - g) Nathan Paul Gifford born 28 Apr 1969 in Mesa, AZ;
 - h) David Orson Gifford born 1 Feb 1974 in Mesa, AZ.
11999. Mary DeAnn Gifford was born 29 Apr 1937 in Boise, ID. She married 1) 9 Dec 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Michael Armstrong Rehart, son of Michael Andrew and Jeanne Marie (Shaeffer) Rehart, born 30 Jan 1941 in Alhambra, CA. They divorced in 1970 and Michael married 2) in 1971, Linda ? and DeAnn married 2) on 9 Apr 1971 in Gilbert, AZ, Gary Lee Baird. She had three children by her first marriage:
- a) Darla Sue Rehart born 5 Oct 1961 in Spokane, WA married 22 Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, William Thomas Watt. They have a son: aa) Nathan Thomas Watt born 3 Aug 1981 in Anaheim, CA.
 - b) Gerald Warner Rehart born 1 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles, CA;
 - c) Tamara Lee Rehart born 3 Oct 1965 in Layton, UT.
12000. Evalee Gifford was born 26 May 1944 in Emmett, ID. She married 2 Sep 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Leo John Fish, son of Donald and Aretta Elese (Hunt) Fish, born 8 Jun 1944 in Lakeside, AZ. They have five children:
- a) Stephanie Elese Fish born 20 Jan 1967 in Reno, NV;
 - b) Melanie Elaine Fish born 7 Oct 1969 in Mesa, AZ;
 - c) Laura Lee Fish born 26 May 1972 in Mesa, AZ;
 - d) Aaron Leo Fish born 19 Apr 1974 in Mesa, AZ and
 - e) Nathan John Fish born 12 Sep 1978 in Mesa, AZ.
12001. Milton Earl Gifford, twin, was born 7 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID. He married 14 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Janice Ruth Perry, daughter of Thomas and Naomi (?) Perry, born 12 May 1950 in Kalispell, MT. Four of their five children were born in Mesa, AZ; the last was born in Cottage Grove, OR:
- a) Milton Ryan Gifford born 25 Oct 1973;
 - b) Elizabeth Gifford born 20 Jun 1975;
 - c) Andrea Marie Gifford born 5 Oct 1976;
 - d) Liesl Jane Gifford born 18 Apr 1979 and
 - e) Thomas Gifford born 18 Jul 1981.
12002. Melanie Gifford, twin, was born 7 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID. She married 2 Sep 1969 in Mesa, AZ, James Richard Watkins, son of William Roy and Mary Louise (Slam) Watkins, born 16 Jul 1946 in Portland, OR. She had four children, the first born in Colorado Springs, CO and the other three in Mesa, AZ. a) Jason Paul Watkins born 7 Jan 1973;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Eric Spencer Watkins born 14 Jan 1975;
- c) Melissa Louise Watkins born 28 Apr 1977 and
- d) Amber LaNae Watkins born 9 Nov 1979.

8297. PETER EARL GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 20 Jan 1903 in Owyhee, OR and died 28 Oct 1972 in Grangeville, ID. He married 1) 15 Mar 1938 in Boise, ID, ADELE MARTZ, daughter of William Lewis and Alma (Noxel) Martz, born 26 Sep 1921 in Dead Ox Flats, OR. They divorced and Adele married 2) Joe Barnes. Earl married 2) 24 Dec 1945 in Nampa, ID, DORTHA MIRANDA WARD, daughter of James Lane and Nettie Mae (Thomas) Ward, born 24 Feb 1911 in Drexel, MO.

Issue Surname Gifford: (born in Lemmett, Gem, ID)

- 12003. Marshia Adele Gifford was born 27 Aug 1939. She married 26 Nov 1962 in Reno, NV, Dan Rowland Searle, son of Gray and Alice (O'Leary) Searle, born 25 Apr 1903 in St. Louis, MI. They had no children.
- 12004. Peter Earl Gifford, Jr. was born 20 Aug 1941. He married 1) 18 Oct 1962 in Grangeville, ID, Linda McGrain, daughter of Frank and Verna (Geary) McGrain, born 13 Jul 1945 in Grangeville or Spokane, WA. They divorced and she married 2) in Apr 1965 in Grangeville, ID, Archie Junes by whom she had a daughter: Deborah Junes born 25 Jan 1966. Earl married 2) on 25 Apr 1964 in Reno, NV, JoAnne Charlene Spallinger, daughter of John Norman and Virginia May (Enz) Spallinger, born 25 Dec 1943 in Forest Grove, OR. They also divorced and Earl married 3) on 2 Dec 1976 in Reno, NV, Cindee Lou Hoffman, daughter of Alien and Jane (Mormon) Hoffman, born 18 Jan 1958 in Grants Pass, OR. Earl had three children, one by his first wife; two by his second:
 - a) Patricia "Patsy" Elaine Gifford born 7 Jul 1963 in Grangeville, ID;
 - b) Theodore "Ted" Earl Gifford born 2 Nov 1964 in Lebanon, OR and
 - c) Lonnie Lynn Gifford born 20 Jul 1967 in Lebanon, OR.
- 12005. Carol Ann Gifford was born in 1943 in Emmett, ID. She was adopted by a Sloper Family in Emmett and is reported to have married, but NFI.

8299. HANNAH PEARL GIFFORD, daughter of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 7 Jul 1916 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) on 8 Aug 1937 in Grangeville, ID, BABE ERNEST DAVIES. They divorced in 1945 and Pearl married 2) 11 Jan 1948 in Spokane, WA, JOHN PATRICK MAHONEY, son of Cornelius Mahoney born in Nattick, MA. They, too, divorced and Pearl married 3) on 25 Apr 1953 in Spokane, WA, WILLIAM GENOVA, son of Dominic and Carmella (Callabro) Genovese, born 12 Mar 1920 in Spokane, WA and died 20 Mar 1977 in Bountiful, UT. He married 1) Doris Simpson. Pearl married 4) on 8 Jun 1978 in Elko, NV, JOSEPH DEVERL JOHNSON, JR., son of Joseph Deverl and Christine Victoria (Rasmussen) Johnson, born 22 Mar 1900 in Mink Creek, ID.

Issue Surname Davies:

- 12006. Homer Earl Davies was born 11 Dec 1937 in Boise, ID and died there on 6 Jul 1942.

EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Mahoney:

12007. Anne Gifford Mahoney was born 25 Apr 1949 in Spokane, WA. She married ried
1) 20 Jan 1966 in Bountiful, UT, Merrill F. Meyers. They divorced and she married
2) in Jul 1981 in Nashville, TN, Joseph Buchanan. She had two children by her
first husband;
a) Christopher James Meyers born 27 Jul 1967 in Dugway, UT and
b) David Christian Meyers born 4 Jan 1972 in Bowling Green, KY.

Issue Surname Geneva:

12008. Caroline Geneva was born 24 Dec 1953 in Spokane, WA. She married 28 Apr
1972 in Bountiful, UT, Kirtland Janis Wray, son of Sidney Enos and Barbara
Geraldine (Hansen) Wray, born 12 Jun 1953 in Richland, WA. Their four children
were born in Bountiful, UT.
a) Amber Lyn Wray born 2 Nov 1971;
b) Chad Kirtland Wray born 19 Jul 1974;
c) Charlotte Wray born 6 Jun 1977 and
d) Annamarie Wray born 30 Aug 1979.

8300. ELLEN MAE HOOPES, daughter of Peter Augustus Nielsen and Eva Anita
(Eastland) Hoopes, was born 21 May 1927 in Downey, ID. She married 1) 24 Jul
1946 in Pocatello, ID, KENNETH STERLING JOHN, son of William James and
Annie Laree (Kemp) John, born 23 Mar 1921 in Portage, UT. Ellen married 2) 20
Feb 1960 in Elko, NV, EDWARD ANDREW CARLSEN, son of Emanuel Albert
and Hannah Elizabeth Scarr (Woods) Carlsen, born 16 Jan 1920 in Salt Lake City,
UT.

Issue Surname John: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

12009. Ronnie Ken John was born 27 and died 29 Sep 1946.
12010. Regina K. John was born 17 Jul 1952. She married 1) 8 Oct 1970 in Albion, ID,
Stephen Ray Lewis, born 11 Sep 1952. She married 2) 25 Aug 1975 in Gooding,
ID, Ronald Lynn Ewing, Jr., son of Ronald Lynn and Janice (?) Ewing, born 20 Jan
1953 in Gooding, ID. She has three children:
a) Stephen Ray Lewis, Jr. born 9 May 1971 in Jerome, ID;
b) William Henry Lewis born 3 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT and
c) Rhonda Lynn Ewing born 10 Sep 1975 in Gooding, ID.

8306. ONEITA CHRISTINE KELSON, daughter of George Albert and Hannah
(Hoopes) Kelson, was born 22 Feb 1905 in Weston, ID. She married 30 Mar 1927 in
Logan, UT, ALFRED VIRGIL ATKINSON, son of Alfred John and Catherine
(Archibald) Atkinson, born 1 Jul 1898 in Clarkston, UT and died 20 Oct 1973 in
Hyrum, UT. He is buried in Richmond Cemetery.

Issue Surname Atkinson: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT except as noted)

12011. Virgil Blaine Atkinson was born 26 Feb 1928 in Bellevue, ID. He married 16 Sep
1950 in Los Angeles, CA, Margaret Ann Clough, daughter of Carver Lucius and
Margaret (Jeffries) Clough, born 21 Nov 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. They

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

have the following children born in Tacoma, WA except as noted and live in Price, UT:

- a) David Blaine Atkinson born 3 Jun 1953 married 15 Jun 1974 in El Paso, TX, Lisa Brooke Shoemaker, daughter of Raymond LeRoy and Julia Louise (Cole) Shoemaker, born 29 Dec 1953 in Norfolk, VA. They have two children:
 - aa) Blaine Christopher Atkinson born 24 Jul 1978 in Pasadena, CA;
 - ab) Julia Cole Atkinson born 24 May 1982 in Tulsa, OK.
 - b) Mary Atkinson, twin, born in Apr 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany;
 - c) John Atkinson, twin, born in Apr 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany;
 - d) Katherine Lee Atkinson born 14 Sep 1959 married 25 Aug 1979 in Portales, NM, Troy Teston, son of Bob Ray and Joyce (Cox) Teston, born 27 Dec 1956 in Portales, NM. They have a child: da) Jeffrey Ross Teston born 24 Jan 1980 in Clovis, NM.
 - e) Robert Joel Atkinson born 7 Sep 1961 in Bussac, Landes, France;
 - f) Paul Andre' Atkinson born 13 Dec 1964 in Killeen, TX.
12012. Gwen Katie Atkinson was born and died 1 Mar 1929 in Logan, UT.
12013. Joan Atkinson was bom 4 Apr 1932. She married 1 Oct 1953 in Logan, UT, Lellon Sem Dutson, Jr., son of Lellon Sem and Elnora (Olson) Dutson, born 17 Mar 1930 in Tooele, UT. Their children born in Logan, UT are as follows:
- a) Shaun Lellon Dutson born 11 May 1957 married 21 Apr 1978 in Hyrum, UT, Sherrie McBride, daughter of Reed and Ardella (Leatham) McBride, born 1 Dec 1962 in Logan, UT where their children also were born:
 - aa) Jennifer Dutson born 13 Sep 1978 and
 - ab) Danielle Dutson born 9 Feb 1980.
 - b) Kendall Stuart Dutson born 2 Mar 1960 married 5 Apr 1980 in Logan, UT, Linda H. Morse, daughter of Gary Brigham and Deanna N. (Hall) Morse and former wife of Darrell Dean Duncan by whom she had a son who was legally adopted by Kendall: ba) Cody Stuart (Duncan) Dutson born 24 Oct 1979.
 - c) Tyler Blaine Dutson born 12 Jan 1962 and
 - d) Christine Joan Dutson born 9 Sep 1963.
12014. Sharon Atkinson was born 9 Oct 1935 in Richmond, UT. She married 3 Mar 1956 in Logan, UT, Charles Henry Brinker, son of Paul Heinrich and Katherine (Brauch) Brinkpeter. (He shortened his name to Brinker.) Charles was born 14 Sep 1932 in Germany. They had:
- a) Susan Leigh Brinker (adopted) born 8 Jul 1955 in Seoul, S. Korea, married 16 Feb 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kenneth Wayne Pullan, son of Kenneth and Helen (Aycocks) Pullan, born 10 Nov 1951 in UT. They divorced in 1980 and Kenneth remarried. They had:
 - aa) Toni Leigh Pullan born 18 Sep 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT and
 - ab) Eric Wayne Pullan born 24 Apr 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT.
 - b) Charla Lynn Brinker born 18 Sep 1956 in Ft. Hood, TX;
 - c) Eric Karl Brinker born 8 Sep 1957 in Killeen, TX;
 - d) Andrew Kent Brinker born 4 Mar 1961 in Dover, NJ;
 - e) Stuart Charles Brinker born 18 Sep 1965 in Ft. Hood, TX and
 - f) Laurel Louise Brinker born 14 Jul 1969 in Logan, UT.
12015. Janine Atkinson was born 30 Mar and died 9 Apr 1940 in Richmond, UT.

8308. WARNER LOLAN KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 18 Dec 1908 in Weston, ID. He married 6 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, CA, NELDA HYER, daughter of Brigham and Emma May (Bright) Hyer, born 16 May 1909 in Lewiston, UT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

12016. Julene Kelson was born 26 Jul 1930 in Culver City, CA. She married 1) on 6 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, Jack Lowell Bloodworth; 2) on 12 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, Donald William Acton, son of William Manly and Dorothy Mae (Ritter) Acton, born 26 Jan 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were also born there and include:
- a) Carol Lynn Acton born 2 May 1958;
 - b) Ann Louise Acton born 16 Jan 1960;
 - c) Ellen Mae Acton born 17 Feb 1962 and
 - d) Janice Dawn Acton born 10 May 1965.
12017. Jed Lolan Kelson was born 23 May 1933. He married 18 Dec 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, Henrietta Adele Ryng, daughter of Kopel and Ella (Golbart) Ryng, born 20 Jul 1937 in Meuse-Liege, Belgium. They have:
- a) Vicki Kelson born 30 May 1961 in Los Angeles, CA;
 - b) Todd Lolan Kelson born 2 Jul 1962 in Glendale, CA and
 - c) Scott Corel Kelson born 18 Jun 1963 in Glendale, CA.
12018. Clair Hyer Kelson was born 8 Aug 1939 in Logan, UT and died there on 14 Aug 1939.
12019. Richard Dale Kelson was born 28 May 1944 and died 7 Aug 1978 in Los Angeles, CA. He married there on 23 Jun 1973, Diane Helen Hess, daughter of George Albert and Helen Anne (Bound) Hess, born 17 Sep 1941 in Santa Monica. She was married before and after Richard. They had children:
- a) Dannie Troy Kelson born 11 Apr 1970 in Mission Hills, CA and
 - b) Tyson Kamakani Mathias Kelson born 13 Apr 1978 in Burbank, CA.
12020. Carolyn Kelson was born 9 Mar 1946. She married 23 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Darryl Scott Dunn, son of Marcel and Sybil (Rich) Dunn, born 6 Aug 1946 in Alamosa, CO. They have:
- a) Brent Marcel Dunn born 13 Sep 1971 in Sacramento, CA;
 - b) Emilee Christine Dunn born 11 Jun 1974 in El Centro, CA and
 - c) Richard Darryl Dunn born 11 Jun 1981 in Tucson, AZ.

8309. VERLA LOUISE KELSON, daughter of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 20 Mar 1910 in Weston, ID and died 14 Dec 1970 in Ogden, UT. She married 11 Feb 1935 in Ogden, UT, CLYDE LUND NEWHEY, son of George Edgar and Alice (Lund) Newey, born 12 Mar 1908 in Ogden, UT. After Verla's death, her widower married 2) on 24 Jul 1971 in Elko, NV, Lois (Heiner) Doxey.

Issue Surname Newey: (Born in Elko, NV)

- 12020a Pamela Newey was born 14 Aug 1946. She married 19 Nov 1971 in Elko, NV, Neville Edwin Peterman, son of Edward Raymond and Frances (Palmer) Peterman, born 6 Dec 1943 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Their children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:
- a) Michael Paul Peterman born 23 Apr 1964;
 - b) Amele Marie Peterman born 19 Oct 1966 in Heidelberg, W. Germany and
 - c) Timothy Neville Peterman born 11 Mar 1975.

8310. WAYNE VERNAL KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born on Christmas Eve 1911 in Weston, ID. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

18 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, VIRGINIA EMILY MORRIS, daughter of Francis Raymond and Emily (Williams) Morris, born 18 Apr 1918 in Los Angeles, CA. Wayne is a bakery engineer.

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

12021. Robert "Bob" Wayne Kelson was born 1 Jun 1936. He married 27 Aug 1955 in Gardena, CA, Mary Madelyn Armitage, daughter of Rommel Joseph and Mary Rebecca (Koons) Armitage, born 10 Jul 1937 in Loma Linda, CA. They had the following children born in Santa Monica, CA:
- a) Teri Lyn Kelson born 15 Sep 1956 married 12 Jul 1980 in Mission Viejo, CA, Raymond Shultz;
 - b) Wendi Leigh Kelson born 16 Oct 1959 married 17 Apr 1982 in Santa Ana, CA, Andrew Gyurcsik;
 - c) Eric Robert Kelson born 14 Mar 1962 died 14 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles, CA after a long illness.
12022. Frank Vernon Kelson born 9 Jan 1939 married 22 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Teddy Lou Jensen, daughter of Shirley Hoopes and Gwen (Thompson) Jensen, born 25 Nov 1940 in Hollywood, CA. Shirley, #11879, was the son of Emily Elvira Hoopes and Lorenzo Jensen. Their children were born in Redon-do Beach, CA except as noted:
- a) Todd Frank Kelson born 29 Oct 1963 in Inglewood, CA;
 - b) Wade Randal Kelson born 22 Jul 1966;
 - c) Shane Andrew Kelson born 21 Apr 1969.
12023. Ronald George Kelson was born 28 Mar 1945 in South Gate, CA. He married 13 Jun 1963, Nancy Lee Baldrige, daughter of Charles William and Evelyn Clysta (Maurer) Baldrige, born 14 Jan 1944 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Their children were born in Redondo Beach, CA except as noted:
- a) Robyn Lisa Kelson born 11 Jun 1969 in Inglewood, CA;
 - b) Kristin Liane Kelson born 24 Aug 1971, and
 - c) Jennifer Lee Kelson born 22 Jun 1975.
- 12023a Diane Virginia Kelson was born 30 Oct 1948 in Maywood, CA. She married 30 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles, CA, Keith W. Linford, son of John Clifford and Ruth (Walker) Linford, born 26 Dec 1944 in Ogden, UT. Their children also were born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Matthew Keith Linford born 3 Nov 1979 and
 - b) Emily Diane Linford born 27 Mar 1981.

8314. GEORGE KELS KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 22 Nov 1920 in Weston, ID. He married 2 Mar 1940 in Ogden, UT, CLARA LA GRACE WRIGHT, daughter of Henry Loyd and Grace (Gaines) Wright, born 29 Jun 1918 in Sparks, OK.

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Orange, Orange, CA and adopted)

- 12023b James Edward Kelson was born 16 Jan 1949. He married 16 Dec 1977 in Habra, CA, Lindy Sue Ann Sudbeck, daughter of James Richard and Evelyn Rita (Scheidel) Sudbeck, born 23 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles, CA.

8315. HELEN LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Bolder)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1910 in Arimo, ID. She married 10 Jul 1926 in Cascade, ID, ACEL TILLMAN GORDON, son of Charles and Fannie Elizabeth (Sher-rill) Gordon, born 28 Jun 1902 in Slater, CO and died 13 May 1959 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Gordon: (Four born in Banks, Boise, ID and four in Boise, Ada, ID)

12024. Gene Louis Gordon was born 16 May 1927. He married 22 Feb 1949 in Boise, ID, Jean Pauline Casey, daughter of Earl Clyde and Jennie Pauline (Kangas) Casey, born 17 Feb 1937 in Donnelly, ID. Their first son was born in Grangeville, ID while the remaining four children were born in Boise, ID:
 - a) Richard Louis Gordon born 20 Aug 1949;
 - b) Caroline Diane Gordon born 8 Feb 1951;
 - c) Donald Erwin Gordon born 5 Dec 1953;
 - d) Traci Lynn Gordon born 31 May 1959 and
 - e) Jill Ann Gordon born 18 Dec 1962.
12025. Donald George Gordon was born 2 Nov 1929. He married 6 May 1954 in Boise, ID, Susan Marie Sprecker, daughter of Robert Christian and Charlotte Astoria (Reiser) Sprecker, born 3 Jun 1936 in Lewiston, ID. They had two children born in Boise, ID.
 - a) Thomas Acel Gordon born 9 Jun 1955 and
 - b) Linda Sue Gordon born 13 Nov 1956.
12026. Theodore Acel Gordon was born 1 Jan 1932 and died 25 Dec 1956, unmarried.
12027. Dorothy Frances Gordon was born 14 Aug 1933. She married 1) in 1950 in Lewiston, ID, Leo Leonard Shillam; 2) in 1957 in Van Nuys, CA, Richard Davis Swanson, born in 1919 in Jameston, NY; 3) in 1959 in Mountain Home, ID, Warren Daniel Marker, son of Melvin and Catherine (?) Marker, born 11 Oct 1925. Dorothy has five children:
 - a) Deborah Ann Shillam born 18 Apr 1951 in Boise, ID;
 - b) Teresa Marie Shillam born 6 Aug 1953 in Council, ID;
 - c) Floyd Richard Swanson born 27 Jan 1958 in Boise, ID;
 - d) Melvin Warren Marker born 10 Jul 1960 in Weisbaden, Hessen, Germany;
 - e) James Marker born 2 Mar 1964 in Boise, ID.
12028. Shirley Ann Gordon was born 13 Sep 1935. She married 30 May 1953, Kenneth Lee Stephenson.
12029. Alta Lois Gordon was born 15 Nov 1937. She married 1) in Nov 1955, in Elko, NV, Ralph Gene Overfelt, son of John and Jodie (?) Overfelt, born 7 Jun 1927 in Mexico, MO; 2) 23 Nov 1959 in Winnemucca, NV, Earl Roger Collard, son of Ralph Ray and Nellie Gladys (Collard) Collard, born 25 Dec 1932 in Emmett, ID. They were the parents of four children all of whom were born in Emmett:
 - a) Lori Kay Overfelt born 19 Sep 1956;
 - b) John Acel Overfelt born 24 Sep 1957;
 - c) Colleen Jane Collard born 21 May 1960 and
 - d) Patricia Jo Collard born 30 Apr 1964.
12030. Kenneth Norman Gordon was born 10 Jan 1945. He married 13 Aug 1962 in Cascade, ID, Shirley Ann Kelly, daughter of Albert Roy and Maxine Regina (Herold) Kelly, born 10 Jan 1945 in Emmett, ID. They have a daughter: a) Roxanna Gordon born 3 Sep 1963 in Boise, ID.
12031. Dale Lee Gordon was born 18 Jun 1949. He is unmarried.

8316. CLARENCE HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1912 in Brownlee, ID. He married 9 Nov 1940 in Boise, ID,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

GLADYS EILEEN SCHMEISER, daughter of Frank Raymond and Lena Bell (Moore) Schmeiser, born 21 Aug 1919 in Rush, CO.

Issue: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12032. Carol Ann Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1942. She married 10 May 1962 in Moscow, ID, Roger Ray Bissell born 1 Nov 1939. They are the parents of two children:
a) Kevin Ray Bissel born 29 Jun 1967 in Corvallis, OR and
b) Crystal Ann Bissell born 4 Oct 1972 in Boise, ID.
12033. Clarence Wayne Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1947. He married 24 Jun 1969 in Boise, ID, Jo DeAnn Tillman, born 18 Jan 1951 in Boise, ID. Wayne is a mechanical engineer and they have children:
a) Jo DeAnn Hoopes born 1 Jul 1971 in San Antonio, TX;
b) Chad Wayne Hoopes born 27 May 1973 in Portland, OR;
c) Stacy Lorraine Hoopes born 9 Aug 1975 in Portland, OR and
d) Micah August Hoopes born 4 Jun 1980 in Portland, OR.

8317. ERNEST EDWARD HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1914 in Brownlee, ID. He married 17 Mar 1952 in Emmett, ID, ROSE MAY WALKER, daughter of Harvey L. and Oma (Matthews) Walker, born 10 Mar 1913 in Donnelly, ID. She married 1) on 24 Jun 1934 in Council, ID, Alfred Raymond Darden, son of Asbury Jackson and Mary (Seiber) Darden, born 10 Dec 1912 in Parma, ID and had three children by him: a) Francis Raymond Darden born 23 Jul 1935; b) Lawrence Lavon Darden born 25 Apr 1937 and c) William Ray Darden born 29 Jan 1939 in Cascade, ID. Rose married 2) on 7 Jul 1944 in Vale, OR, Cayento "King" Gabiola, a Basque, born 7 Aug 1898 in Vizcaya, Spain and died 9 Jun 1948 in Emmett, ID. By him she had d) Kay Dean Gabiola born 15 Apr 1945 in Boise, ID and e) Ray Louis Gabiola born 8 Jun 1947 in Emmett, ID.

Issue: (Born in Emmett, Gem, ID)

12034. Patricia May Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1952. She married 4 Mar 1969 in Emmett, ID, Boyd Eric Spence, son of Floyd Frederick and Dorothy (Rynerson) Spence, born 15 Sep 1951 in Emmett, ID. They have two children:
a) Eric Eugene Spence born 8 Oct 1971 and
b) ? Spence born in Mar 1973 in Emmett, ID. NFI.
12035. Margaret Naoma Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1956. She married 25 Sep 1971 in Emmett, ID, Thomas Wesley Stephens, son of Elsie (?) Stephens, born in 1950. Their daughter born in Emmett, ID is: a) Brenda Elaine Stephens born 26 Feb 1973.

8318. LOIS ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1916 in Brownlee, ID. She married 31 May 1941 in Boise, ID, LLOYD DELBERT BEDAL, son of William and Jessie Viola (Donnelly) Bedal, born 13 Jun 1914 in Highland, ID and died 19 Mar 1982 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bedal: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12036. Leata Lois Bedal was born 30 Nov 1942. She married 18 Jul 1960 in Boise, ID, Harold Lee Ray, son of George and Cecilia (?) Ray, born 1 Dec 1937 in Nyassa, OR and died 7 Jan 1975 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID in a truck accident, They had a daughter:
a) Lisa Lynn Ray born 8 Sep 1963 in Ontario, OR and died in Horseshoe Bend, ID on 5 Apr 1982.

8320. ALTA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Bolder) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1920 in Brownlee, ID. She married there on 28 Jan 1937, ROY VERNON TARRANT, son of Albert and Nell (Cassada) Tarrant, born 9 Nov 1911 in Dadeville, MO and died 15 Feb 1962 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Tarrant: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12037. Frances Lois Tarrant was born 19 Apr 1939. She married 26 Aug 1960 in Boise, ID, John Patrick Harwell, son of Jack Garnett and Aileen Rachel (Draper) Harwell, born 24 Oct 1937 in Wallace, ID, Their two children were born in Boise, ID as follows:
a) Nathan Scott Harwell born 30 Nov 1962 and
b) Nathalie Susan Harwell born 4 May 1965.
12038. Dwight "Terry" Vernon Tarrant was born 9 May 1940. He married 11 Aug 1962 in Boise, ID, Ronna Janousek, born 3 Nov 194? Their children born in Boise, ID are:
a) Deborah Lois Tarrant born 23 Mar 1963;
b) Michelle Denise Tarrant born 7 Jul 1966 and
c) Terry Wayne Tarrant born 1 Feb 1971.
12039. Timothy Wayne Tarrant was born 10 Oct 1945.
12040. Ronald Albert Tarrant was born 21 Sep 1948.
12041. Candace Susan Tarrant was born 17 Oct 1949.
12042. Cathy Jill Tarrant was born 29 Dec 1953.
12043. Christie Diann Tarrant was born 21 Sep 1955.
12044. Tammy Dawn Tarrant was born on Christmas Day 1958.

8321. EVERETT WELIAM HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1924 in Banks, ID and died 9 Oct 1953 in Emmett, ID. He is buried there in Riverside Cemetery. He married 24 Apr 1948 in Boise, ID, DORIS MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Cecil and Thel (Van Voorhis) Johnson, born 29 Mar 1930 in Boise, ID and died 29 Jun 1954 in Mt. Home, ID. She married 2) on 27 Jun 1954, Ralph Gene Overfelt.

Issue:

12045. Cynthia Lee Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1949 in Ontario, OR. She married 30 Dec 1966 in Emmett, ID, Douglas Michael Deen, son of Thomas Lafayette and Maggie Amelia (Pass) Deen, born 22 Sep 1946 in Emmett, ID and was killed in an accident in Boise, ID on 5 Aug 1979. He was in the Idaho State Highway Patrol. Their children include: a) Michaelle Lee Deen born 16 Jul 1967 in Emmett, ID;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Danyelle Lyn Deen born 2 Oct 1968 in Emmett, ID and
- c) Brandi Marie Deen born 7 Jul 1973 in Orofino, ID.
- 12046. Gerald "Jerry" Everett Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1953 in Emmett, ID. He married 6 Dec 1974 there, Kris Ross, daughter of William Robert and Virjean (Deat-ton) Ross, born 7 Jun 1957 in Soda Springs, ID. They have a daughter: a) Angie Marie Hoopes born 3 Oct 1976 in Emmett, ID.

8323. STANLEY LOWELL HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Bolder) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1930 in Boise, ID. He married 16 Mar 1956 in Vancouver, WA, PATRICIA ARLENE RANDALL, daughter of Fred Judson and Ruth Aletha (Green) Randall, born 12 Aug 1928 in Grandview, WA. She married 1) on 5 Oct 1945 in Pasco, WA, Alfred John Daigre. She had five children by her first husband all of whom were adopted by Stanley and carry the Hoopes name. He retired from the Navy after 20 years and works for Westinghouse in Hanford, WA.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Mulnomah, OR except as noted)

- 12047. Edward Bruce (Daigre) Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1946 in Yakima, WA. He married in 1977 in Loveland, CO., Bonnie Lynn Bulla and they have:
 - a) Aquella Freedom Hoopes born 5 Aug 1977 in Boulder, CO;
 - b) Canyon Eastman Hoopes born 7 May 1979 in Loveland, CO and
 - c) Forest Sterling Hoopes born 21 Sep 1980 in Loveland, CO.
- 12048. Candace Lyn (Daigre) Hoopes was born 2 May 1948. She married 1 Mar 1968 in San Diego, CA, James William Walters and they have:
 - a) Scott Timothy Walters born 12 Apr 1971 in Geary Co., KS;
 - b) Amy Christine Walters born 14 Dec 1973 in La Mesa, CA and
 - c) Tobias Randall Walters born 19 Jun 1979 in La Mesa, CA.
- 12049. Pamela Susan (Daigre) Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1949. She married 1) on 3 Jun 1967 in Miramar, CA, David Orville Copas; 2) 18 Nov 1971 in Lakeside, CA, Charles Otto Posnecker. Her children include:
 - a) John Christopher Channing (Copas) Posnecker born 22 Sep 1969 in Ladysmith, WI and
 - b) Charles Otto Posnecker born 3 Mar 1979 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 12050. Linda Joyce (Daigre) Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1950. She married 3 Jul 1971, Paul David Arnold and they have a son: a) Paul Eugene Arnold born 3 Nov 1977 in Ukiah, CA.
- 12051. Robert Lane (Daigre) Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1953. He married 27 May 1979 in San Diego, CA, Kathleen Louise Carey and they have: a) Robert Lowell Hoopes born 28 Sep 1980 in San Diego, CA.

8335. EDITH MAE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1918 in Brownlee, ID. She married 1) on 22 Feb 1941 in Salmon, ID with Bishop P. Alien presiding, JOHN RICHARD WHEELER, son of Byrus and Edith Mae (?) Wheeler, born in Jun 1905 in Boise, ID and died in 1970 in Northern, ID. (They were divorced in 1950). Edith married 2) on 22 Dec 1958 in Olala, WA, NORMAN WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Eli and Myrtle (?) Anderson, born 8 Mar 1920 in ND.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Wheeler: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

- 12052. Robert James Wheeler married Susan Elizabeth Seidel.
- 12053. Donna Louise Wheeler married 1) ?; 2) Richard Alien Brown.

8336. ESTHER MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1920 in Brownlee, ID and died 10 Apr 1960 in Blackfoot, ID. She married 1) JOHN LUNDSTROM; 2) ? BALDWIN; 3) WILLIAM G. MOONEY, son of William J. and Jane (?) Mooney, born in Aug 1890 in Jefferson Twp., Alien Co., IN and died 14 Feb 1968 in Boise, ID. They divorced and William married 2) Esther's mother. Esther married 4) NEAL "BUD" LEONARD BUTLER, son of Harry Hinds and Bessie Lucille (Woodward) Butler, born 7 Feb 1922 in Sedro-Wooley, WA.

Issue Surname Mooney:

- 12054. Archie Earl Butler Mooney was born 28 Mar 1934 in Boise, ID, unmarried, he lives in Boise.
- 12055. James Ronald "Ronnie" Mooney was born 31 Aug 1940 in Emmett ID. He married 10 Jul 1960, Bonnie May Rowell. (He and his sister, Darlene were adopted out as children but were later relocated.) His last name is Pine.
- 12056. Barbara Jean Mooney was born 13 Dec 1942 and died 21 May 1960 in Boise, ID of nephritis.
- 12057. Darlene Joyce Mooney married Dale Norman Evans.

Issue Surname Butler:

- 12058. Sharlene Kay Butler married John Floyd Leverington.

8337. DORA ROSE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1928 in Ola, ID. She married 5 Sep 1944 in Boise, ID, OSCAR GENE ROBBINS, son of Daniel Charles and Charlotta Louise (Bush) Robbing, born 26 Jul 1928 in Rigby, ID. They divorced in 1979. NFI.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

- 12059. Connie Jean Robbins married Raymond Domingo Barriatua, Jr.
- 12060. Larry Joseph Robbins married Laurie Lynn Burke.
- 12061. Mark G. Robbins was born 24 Jan 1963.

8338. DOROTHY LUCILLE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1928 in Ola, ID. She married 1) in 1944 in Winnemucca, NV, LARRY GILBERT whom she divorced in 1948. She married 2) on 5 May 1951 in Boise, ID, FRANKLIN DALE LITZ, son of Charles E. and Vera Priscilla (Mabey) Litz, born 17 Jun 1924 in Fort Supply, OK. Franklin was a construction worker and the family lived in a mobile home at 520 E. 43rd St., Boise, ID 83704.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Boise, ID)

12062. Ronnie James Gilbert was born 25 Apr 1948. He married in 1968 in CA, Edna ?
They had a daughter:
a) Tammy Gilbert born 12 Sep 1969 in Colorado Springs, CO. She was married
but is now divorced. NFI.

Issue Surname Litz: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID except as noted)

12063. David D. Litz was born 26 Apr 1952 in Sacramento, CA. He is not married.
12064. Gary Dale Litz was born 15 Oct 1954 in Colorado Springs, CO. He was killed in
an auto accident on 27 Jul 1970 in Coalville, WY.
12065. Keith Owen Litz was born 15 Apr 1956. NFI.
12066. Harold Dean Litz was born 4 Jul 1957. NFI.
12067. Lorraine Jean Litz was born 12 Jun 1958. She married in 1977 in Reno, NV,
David Kelley and lives in Midwest. NFI.
12068. Owen Kenneth Litz was born 30 May 1960. NFI.
12069. Diane Litz was born 12 Jun 1962 in Colorado Springs, CO.

8341. ADELAIDE SOPHIA SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 20 Jan 1876 in Bear Lake, ID. We have no record of her death or burial. She married 1) 28 Feb 1895 in Idaho Falls, ID, EARL PERRY HUFFAKER, son of David Simpson and Elizabeth Melvinice (Richardson) Huffaker, born 5 Aug 1870 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 20 Apr 1945 in Rigby, ID. Adelaide married 2) JACK ROBB and 3) OMAR MATTHEWS of Roseboro and Gates, OR. NFI.

Issue Surname Huffaker: (Born in Brighton, Salt Lake, UT)

12070. Alta Huffaker was born 3 Aug 1896. She married 1) 11 Aug 1913, Levi Franklin Dusenbury and 2) Patrick Adams. Alta had four children:
a) Madeline Dusenbury;
b) Mary Dusenbury;
c) Addie Dusenbury and
d) Daughter Dusenbury. NFI.

8342. NANCY "MARY" JANE SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 8 Jul 1879 in Thatcher, ID and died 28 Dec 1977 in Long Beach, CA. She married 2 Sep 1899 in Pocatello, ID, FRANK PETER WINSCHHELL, son of Franz Peter and Mary Eva (Lunzette) Winschell, born 14 May 1869 in Cheyenne, WY and died 1 Aug 1948 in Auburn, CA. Both are buried in Colfax, CA.

Issue Surname Winschell: (Born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID except as noted)

12071. Charles Blackburn Winschell was born 22 Oct 1960. He married 1) Juanita Wade; 2) Rose ? of Weimar, CA. NFI.
12072. Frank Melvin Winschell was born 21 Apr 1903. He married 1) Beatrice Brousseau; 2) Mary Kerns of Chico, LA. NFI.
12073. Albert James Winschell was born in 1904 and died young.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12074. William LeRoy Winschell was born 4 Feb 1906 in Bancroft, ID. NFI.
12075. Ethel May Winschell was born 20 Jun 1909 in Kimberly, ID. She married 8 Jun 1935 in Wilmington, CA, Richard James Chowen, born 21 Jan 1904 in Stratford, Canada. They have a son:
- a) Ronald Lee Chowen born 16 Oct 1941 in Long Beach, CA who married 8 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, CA, Martha Elaine Barrett, daughter of Richard Leland and Rhea (Riley) Barrett, born 12 Sep 1944 in Ogden, UT. They have five children.
 - aa) David Richard Chowen born 7 Jun 1965 in Long Beach, CA;
 - ab) Brent William Chowen born 21 Jun 1957 in Long Beach, CA;
 - ac) Kenneth Lee Chowen born 8 Apr 1971 in Orange, CA;
 - ad) Suzanne Marie Chowen born 25 Jun 1972 in Orange, CA and
 - ae) Scott Barrett Chowen born 3 Sep 1977 in Reno, NV.
12076. Grace Winschell was born in Twin Falls, ID and died young.

8343. CHLOE ANTOINETTE SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 10 Feb 1884 in Thatcher, ID and died in Apr 1969 in Boise, ID. She married 28 Jun 1911 in Salt Lake City, UT, CASPAR WHITTLE POND (M.D. EENT), born 16 Oct 1882 in Gentile Valley (now Thatcher), ID and died 1 Jan 1968 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Pond:

12077. Robert Scott Pond was born 16 Aug 1912 in Pocatello, ID. He married 31 Dec 1936 in Frederick, MD, Elizabeth Caroline Looper, daughter of Samuel Jeremiah and Julia Josephine (Henderson) Looper, born 24 Jun 1907 in Greenville, SC. Their two children were born in Washington, DC.
- a) Robert Douglas Pond was born 11 Apr 1939. He married in Sep 1963 in Silver Spring, MD, Janice Robinson, daughter of Raymond and Margery (Seaborn) Robinson, born 7 Jul 1942 in Washington, DC. They are the parents of three children born in Silver Spring, MD.
 - aa) Eric Steven Pond born 7 Jul 1965;
 - ab) Michael David Pond born 10 Jun 1967;
 - ac) Rachel Denise Pond born 10 May 1970.
 - b) Genevieve Pond was born 12 Jun 1916 in Downey, ID. She married 28 Jun 1952 in Pocatello, ID, William James Mahoney, son of August William and Ada Mae (Warner) Mahoney, born 16 Jun 1917. They have two children:
 - ba) Robert William Mahoney born 28 Nov 1953 in Pocatello, ID and
 - bb) Elizabeth Carolyn Mahoney born 12 Jan 1957 in Boise, ID.

8344. ETHEL RAY SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 20 Jun 1886 in Thatcher, ID and died 18 Jan 1951 in Pocatello, ID. She married 16 Feb 1910 in Salt Lake City, UT, ALEXANDER "BUD" TAYLOR, son of William and Janet (Buchanan) Taylor, born 26 Apr 1880 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 12 Sep 1920 in Pocatello, ID.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Bannock Co., ID)

12078. William Taylor was born and died in 1910 at the age of a few days.
12079. Edna Taylor was born 17 May 1912. She married 7 Jun 1936 in Pocatello, ID,

THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

Milton Ray Hogge, son of Joseph and Maryjeanette (Yearsley) Hogge, Jr., born 19 Dec 1912 in Menan, ID. They have a son:

- a) Robert M. Hogge born 10 Nov 1941 in Pocatello, ID, married 6 Sep 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jeanette Walker, daughter of Murray Baum and Thelda Jane (McBride) Walker, born 14 Feb 1941 in Rupert, ID. They have two sons:
 - aa) Scott Robert Hogge born 30 May 1968 in Provo, UT and
 - ab) Steven Kent Hogge born 12 Apr 1970 at the USAF Academy in Colorado Springs, CO.

12080. Bernice Taylor was born 6 Dec 1914. She married in Feb 1933, Newell Liljen-quist. Bernice died 16 May 1933 in Pocatello, ID.

12081. Sophia Adelaide Taylor was born 28 Aug 1917 and died in 1920.

8350. ESTHER HOOPESE, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmore (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1884 in Thatcher, ID and died 13 Mar 1929 in Ririe, ID. She married 27 Mar 1902 in Thatcher, ID, MARTIN CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" MORTENSEN, son of Anders and Ann Katherine (Hansen) Mortensen, born 3 May 1876-77 in Spring City, UT and died 10 Jun 1943 in Ririe, ID. Both are buried in Shelton Cemetery in Ririe, ID.

Issue Surname Mortensen: (Born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID except for the last four who were born in LaBelle, Jefferson, ID)

12082. Leo Leonard Mortensen was born 30 Jan 1903 and died 4 Jan 1958 in Tremon-ton, UT. He married a woman who allegedly poisoned him for his insurance just a month after they married.

12083. Howard Christian Mortensen was born 17 Dec 1904 and died in Aug 1979 in Rigby, ID. He was killed by a car. He was unmarried.

12084. Florence Esther Mortensen was born 27 Jun 1906 and died 20 Mar 1929 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married at Bear Lake, ID on 1 Jul 1927, Peter Jefferson Chugg, son of David Rinal and Sarah Ann (Jacobsen) Chugg, born 22 Nov 1906 in Bear Lake, ID and died 21 Apr 1943.

12085. Edith Margaret Mortensen was born 4 Oct 1914. She married 26 Jun 1930 in Idaho Falls, ID Wilmer Ward Smout, son of Edwin Ward and Ina Josephine (Peterson) Smout, born 17 Apr 1910 in Mink Creek, ID. Their children were born in Ririe, ID except as noted:

- a) Kenneth Edwin Smout born 16 May 1931 died 28 Nov 1952, in the Philippines, unmarried.
- b) Esther Josephine Smout born 25 Apr 1933 married Darell Dean Forman and has three children.
- c) Wilma Margaret Smout born 5 Feb 1935 in Rigby, ID married Ronald Jay Neibaur and has one child;
- d) Billy LeRoy Smout born 4 Jan 1937 married Suzanne Statham and has three children:
- e) Bobby Dean Smout born 2 May 1938 married 1) Aloha Simon, 2) Deborah Johnson and 3) in 1980, Judith Jefferson and is the father of six children;
- f) Doyle Jay Smout born 9 Aug 1939 married Mary Elaine Worlten;
- g) Verna Elaine Smout born 2 May 1938 married 1) Remas Walden Stewart; 2) in 1972, Robert Lloyd Mitchell.

12086. Mary Rachel Mortensen was born 9 Jul 1915 and died 4 Feb 1981 in Ririe, ID. She married 6 May 1932 in Ririe, ID, Oliver Clinton "Buck" Smith, son of Charles and Maude Leora (Brown) Smith, born 24 Nov 1908 in Boise, ID and

EIGHTH GENERATION

died 10 Jan 1969 in Ririe, ID, Both are buried in Shelton Cemetery in Ririe, where their children were born also:

- a) Betty LaRae Smith born 17 Nov 1933 married 29 May 1951 in Ririe, ID, Aldon M. Landon, son of Henry R. and Althera (Martin) Landon, born 20 Mar 1933 in Kimberly, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:
 - aa) Janis Lynn Landon born 17 Dec 1952 married Gary McCurdy and had:
 - aaa) Chantelle McCurdy born in Aug 1973 in Burley, ID;
 - aab) Danielle McCurdy born in 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID and
 - aac) Brock McCurdy born in 1981 in Rock Springs, WY.
 - ab) Craig A. Landon born 6 Jun 1954 married Patty Christian and had:
 - aba) Jennifer Landon born in Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID and
 - abb) Boyd Landon born in Oct 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID;
 - b) Glen C. Smith born 22 Apr 1935 died 10 Feb 1961 married 5 Aug 1957 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gaye Dalling. She married 2) Rex Brown. Their children were:
 - ba) Tamara Smith born in 1958 and
 - bb) Stacey Smith born in 1960 who married Brent Esplin of Shelley, ID;
 - c) Berna Smith born 9 Dec 1936 married 1) on 1 Feb 1958 in Ririe, ID, Cecil Coleman; 2) in 1973 in Idaho Falls, ID, Robert Hall and 3) in 1980 in Ogden, UT, Bruce Hughes. Her children include:
 - ca) Scott Coleman born in 1960;
 - cb) Deborah Coleman born in 1962 married ? Wong of Bountiful, UT;
 - cc) Bryce Hall born in Aug 1973 in Bountiful, UT.
 - d) Maxine Smith born 17 Oct 1938 married 1) in Jan 1959 in Reno, NV, Wayne Higgins of Blackfoot, ID; 2) in Aug 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, James Ambrose Teneyck, born in 1939 in MN; 3) on 11 Aug 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID, George Edward Feist, son of George T. and M. Laura Lucetta (Clair) Feist, born 9 Jan 1935 in Bushton, KS and died 4 Feb 1982 in Idaho Falls, ID where Maxine's children also were born:
 - da) Candace Higgins Feist born 21 Nov 1959 married 29 Dec 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, Mark Elmer Fames, son of Jay Elmer and Faye Elizabeth (Crow) Fames, born 20 Aug 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID;
 - db) James Edward Teneyck Feist born 25 Jun 1962 died 14 apr 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID as a result of being overcome by gas;
 - dc) Karis Maria Feist born 18 Feb 1965.
 - e) Roy M. Smith born 4 Nov 1945 in Rigby, ID married 1 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Myrna Louise Brown, daughter of Merle Von and Zelda Edith (Neville) Brown, born 26 Aug 1947 in Rigby, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:
 - ea) Korri Lyn Smith born 3 Apr 1973;
 - eb) Kymberly Smith born 14 May 1975 and
 - ec) Kristen Smith born 6 Feb 1974.
12087. Alice Catherine "Kay" Mortensen was born 11 Oct 1918. She married 22 Dec 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID, Glenn Harold Stoddard, son of Albert and Marcy "Mame" (Lee) Stoddard, born 1 Jan 1908 in Union, OR, They have a daughter born in Rigby, ID:
- a) Donna Mae Stoddard born 5 Jul 1937 married 19 Oct 1957 in Dubois, ID, James "Jim" Dewey Thomas, son of George Dewey and Afton (Laird) Thomas, born 14 Nov 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have: aa) Shawna Lee Thomas born 24 Apr 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID married there on 14 Nov 1981, Spence Raymond Settles, son of Raymond and Joan (Tater) Settles, born 12 Mar 1959 in ID and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ab) Shelli Lyn Thomas born 19 May 1962 in Rexburg, ID.
- 12088. Ramona Edna Mortensen born 13 Mar 1921 married 2 May 1946 in Dillon, MT, Joseph S. Knotwell, Jr., son of Joseph S. and Edith (Martin) Knotwell, born 20 Nov 1915 in Butte, MT. They have: a) Terri Jo Knotwell born 6 May 1955 in Idaho Falls, ID, married 22 Feb 1975
in Dubois, ID, Bruce Elton Small, son of Elton and Jean (Craig) Small, born 20 Nov 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have:
aa) Clayton Matthew Small born 16 Jul 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID.

8351. LEONARD REDFIELD HOOPES, son of Harrow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1886 in Thatcher, ID and died there 20 Mar 1968. He married 7 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, ID, LUELLA DOROTHY JENSEN, daughter of Chris and Dorothy (Hensen) Jensen, born 5 Jan 1883 in Cleveland, ID and died 1 Apr 1973. Leonard was a motorman.

Issue: (Born in Bannock Co., ID)

- 12089. Theo Hoopes was born and died in 1905 in Cleveland, ID.
- 12090. Florence Dorothy Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1906 and died 3 Mar 1936 in Logan, UT. She married in Logan on 12 Aug 1934, Leo Christian Johnson, son of Alma and Mary (Sant) Johnson, born 1 Apr 1903 in Treasureton, ID. He married 2) on 14 Jan 1945 in Logan, UT, Ethel Ellis (Morgan) Peterson. Florence and Leo had a son: a) Dennis Leon Johnson born 16 Aug 1935 in Preston, ID married Sharon Marie Davison Bird. They have two children. Dennis was reared by his Aunt Ida May (Hoopes) Van den Akker.
- 12091. Ida May Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1908. She married 24 Feb 1931 in Rupert, ID, Henry Van den Akker, son of Arie Krym and Alberdiena (Wasseur) Van den Akker, born 10 Jul 1949 in Grace, ID. They have no children of their own but reared Dennis Leon Johnson above.
- 12092. Nora Rozana Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1910. She married 25 Nov 1936 in Pocatello, ID, Howard Russell Curtis, son of George Dayton and Bette Viola (Robertson) Curtis, born 18 Mar 1908 in Revere, MO. They have two children born in Pocatello, ID:
 - a) Joyce Lenore Curtis born 4 Jul 1939 married 29 Jun 1968 in Mt. Carmel, CA, Robert Alfred Agren, son of Rehr Hammond and Ruth Ellsworth (Poole) Agren, born 4 Oct 1938 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have a son: aa) Kevin Agren born 2 Jan 1972 in San Francisco, CA.
 - b) Kathleen Curtis born 30 Aug 1945.
- 12093. Margaret Grace Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1913. She married 18 Mar 1933 in Grace, ID, Henry George Harris, son of Charles Eli and Ada (Terry) Harris, born 24 Feb 1913 in Bannock Co., ID. They had two children.
 - a) Bonnie Jean Harris born 25 Aug 1913 in Cleveland, ID who married 2 Apr 1953 in Thatcher, ID, Ronald Jay Davis, son of Alvin James and Erin Rose (Hagland) Davis. They had four children in Soda Springs, ID.
 - aa) Karen Davis born 5 Jan 1954;
 - ab) Katherine Davis born 15 Jun 1956;
 - ac) Rodney H. Davis, twin, born 20 Jul 1960 and
 - ad) Ricky F. Davis, twin, born 20 Jul 1960.
 - b) Ellis K. Harris born 15 Jun 1939 in Soda Springs, ID married 1) in 1959 in NV, Joyce Pond, daughter of Keith and Frances (Djakman) Pond. They

EIGHTH GENERATION

- divorced in 1963 and Ellis married 2) on 2 Dec 1968 in Elko, NV, Sue Hugentobler, daughter of Jay Gladden and Elbertine (Young) Hugentobler, born 1 Apr 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT. She had been married before and her children by this marriage were legally adopted by Ellis. The children are:
- ba) Ellis Kirt Harris born 23 Jul 1960;
 - bb) Dianna Harris born 12 Jan 1963 and be) Michael James Harris born 19 Aug 1964.
12094. Lorin Chrest Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1915. He married 3 Nov 1947 in ID, Effie Thompson, born 29 Jul 1919 in Paris, ID. She had married 1) Armond Windley by whom she had two sons who were reared by Lorin. They lived in Thatcher. The children are:
- a) Gary Armond Windley born 22 Jan 1941 and
 - b) Brent Thompson Windley born 30 Jan 1944 in Montpelier, ID.
12095. Jack Richard Hoopes married Beth Lowe.
12096. Wilma June Hoopes married Max Kendle Bitton.

8352. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1887 in Thatcher, ID and died 20 May 1920 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) on 22 Sep 1909 in Logan, UT, JAMES PETER NIELSEN, son of Peter and Mary (Larson) Neilsen, born 13 Oct 1884 in Cleveland, ID and died there 4 Jul 1913; 2) on 6 May 1919 in Boise, ID, BERNARD ALFRED PETERSON, born in Sweden who died 4 Oct 1949 in Van Nuys, CA where he is buried. Rachel and James are buried in Cleveland, ID.

Issue Surname Nielsen:

12097. James Wesley Nielsen was born 24 Mar 1911 in Soda Springs, and died 3 Jan 1962 in Encino, CA. He is buried in Twin Falls, ID. He married 23 Feb 1935 in Van Nuys, CA, Elizabeth June Showalter daughter of John Gilland and Bessie (Williams) Showalter, born 21 Jun 1909 in Los Angeles. She had been married before and had a daughter:
- a) Barbarajoan Spohn (reared by James) born 26 Jan 1928 in Van Nuys, CA married 18 Jun 1948, Stanley Eugene Shaw and had four sons:
 - aa) Terry Robert Shaw;
 - ab) Stacey Alien Shaw;
 - ac) ? Shaw and
 - ad) Russell Shaw.
12098. George Everett Nielsen was born 19 Sep 1912 in Cleveland, ID. He married 6 Jul 1946 at Twin Falls, ID, Martha (?) Wickman who had two daughters whom George adopted. They live in San Diego, CA and have:
- a) Barbara Jean Wickman who married Jim N. Damewood and
 - b) Carol Wickman who married Angel "Dick" Negrete.

Issue Surname Peterson:

12099. Delmas Eugene Peterson was born 9 Apr 1920 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) 24 Nov 1943 in Las Vegas, NV, Dorothy Katherine Smith, daughter of Manuel Lee and Ethel Bertha (Pleas) Smith, born 21 Apr 1920 in Atlanta, GA; 2) on 26 May 1976 in Tonopah, NV, Donna Gordon, daughter of Homer Hershel and Donna Grace (Foltz) Gordon, born 1 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles, CA. She married first ? Davis and had three daughters Diana, Nancy and Janet Davis all of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

whom are married and have children: Delmas' children are:

- a) Kathryn Anne Peterson born 10 Aug 1944 in Pampa, TX married Paul Butterfield and have: aa) Lee Aaron Butterfield and
- b) Nancy Louise Peterson born 7 Oct 1946 in Burbank, CA who married Dennis McGinley and had:
 - ba) Torrey McGinley born in 1972;
 - bb) Joseph Marin McGinley born 19 Apr 1975; be) Mario Cristo McGinley born 30 Apr 1978 and bd) Sheena McGinley born in Jun 1980.

8353. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1889 in Riverdale, ID and died 2 Feb 1975 in Clark, ID. He married 15 Oct 1912 in LaBelle, ID, MARY "MAE" FIFIELD, daughter of Jesse Alonzo and Clara Viola (Strong) Fifield. Mary's mother was the daughter of Ozias and Mary Elizabeth (Mendenhall) Strong who was the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall. May was born 1 May 1896 in Springville, UT and died 8 Feb 1979.

Ben, as he was known all his life, worked at a number of jobs to earn a living for his family. Among these were being deputy sheriff, running a slaughter house, a cigar store, a meat market, sorting potatoes and farming. When his health failed, his doctor ordered him out of doors, so he took his family in a sheep camp wagon and spent the summer hunting, fishing, trading horses and generally enjoying himself. The camp wagon was much like the trailer houses of today although not so elaborate and it was quite a memorable experience for his family. After that summer he hauled fruit in season, timber from the nearby mountains and did anything he could to feed his growing family. One summer he walked from Rupert to Paul, ID, a distance of seven miles each day, shoveled coal from railroad cars and walked home again at night for a dollar a day.

May was a homebody. She raised gardens, grew beautiful flowers and beautiful children according to her granddaughter. Her handiwork was a thing of beauty. She was a very good cook and could make a good meal out of "nothing". She made most of her children's clothing, many of them hand-me-downs, but they were always attractive. She and Ben instilled a love for reading in their children by reading aloud to them in the evenings. After a twenty-year battle against glaucoma, May became totally blind.

After celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary in the new home built for them by their family after their former home was destroyed by fire in 1962, Ben and May moved to the Carson Rest Home. They lived to celebrate 62 years together. When asked what was the first recollection of each other Ben said "her black eyes" and May said "his big nose". At the time of his death Ben had 7 living sons, and 4 daughters as well as 46 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren.

Issue: 12099a Mildred Hoopes was stillborn 16 Jun 1913.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12100. Jesse Benjamin Hoopes married Betty Lou Farlow.
12101. Clarence Leonard Hoopes married Wyora Ann Briggs.
12102. Phyllis Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1919. She married 30 May 1939 in La Belle, ID, Joseph Verdell Gallup, son of Amos Eliel and Lola Gertrude (Morgan) Gallup, born 3 Jul 1916 in LaBelle, ID where their children also were born:
- a) JoAnn Gallup born 17 Feb 1940 married 1) on 21 Jun 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gene Norris Henrie, son of Norris K. and LaPearl (?) Henrie, born ca 1936; 2) 8 Dec 1963, David Morris Walker, son of William Hugh and Mary Louise (Hodges) Walker, born 21 Aug 1935 in Clawson, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID except as noted:
 - aa) Stuart Verdell Henrie Walker born 18 Jan 1962;
 - ab) Lola Marie Walker born 29 Sep 1964;
 - ac) William David Walker born 23 Nov 1965 and
 - ad) Jesse Wayne Walker born 31 Dec 1969 in Falls Church, VA.
 - b) Mary Laree Gallup born 13 May 1941 married 23 Oct 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Douglas Grant Sheets, son of Douglas Tonks and Margaret Naomi (Peacock) Sheets, born 14 Nov 1939 in Driggs, ID. They had three children in Idaho Falls, ID and three in Lebanon, OR as follows:
 - ba) Nikki Jo Sheets born 7 May 1959 teaches school;
 - bb) Laurie Ann Sheets born 4 Mar 1961 married 31 Jan 1981 in Lebanon, OR, Kenneth Glenn Hempstead, son of Glenn LeRoy and June Pearl (Elliott) Hempstead, born 19 Oct 1958 in Lebanon, OR and they are expecting a child on 5 Jul 1982.
 - be) Michelle Sheets born 25 Sep 1963 married 6 Jun 1980 in Reno, NV. Steven Alien Rhoads, son of David Alien and Jenny Elaine (Nelson) Rhoads, born 12 Jan 1962 in Manhattan, KS. David is a D.V.M. They have: bca) Lynda Marie Rhoads born 11 Feb 1981 in Lebanon, OR.
 - bd) Klinton Grant Sheets born 22 Oct 1972;
 - be) Zane Clark Sheets born 23 May 1974 and
 - bf) Matthew George Sheets born 26 Jun 1976.
12103. Teddy Ray Hoopes married Arlene Burke.
12104. Donald William Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1924 and died 27 Feb 1945, unmarried.
12105. Velda May Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1926 in Rupert, ID, She married 30 Nov 1946 in Pocatello, ID, Reed Ames Huntsman, son of Evan Wesley and Martha Elinora (Gifford) Huntsman, born 20 Sep 1924 in Shelley, ID. Their children born in Idaho Falls, ID include:
- a) Robert Wesley Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
 - b) Stephen Reed Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
 - c) Michael Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
 - d) Kristine Huntsman born 1 Mar 1949 married 21 Apr 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Steven Craig Moser, son of Joseph Alvin and Ruby Myrth (Swanson) Moser, born 23 Nov 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. He disappeared and they divorced in Aug 1975. Kristine married 2) on 22 Dec 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenneth R. Hess, son of Marion and Laura (?) Hess, born 1 Nov 1948 in Shelley, ID, They divorced on 22 Jan 1982. Her children born in Idaho Falls, ID are:
 - da) Kimberly Ann Moser born 10 Nov 1967;
 - db) Lisa Kay Moser born 28 Sep 1970 and
 - dc) Jeffrey Craig Moser born 1 Apr 1974.
 - e) Gary Reed Huntsman born 10 Mar 1951 married 22 Apr 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Karla Hendricks, daughter of Milo Calvin and Rhoda Louise (Johnson) Hendricks, born 27 Sep 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID, They have:

THE HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

ea) Aaron Reed Huntsman born 2 Oct 1978 in Phoenix, AZ. f) Robert Ames Huntsman born 9 Mar 1955 married 17 Mar 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lily Marlene Piel, daughter of Dean and Bessie (Norton) Piel, born 27 Jun 1955 in Missoula, MT. They have:

fa) Scott Ames Huntsman born 24 Nov 1978 in Bozeman, MT and ib)

Heidi Huntsman born 14 Jul 1980 in Boise, ID.

12110. Lois Margaret Hoopes was born 18 Dec 1935 in LaBelle, ID. She married 12 Apr 1952 in Rigby, ID, Leslie B. Grover, son of Raymond and Katie Arbonelli (Browning) Grover, born 8 Dec 1934 in Archer, ID. Their children were born in Ashton, ID except as noted:

a) Catherine Grover born 8 Jan 1953 in Idaho Falls, ID married 1) 2 Sep 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Richard D. Bergeman, son of Sylner and Bernice (Rad-ford) Bergeman, born 24 Jan 1945 in Idaho Falls, ID and 2) on 30 Apr 1982, Douglas Drue Cook, son of Don Ford and Clara (Greenwood) Cook, born 10 Aug 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. In addition to her own children by Bergeman, Cathy raised Douglas's son by his first wife. Cathy's children are:

aa) Brent D. Bergeman born 15 Nov 1963;

ab) Baird Leslie Bergeman born 6 Aug 1972 and

ac) Raymond Sylner Bergeman born 14 Nov 1975.

b) Brent B. Grover born 2 Nov 1954 married 1) on 20 Dec 1973 in Rexburg, ID, Leanne Walls, daughter of Rex Jackson and Dora Lee (Packer) Walls, born 31 Oct 1955 in Blackfoot, ID and 2) on 25 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Dana Lin Covington, daughter of Jack B. and Martha (Weimer) Covington, born 22 Mar 1955 in Rexburg, ID. Brent's children include:

ba) Christopher Lee Grover born 24 Jul 1974 in Ft. Stewart, GA;

bb) Hayley Grover born 3 Feb 1980 in Rexburg, ID and

be) Blake B. Grover born 14 Nov 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.

c) Dennis L. Grover born 25 Apr 1957 married 6 Jun 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID, Susan Hendricks, daughter of James Vance and Diane (Larsen) Hendricks, born 22 May 1959 in Preston, ID; ,

d) Douglas H. Grover born 1 Mar 1960.

12111. Edward Lee Hoopes married Lois Anderson.

12112. Harlow "Butch" Redfield Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1943 in Rexburg, ID. He married 1) on 19 Aug 1963, Maurine Joy Nelson; 2) Rosa Byington and 3) on 19 Oct 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carol Mattson, daughter of Frank Elliott and Virgie Christine (Smith) Mattson, born 19 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, CA. She had four children by her first marriage to Clark A. Young whom Butch is rearing. They plan to move to Bend, OR. The children are:

a) Jeffrey Clark Young born 7 Oct 1959 in Ogden, UT;

b) Guy Frank Young born 7 Oct 1959 in Ogden, UT;

c) Shauna Young born 22 Aug 1962 in Ogden, UT;

d) Lane Mattson Young born 13 May 1965 and

e) Mitchell Harlow Hoopes born 10 Dec 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8354. OVIDIA "VEDA" HOOPES, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1892 in River Dale, ID. She married 5 Jul 1911 in Loan, UT, GEORGE WALTER CHAPMAN, son of George Watson and Martha (Thackery) Chapman, born 13 Dec 1887 in Croydon, UT and died 19 Jul 1971 in Twin Falls, ID.

Issue Surname Chapman:

EIGHTH GENERATION

12113. Kenneth Walter Chapman was born 19 Apr 1913 in Cleveland, ID. He married 21 May 1935 in Twin Falls, ID, Patty Maxine Allred, daughter of James Ernest and Edith Pearl (Fillmore) Allred, born 5 Aug 1917 in Richfield, UT. Their children were born in Twin Falls, ID:
- a) Kenneth Max Chapman born 12 Jan 1937 married 5 Aug 1956 in Twin Falls, ID, Connie Sue Porter, daughter of Raymond Edward and Iva Nell (Jen-son) Porter, born 23 Dec 1937 in Twin Falls, ID. They have:
 - aa) Gregory Matt Chapman born 25 Jun 1957 in Moscow, ID married 7 Jul 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lori Jeanette Steele daughter of Robert and Danaze (?) Steele, born 7 Apr 1960 in Alberta, Canada. They have a daughter: aaa) Sarah Christina Chapman born 16 May 1980 in Provo, UT.
 - ab) Kristy Lynn Chapman born 19 Sep 1959 in Santa Monica, CA married in Jan 1979 in Simi Valley, CA, Carleton Dwight Davis, Jr. born in Nov 1952. They have a daughter: aba) Shayla Marie Chapman born 2 Dec 1979 in Northridge, CA.
 - ac) Darren Wesley Chapman born 24 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles, CA and
 - ad) Rodney Alan Chapman born 22 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.
12114. Garnet Chapman was born 30 Jan 1915 in Rupert, ID and died there on 30 Jan 1939, unmarried. She taught school for one year in Albion, ID.

8355. HARLOW HOOPEES, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1897 in Preston, ID and died 26 Mar 1940 in Glendale, AZ. He married 19 Nov 1915 in Preston, ID, LETTIE BUTLER AUSTIN, daughter of William McIntyre and Patience Louisa (Butler) Austin, born 9 Oct 1899 in Cleveland, ID and died 27 Jun 1975 in Phoenix, AZ. Both are buried in Rest Haven Cemetery in Glendale, AZ.

Issue:

- 12115. Lynn Hoopes married 1) Flavella Tolman; 2) Isabel (?) Courtner; 3) Dottie B. Nye and 4) Fayette (Flanagan) Smith.
- 12116. William Hoopes married Anna Geraldine Conner.
- 12117. LaVere R. Hoopes married Helen Elizabeth Gavin.
- 12118. Thelma Hoopes married Leonard Ivan Millsap.
- 12119. Vivian Hoopes married Luther Howard Hoffman.
- 12120. Albert Harlow Hoopes was born 1 Apr and died 28 Jul 1925 in Cleveland, ID.
- 12121. Lila Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1926 in Rupert, ID and died 20 Jul 1928.
- 12122. Clifford Nolan Hoopes was born 10 May 1928 in Acequia, ID and died 10 Oct 1930.
- 12123. Vergal Stanley Hoopes married Janice Mae Kessler.
- 12124. Raymond Austin Hoopes married Myrna Lee High.

8358. LELA HOOPEES, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1904 in Preston, ID. She married 18 Oct 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT, SYDNEY HYMAS, son of John William and Rosa Lee (Orr) Hymas, born 17 Apr 1900 in Liberty, ID.

Issue Surname Hymas: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID) 12125. Norma Louise Hymas was born 15 Oct 1923. She married 10 Dec 1950 in Twin

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Falls, ID, Willis Denmark, son of Webster C. and Carrie K. (Smith) Denmark, born 2 May 1923 in Leaksville, MS. Their children were born in Twin Falls, ID:

- a) David Eugene Denmark was born 13 Feb 1952 and drowned 21 Jan 1974 in Imperial Beach, CA. He married 6 May 1972 in Twin Falls, ID, Cheryl Dawn Marrs, daughter of David Ace and Lola (Grimm) Marrs, born 22 Aug 1954 in Twin Falls, ID. Cheryl remarried after David's death and had a little girl born in 1982;
- b) Douglas Dee Denmark born 2 Feb 1953 married 29 Oct 1975 in Monte Vista, CO, Debbie Irene McDonnell, daughter of Gerald Henry and Irene Cora (Neiffer) McDonnell, born 12 Mar 1957 in Rupert, ID. Their children are:
 - ba) Lee David Denmark born 5 Apr 1977 in Monte Vista, CO and
 - bb) Danny Ray Denmark born 18 Oct 1981 in Kalispell, MT.

8359. LELAND HOOPES, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1904 in Preston, ID. He married 17 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT, OZELMA "ZELMA" FERN DUNHAM, daughter of William A. and Lulu (Guthrie) Dunham, born 12 Mar 1907 in Riverdale, KS.

Issue:

- 12126. Burna Dean Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1928 in Rupert, ID. She married 1) 12 May 1947 in Rupert, Clarence Ford, Jr., son of Clarence and Matilda (Weighall) Ford, born 16 Jan 1926 in Contact, NV; 2) on 19 Apr 1975 in Twin Falls, ID, Sanders Boyd Gibson, born 27 Nov 1921 who had been married before and had a son. Burna Dean's children are: a) Janice "Jan" Lee Ford born 20 Aug 1951 in Twin Falls, ID. She married 20 May 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Gerald Kingston Sharp, son of Harry F. and Effie Christine (Raun) Sharp, born 25 Jul 1940 in El Campo, TX. They have:
 - aa) George Regan Sharp born 8 Nov 1977 in Houston, TX.
- 12127. Vernon Lee Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1932 in Van Nuys, CA. He married 3 Jul 1958 in Carson City, NV, Toanne Avis Burrows, daughter of William Edward and Avis (Wiley) Burrows, born 6 Nov 1932 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is a retired USAF E-9 Sgt. and lives in Kimberly, ID. They have:
 - a) Dina Marie Hoopes born 2 Sep 1961 in Charleston, SC married 16 Sep 1980 in Hagerman, ID, Owen Kit Prescott and
 - b) Scott Richard Hoopes born 23 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT.

8360. EDWARD BOVIER HOOPES, son of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecilia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 29 Feb 1893 in Brownsboro, OR and died 15 Mar 1967 in Fortuna, CA. He married 30 Jul 1915 in Rupert, ID, ANNIE LILLIAN "LAVERNE" BURNETT, daughter of Chauncey Adelbert and Eva May (Pratt) Burnett, born 14 Jun 1895 in Brownsboro, OR. She was reared by Seymour and Priscilla E. (Sparks) Fackrell.

Issue:

- 12128. Darold Edward Hoopes married 1) Hazel Geraldine Bryant; 2) Mary Henderson.
- 12129. Lawrence "Larry" Harlow Hoopes married 1) Josephine Gibson Oliver; 2) Margarita Cavazos.
- 12130. Herbert Cecil Hoopes married 1) Bonnie Jean Byrne; 2) Berladene Canady.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8362. WILHELMINA "MINNIE" FREDERIKA HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1897 in Thatcher, ID and died 22 Dec 1982 in Magna, UT. She married 21 Feb 1920 in Rupert, ID, EVERETT WAYNE FENNELL, son of Martha Jane Fennell, born 29 Mar 1881 in NE and died 11 Jan 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Fennell:

- 12131. Frances Luvana Fennell married Morris Reed Kelley.
- 12132. Ruth Fennell married 1) Kimball Bullock Goff; 2) Banard John Dutson.
- 12133. Harlow Wayne Fennell was born 28 Jan 1924 in Rupert, ID and died of a heart disorder on 29 Jul 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8363. OWEN WYNNE HOOPES, son of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1899 in Thatcher, ID and died 14 Jun 1956 in Rome, GA. He married 1) in Rossville, GA, CLARA MAE BARGER, daughter of Samuel and Alice (McAllister) Barger, born 30 Oct 1900 in Atlanta, GA and died 9 Feb 1958 in Cincinnati, OH. They were divorced in 1925. Owen married 2) ARTIE MAE FREDERICKSON (1909-1944) and 3) on 19 Jul 1950 in AL, JOSEPHINE HOBGOOD, daughter of John Henry and Mary Jane (Johnson) Hobgood, born 19 Jun 1907 in Ochlocknee, GA.

Issue: (Born in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN)

- 12134. Owen Wynne Hoopes, Jr. married Frances Emma Wilson.
- 12135. Alice Cecilia Hoopes married Howard Griffin.
- 12136. William Franklin Hoopes married Martha Benita Voinche.

8365. HIRAM "BUSTER" HOOPES, son of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1904 in Thatcher, ID and died 17 Jan 1975. He married 15 May 1928 in Burley, ID, STELLA BERNICE ROBERTSON, daughter of Edgar and Eliza (Mikkelsen) Robertson, born 24 Jan 1908 in Fountain Green, UT.

Issue: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

- 12137. Laurel Lynn Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1931. She married 4 Feb 1950, William I. Oren. They divorced in 1965. Their children are:
 - a) Gary Allan Oren born 19 Mar 1951. He is married but NFI.
 - b) Pamela Diane Oren born 22 Jun 1954 is married but NFI.
 - c) Robin Lynn Oren born 22 Aug 1957 is married but NFI.

8367. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1908 in Thatcher, ID. She married 16 Feb 1929 in Rupert, ID, JAMES THOMAS WITT, son of Samuel and Sally (Bell) Witt, born 31 Dec 1903 in Liberty, KY and died 28 Oct 1967 in Gridley, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Witt: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

12138. Ernest Keith Witt was born 15 Aug 1930. He married 30 Dec 1955 in Biggs, CA, Betty Louise Hollis, daughter of Wesley Yukon and Fay (Kilfoyle) Hollis, born 13 Jul 1938 in Winnemucca, NV. Their two children were born in Salinas, CA:
- a) Kevin Neal Witt born 23 Jul 1958 and
 - b) Edward Lee Witt born 16 Sep 1960.
12139. Sally Kay Witt was born 13 Dec 1934. She married 15 May 1952 in Biggs, CA, Gene George Daniels, born 21 Jun 1932 in Ashton, ID. Their three children were born in Gridley, CA:
- a) Kenneth Eugene Daniels born 6 Feb 1953 married in Dec 1971, Donna ? NFI.
 - b) Dayle Dwayne Daniels, twin, was born on Christmas Day 1954.
 - c) Danny Wayne Daniels, twin, was born on Christmas Day 1954.

8368. BERTHA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecilia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1911 in Thatcher, ID and died 12 Oct 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) NORREL "MORT" MORTENSEN; 2) 19 Aug 1935, READ NEVILLE HARDY of Murray, UT, son of Zachariah and Evalina (Weatherbee) Hardy, born 31 Dec 1911 in Hayden, ID, who was killed in auto accident on 6 Aug 1978 at Kingman, AZ, and buried in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Hardy:

12140. Janice Jane (Mortensen) Hardy (legally adopted) was born 19 Apr 1931 in Rupert, ID. She married 28 Dec 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gene Hawkes of Wood-bridge, VA and they have two children:
- a) Mark Hawkes born 4 Jul 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT and
 - b) Valeric Hawkes, adopted.

8369. VICTOR HARRY HOOPES, son of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1918 in Rupert, ID. He married 18 Dec 1940 in Reno, NV, RUTH MAY WHETSTONE, daughter of Walter Henry and Zora Ann (Higday) Whetstone, born 24 Oct 1919 in Hugoton, KS.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, except as noted)

12141. Royal Redfield Hoopes was born and died 5 Aug 1944 in Rupert, ID.
12142. Linda Lorraine Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1947. She married 27 Jan 1968 in Salt Lake City, Stephen Wendell Packer, son of Wendell Jonathan and Arlene Lorena (Beck) Packer, born 10 Jul 1943 in Brigham, UT. Their three children were born in Sandy, UT as follows:
- a) Shelly Marie Packer born 12 Sep 1970;
 - b) Ryan Stephen Packer born 12 Jun 1973 and
 - c) Michael James Packer born..3 Jan 1980.
12143. Lance Clifford Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1950. He married 21 Jun 1976 in Okinawa, Nobuko Kudaka, daughter of Gushikawa and Chiyo Kudaka, born 12 Oct 1955 in Japan. Lance spent ten years in the Navy. He legally adopted on 30 Nov 1976:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Sandora "Sandy" Hoopes born 25 Aug 1972 in Okinawa City, Okinawa.
12144. Stephen Dale Hoopes was born 26 Dec 1953. He married 7 Jun 1978, Karen Louise Ford, daughter of Donald Gene and Leola Betina (Norgeem) Ford, born 20 Jul 1961 in Wichita, KS. They have a daughter: a) Patricia Ann Hoopes born 28 Jan 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
12145. Gary Lynn Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1957. He married 9 Apr 1979 in Naha City, Okinawa, Keiko Kiuchi, daughter of Yoshimi and Miyako (Kiuchi) Kiuchi, born 25 Feb 1952 in Mizuyazaki, Japan.

8370. CHARLES ALBERT ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 27 Jun 1889 in Thatcher, ID and died 6 Jul 1966. He married 24 Mar 1909 in Logan, UT, NORENA BEVINS, daughter of Joseph Hyrum and Catherine Ann (Panchot or Pauschandt) Bevins, born 28 Dec 1887 in Woodruff, UT.



L to R: Keiko's sister, Keiko, Gary Hoopes, Guest, Nobuko, Sandy Hoopes, Victor Hoopes, Shelly Packer, Steve Packer, Ryan Packer, Ruth Hoopes, Karen Hoopes, Lance Hoopes, Stephen and Patricia Hoopes, Linda Packer and Michael Packer.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

12146. Orrin Bevins Robbins was born 9 Mar 1910. He married 24 Aug 1929 in Rupert, ID, Elizabeth Helen Nieffenegger, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Margaret (Jones) Nieffenegger, born 20 Nov 1910 in Malad City, ID. They had two children in Rupert, ID:
- a) Ray N. Robbins born 10 Jun 1930 married 6 Nov 1959, Marjorie Ellen Brewer and
- b) Ted Orrin Robbins born 10 Jan 1944 married 23 Mar 1965, Evonne Marie Moore.
12147. Mildred Robbins was born 27 Aug 1912 and died 2 Jun 1914.

8372. GUY WILSON ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 22 Sep 1891 in Thatcher, ID and died there 19 Mar 1933.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He married 18 Nov 1912 in Pocatello, ID, LORA BENNETT, daughter of Hyrum Joseph and Sarah Ann (Wright) Bennett, born 11 Jun 1893 in Perry, ID.

Issue Surname Robbing: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

- 12148. Audrey Robbins was born 31 Mar 1916. She married 12 Nov 1935, Jack Maxwell Bassett. NFI.
- 12149. Dahl Bennett Robbins was born 26 Jan 1919. He married 3 Nov 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Naomi Ruth Revoir, daughter of David Elix and Martha May (Gummersall) Revoir, born 17 Sep 1922 in Turner Grace, ID. Their five children were born in Soda Springs, ID:
 - a) Christine Robbins born 8 May 1945 married 10 Jun 1964, Dee La Faun Johnson;
 - b) Randy G. Robbins born 20 Aug 1947;
 - c) Daughter Robbins stillborn on 3 Aug 1952;
 - d) Lisa Robbins born 27 Nov 1953 and
 - e) Kurt D. Robbins born 23 Aug 1957.
- 12150. Elaine Robbins was born 2 Aug 1923. She married 24 May 1941, Wayne George Peck.
- 12151. Clarice Robbins was born 27 Jun 1926. She married 15 Nov 1945, David Eli Revoir, Jr.
- 12152. Dixie Robbins was born 2 Jun 1930. She married 14 Dec 1949, Darwin Wright Weaver.

8374. HYRUM HOOPES ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 8 Sep 1896 in Thatcher, ID and died 10 Apr 1965 in Burley, ID. He married 20 May 1915 in Pocatello, ID, LAURA EARTH-LOME daughter of Johannes and Elizabeth "Elise" (Shutz) Barthlome, born 2 Feb 1897 in Providence, UT.

Issue Surname Robbins: (First four born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID; remainder born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

- 12153. Gerald B. Robbins was born 10 Apr 1916. He married 1) 15 Jun 1937, Marjorie Lee Beck; 2) 25 May 1946, Lois Arvilla McAlister.
- 12154. Lovell B. Robbins was born 19 Dec 1917. He married 2 Oct 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT, Fern Ethel Campbell, daughter of Charles Newton and Rhoda Elvera (Randall) Campbell, born 8 Feb 1921 in Burley, ID. They have three children:
 - a) David Brent Robbins born 4 Sep 1944 in Evanston, WY married 10 Jun 1964, Katherine Dee Ellis;
 - b) Tharon Rex Robbins born 16 Oct 1949 in Pocatello, ID;
 - c) Shirley Kay Robbins born 21 Feb 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 12155. Gene B. Robbins was born 18 Aug 1919. He married 27 Feb 1946, Juanita Merle Bowes.
- 12156. Gwen Robbins was born 28 Apr 1921. She married 7 Dec 1940, Melborne Matthews Stevenson.
- 12157. Max B. Robbins was born 13 Mar 1923 in Preston, ID. He married 1) on 30 Jul 1946, Jacquelynn June Stanley; 2) on 18 Jun 1965, Joyce (Klauser) Garrett.
- 12158. Lula Robbins was born 11 Jan 1925. She married 1) in 1944, Ernest Sanchez who was killed; 2) in 1945, Ray Morrero whom she divorced and 3) on 14 Jun 1945, Reid Icum Short.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12159. Rae Robbins was born 26 Dec 1926. She married 12 Mar 1946, Donald Hollingsworth Bosworth.
12160. Milton B. Robbins was born 10 Dec 1928. He married 4 Feb 1950 in Kellogg, ID, Dorothy Mae Field, daughter of Eddie and Olive Belle (Foster) Field, born 27 Dec 1931 in Malta, MT. Their first three children were born in Kellogg and their youngest in Othello, WA:
- a) Dee Anne Robbins born 17 Mar 1951;
 - b) Karen Gail Robbins born 9 May 1954;
 - c) Ronald Dean Robbins born 13 Feb 1957 and
 - d) Janice Rancee Robbins born 30 Aug 1961.
12161. Leo Robbins was born 9 Feb 1931. He married 1 Dec 1955, Barbara Barnard.
12162. Verlee Robbins was born 24 Nov 1934. She married 3 Jun 1953, Gerald Ira Frost.
12163. Rodney Robbins was born 4 Jun 1937. He married 21 Nov 1957, Tonya Kay Noble.

8486. EVA IRENE THOMPSON, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Thompson, was born 9 Sep 1882 in Aurora, NV and died 19 Nov 1954 in Tonopah, NV. She married 18 Jun 1902 in Bodie, CA, CHARLES FELIX GEYER, born in 1873 in Silver City, NV and died 28 Mar 1951 in Tonopah, NV.

Issue Surname Geyer: (Born in Bodie, Mono, CA except as noted)

12164. Cleora Nevada Geyer was born 22 Jan 1903 and died 29 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA.
12165. Evelyn Osborne Geyer was born 12 Nov 1905 and died 15 Jul 1922 in Tonopah, NV.
12166. Chester Eugene Geyer was born 4 May 1908. He married 15 Jun 1929 in Tonopah, NV, Alice Simpson, daughter of John Robert and Jane (Fitzgerald) Simpson, born 15 Jul 1907 in Bull Frog, NV. They had a daughter born in Tonopah, NV:
- a) Marilyn Lee Geyer born 19 Mar 1931 who married 23 Feb 1948 in Tonopah, NV, Emerson Franklin Titlow, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lynch) Titlow, born 7 Apr 1924 in Oakland, CA. They are divorced. They had three children:
 - aa) Diane Lee Titlow born 3 May 1949 married 6 Jun 1970 in Reno, NV, Jimmy Lee Whisman, son of Bud and Hester Christine (Martin) Whisman, born 19 Sep 1946 in Claremore, OK. They had two children:
 - aaa) Nichole Kristin Whisman born 9 Nov 1979 and
 - aab) Travis Gene Whisman born 17 Sep 1981 in Reno, NV.
 - ab) Jeanette Lynn Titlow born 30 Jun 1951 married 16 Dec 1972 in Reno, NV, Bryce Robert Hobbs, son of Bobbie Lee and Beatrice LaVerne (Hatler) Hobbs, born 21 Mar 1950 in Sonora, CA. They had a daughter: aba) Amy Laverne Hobbs, born 3 Aug 1975 in Sonoma, CA.
 - ac) Travis Emerson Titlow born 25 Nov 1952 married 23 Dec 1978 in Reno, NV, Lynn Wasser born in 1954 in NV.
 - b) Chester Robert Geyer born 23 Oct 1939 married 13 Dec 1959 in Elko, NV, Connie Josephine Murphy, daughter of Leslie Mitchell and Lillian (Hudgins) Murphy, born 13 Aug 1941 in Ely, NV. Their three children were born in Elko, NV:
 - ba) Chester Roy Geyer born 29 Mar 1961 married 28 Apr 1980 in Reno, NV, Evelyn Diane Bennett, daughter of Charles Leon and Loretta Helen (Stone) Bennett, born 12 Apr 1962 in Lone Pine, CA;
 - bb) Leslie Mitchell Geyer born 19 Feb 1963 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- be) Michael John Geyer born 27 Sep 1967.
12167. Charles William "Bill" Geyer born 26 Sep 1916 in Tonopah, NV married 1) 14 Oct 1939, Edessa Lee. They divorced and he married 2) 31 Oct 1942 in Camp Beale, CA, Jean Emily Mutschler, daughter of Lawrence Valentine and Leah Mildred (Luther) Mutschler, born 28 Mar 1921 in St. Cloud, MN. They had three children:
- a) Cynthia Ann Geyer born 12 Aug 1943 in Yuba City, CA married 1) John Swisher; 2) Kenneth S. Boyer; 3) in Sydney, Australia, Robert Boot who was born in Australia. They have a child: aa) Teague Boyer born 27 Feb 1969 in Reno, NV.
 - b) Gretchen Marie Geyer born 15 Sep 1945 in Fairfield, IA married 11 Nov 1967, Dale Landon, son of Ray and Helen (?) Landon, born 21 Jan 1940 in Virginia, MN. Their two children were born in Reno, NV:
 - ba) Mills Landon born 31 Jan 1968 and
 - bb) Megan Landon born 23 Dec 1972.
 - c) Leah Jean Geyer, twin, born 15 Sep 1945 in Fairfield, IA married 18 Jan 1966 in Reno, NV, William Chism, son of John and Miriam (Clark) Chism, born 24 May 1943 in Reno, NV. They have two children:
 - ca) Calder Chism born 5 Dec 1966 in Auburn, CA and
 - cb) Rachel Chism born 3 Feb 1970 in Reno, NV.
 - d) Judith Lynn Geyer born 23 Mar 1954 in Reno, NV died there 22 May 1972, unmarried.
 - e) Charles William Geyer, Jr. born 19 Nov 1956 in Reno, NV.

8487. CLARA ELLEN THOMPSON, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Thompson, was born 16 Feb 1884 in Aurora, NV and died 22 Feb 1946 in Reno, NV. She married 26 Feb 1906 in Reno, DANIEL FRANCIS "FRANK" DOLAN, son of James Samuel and Mary (Valvey) Dolan, born 28 Jan 1882 in Bodie, CA and died 8 Jul 1938 in Reno, NV.

Issue Surname Dolan:

12168. Lucile Edna Dolan was born 27 Aug 1906 in Reno, NV and died 14 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA.
12169. Agnes Elaine Dolan was born 10 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA and died there 19 Dec 1914.
12170. John Thompson Dolan was born 30 Jan 1912 in Bodie, CA and died 9 Dec 1979 in Winnemucca, NV. He married 3 Jun 1940 in Winnemucca, Alice Marie Welch, daughter of Barton Ora and Alta Belle (Pentico) Welch, born 13 Jul 1919 in Little River, KS. Their children were born in Battle Mountain, NV except as noted: a) John Francis Dolan born 12 Feb 1941 married 24 Nov 1967 in Pleasanton, CA, Mary Louise DeVor, daughter of Paul Francis and Thelma Grace (Cleary) DeVor, born 20 Dec 1943 in Livermore, CA. Their children were born in Carson City, NV except as noted:
- aa) John Paul Dolan born 27 Oct 1968 in Reno, NV;
 - ab) Thomas Lee Dolan born 21 May 1970;
 - ac) Kevin Patrick Dolan born 1972;
 - ad) Megan Kathleen Dolan born 21 Feb 1974 in Livermore, CA;
 - ae) Patrick Brian Dolan born 15 Mar 1976; af) Amy Elizabeth Dolan born 1 Feb 1978; ag) Alicia Marie DeVor Dolan born 31 Jan 1979 and

EIGHTHGENERATION

- ah) Sean Christopher Dolan born 3 May 1980 in Livermore, CA.
- b) Michael James Dolan born 8 May 1943, married 22 Jun 1969 in Sacramento, CA, Carol Jean Blankenship, daughter of Kenneth William and Hazel Mae (Cheatham) Blankenship, born 20 Dec 1944 in Stockton, CA. Their two children were born in Reno, NV:
 - ba) Christopher Michael Dolan born 5 May 1976;
 - bb) Eric Kenneth Dolan born 26 Jul 1979.
- c) Patrick David Dolan born 27 Jul 1945 married 24 Aug 1968 in Winnemucca, NV, Charlyne Lorell Murdock, daughter of John Gilmore and Frances Noreen (Wilkerson) Murdock, born 17 Aug 1949 in Winnemucca, NV. They have two children:
 - ca) Katie Ann Dolan born 18 Jul 1969 and
 - cb) Ryan Patrick Dolan born 7 Dec 1973.
- d) Coleen Alice Dolan born 7 Aug 1957 in Winnemucca, NV.

8490. JUANITA MADELYN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harland and Elizabeth (Jolly) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1892 in Carson City, NV and died there 29 Dec 1978. She married 8 Aug 1914 in Carson City, NV, EDWIN WALTER MILLER, son of Samuel Albert and Wilhelmina (Kaechele) Miller, born 1 Aug 1891 in Falls City, NE and died 2 Aug 1974 in Carson City, NV.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

- 12171. Gladys Jeanne Miller married Robert Lee Smith.
- 12172. Edwin "Bud" Harland Miller married 1) Virginia Lee Davies; 2) Nancy Gayle (Bernard) Rotchy; 3) Alberta Ann (Amaro) Gary.

8493. NAOMA BERNICE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harland and Elizabeth (Jolly) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1898 in Carson City, NV and died there 28 Sep 1980. She married 1) 23 Mar 1920 in Reno, NV, CHAUNCY R. DRESSLER. They divorced in 1928 and Naoma married 2) on 31 May 1930 in Reno, NV, DUDLEY LEWELLYN KLINE, son of Albert and Edith (Rit-tenger) Kline, born 15 Nov 1901 in San Francisco, CA and died 27 Dec 1973 in Reno, NV. He had been married and divorced.

Issue Surname Kline:

- 12173. Dudley Lewellyn Kline, Jr. was born 19 Apr 1938 in Reno, NV. He married 16 Jun 1962 in Carson City, NV, Margaret Rena Ottimi, daughter of Ralph John and Margaret Mary (Hill) Ottimi, born 24 Aug 1939 in Carson City, NV. They have no children. Their address is P. O. Box 125, Glenbrook, NV 89412.

8496. JOSEPH NELSON REID, son of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 19 Apr 1884 in Aurora, NV and died in Carson City, NV on 16 Dec 1947. He married 15 Mar 1934 in Yerington, NV, AMBROSIA VICTORIA PETERSON, daughter of Ludwig Burton and Amelie Cecelia (Rosberg) Peterson, born 23 Nov 1901 in Victor, CO and died 8 Nov 1973 in Carson City, NV. Both are buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery. Ambrosia had

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) in Jun 1918 in Tonopah, NV, Shelton Martin McClain, son of Isabel (Lane) McClain, born 24 Jun 1882 in Butte, MT and died 14 Dec 1930 in Tonopah, NV. They had five children: a) Jacqueline Louise McClain born 27 Aug 1920; b) Emily Isabel McClain born 1 Dec 1922; c) William Shelton McClain born 12 Apr 1924; d) Clara Jeanette McClain born 19 Aug 1925; e) John Robert McClain born 28 Jan 1927.

Issue Surname Reid: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

12174. Elizabeth "Betty" Victoria Reid was born 26 Feb 1935. She married 1) 3 Aug 1953 in Carson City, NV, Stephen Louis Centerrino, son of Anthony Louis and Florence (McLaughlin) Centerrino, born 2 Dec 1934 in Melrose, MA. They divorced and he married again and had another son: Stephen Louis, Jr. Betty married 2) 26 Dec 1958, Larry Hubert Easterling, born 24 Oct 1936 in Mt. Shasta, CA. They divorced in 1966 and she married 3) William Lee Gulp; 4) 18 Jan 1975 in Sacramento, CA, Dennis Lee Norman, son of William Claude and Evelyn Nell (Redfield) Norman, born 26 Aug 1940 in Tehachapi, CA. Betty's children were born in Everett, MA except as noted:
 - a) Anthony Louis Centerrino born 3 Nov 1954 in Baldwin, MA and died 16 Jul 1977 in Jonesville, VT of bone cancer.
 - b) Victoria Lynn Centerrino born 10 Sep 1955 married 29 Jun 1972 in Jonesville, VT, Raymond Armstrong. They had three children:
 - ba) Tash Marie Armstrong born 21 Jan 1974 in Maiden, MA;
 - bb) Marian Elizabeth Armstrong born 19 Feb 1976 in Melrose, MA be)
 - Sabrina Ann Armstrong born 11 Feb 1977 in Burlington, VT.
 - c) Leonora Ann Centerrino born 16 Feb 1957 married 18 Jan 1978 in Reno, NV, Ron Beau Wingo. They had a son: ca) Ron Beau Wingo, Jr. born 27 Jan 1979 in Sacramento, CA.
12175. Josephine "Jody" Harriet Reid was born 21 Feb 1936. She married 31 Jul 1955 in Carson City, NV, David Eugene Hilderbrand, son of William Jennings Bryan and Nellie Jean (Lewis) Hilderbrand, born 8 Dec 1933 in St. Louis, MO. They had five children.
 - a) David Eugene Hilderbrand Jr. born 23 Mar 1956 in St. Charles, MO;
 - b) Daniel Joseph Hilderbrand born 23 Nov 1957 in St. Charles, MO, married 14 Feb 1981 in Santa Rosa, CA, Deena McConnel. They have: ba) Derick Jacob Hilderbrand born 1 Aug 1980 in Santa Rosa, CA.
 - c) Deborah Ann Hilderbrand born 7 Sep 1960 in Roseville, CA. At the time of this writing she was planning to marry in Jun 1982. She has a daughter: ca) Jessica Lee Hilderbrand born 28 Dec 1980 in Santa Rosa, CA.
 - d) Denise Lynn Hilderbrand born in St. Louis, MO married 13 Dec 1980 at Lake Tahoe, NV, Gary Rydberg.
 - e) Diane Louise Hilderbrand born 21 Nov 1963 in Ft. Smith, AR.
12176. Cecelia Mae Reid was born 18 Feb 1938. She married in 1964 in Carson City, NV, James 'Jim' Stewart. They are now divorced. They had: a) Amber Cecile Stewart born in the summer of 1968 in Carson City, NV.
12177. Edna Lois Reid was born 22 Sep 1941. She married 1) 30 Jun 1960 in Carson City, NV, Harvey Adam Wolfson, son of Alvar and Stella (Jarwin) Wolfson, born 19 May 1937 in Nevada City, CA; 2) 6 Dec 1966 in Carson City, NV, William Frederick Tuenege, Jr., son of William Frederick and Sadie (Brinker) Tuenege, born 30 May 1927 in Stillwater, MD. Edna's children are: a) Thomas Joseph Wolfson born 7 Jul 1961 in Ketchikan, AK;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Cathy Diane Wolfson born 16 Aug 1962 in Carson City, NV married but NFI;
- c) William Nelson Tuenege born 6 Jun 1970 in Carson City, NV.

8497. ROBERT HARLAND REID, son of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 24 Aug 1885 in Aurora, NV and died 8 May 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 15 Oct 1922 in Tonopah, NV, OLIVE PEARL OVERMAN, daughter of Roscoe and ? (Good) Overman, born 5 Feb 1895 in Colegrove (now Hollywood), CA and died 13 Feb 1974 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Reid: (Born Tonopah, Nye, NV)

12178. Robert Harland Reid Jr. born 21 Aug 1923 married 25 Jul 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, Beverlyjean Mattoon, daughter of Selma Olivia (Matheson) Mattoon, born 15 Apr 1927 in Superior, WI. She had been married before and Harland legally adopted her children:
- a) Samara Joy Reid born 8 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, CA. She has been married but is now divorced. She had no children.
 - b) Barbara Renee Reid born 5 Nov 1954 in Hammond, IN. She, too, has been married and divorced and had no children.

8498. MABEL EDNA REID, daughter of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 3 Oct 1887 in Aurora, NV. She married 15 Dec 1909 in Reno, NV, EUGENE ERNEST MARTIN, son of Henry Anthony and Elizabeth (Olds) Martin, born 1 Jun 1885 in Grizzly, CA. They were both living in 1982.

Issue Surname Martin:

12179. Avis Merle Martin was born 8 Oct 1911 in Carson City, NV. She married 16 Jun 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA, Alvin Andrew Shrader, son of Grover and Eva (?) Shrader, born 25 Dec 1911 in Des Moines, IA. Their three children were born in Los Angeles, CA.
- a.) Richard Alvin Shrader born 6 Oct 1935 married 20 May 1961 in Inglewood, CA, Maureen Anne Oberhensley, daughter of Douglas Haig and Nora (Edwards) Overhensley, born 15 Jul 1935 in London, England. Their two children were born in Long Beach, CA:
 - aa) Todd Alan Shrader born 30 Aug 1962 and
 - ab) Scott Bradley Shrader born 30 Sep 1963.
 - b) Ronald Gene Shrader born 7 May 1938 married 1) 24 Feb 1961 in Lakewood, CA, Janet Diane Hodge, daughter of Gerald Clayton and Myrtle (Good) Hodge, born 9 Jan 1940 in Peoria, IL. They divorced and Janet married 2) ? Cioffi. Ronald married 2) 26 Apr 1974 in Riverside, CA, Charlene Lois Stoney, daughter of Charles Lawrence and Edna Mae (Brobeck) Stoney, born 5 Jan 1939 in Coronado, CA. He and his first wife had four children:
 - ba) Mark Andrew Shrader born 22 Nov 1961 in San Francisco, CA;
 - bb) Jill Kristin Shrader born 6 Nov 1963 in San Francisco, CA;
 - be) Richard Gerald Shrader, twin, born 2 Jul 1966 in Riverside, CA;
 - bd) Steven Brent Shrader, twin, born 2 Jul 1966 in Riverside, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Lanice Lorraine Shrader born 30 Jan 1942 married 1) 16 Mar 1964 in Inglewood, CA, John Philip Payton, son of Kenneth and Jacqueline (?) Payton, born 18 Sep 1939 in CA. They divorced in 1973 and she married 2) 21 Mar 1974 in Palos Verdes, CA, Elton William Gallegley, son of Chester A. and Delia (Williams) Gallegly, born 7 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. By her first husband, Lanice had:
 - ca) Shawn Michael Payton born 21 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, CA;
 - cb) Shannon Michelle Payton born 7 Oct 1969 in Encino, CA.
- 12180. Lois Elizabeth Martin was born 9 Aug 1913 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married 11 Apr 1936 in Santa Barbara, G A, James Peter Begg, son of David Alexander and Jessie (?) Begg, born 4 Jun 1913 in Goleta, CA and died there 8 Oct 1977. They had a daughter:
 - a) Dorothy Lorraine Begg born 19 Sep 1937 in Santa Barbara, CA, married 17 Jun 1956 in Ballard, CA, Alton James Turk, son of Alien Theodore and Elizabeth Mae (Saulsbury) Turk, born 16 Jun 1934 in Santa Maria, CA. Their first three children were born in Santa Barbara; their last in Solvang, CA:
 - aa) Deborah Jane Turk born 4 Apr 1957;
 - ab) Janet Lorraine Turk born 21 Feb 1959;
 - ac) Brenda Elizabeth Turk born 19 May 1960;
 - ad) Suzanne Turk born 29 Nov 1965.
- 12181. Jane Elizabeth Begg was born 2 7 Mar 1940. She married 1) 16 Jun 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA, Ronald Francis Kittle, son of Franklin and Edith (?) Kittle; 2) 17 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA, David Neil Kitley, son of Francis Clare and Lillian Edna (Webber) Kitley, born 11 Oct 1937 in Long Beach, CA; 3) 15 Feb 1981 at Mammoth Lakes, CA, Stephen Erichel Michel, son of Donald and Mary (?) Michel, born 31 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, MN. She has two children.
 - a) Carrie Elizabeth (Kittle) Kitley born 9 Apr 1959 in Santa Barbara, CA and
 - b) Robert Brian Kitley born 27 Jan 1962 in Long Beach, CA.
- 12182. James Martin Begg was born 18 Jun 1946. He married in 1971, Gail Nelson and they have a daughter: a) Jolene Begg born 30 Aug 1980 in Burns Lake, British Columbia, Canada.

8503. HILDA McCARL GREEN, daughter of Charles Irwin and Mabel Alice (Hoopes) Green, was born 18 Aug 1902 in Lampa Creek near Pendleton, OR. She married 1) in 1920 in Oakland, CA, JAMES FENERAN. They divorced and he died ca 1931-2. Hilda married 2) by 1926, JAMES FRANCIS HEGARTY, son of Thomas and Katherine (?) Hegarty, born ca 1888-9 in County Cork, Ireland. He died in 1960 in Oakland, CA. They also divorced and Hilda married 3) 16 Jun 1943, HAROLD NORBY, born 99, Aug 1908 in Eureka, CA.

Issue Surname Feneran:

- 12183. Norma Nadine Feneran was born 31 Aug 1921 in Alameda, CA. She married 1) in 1945 in Oakland, CA, James Harger born ca 1915. They divorced in 1948 and Norma married 2) in Hawaii, Albert Silva of Honolulu. Norma's children were:
 - a) Michael Harger born 29 Nov 1947 in Oakland, CA and
 - b) Steven Silva born 22 Jan 1958 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Issue Surname Hegarty:

- 12184. Jacquelin Janice Hegarty was born 27 Apr 1927 in San Francisco, CA. She mar-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ried 29 Nov 1947 in Richmond, CA, Melvin Keller, son of Albert Maxmillian and Marie (?) Keller, born 4 Aug 1925 in Berkeley, CA and died 25 Aug 1979 in Costra Valley, CA. She plans to marry 2) in 1982, Antone Fanfa. Jacquelin's son:

- a) Daniel Gerard Keller born 19 Sep 1948 in Richmond, CA who died in a motorcycle accident on 6 Jul 1981 in Cottage Grove, OR. He married 24 Nov 1973 in Carmel, CA, Janice Lynn Oilman, daughter of Gordon Prior and Betty (?) Gilman, born 16 Jan 1949. They have a daughter: aa) Jennifer Bircklyn Keller born 8 Feb 1976 in Santa Clara, CA.

8505. ESTELLE ARWINA GREEN, daughter of Charles Irwin and Mabel Alice (Hoopes) Green, was born 11 Dec 1913 in Watsonville, CA. She married 1) on 27 Sep 1934 in Berkeley, CA, THOMAS ELLIOTT KNOX, son of Arthur and Rose (?) Knox, born 27 Sep 1911 in Livermore, CA and died in 1958 in San Leandro, CA. She married 2) on 4 Dec 1966 in Richmond, CA, JAMES REX CLAYTOR, son of Samuel Ash and Cleora Fay (LaMiere) Claytor, born 12 May 1924 in Bethany, MO. He had a son and a daughter by a previous marriage.

Issue Surname Knox: (Born in Oakland, Alameda, CA and adopted)

12185. Linda Diane Knox was born 5 Oct 1947. She married 10 Apr 1963 in Alameda, CA, Clinton Melvin Tanner, son of Melvin Horace and Julia Bell (Alien) Tanner, born 3 Mar 1944 in Knox City, TX. At last report they lived at 1021 Milky Way, Garland, TX 75040. They have two children:

- a) Lisa Jeanine Tanner born 26 Sep 1964 in Alameda, CA and
- b) Kenneth Edward Tanner born 15 Dec 1969 in Knox City, TX.

8593. LOLA MAY SUMMERS, daughter of William Marion and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Summers, was born 19 Oct 1874 in Mountain View, WY and died 3 Nov 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 14 Jun 1896 in Salt Lake City, UT, HENRY CECIL HOLLEY, son of James and Lucy Jane (Ingram) Holley, born 21 Feb 1871 in Springville, UT and died 10 Oct 1899 in Anaconda, MT. She married 2) on 25 Dec 1902 in Evanston, WY, GUSTAVE FERDINAND KUSTER, son of Albert and Johanna (?) Kuster, born 1 Mar 1968 in Grand Island, NE and died in 1954 in Hamilton, MT.

Issue Surname Holley: (Born in Evanston, WY except as noted)

12186. Hilda Jane Holley was born 1 Dec 1898 in Castlegate, UT. She married 1 Dec 1898, ? Suzetti. They had no children and after their divorce in 1905, Hilda took back her maiden name. She lived in Hamilton, MT and died there 25 Nov 1973.

Issue Surname Kuster:

12187. Kenneth Ferdinand "Ferd" Kuster was born 20 Oct 1903. He married 1) in 1928, Leora Peterson, daughter of John and Esther (Neilson) Peterson, who died in Dec 1929 in Grace, ID and 2) in 1931, Genevieve Walker, born 2 Aug 1912 in Salt Lake City, UT. Ferd had a child by each of his wives.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Lee Douglas Kuster born 23 Dec 1929 in Grace, ID married 11 Aug 1951 in Missoula, MT, Joan "Jo" Elizabeth Black, daughter of Lynne Wesley and Gladys Louella (Pfaff) Black, born 1 Sep 1932 in Kelly, MT. They have three children, the first born in Browning, MT and the other two in Lancaster, CA.
 - aa) Terry Lee Kuster born 22 Nov 1952;
 - ab) Kenneth Lynne Kuster born 23 Apr 1959 and
 - ac) Timothy Joseph Kuster born 21 Oct 1964.
 - b) Donna May Kuster born 10 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT married R. D. Sandy.
12188. Bess Kuster was born 9 Jun 1907. She married 1) on 9 Jun 1934 in Walla Walla, WA, Richard Gimn, son of Walter and Bessie (Miller) Gimn, born 27 Jan 1908. Bess married twice more but we have NFI.

8594. STERLING PRICE SUMMERS, son of William Marion and Anna Eliza (H6opes) Summers, was born 11 Aug 1876 in Lone Tree, WY and died 22 Mar 1955 in Modesto, CA. He married 1 Jan 1902 in Blacks Fork, WY, CATHARINE ELEANOR LEZEART, daughter of Daniel Orin and Ellen Jane (Armstrong) Lezeart, born 8 Aug 1881 in Chicago, IL and died 2 Sep 1969 in Modesto, CA:

Issue Surname Summers:

- 12189. Ruth Helen Summers was born 11 Nov 1902 in Evanston, WY. She married
 - 1) in Jan 1920 in CA, Paul Clark Maxon, son of Frederick and Belle (Wakesmith) Maxon, born 8 Jul 1900 in Tulare Co., CA. They divorced and she married
 - 2) on 23 Jun 1930 in Reno, NV, Sverre "Chris" M. Christiansen, son of Sophia Andreson born 2 Aug 1905 in Sandjeford, Larwick, Norway and died 2 Feb 1964 in CA. Ruth's daughter is:
 - a) Loma Pauline Maxon born 18 Nov 1920 in Exeter, CA and died 27 Jul 1974 in French Meadow Reservoir, CA of a heart attack. She married 23 Sep 1942 in Minden, NV, Carrol Einar Nelson, born 12 Apr 1911 in MN. Their children are:
 - aa) Carrol Einar Nelson, Jr. born 16 Mar 1944 in Abilene, TX, married 11 Jun 1966 in Stockton, CA, Billie Jean Guilford, daughter of William Wessel Guilford born 18 Jul 1946. They have the following children born in Modesto, CA:
 - aaa) Karl Einar Nelson born 21 Apr 1972 and
 - aab) Kirsten Irene Nelson born 16 Aug 1974
 - ab) Kathryn Eleanor Nelson born 10 Sep 1946 in Modesto, CA married 10 Aug 1968 in Ft. Worth, TX, Lawrence Parker Cook. They divorced 7 May 1974. Their children are:
 - aba) Cristy Ann Cook born 30 Aug 1971 in Daleville, AL and
 - abb) Stephen Nelson Cook born 3 Jan 1974 in Modesto, CA.
- 12190. Dorothy Lucille Summers was born 18 May 1905 in Blacks Fork, WY. She married
 - 1) 20 Aug 1905 in Oakland, CA, Daniel Rogers, son of Manuel and Mary (Nova) Rogers of Azores, born 12 Aug 1896 in Centerville, CA and 2) ? Stephens. Her children were born in Modesto, CA:
 - a) James Lee Rogers, twin, born 18 May 1926 married 1) in 1955, Betty Syman-ski; 2) in 1959, Bonnie (?) Berry;
 - b) William Summers Rogers, twin, born 18 May 1926 married 21 Aug 1953 in Parlier, CA, Barbara Nielsen, daughter of Verner Julius and Marjorie Grace

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Gyett) Nielsen, born 12 Nov 1933 in Dinuba, CA. They have the following children born in Reedley, CA:

ba) Daniel William Rogers born 20 Apr 1954;

bb) Karen Julia Rogers born 28 May 1955; be)

Marsha Grace Rogers born 25 Sep 1957 and

bd) James Edward Rogers, born 11 Oct 1959 and died in CA on 22 Jan 1968 in a car-bicycle accident.

12191. May Thelma Summers was born 26 Aug 1909 in Blacks Fork, WY and died ca 1911 in Modesto, CA.

12192. Daniel Armstrong Summers was born 23 Nov 1912 in Ceres, CA. He married on 3 Jul 1941 in Alexandria, VA, Myrtle Beatrice Burgess, daughter of Floyd Preston and Mary Belle (Robinette) Burgess, born 26 Dec 1910 in Logan, WV. He was an engineer with Eastern Airlines, now retired. They were childless.

12193. Edward Ellsworth Summers was born 2 Apr 1914 in Ceres, CA. He married 1) 4 Jul 1937 in Carson City, NV, Mary Trusty, daughter of John and Lillie (?) Trusty, born 20 Mar 1916 in OH and died 15 Oct 1967 in Tia Juana, MX. She is buried in Modesto, CA. Edward married 2) on 28 Mar 1970 in Reno, NV, Lillie Lou Ballard, daughter of Carter Lee and Mary (Streetman) Ballard, born 6 Jul 1927 in Standard, LA. He is a retired Postal Inspector in San Jose, CA.

8595. GROVER FRANCIS SUMMERS, son of William Marion and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Summers, was born 10 Jul 1886 in Lone Tree, WY and died 18 Jun 1946 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He married 1) on 8 Nov 1910 in Provo, UT, MAUD DAVIS, daughter of John and Rachel (Applegate) Davis, born 14 Nov 1888 (?), died 14 Feb 1971 Las Vegas, NV, and is buried in Provo, UT and 2) on 20 Jul 1931 in Shoshone, ID, GRACE AGNES (SNYDER) HURLBURT. In 1982 she was living 1982 Laguna Hills, CA.

Issue Surname Summers:

12194. Betty Summers was born 26 Mar 1917 in Provo, UT. She married 1) May 1947 Las Vegas, NV, Herman Baird "Monty" Wisby, son of Jesse Lee and Margaret "Maggie" (Baird) Wisby, born 1 May 1901 Bethel, OH. They divorced in Jul 1962 in Las Vegas, and Monty has remarried several times and lives at Williamstown, KY. Betty married 2) 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, Cornelius "Neil" Menne Snip, son of John and Jessie (Wiltier) Snip, born 29 Sep 1912 Cicero, IL and died 1 Mar 1983 in Las Vegas. Their child born at Las Vegas, NV:

a) Betty Lou Wisby born 22 Sep 1951 married 1) 28 Nov 1969 Las Vegas, NV, Salvatore Charles Gugino, son of Salvatore and Mary (Casale) Gugino, born 15 May 1949 in Fredonia, NY. They divorced and she married 2) 23 Dec 1976 Las Vegas, Mitchel Alan Wiley, son of James Augustus and Mary (?) Wiley, born 25 May 1949 Stockport, IA. They have son:

aa) Michael Gugino Wiley born 1 Aug 1970 Las Vegas.

12195. William Grover "Bill" Summers was born 29 Apr 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) May 1941 Nephi, UT, Bernice Young, born in 1922 in Payson, UT. They divorced in 1947 and he married 2) 29 Apr 1948 Salt Lake City, UT, Marilyn Beckstead, born 1930 in Park City, UT. This marriage also ended in divorce and he married 3) 21 Aug 1968 in Las Vegas, NV, Maxine Iris Searle, daughter of David James and Iris (Beckstead) Searle, born 9 Sep 1927 in Midvale, UT. She married 1) 12 May 1949 in Midvale, UT, Palmer Everett Pat-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

tison, who died 21 Mar 1966 in Salt Lake City. Her first husband and Bill Summers were old fishing buddies and Bill reared their children who were:

- a) Palmer Stephen Pattison born 6 Apr 1950 at Salt Lake City, UT;
- b) Phillip David Pattison born 9 Sep 1952 at Salt Lake City, UT;
- c) Ann Maxine Pattison born 20 May 1957 at Murray, UT.

8596. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, JR., son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 9 Sept 1883 in St. David, AZ and died 13 Oct 1918 in Fairview, WY. He married 4 Feb 1904 in Logan, UT, CHLOA UR-RINDA CHILDS, daughter of Orville Rensselaer and Sara Urrinda (Rawson) Childs, born 5 Oct 1882 in Plain City, UT and died 16 Nov 1935 in American Fork, UT. Chloa married 2) John Barkdull, son of Solomon Michael and Mary Ann (Littlewood) Barkdull, born 8 Dec 1876 in Hatton, UT and died 15 Oct 1942, by whom she had three more children: Larine Barkdull born 16 Dec 1921, Larue Barkdull born 25 May 1923 and Edward Michael Barkdull born 15 Nov 1925.



L to R Lathare, Marion, Chloa, Cleo, Francis Marion, Jr., Lynn and Marion Hoopes.

Issue:

- 12196. Cleo Pearl Hoopes married William Thomas Branson.
- 12197. Francis Lathare Hoopes married Daisy Mae Mau.
- 12198. LeRoy Child Hoopes married Mary Marie Miller.
- 12199. Lynn Hoopes married Mabel Pearl Swenson.
- 12200. Marion Elwood Hoopes married 1) Zoreatha Hall; 2) Thelma Reed Henderson.
- 12201. Parrel Wilton Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1913 in Nampa, ID and died 7 Apr 1916.
- 12202. Elda Grace Hoopes married 1) David Truvere Hardman; 2) Elmer Harold Holdaway; 3) Steven Alvin Hancock.
- 12203. Cora Hoopes married 1) Owen Ferris Colton; 2) Forrest Jay Thurston.

EIGHTH GENERATION



L to R, Front Row: Cleo Hoopes Branson, Lame Barkdull Hall, Larine Barkdull Fleming. Back Row: Lathare and Leroy Hoopes, Marion Hoopes, Grace Hoopes Hancock, Cora Hoopes Thurston.

8597. CLARENCE HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1886 in St. David, AZ and died 9 Jun 1965 in Afton, WY. He married 1) on 12 Oct 1910 in Logan, UT, IDA LUELLA RICHARDSON, daughter of Levi Asa and Polly Erminnie (Child) Richardson, born 1 Jun 1888 in Plain City, UT and died 6 Oct 1930 in Evanston, WY. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery in Lincoln, WY. Clarence married 2) on 15 Aug 1932, AGNES LA VERNA VAN NOY (OSMOND) RULON, daughter of Thomas Lorenzo and Martha Terisha (Vail) Van Noy born 2 Sep 1892 Thayne, WY, mother of George Osmond who fathered the now famous Osmond family. She married 2) 2 Sep 1921 John Wesley Neyman and Clarence Hoopes was her third husband.

Issue (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12204. Velda Grace Hoopes was born 3 Sep 1911 and died 12 Apr 1913 in Fairview, WY.
- 12205. Clarence LaVere Hoopes married Elaine Toland.
- 12206. Claudia Hoopes married Richard G. Roylance.
- 12207. Byron Ebben Hoopes married Mary Irene Tippetts.
- 12208. Warren Oilman Hoopes married Ruth Barbara Phillips Ford.
- 12209. Loma Hoopes married Carl William Henderson.

8598. ERNEST MELVIN HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1888 in St. David, AZ. He married 15 Sep 1909 in Logan UT, HULDA VILATE HARMON, daughter of William Ammon and Rosetta (Campbell) Harmon, born 27 Mar 1892 in Afton, WY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 12210. Vera Hoopes married Duard Hyrum Erickson.
- 12211. Ernest Gordon Hoopes married Velma Fern Erickson.
- 12212. Maria Vilate Hoopes married William Harvey Payne.

8600. WILLIAM RILEY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1892 in St. David, AZ and died 3 Aug 1971 in Fairview, WY. He married 1) 25 Sep 1912 in Logan, UT, MARY LUELLA HARMON, daughter of Appleton Milo and Mary Eliza (Child) Har-mon, born 17 Sep 1892 in Fairview, WY and died there 19 Oct 1918. William Riley married 2) on 2 Jul 1920 in Logan, UT, BELLA GRACE RIGBY, daughter of John Thomas and Eliza Rebecca (Kunz) Rigby, born 15 Feb 1897 in Bern, ID and died in 1973 in Fairview, WY. William Riley was a rancher and Delia was one of our better correspondents and staunch supporters on the history project until the time of her death.

Issue by Mary Luella (Harmon) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12213. Hazel Luella Hoopes married 1) Willard Rex Brown; 2) Delbert Abraham Chadwick.
- 12214. Vearl William Hoopes married Dona Lucille Harrison.
- 12215. Maybell Hoopes married Lawrence Van Orden Burton.

Issue by Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12216. Melvin Riley Hoopes married Ardell Patricia Creery.
- 12217. Lenore Hoopes married Lyle Evan Clark
- 12218. Frank Evan Hoopes married Madalyn McNeel.
- 12219. Lowell John Hoopes married 1) Joan Treloar; 2) Joan Shirley Greer; 3) Jo Elizabeth Ensign.
- 12220. Lillian Ruth Hoopes was born 8 May 1932. She married 16 Sep 1952. in Logan, UT, Sheldon Marion Eppich, son of Sheldon Paul and Elsie Vera (Marriott) Eppich, born 25 Jul 1932 in Cornish, UT. They have two children:
 - a) Sheldon Michael Eppich born 25 Jul 1961 in Brigham City, UT. NFI.
 - b) Carol Eppich born 19 Feb 1964 in Brigham City, UT. NFI.
- 12221. Jual Hoopes married Tony Garal McIntosh.

8601. JULIAN HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1894 in Raymond, ID and died 4 Mar 1969 in Ririe, ID. He married 15 Sep 1915 in Salt Lake City (or Logan?) UT, SARAH LORILLA ALLRED, daughter of Orson Pratt and Sarah Jane (Rich) Allred, born 9 Mar 1895 in Fairview, WY and died 4 Mar 1969 in Ririe. Both were killed in an auto accident. They are buried in Fairview, WY.

Issue: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY) 12222. Wilma Hoopes married Richard Nelson Westover.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 12223. Julian Wayne Hoopes married LaVon Bonnie Gallon.
- 12224. Nola Hoopes married Milton M. Turner.
- 12225. Darrell Allred Hoopes married Barbara Lou Ames; 2) Grace Lorraine Pyle.
- 12226. Eda Loy Hoopes married Robert Melvin Lee.
- 12227. Francis Vaughn Hoopes married Janalee Davis.

8602. MARY GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1896 in Raymond, ID and died 9 Jun 1956 in Glendale, CA. She married 22 Aug 1917 in Logan, UT, LEONARD WALTER HILL, son of Walter John and Mary Elizabeth (Egan) Hill, born 21 Sep 1895 and died 31 May 1951 in Los Angeles, CA. Both are buried in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Hill: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

- 12228. Arma Grace Hill married 1) Lester Burke Eddington; 2) Robert Stanley Owen.
- 12229. Cecil Walter Hill was born 15 May 1920 and died 4 Oct 1922 in Logan, UT.

8603. FRANCES GRACIA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Florence Louise (Niblett) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1897 in Logan, UT and died 21 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 11 Jan 1914 in Stockton, UT, SIDNEY AQUILLA BENSON, son of Andrew Gustav and Lula Mae (Sabin) Benson, born 27 Sep 1888 in Laketown, UT and died 4 Dec 1931 in Tooele Co., UT. She married 2) in 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. ALVIN AUSTIN, a barber. NFI.

Issue Surname Benson: (First three born in Stockton; last two born in Grantsville, Tooele, UT)

- 12230. Florence Lula Benson married Francis Darrell Lossee.
- 12231. Frances Lorraine Benson married Archie John Peterson.
- 12232. Audrey Larea Benson married Veldon John Holt.
- 12233. Nedra Benson married 1) Charles Wakefield Fuller; 2) Arthur Salvador Palma.
- 12234. Sidney Aquilla Benson married 1) ?; 2) Joyce Green.

8605. VERNON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1901 in Raymond, UT and died 4 Mar 1969 ca 20 miles southeast of Ririe, ID. He married 1) on 20 Sep 1923 in Logan, UT, IZORA HALE, daughter of Benjamin Walter and Susan Idella (Cazier) Hale, born 10 May 1904 in Afton, WY and died 20 Sep 1964 in Fairview, WY. Both are buried in Fairview. Vernon married 2) on 8 Jan 1966, JANE MILES RICHMAN. She died 4 Mar 1969 with her husband in an automobile accident.

Issue: (First two born in Afton, remainder in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12235. Lloyd Vernon Hoopes married Jean Peterson.
- 12236. Gweneth Hoopes married Wayne Junior Roos.
- 12237. Gerald Walter Hoopes married Mae Jean Lewis.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12238. Keith Hale Hoopes married Shirlene D. Griffith.
12239. Lucile Hoopes married Verl B. Garrett.
12240. Marilyn Hoopes married Lael Dutson Hepworth.
12241. Willard Grant Hoopes married Jean Kennington.



L to R, Front Row: Marilyn, horn, Willard, Vernon Hoopes. Back Row: Lucile, Gweneth, Lloyd, Gerald, Keith Hoopes.

8606. ADELINE "SANDY" HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1902 in Ovid, ID. She married 28 May 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, OSMOND WENDELL BARRUS, son of Emery Freeman and Martha Ann (Tulman) Barrus, born 17 Oct 1898 in Fairview, WY and died 18 Sep 1978 in Afton, WY. Both are buried in Fairview, WY.

Issue Surname Barrus: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

12242. Boyd Wendell Barrus married 1) Bardella Hillyard; 2) LaReene Lydia (Thorncock) Coziah.
12243. Wilda Barrus married Henry Turner.
12244. Corrine Barrus married Calvin Warren.
12245. Jay Freeman Barrus married Vera Ann Mari Nilsson.
12246. D'Orr H. Barrus was born 9 Aug 1932 and died 24 Apr 1979. He drowned in the Snake River in ID. His body was found at Palisades Dam on 22 May 1979
12247. Dwight Merrill Barrus married Janet Cleone Corsi.

8607. RILLA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christina (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 20 Sep 1904 in Safford, AZ. She married 20 Sep

EIGHTH GENERATION



FAMILY OF OSMOND WENDELL AND ADELINE (HOOPES) BARRUS: L to R — Back Row: Calvin Warren, Dwight Barms, Boyd Barrus, Jr., Freeman "Jay" Barrus, ann Maire (Nilsson) Barrus, D'Orr Hoopes Barrus. Front Row: Osmond Wendell "Sandy Barrus, Wilda (Barrus) Turner, Cornne (Barrus) Warren, Addeline (Hoopes) Barrus.

1923 in Logan, UT, MERTIS LINFORD BRYSON, son of John S. and Agnes Belzora (Linford) Bryson, born 20 Apr 1904 in Raymond, ID.

Issue Surname Bryson: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12248. Verna Bryson married Byron Allan Jenkins.
- 12249. Lila Bryson married Perron LeRoy Oram.
- 12250. Eva Bryson married Ronald Clarence Starkey.
- 12251. Gae Bryson married 1) Don William Young 2) Bobby Harold Fryar 3) Linton Douglas Hasty.
- 12252. Ellouise Bryson married 1) Murl Dean Bishop; 2) Frank Montoya.

8608. BELLA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christina (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1906 in Fairview, WY. She married 8 Jun 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT, VASCO LESTER HALE, son of Morris James and Lois (?) Hale, born 10 Feb 1905 in Afton, WY.

Issue Surname Hale: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 12253. Delia Arlene Hale married Don Marlin Sharp.
- 12254. Margene Hale married Austin Warren.
- 12255. Charlotte Hale married Victor Wallace Elliott.
- 12256. Nedra Hale married 1) Frederick Ray Kruse; 2) Douglas George Alleman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12257. Lester Parrel married Paula Jean Jones Anderson.
12258. Francis Duane Hale married 1) Kristine Carroll 2) Diane Benson.
12259. Tames Alien Hale married Sharon Lea (York) Hunsaker.

8610. JESSE N. HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1910 in Fairview, WY. He married 17 Dec 1937 in Logan, UT, MILDRED PEAD, daughter of Charles Raymond and Margaretta Iretta (Campbell) Pead, born 16 Nov 1912 in Fairview, WY and died 25 Jan 1966 of internal injuries sustained in an auto accident on the way to CO. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery. Jesse married 2) in 1965, DELILAH VIEGEL and 3) 26 Apr 1969, HILDA ELTHORA LEWIS.

An account of the auto accident which claimed Mildred's life states: "An Alton, WY woman was killed and five members of her family injured..... when their car rolled 600 feet down an embankment, the CO State Patrol reported....." She was the 30th person to die on CO roads that year. The accident took place about 8:00 pm about 13 miles south of Craig, CO. Jesse suffered a broken leg, fractured ribs and a punctured lung. All persons in the car with the exception of Jesse were thrown out as the car had no seat belts.

Issue:

12260. Raymond Jesse Hoopes married 1) Louellajane Child; 2) Darlene Lorene Gross.
12261. Francis Ramon Hoopes married 1) Vivan Ellen Welchman; 2) Mary Joan (Pinter) Lancy.
12262. Parrel Gene Hoopes married Sherry Kay Titensor.

8611. PEARL HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Fairview, WY. She married 6 Jun 1935 in Paris, ID, JAMES DOYLE BROWN, son of James Fredrick and Francis Elizabeth (Pead) Brown, Jr., born 6 Jan 1913 in Fairview, WY and died 19 Dec 1977 in Reseda, CA. He is buried in Oakwood Memorial Park in Chatwood, CA. Pearl is Relief Society Education Counselor for her church and a Temple Ordinance Worker. She enjoys sewing, singing and dancing.

Issue Surname Brown:

12263. James Dennis Brown married Emma Annelies Mann.
12264. RaNae Brown married David John Garstin.
12265. Francis Gary Brown married Judith Marie Murphy.
12265a Elwood Marion Brown married Penelope Lee Glaser.

8613. ROSE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johanna Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1917 in Fairview, WY. She married 2 Dec 1935 in Paris, ID, RALPH JAMES PAYNE, son of John Warren and Elsie (Freeman) Payne, born 13 Dec 1910 in Wheatland, WY.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Payne:

- 12266. James LaVell Payne married Patricia Ann Loving.
- 12267. Dona Louise Payne married Harry George Harbick.
- 12268. Shirley Ann Payne married George Frederick Brandt.
- 12269. John Terry Payne was born 14 Aug 1946 in Eugene, OR. He married 15 Mar 1980 in Portland, OR, Andrea Davey, daughter of Wallace Forrest and Marie (Davidson) Davey, born 30 Jan 1939 in Portland, OR.
- 12270. Joyce Marie Payne married Vernon Ernest Witt.

8614. ILA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1920 in Fairview, WY. She married 1) on 10 May 1940 in Paris, ID, JOHN ALLEN "TED" BAGLEYJR., son of John Alien and Melinda (Peterson) Bagley, born 15 Sep 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 12 Jun 1941 in Raymond, ID in an auto accident. Ila married 2) on 8 Nov 1944, JAY DEE GRAHAM, son of David and Grace Edna (Coburn) Graham, born 15 May 1917 in Elkol, WY and died 8 Dec 1949 in Redding, CA. Ila married 3) on 15 Jul 1952, LeROY BRIGGS of Thornton, ID in 1956.

Issue Surname Graham: (Born in Rawlins, Caribou, WY)

- 12271. Linda Lee Graham was born 4 Jan 1945. NFI.

8615. JOHN LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1884 in McDonald, AZ and died in Miami, AZ on 16 Apr 1936. He married 8 Oct 1901 in Thatcher, AZ, MERCY HARMON CLARIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Hughes) Claridge, born 10 Nov 1885 in Thatcher, AZ and died in Mesa, AZ on 15 Dec 1969. Both are buried in Thatcher. John was a miner and a kiln owner.

Issue:

- 12272. Naoma C. Hoopes married Mons Alien Anderson.
- 12273. Ruth C. Hoopes married Roland Ingram Jones.
- 12274. Phyllis Mae C. Hoopes married George Brentnel Higgs.
- 12275. Kenneth Lawrence Hoopes married Nellie Harriet Watts.
- 12276. Helen Hughes Hoopes married 1) William Dansby Pierce; 2) Jesse Andrew O'Brien.
- 12277. John Sheldon Hoopes married Ruth Lucille Millett.

8616. IVA MAY HOOPES, daughter of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1886 in McDonald, AZ and died 11 May 1969 in Tucson, AZ. She married 26 Jul 1914 in Thatcher, AZ, THADDEUS "BUD" MING, son of Dan Houston and Julia (Heileman) Ming, born 28 Jul 1881 in Aravapia, AZ and died in Kingman, AZ on 1 May 1972. Both are buried in Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Ming: 12278. Mildred Ming was born 30 May 1915 in Winkleman, AZ. She married 3 Jul

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1941, Marshall Clayburn Rogers, son of John Clayburn and Luella Bett (Wilson) Rogers, born 19 Oct 1910 in Duncan, OK. They live in Oakland, CA and are childless.

12279. Dan Houston Ming was born 14 Sep 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. He married in 1938, Lorene LaVerne Davis, daughter of George Joshua and Willie Irene (Frazier) Davis, born 23 Apr 1918 in Waco, TX. Dan and Lorene own a motel in Kingman, AZ. They have no children.

12280. Lucile Ming married 1) Charles H. Bomar, Jr.; 2) John Leslie Quebedeaux.

12281. Julia Ming married 1) Charles Waldie Taylor; 2) Ralph Richard Huffman.

8619. ZINA HOOPES, daughter of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, 30 Jun 1891 in McDonald, AZ and died in Malad City, ID on 18 Jul 1964. She married 1) in Thatcher, AZ on 9 Mar 1911, JOHN ALEXANDER REAY, son of Miles and Emily (Abrahams) Reay, born 12 Feb 1890 in Thatcher, AZ and died 22 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ. They divorced and Zina married 2) 3 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, CA, AMMON FRANK ROARK and 3) on 4 Apr 1958 in Thatcher, AZ, JOHN HILBERT ASAY, son of William and Hilda (Charlson) Asay, born 9 Apr 1890 in Thatcher, AZ. Zina is buried in Thatcher.

Issue Surname Reay:

12282. Thurland Henry Reay married 1) Vaughn Catherine Russell; 2) Doris June Thompson.

12283. Owen Alexander Reay married India (Gardener) Towle.

12284. Miles Elmo Reay married 1) Doris June Thompson; 2) Elizabeth Ann Alberts; 3) Ruth Ann Sawyer; 4) Medora Wirta.

12285. Milton LeRoy Reay married Beulah Christine DeRosier.

12286. Mary Lue Reay married Charles Franklin Gove.

12287. Florence Reay married Frederick Andrew Christmas.

8620. ROYAL VICTOR HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1894 in McDonald, AZ and died in Safford, AZ on 6 Mar 1980. He married 3 Jun 1918 in Safford, AZ, MAUDE SOWELL, daughter of Samuel Alexander and Maude (Breedlove) Sowell, born 16 Mar 1898 in Ozona, TX.

Issue:

12288. Gordon LeRoy Hoopes married Fern Burtcher.

12289. Willie Reese Hoopes married Ordell Brvce Larson.

8621. SEYMOUR B. HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died 6 Jun 1929 in Safford, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher. He married the day after Christmas 1923 in Central, AZ, DORA ALLRED, daughter of Edsel Myron and Alice (Choules) Allred, born 2 Mar 1905 in Central, AZ. Dora married 2) Willard Haynes Lee on 24 Aug 1931; 3) on 12 Nov 1943, Pratt Tenney; and 4) on 22 Sep 1950, Hyrum Christian Knudsen.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

12290. Veldon Allred Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1924 in Central, AZ. He married 15 Dec 1962 in Mesa, AZ, Helen Ruth Alexander, daughter of Vernon Brooks and Gladys Geneva (Shipley) Alexander, born 12 Nov 1924 in Guyman, OK. She had previously been married to Joseph Taylor Yoakum by whom she had two children. Veldon and Helen had no children. Veldon married 2) on 7 Aug 1971 in Lakeside, AZ, Martha Gail Thomas, daughter of Albert Freeman and Abby Rebecca (Barker) Thomas, born 30 Apr 1939 in Angles, IN. Veldon lived in Mesa, AZ in 1981.

8622. LUELLA HOOPEs, daughter of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1898 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 2 Aug 1922 in Logan, UT, WOODRUFF HENRY JENSEN, son of Brigham and Martha Marinda (Tingey) Jensen, born 26 Oct 1898 in Brigham City, UT; 2) in Lord-sburg, NM on 24 Oct 1932, BERT R. EMRICK, born 18 Sep 1884 in DuBois, PA and 3) on 21 Nov 1957, HARRY JOHNSON who died 21 Jul 1970 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

12291. John Woodruff Jensen married Christine Turnbull.

12292. Sherman Brigham Jensen married Marilyn Hansen.

8624. CLOYD MALIN HOOPEs, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1903 in Thatcher, AZ, died 15 Aug 1953 in Paso Robles, CA and is buried in Safford, AZ. Cloyd married on 6 Jan 1924 in Safford, PEARL GREENHAEGH, daughter of Joseph William and Leona "Eonie" Idella (Branch) Greenhalgh, born 28 Aug 1906 in Eayton, AZ and died 18 Jul 1980 in Fountain Valley, CA. She also is buried in Safford, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12293. Norma Jean Hoopes married 1) William James O'Brien; 2) William Buford Calvert.

12294. Ned Edward Hoopes was born 22 May 1932. He married 20 Jun 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Margaret Ann Howard, daughter of James Parley and Elizabeth Jane (Humphrey) Howard, born 12 May 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID. They had no children and were divorced in Feb 1962. Margaret was an instructor at BYU in Provo, UT. Ned is a writer and lives in New York City. He has a PhD in Literature and teaches at Pace College.

8626. WILLIAM WALLACE HOOPEs, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabella (Wiles) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1890 in St. David, AZ and died 15 Jan 1954 in San Diego, CA. He married 14 Oct 1914 in Los Angeles, CA, GENEVIEVE "JENNIE" L. SMITH, daughter of Samuel W. and Kitty I. (Mullen) Smith, born 26 Aug 1889 in National City, CA. She died in San Diego on 11 Dec 1960. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego. The family moved to CA in 1913.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: 12295. Arthur Hoopes married Doris Lee
Anderson.

8629. BYRON HOWARD HOOPES, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabelle (Wilds) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1896 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 14 Aug 1916 in San Diego, CA, VIVIAN IRENE McCLOSKEY, daughter of Bert and Myrtle (Cutler) McCloskey, born 31 Jan 1897 in Charleston, IL.

Issue:

- 12296. Barbara H. Hoopes changed her name to Ruby Annette Hoopes. She married
Gilmore Willis Agnew.
- 12297. Byron Howard Hoopes married 1) Sandra "Sandy" Sue Ford; 2) Marion Louise
Cornacchine.

8632. PAUL ROBERT "BOB" HOOPES, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabelle (Wilds) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1903 in Safford, AZ. He married 1) in 1925 a woman whose given name was ROSE ?; 2) 11 Nov 1933 in Fairbanks, AK, JOSEPHINE KING, daughter of John Henry and Bertha Adele (Comstock) King, born 11 Jul 1913 in Fairbanks, AK. They divorced in 1941 and Bob married 3) on 24 Nov 1941 in Juneau, AK, RAE STEVENS, daughter of Ray Helm and Jessie (?) Stevens, born 8 May 1908 in Livingston, MT. They divorced in 1965 and Rae owns the Stevens Shop in Juneau, AK. Bob married 4) on 4 Apr 1968 in Tiburon, CA, KATHRYN JOSEPHINE PIERCE, daughter of Harry H. and Adelia (Bagby) Pierce, born 17 Jul 1906 in KS. Bob has a write-up in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN POLITICS.

Issue by Josephine King (Hoopes) who is now Mrs. Joseph A. Castro:

- 12298. Robert John Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1938 in Fairbanks, AK. He was unmarried
in 1972. NFI.

8633. GROVER HOOPES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1892 in St. David, AZ and died 16 Oct 1975 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 4 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, NORA ESTELLA LAMOREAUX, daughter of Archibald Orrell and Lydia Lavora (Crockett) Lamoreaux, born 1 Apr 1894 in Dingle, UT and died 4 Jul 1947 in Phoenix, AZ. Both are buried in Thatcher, AZ. Grover married 2) on 19 Nov 1948, OLIVE (PALMER) ROBINSON. They later divorced. NFI.

Issue:

- 12299. Grover Lamro Hoopes married Margaret Elaine Russell.
- 12300. Wyeth A. Hoopes married Phyllis Allred.
- 12301. Avon Curtis Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1923 in Gilbert, AZ and died 8 Sep 1941 of
appendicitis. He was not married.
- 12302. George Arthur Hoopes married Barbara Alien.

EIGHTHGENERATION

12303. Jerry Orrell Hoopes married 1) Marjorie McBride; 2) JoAnn Jackson.
12304. Nora Nel Hoopes married Harold LaMar Skinner.

8634. CECIL NAHUM HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1894 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 10 Apr 1913 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARTHA CATHERINE RENEER, daughter of Albert Anderson and Martha Ann (Hunt) Reneer, born 27 Aug 1894 in Skilesville, KY and died Sep 1969 in West Plains, MO.

Issue:

12305. H. Reneer Hoopes married 1) Vesta Ray Paxton; 2) Gladys Sparks and 3) Alma (Wallace) Long.
12306. Alleen Hoopes married 1) Joseph Willard Skinner; 2) Clifford Foote Bingham.
12307. Nelda Catherine Hoopes married William Bruce McKellar.
12308. Chester Lamar Hoopes married Sarah Audrey Asay.
12309. George Albert Hoopes married Sarah Elizabeth Blake.

8635. MELVIN CURTIS HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte (Iris) Curtis Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died 17 Aug 1928 in Florence, AZ, MARIAN ELIZA CURREY, daughter of Lawrence Durwood and Ethelyn Mabel (Carr) Currey, born 27 Mar 1905 in Grand Lake, CO. She married 2) on 17 Aug 1936, Heber Claud Higgins. She lives in Tucson, AZ.

Issue: 12310. George Durwood Hoopes was stillborn on 9 Jul 1926 in Thatcher, AZ.

8636. ARTHUR LYNN HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1898 in Thatcher, AZ. He married there on 18 Oct 1917, LOLA G. PORTER, daughter of James Henry, Jr. and Rebecca Hughes (Claridge) Porter, born 11 Dec 1899 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue:

12311. Gherald Lynn Hoopes married Helen LaMoyne Harris.
12312. Spencer Porter Hoopes married 1) Mary Anne Ray; 2) Loma Eleanor (Hudson) Howey.
12313. Donna Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1924 in Miami, AZ. She married 1) on 15 May 1942, Vincent Victory Noesser, son of Victor and Amy (Feldman) Noesser, born 29 Mar 1911 in Brooklyn, NY; 2) on 11 Jul 1946, Rulon Curry Green; 3) on 5 Nov 1949 in Safford, AZ, Merle Clinton Foltz, son of Andrew Jackson and Nina Blanche (Baker) Foltz, born 21 Dec 1920 in Sacramento, CA. She had no children.
12314. Arthur Kent Hoopes married Norma Dean Jenkins.
12315. Jack Morgan Hoopes married 1) Sharon Mae Haggard; 2) Mary Lou Chesley.

8637. EVA IRIS HOOPEES, daughter of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1901 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there on 4 Nov

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1920, JESSE ELMER TAYLOR, son of Ernest Guy and Verminnie Salina (Cardon) Taylor, born 30 Mar 1897 in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, MX.

Issue Surname Taylor: 12316. Margie Taylor married

Ernest Hubert Burk.

12317, Helen Taylor married Walter Elijah Clifford, Jr.
12318 Jesse Irvin Taylor married Jean Orinne Bryce.
12319 LaRue Taylor married David B. Noble. Georgie
12320 Taylor married Robert EaMar Noble. Patsy Taylor
12321 married John Ivan Beavers. LaVar E. Taylor
12322. married Maud Deen Clontz. Eva Gene Taylor
12323 married Ivan Leon Shiflet.
12324.
Charlene Taylor married Robert Boyd Good.

8640. JOSEPH NAT HOOPES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1907 in Thatcher, AZ and died there 19 Jul 1982. He married 15 Sep 1932 in Globe, AZ, ILEEN LARSON, daughter of Moroni Mons and Naomi Janet (Greenhalgh) Larson, born 23 Oct 1913 in Solomonville, AZ. He operated a drugstore and was mayor of Thatcher.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ except last born in Safford, AZ)

12325. Naomi Hoopes married Edmund William Ellsworth, Jr.
12326. Jay Nat Hoopes married Elma Maria Lee.
12327. Iris Jeanene Hoopes married Norman Ray McCleve.
12327a Brenda Hoopes married George Lynn Adams.

8643. JESSE WARNER HOOPES, JR., son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes was born in Brigham City, UT on 23 Aug 1903. He attended public schools in Brigham City and served as an LDS missionary in the Eastern States Mission under B. H. Roberts, mission president. He trained as a mortician in Chicago and returned to Brigham City to that profession with his father for several years. On 1 Apr 1927, he married ELVA SIEGFRIED. From 1929 to 1944 he managed Safeway Stores in Ogden and Provo, UT. He moved his family to Los Angeles in 1944 where he briefly attended Los Angeles City College and opened his own hardware store which he managed until his retirement. He died on 24 Feb 1981 in Los Angeles, CA. Elva (Siegfried) Hoopes was the daughter of Frederick Peter and Margaret (Miller) Siegfried, born 5 May 1908 in Okeene, OK.

Issue: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

12328. Jesse Gordon Hoopes married Merry Jean Walker.
12329. Barbara Mae Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1930 and is now deceased. She married 27 Jan 1949, Carl Berry. NFI.

8645. WENDELL GRANT HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Eastman) Hoopes, was born in Brigham City, UT on 30 Dec 1909 and died in Portland, OR on 9 Feb 1980. He married 11 Jul 1933, MELBA WOOD, daughter of FranHinson and Rachel Ann (Owens) Wood, born 31 Jul 1910 in Willard, UT and died 25 Nov 1965 in Portland, OR.

Wendell served as an LDS missionary in the Germany-Austria Mission from 1929-1931. After his marriage he lived in Brigham City until 1938 when he moved with his wife and son to Salt Lake City, UT. Most of his life was spent as a salesman. He moved to Denver, CO on a transfer in 1940 and in 1944 he became a salesman with the R. M. Wade Co. and moved to Provo, UT. He was transferred to Portland, OR in 1947. In 1950, he accepted a position with the Ralston Purina Co. as district sales manager. He left this company in 1956 and became an automobile salesman from 1956-1964, when he became a mobile home distributor in the Portland area until his retirement in 1971.

Issue:

- 12330. Wendell Reese Hoopes married Sharron Loree Wilcox.
- 12331. Shauna Rae Hoopes married Stephen Charles Treselder.

8646. ELOISE AFTON HOOPES, daughter of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes was born in Brigham City, UT on 12 Mar 1912. She married 19 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT, RAY LEGRAND LILLYWHITE, son of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ellen (Stoney) Lillywhite, born 10 Jan 1912 in Brigham City, UT.

After graduating from high school, Eloise attended Phoenix Jr. College and UT State U. in Logan, UT. She taught school for four years and then trained and worked as a secretary for many years, serving as assistant bursar at the U. of WI in Madison. During this time, she held many responsible positions in church, civic and business organizations.

Ray Lillywhite graduated from UT State U. and American U. in Washington, DC where he received a master's degree. He served in several federal government positions before his career in public employee retirement administration. He was chief executive officer for statewide retirement systems in UT, WI and OH. Since 1970, he has been a senior officer in a national investment management firm in San Francisco. Ray has written and lectured extensively and served in numerous church, civic and business organizations.

Issue Surname Lillywhite: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

- 12332. Ray Legrand Lillywhite, Jr. was born 11 Dec 1937. He married 11 Jun 1963 in Madison, WI, Mary Grace White. They were divorced 1 Oct 1966. NFI.
- 12333. Joanne Elva Lillywhite was born 5 May 1940. She married Boyd J. Christensen and is now deceased. NFI.

8647. LORENZO NEVILLE HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes, was born in Brigham City, UT on 5 Nov 1913. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9 Apr 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, STELLA BOBBIE SORENSEN, daughter of Alvin Lorenzo and Mary Balinda (Nielsen) Sorensen, born 9 Jan 1913 in Mammoth, UT.

A graduate of Box Elder High School, Lorenzo attended Weber Jr. College in Ogden and the U. of UT, studying general business. He graduated from Weber Jr. College in 1933 and worked with the UT Poultry Producers Coop. Assn. while attending the U. of UT. He earned an M.B.A. from Pepperdine U. in 1976 and received two honorary doctorates: an LLD from the U. of UT in 1975 and HHD from OK Christian College in 1977.



Stella Robbie (Sorensen) and Lorenzo Neville Hoopes.

From 1940-1941, Lorenzo was branch office manager and sales representative for Calavo Growers of CA in Los Angeles and Oakland. In 1941, he accepted a position with Lucerne Cream & Butter Co., a division of Safeway Stores, Inc. in Twin Falls, ID, which included the management of a small egg candling and breaking plant. In Sep 1942, he was transferred to Maywood, CA where he managed Safeway's largest egg plant. He was elected president of the Maywood Rotary Club from 1945-1946. In Oct 1946, he was transferred to Oakland, CA as an assistant to the company manager of the Brentwood Egg Co., a division of Safeway Stores, supervising 25 egg plants throughout the USA. In Sep '49, he became the assistant to the manager of Lucerne Milk Co. In Feb 1952, he attended the advanced management course at the Harvard U. Graduate School of Business. In Aug 1954, he became executive assistant to the U. S. Sec'y of Agriculture, Ezra Taft Benson, and served in that position until Jan 1956 when he returned to Oakland to become manager of the Lucerne Milk Dept, of Safeway Stores. In 1958, he was made manager of the Dairy and Egg Division and in 1964, he was elected a vice president of Safeway Stores. In Dec 1967, he was elected Sr.

Vice President and became manager of supply operations and in Jun 1968, he was elected a director of Safeway Stores, Inc.

He was appointed to the Oakland Board of Education in 1960 and reelected three times, serving until 1977. He was president of the Board of Education on two occasions: 1964-5 and 1968-9. He was director of the Dairy Council of CA, the Ntl. Dairy Council, the Oakland Symphony Assn. and was appointed a member of CA Coordinating Council for Higher Education by Gov. Ronald Reagan.

Lorenzo has been active in the LDS Church and has served as a high councilor, bishop and stake president. Since 1 Jul 1979, he has served as President of the Church's England Bristol Mission and was released after a three year period of service on 30 Jun 1982.

Stella Bobbie (Sorensen) Hoopes grew up in Salt Lake City, UT. She attended the U. of UT and L.D.S. Business College. She worked as head of the department of a large Agriculture Marketing Assn. in Salt Lake City, before moving with her family to Los Angeles in 1937. She is active in civic organizations and the L.D.S. Church.



James Howard and Janet (Hoopes) Washburn

Issue:

- 12334. David Craig Hoopes married Diane Tuttle.
- 12335. Son Hoopes was stillborn 15 May 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 12336. Janet Hoopes was born in Upland, CA on 8 Oct 1947 and died in her sleep on her 34th birthday, 8 Oct 1981. She married 14 Feb 1969, James Howard Washburn, son of James Louis and Rena Gercilda (Cummings) Washburn, born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15 Mar 1940. Janet attended BYU in Provo 1965-6. She was associated with Safeway Stores, Inc. as a retail clerk between 1967-1981. James served in the U.S.M.R. and received a B.S. degree from CA State U, in Los Angeles in 1962. He joined the Oakland Police Dept in 1963 and is currently a Sgt. on the Motorcycle Squad of the Traffic Division, Oakland Police Dept.

8648. HAROLD WHITNEY HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes, was born in the family home in Brigham City, UT on 31 Dec 1916 just three minutes before the New Year arrived. He married 30 Aug 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT, VIRGINIA LEE DIVERS, daughter of Andrew Lee and Hettie Pearl (Turnbow) Divers, born 15 Sep 1916 in Salt Lake City, UT.

After attending and graduating from the local schools in Brigham City, Harold received his A.B.S. from Weber Jr. College in Ogden, UT in 1937. In 1938, he was called as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Netherlands. When the war in Europe broke out in Sep 1939, he assisted other church officials in planning and evacuating all LDS missionaries then serving in Europe and returned to the USA with the last group leaving Rotterdam in Oct 1939. He continued his service as a missionary in MN until Sep 1940.

Upon his return to UT, he enrolled at the U. of UT and received his B.S. in business administration and accounting in Aug 1942. He then enlisted in the U.S.N.R. as an Ensign. He graduated from the Navy Supply Corps School at Harvard U. and was assigned to duty as a Supply Corps officer in Philadelphia, PA and in the Southwest Pacific for two years. Upon his return from Australia, he was assigned as an instructor in Naval Supply at Harvard. He was released from active duty with the rank of Lt. Commander in Sep 1946. He remained with the U.S.N.R. for 30 years and was placed on retired status on 1 Jan 1976.

In Sep 1952, Harold accepted an assignment with the U.S. State Dept, as a Controller for the U. S. International Assistance Program in the Middle East. Upon returning to UT from Amman, Jordan in Nov 1954, he became affiliated with Deseret Federal Savings Assn. where he remained until his retirement on 30 Jun 1981. He was a Sr. V. P. and member of the Board of Directors of Deseret Federal, a member of the Board of Directors of Vantage Corp. and Deseret Pacific Mortgage Co. He was elected a member of the Board of Directors of Murdock Travel Co. in 1971. He has served in many civic organizations in Salt Lake City and Provo, UT. He served as a high councilor and bishop in the LDS Church. On 1 Jul 1981, he accepted an assignment to serve the church as president of the CA Los Angeles Mission for a three-year period. He was an active Kiwanian in Salt Lake City and Provo, UT.

Issue:

- 12337. Kathryn "Katie" Hoopes married Dr. John Alan Carver.
- 12338. Claudia Hoopes married Stanley Jacob Burden.
- 12339. Richard Divers Hoopes married Kathryn Pope.

8653. STONE LAVELL HOOPES, son of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Han-

EIGHTH GENERATION

chett) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1906 in Thatcher, AZ. He married on 26 Dec 1928 in Mesa, AZ, OLIVE HENRIETTA NASH, daughter of John Frederick and Henrietta (Preston) Nash, born 15 Dec 1905 in Thatcher, AZ. He is a dentist.

Issue:

- 12340. Marilyn Faye Hoopes married Melvin J. Odgen.
- 12341. Frederick Lavell Hoopes married Karen Matilda Ottesen.
- 12342. John Bert Hoopes married Paula Louise Partridge.
- 12343. Richard Terrell Hoopes married Tamara Dixie Lee Cumnard.
- 12344. James Douglas Hoopes married Janet Marshall.

8654. HILDA HOOPES, daughter of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Hanchett) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1909 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 31 May 1931 in Evanston, WY, HAROLD STONEY LILLYWHITE, son of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth (Stoney) Lillywhite, born 28 Dec 1909 in Brigham City, UT.

Issue Surname Lillywhite:

- 12345. Sharon Lillywhite married 1) Ronald Max Lewis; 2) Arthur Daniel Jewell.
- 12346. Duncan Bert Lillywhite changed his surname to Hunter. He married Kathleen McKenzie.
- 12347. Diane Lillywhite married 1) Martin David Skei; 2) Benjamin Rickey Tomlin.

8656. FERN HOOPES, daughter of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Hanchett) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1916 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 18 Jan 1939 in Mesa, AZ, RUSSELL GORDON BENTLEY, son of Charles Hazen and Melissa Margaret (Preston) Bentley, born 22 May 1915 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada.

Issue Surname Bentley:

- 12348. Russell Gordon Bentley, Jr. married Arimina Nadene Lepper.
- 12349. Carol Fern Bentley married 1) Guy Forrest Casey; 2) Alma Raphael Naegle.
- 12350. Sheryl Lynn Bentley married Del Rae Terry.
- 12351. Janice Kay Bentley married Marvin Edgar Turley.
- 12352. Charles Bert Bentley married Beverly Brooks.

8657. IRVIN SETH HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1902 in Thatcher, AZ and died 30 Sep 1924 in Gallup, NM. He is buried in Thatcher. Irvin married on 8 Jul 1922 in Phoenix, AZ, MARY VATIS LAMOREAUX, daughter of Archibald Orrell and Lydia Levora (Crockett) Lamoreaux, born 14 Aug 1901 in Thatcher, AZ and died 22 Aug 1979 in Pomona, CA. She is buried in San Diego, CA. They divorced and Mary married 2) Charles A. Cox on 13 Apr 1928 and 3) on 24 Aug 1938, Nicholas George Broomes, son of George and Caterina (Rentas) Broomes, born 5 Jul 1895 in Argos, Greece and died 1 Jun 1978 in San Diego, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: 12353. Betty Marie Hoopes married 1) William Brown, Jr.; 2) John Dale Ashby.

8658. SCOTT WILLIE HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1904 in Mendon, UT and died 3 Apr 1965 in Mesa, AZ. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. He married on 27 Nov 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT, EDNA GRACE SLAGOWSKI, daughter of John Ezra and Sara Jane (Dean) Bodell Slagowski, born 28 Dec 1910 in Harriman, UT. Scott was a butcher. His widow is living at 6625 S. 7th Ave., Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

12354. Margaret Grace Hoopes married 1) Donald Ruth Stagner; 2) Randle Durant.

12355. Richard Scott Hoopes (adopted) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Mesa, AZ and died 26 Feb 1977, unmarried.

12356. Paula Jayne Hoopes (adopted) married Raymond Milton Mushaney.

8659. GOLDEN ENNIS HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1910 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 6 Jun 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, LENORE VERGA BROUGH, daughter of Thomas James and Julia Frances (Slagowski) Brough, born 24 Nov 1910 in Lyman, WY. They divorced in 1945 and Lenore married 2) Logan Tracey Denham. Golden married 2) on 22 May 1948, THELMA (PATTON) MUSSER, born 28 Feb 1908 and 3) on 15 Jul 1976 in Grand Junction, CO., ROWENA PITTARD.

Issue by Lenore (Brough) Hoopes:

12357. Irvin Golden Hoopes married 1) Joyce Celeste Tweedle; 2) Linda Lee Ellsworth.

12358. Thomas Wayne Hoopes married Paula Kay Glazier.

12359. Larry Blaine Hoopes married Mary Ann Lucas.

12359a Robert Leslie Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1943 in Casa Grande, AZ. He married in 1980, Rose Ann Cyrus and lived in Livingston, CA. NFI.

12360. Cheryl Darlene Hoopes married Raymond Doyle Skinner, Jr.

8661. MARY ADA HOOPES, daughter of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1936 in Ogden, UT, HERMAN LEE CRANE, son of Zachariah Jack and Lillian (King) Crane, born 27 Jan 1916 in Ogden, UT; 2) on 7 Jul 1948 in Billings, MT, FRANK AUREN CROCKWELL, son of Frank Logan and Margaretta Alice (Chantler) Crockwell, born 21 Sep 1915 in Portland, OR; 3) 25 Apr 1968 in Imperial, CA, HAROLD WALTER LINNEAN, son of Daniel and Mabel (Bates) Linnean, born 20 Sep 1914 in OH; Mary Ada married 4) her second husband, FRANK AUREN CROCKWELL and 5) on 30 Jan 1981, ROY SUMMERS.

Issue Surname Crane: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT) 12361. Kent Lee Crane married 1)

Dorothy Carolyn Drum; 2) Loma Sue Christner.

EIGHTHGENERATION

12362. Gary Mal Crane married Carolyn Hicks.
12363. Terry Gregory Crane married Rita Kathleen Thompson.

Issue Surname Crockwell: (Born in Casper, Natrona, WY)

- 12^64. Sherri Jeanne Crockwell was born 11 May 1954. She married 1) on 14 May 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Larry Dee Chittenden and 2) on 15 Jul 1978 in Seattle, WA, Stephen David Jones. Both marriages ended in divorce.

8662. VERA ARTHUSA SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 29 May 1911 in Thatcher, AZ. She married in 1930 in Riverside, CA, LECIL "SHORTY" RICHARD RODGERS, son of Louie and Ola(Wilhite)Rodgers, born 11 Mar 1911 in Mesa, AR and died 4 Apr 1977 in Guthrie, OK.

Issue Surname Rodgers:

12365. Richard Marvin Rodgers was born 10 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 17 Apr 1971 in Fremont, NE, Cheryl Lynn Rasmussen, daughter of Clarence Virgil and Joan Elizabeth (Pruyn) Rasmussen, born 4 Oct 1949 in Fremont, NE.

8663. LENNA SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 17 May 1912 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 18 Aug 1934, FRANK BARLEY FANNING, son of Joseph Thomas and Mary Adeline (Beckett) Fanning, born 23 Jan 1907 in Hope, NM.

Issue Surname Fanning: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12366. Jimana Jean Fanning was born 27 Mar 1942. She married 8 Jul 1961 in Las Vegas, NV, Clinton Ernet Wager, Jr., son of Clinton Ernet and Evelyn (Cum-mings) Wager. Their four children were born in Flagstaff, AZ:
a) April Lorane Wager born 26 Jun 1962;
b) Amber Lei Wager born 26 Dec 1963;
c) Adam Lei Wager born 20 Jul 1966 and
d) Andrea Lind Wager born 21 Jun 1969.

8664. LAWRENCE DAVID "BUD" SKAGGS, son of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 9 May 1915 in Thatcher, AZ and died 14 Mar 1974 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in the Safford Cemetery. He married 1) 9 May 1933 in Thatcher, OLIVE BOWMAN, daughter of Edwin Abraham and Estie Ellen (Rose) Bowman, born 19 Mar 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. They divorced in 1938 and Olive married 2) in Sep 1939 in Lordsburg, NM, Joseph William Moyes and had eight more children including two sets of twins before this marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Bud married 2) on 19 Aug 1939 in Safford, AZ, ARTHETTA MAY BOSWELL, daughter of Eli De Lafayette and Anice Huldah (Mathewson) Boswell, born 5 May 1922 of Pima, AZ. They, too, divorced and he married 3) in May 1943, RULA GENNE CLUFF, daughter of Karl V. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jennie (Follett) Cluff, born 23 Feb 1913 in AZ. Rula had two children who took the Skaggs name as well as one by Bud Skaggs so all are listed.

Issue Surname Skaggs:

- 12367. Karl Lawrence Skaggs married 23 Nov 1956 in Safford, AZ, Carolyn Sue Brown of Phoenix, AZ.
- 12368. Joy Elaine Skaggs married ? Milligan of Durango, CO.
- 12369. Billie Carol Skaggs was born 17 Dec 1933 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 24 May 1952 in Cedar City, UT, Drex V. Slack, son of Vernon Franklin and Verda (Lowder) Slack, born 29 Dec 1931 in Cedar City, UT. The Slacks have four children born in Cedar City, UT:
 - a) Donald Vernon Slack born 11 Mar 1953;
 - b) Drex V. Slack, Jr. was born 15 May 1954. He is married and works in the OK oil fields. NFI.
 - c) Collette Slack was born 23 Sep 1956. She is unmarried and
 - d) Sharon Kay Slack was born 15 Sep 1958. She, too, is unmarried.

8665. JUNE SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 10 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 10 Jul 1935 in Safford, AZ, WILLIAM STANLEY BLUMHART, born 20 Feb 1916 and died in 1937 in Mesa, AZ who was of Los Angeles in 1935. June married 2) on 2 Jul 1937 in Safford, AZ, RUSSELL ALLEN GILMORE LACEY, son of Jesse Gilmore and Gussittie (Alien) Lacey, born 14 Dec 1917 in Globe, AZ. They divorced and June married 3) on 17 Oct 1944 in Safford, AZ, MERTON EUGENE "JACK" MULLEN, son of Al Mullen, born 5 Apr 1915 in Elliott, IA and died in 1964 in Safford, AZ. June married 4) on 16 Jul 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, BENJAMIN GREEN BOYER, son of Daniel Thompson and Frances (Tulles) Boyer, born 19 Jan 1911 in Warren Co., AR.

Issue Surname Blumhart: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

- 12370. Nancy Colleen Blumhart was born 2 Feb 1937. She married 9 May 1955 in Phoenix, AZ, Richard Dee Newberry, son of Buck and Evelyn (Roberts) Newberry, born 9 Feb 1935 in Cottonwood, AZ. They have a son:
 - a) Steven Wayne Newberry born 20 Jul 1956 in Torrance, CA who married 5 May 1979 in Phoenix, AZ, Michelene "Mickey" Ann Flood, daughter of John Edgar and JoAnn Margaret (Wantland) Flood, born 10 Mar 1958 in Phoenix. They also have a son: aa) Scan Michael Newberry born 17 Mar 1981 in Phoenix, AZ.
 - b) Julie Dee Newberry born 15 Jul 1960 in Phoenix, AZ.

8666. FLORENCE SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 14 Nov 1919 in Safford, AZ. She married 1) 17 Sep 1938 in Safford, TAFT WEBB, son of Frederick T. and Lenora (Holladay) Webb, born 11 Dec 1916 in Pima, AZ and died in Aug 1957 in a truck accident in Superior, AZ. He is buried in Pima, AZ. They divorced and Florence married 2) on 14 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles, CA, PETER ELSWORTH WANNBO, son of

EIGHTH GENERATION

William Holmes and Minerva (York) Wannebo, born 6 Feb 1917 in Oswego, OR. They divorced in 1967 in Los Angeles, CA and Florence married 3) on 7 Mar 1973 in Los Angeles, JOHN BEHARE, JR., son of John and Helen (Cushner) Behare, born 7 Mar 1928 in Perryopolis, PA.

Issue Surname Webb: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12371. Barbara Florence Webb was born 3 Jul 1939. She married 1) on 2 Mar 1956 in Safford, AZ, Farrell James Craig, born there on 7 Jul 1935 and was murdered there in 1958. Barbara married 2) on 31 Jan 1959 in Safford, AZ, Bill Douglas, son of William Henry and Inez (Krickbaum) Douglas, born 19 Aug 1933 in Ft. Collins, CO and 3) on 6 Jun 1981 in Las Vegas, NV, Harry Brown, son of Charles Ashley and Agnes (Bennett) Brown, born 29 Dec 1934 in Clifton, TN. Barbara's two children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Bryan Keith Douglas (adopted) born 3 Aug 1961 and
 - b) Bonnie Susanne Douglas born 21 Aug 1967.

Issue Surname Wannebo: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

12372. William Edward Wannebo was born 21 Nov 1949. He married 1) in 1965 in Hawthorne, CA, Debbie ? (they divorced in 1967); 2) Betty ?; 3) Janice Taylor. He had one daughter by his first wife and one by his second. He lives at 521 W. Wilson St., Costa Mesa, CA 92627, Apt. 8202. His daughters are:
- a) Shannon Wannebo born in 1966 in CA and
 - b) Angela Wannebo born in 1974 in CA. NFL.

8668. JOHN CARL JONES, son of David Shadrach and Clara (Hoopes) Jones, born 23 Aug 1912 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 10 Jun 1933 in Virden, NM, MARY VESTA BALLARD, daughter of George Leonard and Anna Laura (Kempton) Ballard, born 18 Aug 1916 in Ft. Thomas, AZ. (They divorced and she married 2) Johnny North. Carl married 2) JEWELL GREEN; 3) 1 Jan 1949 in Quartside, AZ, VIRGINIA LEIGH GENTRY, daughter of Charles Elmer and Duke (Lewis) Gentry, born 23 Jun 1923 in Prescott, AZ.

Issue by Mary Vesta (Ballard) Jones: (Born in Globe, Gila, AZ)

12373. John Leonard Jones was born 23 Oct 1934. He married 18 Jul 1964, Pamela Lucile Hoagland.
12374. Dixie Caroline Jones was born 3 Jul 1937. She married 1) on 5 May 1951, Paul Corso. They divorced 10 Oct 1962 and Dixie married 2) Fito Trujillo and 3) in 1978, Wayne Cooper.

Issue by Virginia Leigh (Gentry) Jones:

12375. Carla Stephanie Jones was born 11 Sep 1949 in Phoenix, AZ and died there 10 Oct 1978. She married 27 Nov 1971, Terry Lee Buhl. They had no children.

8670. CLARA LUCILE JONES, daughter of David Shadrack and Clara (Hoopes) Jones, was born 12 Sep 1916 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 7

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jan 1933, ROBERT ERNEST GRIFFIN, son of Henry Richard and Sarah Jane (Smith) Griffin, born 9 Apr 1908 in Killeen, TX.

Issue Surname Griffin: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12376. Robert Ernest Griffin, Jr. was born 4 Aug 1933 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 30 Aug 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Marjorie Ann McDowell, daughter of Howard Eugene and Dorothy Blanche (Collier) McDowell, born 20 Apr 1938 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Kelly Paul Griffin born 26 Oct 1958;
 - b) Laurie Lynn Griffin born 30 Dec 1959;
 - c) Brent Phillip Griffin born 19 Jul 1961 in Glendora, CA;
 - d) Niki Ann Griffin born 29 Jul 1964 in Glendora, CA and
 - e) Cindy Lee Griffin born 24 Sep 1969.
12377. Sherald Rodney Griffin was born 11 Aug 1936. He married 9 Sep 1959 in Mesa, AZ, Joan Eines, daughter of Milton and Clella Vendetta (Cluff) Eines, born 21 Aug 1938 in Pima, AZ. They have five children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Michael Shawn Griffin born 19 Apr 1963 in Sierra Madre, CA;
 - b) Sheri Jean Griffin born 21 Feb 1965 in Eos Angeles, CA;
 - c) Rodney Shad Griffin born 15 Sep 1968;
 - d) Sheli Griffin born 1 Sep 1970 and
 - e) Shani Griffin born 4 Jan 1975.
12378. Sylvia Jane Griffin was born 22 Jan 1939 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 7 Jun 1956 in Mesa, AZ, Wilford Harlan Claridge, son of George Birdsey and Eila May (Harlan) Claridge, born 10 Apr 1928 in Safford, AZ. They have four children born in Safford except as noted:
- a) Eila Marie Claridge born 29 May 1957;
 - b) Sylvia Ruth Claridge born 23 Sep 1958 married 21 Mar 1979, Vaughn Eyle Grant;
 - c) Eaura Patrice Claridge born 20 Nov 1963 and
 - d) Wilford Jason Claridge born 20 Jul 1969 in Mesa, AZ.
12379. Thomas Griffin was stillborn on 28 Aug 1942.
12380. David Henry Griffin was born 29 May 1944. He married 14 Oct 1966, Vesta Ann Barney.
12381. William Edward Griffin was born 29 May 1947. NFI.
12382. Roberta Sue Griffin was born 19 Sep 1951. She married 8 Sep 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Charles EeRoy Melser, son of Raymond Paul and Vera Rose (Hancock) Melser, born 15 May 1946 in Mesa, AZ. They have five children:
- a) Traci Marie Melser born 30 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
 - b) Charles Robert Melser born 29 Jan 1975 in Morenci, AZ;
 - c) Travis John Melser born 8 Jul 1976 in Safford, AZ;
 - d) Wendi EaRae Melser born 8 Dec 1977 in Safford, AZ and
 - e) Micah Rulon Melser born 1 Apr 1980 in Hamilton, OH.
12383. John Bryant Griffin was born 27 Apr 1959. He married 5 Aug 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Dalene Cluff, daughter of EeRoy Dale and Aleene (Rogers) Cluff, born 27 Sep 1962 in Holbrook, AZ.

8672. ELOISE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 22 Sep 1915 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 7 Jan 1933 in Lordsburg, NM, VERNON H. HOUSEHOLDER, son of George Delbert and Ver-

EIGHTH GENERATION

non Adelia (Householder) Harmon. Vernon's mother died when he was two days old and his mother's brother, Ernest Logan Householder and his wife, Daisy (Robinson) legally adopted him and reared him. Vernon was born 9 Jan 1910 in Galena, KS and died 2 Jul 1976 in Tucson, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Householder: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12384. Kay Householder was born 15 Apr 1935. A teacher, she married 29 Dec 1954 in Lordsburg, NM, Marlin Phil Martin, son of Joseph Abner and Mary Ann (Jenkins) Martin, born 2 Aug 1935 in Central, AZ. Their five children are:
- a) Marlin Phil Martin, Jr. was born in Safford, AZ. He married there on 27 May 1980, Crystal White, daughter of Walter Virgil and Emma Darlene (Talley) White, born 11 Dec 1956 in Safford, AZ. They have a daughter: aa) Amber Brooke Martin born 8 Jan 1980.
 - b) Jeffrey Devar Martin born 1 Dec 1958 in Safford, AZ married 2 Apr 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Pamela Curtis, daughter of Brooks and Myrna Jean (Hoopes) Brooks, born 3 Jun 1960 in Safford, AZ;
 - c) Marcia Martin born 4 Aug 1960 in Denver, CO married 27 Nov 1981 in Thatcher, AZ, Andrew Pearson McDonald, son of Wallace Dale and Phylis (Pear-son) McDonald, born 9 Dec 1954 in Oceanside, NY. He married 1) Martha Lynn Biggs whom he divorced on 22 Jul 1981.
 - d) Marianne Martin born 26 Jan 1962 in Denver, CO;
 - e) Patrice Martin born 15 Aug 1967 in Flagstaff, AZ.
12385. Ernest Delbert Householder was born 18 Feb 1937. He married 17 Dec 1955 in Thatcher, AZ, Karen May Holgerson, daughter of Glen Marshall and Mary Marjorie (Deock) Holgerson, born 2 Sep 1937 in Concordia, KS. Their four children were born in Safford, AZ:
- a) Del Ann Householder born 11 Apr 1958 married 4 Aug 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Gary Lavell Haymore, son of Charles Lavell and Arlene (Bingham) Haymore, born 26 Jan 1955 in Tucson, AZ. They have two children born in Douglas, AZ:
 - aa) Dagen Lavell Haymore born 24 Jul 1978 and
 - ab) Garrick Landon Haymore born 22 Sep 1979.
 - b) Cindy Sue Householder born 29 Mar 1961 married 29 Jan 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Tracy Mattice, son of Seth G. and Lila (Lundell) Mattice, born 28 Aug 1959 in Safford, AZ;
 - c) Justin Delbert Householder born 5 Apr 1962 and
 - d) John Marshall Householder born 6 Nov 1964.
12386. Jeffrey W. Householder was born 23 May 1939 and killed 9 Aug 1962 in Flagstaff, AZ.

8673. JOSEPH DELBERT ALLRED, a farmer, the son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 11 Jul 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 13 Jan 1946 in Mesa, AZ, JUANITA MAY FLOWERS, daughter of John Henry and Minnie Lee (Alien) Allred, born 2 Jan 1924 in Chandler, AZ.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12387. Deberrah Allred was born 4 Jan 1947. She married 1 Jun 1966 in Mesa, AZ, Gareld Steven Bryce, son of Ebbie Means and Ara Lillian (Knight) Bryce, born 27 Sep 1944 in Safford. Their four children were born in Mesa, AZ: a) Recia Bryce born 20 Apr 1968;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Halee Bryce born 6 Feb 1971;
 - c) Brady Steven Bryce born 8 Jul 1973 and
 - d) William Jeremy Bryce born 27 Mar 1976.
12388. Shelly Allred was born 11 May 1951. She married 8 Oct 1971 in Mesa, AZ. John Reese Evans III, son of John Reese, Jr. and Emily Belle (Platt) Evans, born 15 May 1947 in Monterey, CA. They have four children:
- a) John Reese Evans IV born 18 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
 - b) Delbert Cody Evans born 25 Jan 1975 in Mesa, AZ;
 - c) Brook Evans born 6 Feb 1978 in Tucson, AZ and
 - d) Joseph Reo Evans born 6 Jun 1980 in Tucson, AZ.
12389. Terry Lynn Allred born 10 Dec 1961 in Safford, AZ (adopted) has a son. a) James M. Allred. NFI.

8674. ELAINE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 6 Oct 1919 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 2 Nov 1943 in Baltimore, MD, ISAAC PALMER HAWKINS, son of Daniel Elijah and Amy (Palmer) Hawkins, born 16 Jun 1918 in Eden, AZ. He is a pipefitter.

Issue Surname Hawkins: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12390. Dan J. Hawkins was born 17 Sep 1944. He married 3 Sep 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Lenette Mattice, daughter of Len Warner and Lucille Mary (Nash) Mattice, born 30 Jun 1946 in Safford, AZ. They had four children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Nathan Daniel Hawkins born 5 Apr 1973;
 - b) Matthew Isaac Hawkins born 1 Apr 1976;
 - c) Paul Warner Hawkins born 15 Jan 1978 and
 - d) Lucas Palmer Hawkins born 13 Dec 1979.
12391. Wesley William Hawkins was born 13 Sep 1946. He married 25 Mar 1972 in Reserve, NM, Gaythel Ann Garfield, daughter of Merle Raymond and Shirley LaVon (Huffman) Garfield, born 17 Nov 1952. Their three children were born in Morenci, AZ:
- a) Logan Jon Hawkins born 15 Jan 1975;
 - b) Kylee Ann Hawkins, twin, born 27 May 1977 and
 - c) Kelee Jo Hawkins, twin, born 27 May 1977.
12392. Ike L. Hawkins was born 10 Aug 1949 in Morenci, AZ. He married 21 Jan 1977 in Thatcher, AZ, Lynda Lee Rietz, daughter of John A. and Patricia Ann (White) Rietz, born 2 May 1960 in Safford, AZ. They were divorced 8 Apr 1979. They had two children:
- a) Patricia Elaine Hawkins born 10 Oct 1977 in Morenci, AZ and
 - b) Isaac Lige Hawkins born 19 Dec 1978 in Safford, AZ.

8675. ROXIE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 26 Jun 1921 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 23 Jul 1942 in Las Vegas, NV, EARL BRITTON DOWDLE, son of Henry Edward and Elma Rozena (Britton) Dowdle, born 17 Nov 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Dowdle:

12393. Candace Dowdle was born 18 Apr 1943 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) 23 Dec 1964, Edward Owen Brown; 2) 1 Apr 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA, John Boyd Nielsen, son of John J. and Louise (Carlisle) Nielsen, born 26 Aug 1931

EIGHTH GENERATION

- in Wilkensburg, PA. His first wife was Grethe Johansson. Candace's children by her first husband who took the Nielsen name were born in Tucson, AZ. They are:
- a) Heather Denise (Brown) Nielsen born 16 Nov 1966;
 - b) Heath Edward (Brown) Nielsen born 25 Mar 1969;
 - c) Ryan Owen (Brown) Nielsen born 19 Nov 1971 and
 - d) Tiffany Nicole Nielsen born 30 Dec 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.
12394. Roxanne Dowdle was born 24 Jul 1945 in Safford, AZ. She married 19 Dec 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Ronald Justin Larsen, son of Justin C. and Orreva (Black) Larsen, born 9 Jul 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. Roxanne was the mother of six children, three born in Mesa and three in Safford, AZ:
- a) LaSchelle Larsen born 9 Sep 1970;
 - b) Lori Larsen born 4 Mar 1971;
 - c) Lisa Larsen born 31 Jul 1975;
 - d) Larissa Larsen born 25 Aug 1976;
 - e) Ronald Lance Larsen born 20 Apr 1980 and
 - f) Logan Justin Larsen born 14 Sep 1981.
12395. Kirm Dowdle was born 28 Nov 1947. She married 1) on 8 May 1965 in Logan-dale, NV, Donald Glenn Maguet, son of Donald Mack and Georgene (Bowler) Maguet, born 11 Jul 1946; 2) on 1 May 1977 in Corbin, KY, Gerald Lee Pace, son of Felix and Mattie (Yeager) Pace, born 7 May 1940 in Corbin, KY. He had married 1) JoAnn Hopper. Kirm's first two children were born in Provo, UT and the last three in London, KY:
- a) Jeffrey Glen Maguet born 30 Dec 1965;
 - b) Eric Britton Maguet born 16 Feb 1968;
 - c) Jason Don Maguet born 10 Jun 1970;
 - d) Paul Joseph Maguet born 11 Jan 1973 and
 - e) Jarred Lee Pace born 19 Jan 1978.
12396. Patricia Dowdle was born 10 Jul 1950 in Rantoul, IL. She married 16 Jul 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Steven Lee Alien, son of Lee Pace and Colleen (Layton) Alien, born 13 Oct 1949 in Safford, AZ. Patricia's six children were also born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
- a) Matthew Lee Alien born 7 May 1972 in Provo, UT;
 - b) April Alien born 23 Apr 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
 - c) Aaron Dowdle Alien born 7 Oct 1974;
 - d) Lan Earl Alien born 15 May 1976;
 - e) Sara Grace Alien born 28 Jul 1978 and
 - f) Ty Ephraim Alien born 7 Oct 1980.
12397. Denise Dowdle was born 23 Nov 1953 in Munich, West Germany. She married 18 Aug 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Arthur Derald Mullenau, son of Derald Arthur and Melva Hilda (Asay) Mullenau, born 23 Jun 1953 in Safford, AZ. They have two children:
- a) Melinda Mullenau born 19 Jul 1973 in Mesa, AZ and
 - b) Derald Arthur Mullenau born 19 Apr 1980 in Phoenix, AZ.
12398. LaSchelle Dowdle was born 28 Jun 1958 in Safford, AZ. She married 13 Jul 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Steven Dale Schneider, son of Robert Elmer and Janet Elaine (Hicks) Schneider, born 20 Aug 1956 in Flagstaff, AZ. They have a son: a) Steven Adam Schneider born 9 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.

8676. LA VAR "PETE" HOOPES ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, born 19 Jan 1923 in Thatcher, AZ and died 10 Jan

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1980 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 8 Apr 1950 in Lordsburg, NM, FREEDA EVELYN FORD, daughter of Marvin Enoch and Lanora (Shelton) Ford, born 9 Jun 1928 in Thatcher, AZ. After their divorce she married 2) 20 Feb 1971 in Safford, AZ, Raymond Christenson. Pete married 2) on 29 May 1971 in Thatcher, AZ, FAY ETTA NORTON, daughter of John Edward "Ted", Jr. and Sylvia Pearl (Cluff) Norton, born 17 Apr 1928 in Central, AZ. She had been married 1) on 5 Apr 1946 to Glen Alien Howard. They were divorced 14 May 1968.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12399. LaDonna Christyne Allred was born 30 Sep 1948 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 7 Sep 1968, David Howard Slaughter, son of Horace Erwin and Ella May (Corson) Slaughter, born 16 Aug 1948 in Phoenix, AZ. They had three children:
- a) Darlene LaDonna Slaughter born 17 Feb 1969 in Payson, AZ;
 - b) Rhonda Lynn Slaughter born 19 Jul 1970 in Mesa, AZ and
 - c) Crystal Dawn Slaughter born 23 Mar 1977 in Mesa, AZ.
12400. Joseph Levar Allred was born 28 Feb 1951. Unmarried he lives at 923 W. Cornell, Tempe, AZ.
12401. Linda Rae Allred was born 14 Mar 1952. She married 6 Mar 1971 in Thatcher, AZ, Richard Jay Lopeman, son of Richard Jesse and Mary Agnes (Martin) Lopeman, born 21 Nov 1948 in Bellevue, OH. They have two children:
- a) Jay Ryan Lopeman born 24 Sep 1975 in Pinetop, AZ and
 - b) Marc Brandon Lopeman born 17 Mar 1978 in Showlow, AZ.

8677. JOSEPHINE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 2 Nov 1924 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 19 Mar 1946 in Clifton, AZ, HAROLD O'HOWELL STEVENS, son of Albert G. and Jessie Marie (O'Howell) Stevens, born 5 Jan 1922 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Stevens: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12402. Steven Harold Stevens was born 27 Sep 1949. He is unmarried.
12403. Mark Allred Stevens was born 27 Apr 1953. He married 3 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Brenda Fay Gale, daughter of William Carl and Una Ruth (Thigerson) Gale, born 31 Jul 1956 in Morenci, AZ. They have four children:
- a) Christopher Mark Stevens born 7 Jan 1976 in Thatcher, AZ and died 15 Jan 1976 in Safford, AZ;
 - b) Shanda Jo Stevens born 23 Jan 1977 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England;
 - c) Sommer Elizabeth Stevens born 19 May 1978 in Cambridge, England;
 - d) Tyrel Harold Stevens born 31 May 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
12404. Melissa Stevens was born 27 Oct 1955. She married 2 Nov 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Duran Thorpe Thompson, son of McAlden and Tyra (Thorpe) Thompson, born 18 Sep 1956 in Phoenix, AZ. They have a daughter: a) Ashley Thompson born 7 Feb 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
12405. Jonathan David Stevens was born 1 Sep 1957. NFI.

8678. PEARL ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 8 Dec 1927 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 19 Apr 1945 in Lords-

EIGHTHGENERATION

burg, NM, JAMES PALMER MULLENAUX, son of Arthur and Texie Irene (Palmer) Mullenau, born 24 May 1927 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Mullenau: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12406. Susan May Mullenau was born 13 Jul 1946. She married 1 May 1965 in Thatcher, AZ, Frank Joseph Langley, Jr., son of Frank Joseph and Margie Ellen (Hopper) Langley, born 1 May 1945 in McAlester, OK. They have five children born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
 - a) Kristin Ellen Langley born 24 Nov 1965 in Miami, AZ;
 - b) Melanie Kathleen Langley born 6 May 1968 in Morenci, AZ;
 - c) Marcy Langley, twin, born 10 May 1971;
 - d) Marianne Langley, twin, born 10 May 1971, died 8 Jan 1972 in Safford, AZ;
 - e) Michael Joseph Langley born 16 Oct 1975.
12407. James Cory Mullenau was born 5 Mar 1948. He married 27 Dec 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Sylvia McClellan, daughter of Joseph Ether and Mary Matilda (Mortensen) McClellan, born 18 May 1950 in Safford, AZ. They have four children:
 - a) Cory Tyler Mullenau stillborn 16 Nov 1974 in Phoenix, AZ;
 - b) Travis Cory Mullenau born 17 Oct 1975 in Pasadena, CA;
 - c) Monica Mullenau born 11 Jan 1978 in Cottonwood, AZ and
 - d) Brooke Mullenau born 27 May 1980 in Cottonwood, AZ.
12408. Melanie Mullenau was born 14 Aug 1949. She married 12 Jun 1978 in Thatcher, AZ, Ralph William Bavaro, Jr., son of Ralph William and Sarah Marie (Putney) Bavaro, born 25 Jun 1951 in Tucson, AZ. They have three children:
 - a) Melissa Bavaro born 24 Oct 1971 in Safford, AZ;
 - b) Rebecca Bavaro born 2 Jan 1976 in Tucson, AZ and
 - c) Alexa Marie Bavaro born 10 Mar 1979 in Phoenix, AZ.
12409. Arthur Randal Mullenau was born 16 Sep 1951. He married 29 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Debra Hoopes, daughter of Chester LaMar and Sarah Audrey (Asay) Hoopes, born 24 Apr 1953 in South San Gabriel, CA. Chester LaMar Hoopes' number is 12317, q.v. for issue of Arthur and Debra (Hoopes) Mullenau. They had six children.
12410. Camalee Mullenau was born 7 Aug 1954. She married 22 Feb 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Gordon Britt Larson, son of Rulon M. and Marilyn (Payne) Larson, born 7 Jul 1952 in Morenci, AZ. Their three children were born in Safford, AZ:
 - a) Zachary Britt Larson born 26 Jan 1977;
 - b) Geoffrey Chance Larson born 18 Jul 1978 and
 - c) Cameron Craig Larson born 23 Oct 1980.
12411. Alexa Ann Mullenau was born 6 Aug 1956. She married 7 Oct 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Stanley Wayne Larson, son of Rulon M. and Marilyn (Payne) Larson, born 8 Jan 1954 in Morenci, AZ. They have two children:
 - a) Stanley Beau Larson born 14 Jul 1978 in Phoenix, AZ and
 - b) Lindsay Larson born 19 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
12412. Janet Mullenau was born 16 Jul 1958 and has a son:
 - a) Drayson Michael Mullenau born 16 Oct 1980 in Tucson, AZ.

8680. GARY RAY ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 19 Jun 1932 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 24 Mar 1953 in Lordsburg, NM, NEVA RAE NORTON, daughter of Cecil E. and Lola Frances (Martin) Norton, born 30 Oct 1933 in Central, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12413. Derryl Ray Allred was born 14 Jul 1953. He married 2 Jan 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Diann Alma Goodman, daughter of Bert Alma and Frances Louise (Darnell) Goodman, born 7 May 1957 in Benson, AZ. He is a police officer. They have four children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Angela Alma Allred born 7 Jan 1977;
 - b) Dustin Ray Allred born 13 Feb 1978;
 - c) Gary Lavar Allred born 18 Aug 1979 and
 - d) Calvert Goodman Allred born 18 May 1981.
12414. Jennifer Allred was born 7 Apr 1955. She married 24 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Jay Burgess Whetten, son of Ivy Jay and Kathleen Virginia (Burgess) Whetten, born 6 Sep 1953 in Casa Grande, MX. Jay is a rancher and fruit grower. Their three children were born in Casa Grandes, Chihuahua, Mexico:
- a) Denver Jay Whetten born 5 Apr 1977;
 - b) Derryl Justin Whetten born 14 Sep 1978 and
 - c) Blain Burgess Whetten born 2 Nov 1980.
12415. Tracy Norton Allred was born 16 Jul 1957. He married 3 Jul 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Maurine Haymore, daughter of Charles Lavell and Arlene (Bingham) Haymore, born 5 Aug 1961 in Douglas, AZ. He is a teacher.
12416. Andrea Jo Allred was born 27 Aug 1958. She married 1 Apr 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Neil Kavin Jones, born 6 Feb 1958 in Marysville, CA.
12417. Eloise Allred was born 8 Feb 1961. She married 14 Mar 1980 in Mesa, AZ, David Michael Clawson, son of Charles Barnard and Olive (Busby) Clawson, born 28 May 1958 in Safford, AZ.
12417. Preston J. Allred was born 27 Aug 1965.

8681. JAMES "JAY" M. ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 26 Mar 1934 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 18 Dec 1954 in Lordsburg, NM, ROBERTA FORD, daughter of Marvin Enoch and Lanora (Shelton) Ford, born 11 Feb 1936 in Clifton, AZ; 2) 16 Mar 1963 in Thatcher, AZ, JOYCE ANN BREWER, daughter of Roy and Minnie Ruth (Mobley) Brewer, born 18 Jan 1942 in Safford, AZ. They divorced and she married 2) Eugene Wilford Caddy, Jr. Jay married 3) 19 Dec 1975, EVACHACON. Jay is a farmer.

Issue by Roberta (Ford) Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12419. Rhonda Lee Allred was born 6 Feb 1956 and died 21 Aug 1957 in Safford, AZ.
12420. James Sterling Allred was born 29 Mar 1957. He was adopted by LaVar H. Allred and Freeda Evelyn (Ford), No. 8676, but is carried here in his proper place. Note: the other two children of Jay by his first wife were adopted by others in the family and shown under their names.

Issue by Joyce Ann (Brewer) Allred:

12421. Carol Ann Allred was born 21 Dec 1963 and
12422. Kevin Jay Allred was born 21 Mar 1969.

8682. IVIN LAMAR ALLRED, son of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 5 May 1915 in Thatcher, AZ and died 14 May 1973 in Safford, AZ.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married 13 Feb 1936 in Yuma, AZ, CANTRELL ELIZABETH DUSTIN, daughter of Sheldon and Pearl Edna (Young) Dustin, born 3 Jul 1916 in Gallup, NM.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12423. Sydney Lynn Allred was born 30 Jan 1937. She married 1) on 19 Oct 1957 in Los Mochis, Sinaloa, MX, Enrique Penunuri, Jr., born there on 16 Mar 1932. They divorced and Sydney married 2) on 23 Aug 1972 in Tucson, AZ, Vincent Acosta, born 5 Apr 1918 in Durango, MX. Sydney's daughter was born probably in Tucson, AZ (or Los Mochis, MX) a) Maria Elizabeth "Lisa" Penunuri born 9 Sep 1958.
12424. Dustin Lamar Allred was born 25 Feb 1939. He married 9 Jun 1959 in Guadalajara, MX, Ramona Brambila Meda, daughter of Antonio and Maria Jesus (Meda) Bramila, born 31 Oct 1940 (?) near Guadalajara, MX. Their children were born in Mexico City except as noted:
 - a) Juan Carlos Allred born 13 Sep 1964 in Guadalajara, MX;
 - b) Ivin Dustin Lamar Allred born 6 Aug 1966 and
 - c) Edward Lewis Allred born 29 Apr 1972.
12425. Jon Wayne Allred was born 14 Apr 1940. He married 1) in May 1966 in Lords-burg, NM, Delores Williams, daughter of Walter and May (?) Williams, born in 1934 in TN. She was murdered in May 1977 in Pima, AZ. She had married 1) ? Bodine and had two children: Thomas Bodine and Timalie Bodine. Jon married 2) on 5 Feb 1979 in Safford, AZ, Frances Annette Bonner, daughter of Frank B. and Dovie Mae (Fivecohe) Bonner, born 14 Nov 1937 in Lambert, MS. Her first husband by whom she had four children was Robert Nicholas. By his first wife Jon had:
 - a) Jon Wayne Allred, Jr. born 6 Jan 1967 in Wilcos, AZ;
 - b) Susan Jodean Allred born 10 Mar 1969 in Prescott, AZ;
 - c) Joe Rex Allred born 23 Oct 1971 in Dalton, GA.
12426. Martin Charles Allred was born 15 Jul 1943 in Morenci, AZ. He married 30 Oct 1964 in Tucson, AZ, Joyce Louise Moser, daughter of George LaBeau and Sybil Louise (Robertson) Moser, born 24 Oct 1943 in Silver City, NM. Their two children are:
 - a) Dale LaBeau Allred born 4 Jun 1965 and
 - b) Mindy Lynn Allred born 4 Dec 1967.

8683. RITA ALLRED, daughter of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 16 Aug 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 25 Nov 1939 in Gallup, NM, BASIL HARRY GOODMAN, son of Joseph Thomas and Annie Maria (McRae) Goodman, born 11 Nov 1915 in St. David, AZ.

Issue Surname Goodman: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

12427. Katrina Pearl Goodman was born 8 Dec 1940 in Flagstaff, AZ. She married 22 Dec 1961 in Mesa, AZ, Chad Riley Willis, son of Parley Clarence and Irene (Hakes) Willis, born 22 Oct 1939 at Flagstaff, AZ. She had five children, the first three were born in Mesa, AZ and the last two in Granger, UT:
 - a) Kristina Pearl Willis born 15 Jan 1963;
 - b) Chad Riley Willis, Jr. born 29 Mar 1965;
 - c) Kimberley Diane Willis born 8 Jul 1966;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Craig Goodman Willis born 27 Jan 1970 and
- e) Kathryn Irene Willis born 17 Jul 1972.
- 12427. Steven Harry Goodman was born 22 Apr 1943 in Safford, AZ. He married 5 Jan 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Cynthia Sue Teeples, daughter of Reid W. and Sue Narvella (Walker) Teeples, born 24 Mar 1949 in Phoenix, AZ. They have two children born in Phoenix, AZ:
 - a) Michael Henry Goodman born 30 Sep 1969 and
 - b) Kelli Sue Goodman born 4 Jan 1972.
- 12429. Dale Erik Goodman was born 24 Sep 1946. He married 20 Jun 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Nedra Taylor, daughter of James Laurence and Lydia LaVera (Lamoreaux) Taylor, born 11 Mar 1949 in Mesa, AZ. They have seven children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
 - a) Laura Nedra Goodman born 6 May 1969;
 - b) Julie Goodman born 19 Nov 1970 in Provo, UT;
 - c) Dale Erik Goodman, Jr. born 26 Nov 1972 in Cherry Point, NC;
 - d) Dyan Goodman born 6 Apr 1975;
 - e) Karrie Goodman born 30 Aug 1976 in Pinetop, AZ; f) Mark Taylor Goodman born 24 Feb 1979 and g) Matthew McRae Goodman born 10 Nov 1980.
- 12430. James Darrel Goodman was born 7 Jul 1951. He married 18 Jun 1976 in Manti, UT, Diane Van Epps, daughter of Gordon Almon and Jayne (Dunn) Van Epps, born 9 Mar 1948 in Logan, UT. Their two children were born in Mesa, AZ:
 - a) Jodiane Goodman born 27 Sep 1977 and
 - b) James Gordon Goodman born 18 Oct 1979.

8685. CLYDE J. ALLRED, son of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 20 Aug 1924 in Layton, AZ. He married 1) on 1 May 1947 in Lordsburg, NM, JOHNNIE ELLA JONES, daughter of John Stanley and Ella Maybell (Hobbs) Jones, born 8 Sep 1924 in Magdalena, NM. They divorced in 1975 and Clyde married 2) on 21 Dec 1976 in San Simon, AZ, BETTY JO JOHNSON, born 11 Apr 1931 in AR.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 12431. Alexa Allred was born 15 Jan 1952.
- 12432. Clyde Jones Allred, Jr. was born 30 Jul 1961.

8686. IVATEAN ALLRED, daughter of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 8 Feb 1932 in Safford, AZ. She married 31 Aug 1951 in Mesa, AZ, EMERY McVAY HAWKES, son of Emery Herbert and Thelma Ruth (Totten) Hawkes, born 25 Apr 1929 in Charleston, WV.

Issue Surname Hawkes: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 12433. Michael McVay Hawkes was born 16 May 1952 at Williams AFB, AZ. He married 24 Mar 1978 in Othello, WA, Deborah Ray Biggs, daughter of Albert Lee and Hazel Natalie (Neibuer) Biggs, born 6 Nov 1959 in Wimpole Park, England. They have two children born in Socorro, NM:
 - a) Natalie Jean Hawkes born 25 Mar 1980 and
 - b) ? Hawkes born in 1982.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12434. Jack Wayne Hawkes was born 21 Nov 1954. He married 1) in Feb 1977 in Phoenix, AZ, Ruth Ann Bakonby. They divorced in 1979. Their daughter was born in Phoenix, AZ: a) Robin Lee Hawkes born 13 Oct 1978.
12435. Katherine Ann Hawkes was born 26 Nov 1956. She married 27 Dec 1975 in Tempe, AZ, Mark Stephen Actipis, son of Harold Wilbur and Cora Jean (Finney) Actipis, born 23 Jun 1956 in Everett, WA. They have one daughter: a) Melissa Jean Actipis born 2 Jul 1981 in Mesa, AZ.

HARRY HOYT HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah G. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1873 in Lewistown, PA and died 17 Sep 1946 in Stillman Valley, IL. He married in Ghana, IL on 3 Nov 1907, MARGARET ALICE ORMAN, daughter of William Richard and Josephine (Wilson) Orman, born 4 Nov 1884 in Ghana, IL and died 19 Nov 1972 in Polo, IL. Both are buried in the cemetery in Oregon, IL. After Harry's death, Margaret married 2) Anthony P. Meyers.

Issue:

12436. Mildred Alice Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1909 in Franklin Grove, IL and died 3 Mar 1926 in Oregon, IL of spinal meningitis.
12437. Willis Orman Hoopes married Edna Annie Moore.
12438. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Archie Douglas Armour.
12439. Virginia June Hoopes married Roy Menti Layng.

8690. DANIEL WILLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah G. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1877 in Lewistown, PA. He married there on 27 Sep 1898, ALICE McALLISTER, daughter of Samuel and Annie (?) McAllister, born ca 1877.

Issue: (Born in Lewistown, Mifflin, PA)

12440. Samuel Andrew Hoopes married 1) Edna Kathryn Pannebacker; 2) Jennie Krepps and 3) Marie ?.
12441. Walter Willis Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1910. He married 28 Apr 1947 in Yeager-town, PA, his brother Samuel's first wife, Edna Kathryn Pannebacker. They had no children.
12442. Anna F. Hoopes was born in 1918. She married 1 Jun 1947 in Lewistown, PA, William H. Connelly, son of Rexford B. and Amelia (Schrodt) Connelly, born in 1915 in Lewistown. They had two children of whom one died. NFI.

8691. CHARLES ANDREW HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah C. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1880 in Lewistown, PA and died there on 11 Mar 1957. He married 23 Apr 1903 in Lewistown, HELEN V. BUTLER, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Dietz) Butler, born 13 May 1875 in Williamsport, PA and died 10 Apr 1958 in Wilkesbarre, PA. Both are buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery near Burnham, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 12443. John C. Hoopes married 1) Mildred M, Hamelchle; 2) Elizabeth (Fisher) Detwiler.
- 12444. Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1906 in Lewistown, PA and died 15 Jan 1969. She is buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery. She married 31 Oct 1933 in Philadelphia, PA, Anthony F. Matukaitis, son of Julius and Victoria (Parulis) Matukaitis, born 14 Jun 1911 in PA. He was a druggist whose parents were born in Lithuania. NFI.
- 12445. Mary Frances Hoopes married Lewis A. Swartz.
- 12446. Joseph V. Hoopes married 1) Loretta Florine Saltzman; 2) Betty Jane Sawyer.

8693. HERBERT ROWLAND HOOPES, son of John William and Belle M. Sophia (Emerson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1905 in Ghana, IL. He married 1) in 1929 in Oak Park, IL, HELEN KILLEEN, daughter of John and Mary (?) Killeen, born in 1905 in Oregon, IL and died in 1948 in Chicago. Herbert married 2) on 17 Aug 1948 in Byron, IL, DOROTHY EMELEE KNOLL, daughter of William and Minnie Frederica (Heller) Knoll, born 10 Apr 1906 in Edgerton, WI.

Issue: 12447. John Herbert Hoopes married Janice Maxine Infield.

8695. MIRIAM LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of John William and Belle M. Sophia (Emerson) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1915 in Rochelle, IL. She married on 30 Dec 1941 in San Francisco, G A, GEORGE MORTIMER ETNYRE, JR., son of George Mortimer Sr. and Jane (Strickler) Etnyre, born 1 Dec 1917 in Oregon, IL. Prior to her marriage, Miriam worked as a legal secretary in Rockford and Chicago and served 4 1/2 years as private secretary to former Gov. Frank C. Lowden. George is a Purdue U. graduate. He served in the Army during WW II and farmed for a while. He served as a director of the bank in Oregon, IL and served as president of the school board in Byron, IL where their children attended school. They attend St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Oregon. Now retired, the Etnyres winter in Harlingen, TX.

Issue Surname Etnyre: (Born in Rockford, Winnebago or Oregon, Ogle, IL)

- 12448. Patricia Etnyre was born 4 Jan 1944 in Oregon, IL. She married there 30 Jul 1966, Gary John Ferb, son of John Laverne and Doris (Boomgarden) Ferb, born 3 Jan 1944 in Rockford, IL. They divorced in 1981. Patricia is a Research Technologist in Infectious Diseases at Rockford School of Medicine, a U. of IL branch. She has two children:
 - a) Kathryn Anne Ferb born 18 Apr 1969 in Dixon, IL and
 - b) Melissa Gail Ferb born 26 Mar 1972 in Rockford, IL.
- 12449. William Strickler Etnyre was born 25 Jan 1947 in Rockford, IL. He is unmarried. He graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, MN with a B. A. in 1969. He served two years in the U.S.A.F. He then attended Boise (ID) State College and received a M. S. in Sociology from the U. of WA in Seattle. He

EIGHTH GENERATION

is a psychiatric social worker employed at the Child Development and Mental Retardation Center at the U. of WA. His hobbies are music, piano, pipe organ and skiing. He belongs to St. Mark's Episcopal Church and engages in the private practice of psychotherapy and counseling. In Aug 1978, he lived at 908 14th Ave. E., Seattle, WA 98112.

12450. Susan Emerson Etnyre was born 7 Sep 1949. She married 8 Aug 1970 in Oregon, IL, Gerald "Gary" Ray Davis, son of George Arthur and Ruth (Saint) Davis, born 27 Mar 1949 in Waterloo, IA. Susan teaches first grade in Byron, IL while David sells insurance in Oregon, IL. They have two children born in Rockford, IL:
- a) Nathaniel Scott Davis born 2 Oct 1972 and
 - b) Nicholas Shawn Davis born 12 Nov 1975.

8701. HARRY SAMUEL HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Rebecca (Dalby) Hoopes, was born 28 Feb 1877 in Juniata Co., PA and died 31 Jul 1959 in Altoona, PA. He married 23 Mar 1899 in Port Royal, PA in the Methodist Church, MARY JANE WYNNE, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Peck) Wynne, born 4 Aug 1877 in Juniata Co., PA and died 10 Mar 1979 in Altoona, PA at the advanced age of 102. Both Harry and Mary Jane are buried in Grand-view Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

Issue:

- 12451. Clair Robert Hoopes married 1) Bertha Marie Vettters; 2) Florence Fronica Wagner and 3) Esther Sophia Stein.
- 12452. Paul Hoopes married 1) Harriet Haven; 2) Ruth McCracken.
- 12453. Viola Mae Hoopes married 1) Walter Craig Grayburn; 2) Frank Florus Grayburn.
- 12454. Harry Crawford Hoopes married Genevieve Mae Jones.
- 12455. Beatrice Katherine Hoopes married Joseph Palmer Stuby.
- 12456. Charles Edgar Hoopes married Frances E. Jasimas.
- 12457. James Woodrow Hoopes married Audrey Jean Melcher.
- 12458. Dorothy Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Ezekiel Ernes.
- 12459. Florence Virginia Hoopes married George Washington Bixler.
- 12460. Richard Thomas Hoopes married Evelyn Louise Rouser.

8703. KEITH BRAINARD HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Margaret Alice (Edmondson) Hoopes, was born 25 Feb 1880 in Juniata Co., PA and died 2 Apr 1957 in Grandin, MO. He married 3 Dec 1908 in Hooker, OK, FLORENCE ANNE HEDGER, daughter of Joseph Benjamin Uriah and Maggie (Lewis) Hedger, born 1 Jul 1876 in Brunswick, MO and died 29 Dec 1965 in Grandin, MO. Both are buried in Doniphan Cemetery in Ripley, MO.

Issue:

- 12461. Margaret Alice Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1909 in Mulhall, OK. She married 31 Jul 1966 in Doniphan, MO, Chester Franklin Myrick, son of Albert Hathard and Mary Martha Patricia Ann (Harvey) Myrick, born 20 Jun 1918 in Grandin, MO. Alice taught in the Carter Co., MO District R-2 for more than 36 years. Her husband is water commissioner and drives a school bus. They have no children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8705. PAUL JAY HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1891 in Fairview, KS and died 14 Feb 1968 in Muskogee, OK. He married 25 Mar 1915 in Clarinda, IA, MARY LUCINDA SHAFER, daughter of John B. and Lucinda (?) Shafer, born 30 Sep 1892 in Minden, NE. In 1981, she was living in Muskogee, OK.

Issue:

- 12462. Pauline Hoopes married Lex Cochran.
- 12463. Paul Jack Hoopes married Virginia Bixby.
- 12464. Betty Marie Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1924. She married 2 Apr 1949 in Muskogee, OK, Vernon Herman Albert Hartmann, son of Herman Charles and Freda Louise (Haeffner) Hartmann, born 27 Oct 1920 in St. Louise, MO. Vernon owns the Hartmann Pharmacy in St. Louis, MO and both of their children were born there:
 - a) Richard Vernon Hartmann born 14 Jan 1951 married 1) 4 Jun 1971 in St. Louis, Mary Ann Conroy, daughter of Anthony and Ann (?) Conroy, born in Jul 1956 in St. Louis, MO and plans to marry 2) in Nov 1982 to Patricia Ruff. He has a daughter: aa) Meagan Ann Marie Hartmann born 9 Oct 1978 in St. Louis, MO.
 - b) William Paul Hartmann born 24 Jun 1952 married 27 Jun 1980, Maurene Brown, born 23 Dec 1956.

8706. HARRY FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1892 in Fairview, KS and died 16 Nov 1970 in Wichita, KS. He married 27 Aug 1917 in Mulhall, OK, NYDIA "NIDA" PEARL GARRETT, daughter of Charles Chester and Mary "May" (Griesenger) Garrett, born 5 Feb 1902 in Mulhall, OK.

Issue: (Born in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS)

- 12465. Paul Henry Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1918. He married 9 Oct 1944 in Colorado Springs, CO, Helen Marie DeSpain, daughter of Louis and Jenny (?) DeSpain, born 3 Jul 1914 in Colorado Springs. Paul is a watchmaker. He and his wife have no children.
- 12466. Virgil Willis Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1922. He married 10 Jan 1945 in Wichita, KS, Lois Perkins, daughter of Lon and Ora (Smith) Perkins, born 30 Mar 1921 in Stafford Co., KS. They live in Couer d'Alene, ID and are childless.
- 12467. Dorothy Pearl Hoopes was born 16 Dec 1923. She married 12 Jan 1944 in Wichita, KS, David William Beadell, son of William Frederick and Nina Lenore (Whary) Beadell, born 3 Feb 1919 in Anthony, KS. They have a daughter: a) Brenda Sue Beadell born 18 Jan 1945 in Wichita, KS married 22 Aug 1964 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, Richard Alan Bird, son of Cecil Hershel and Demuth D. (Carpenter) Bird, born 8 Dec 1939 in Wichita. Their first child was born in Wichita, the other two in Couer d'Alene, ID:
 - aa) Shelley Sue Bird born 22 Sep 1966;
 - ab) Scott Alan Bird born 1 Dec 1969 and
 - ac) Shannon Renee Bird born 20 Jul 1972.
- 12468. Harry Lee Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1925. He married 15 Nov 1947 in Wichita, KS, Willia Fern Todd, daughter of George William and Winnie Cathrine (Bohan-nan) Todd, born 5 Oct 1928 in Huntsville, AK. She was first married to ? Phillips

EIGHTHGENERATION

by whom she had a son who was reared by Harry:

- a) John Robert (Phillips) Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1944 in Wichita and died there on 6 Feb 1972. He was married and had two sons who were reared by Harry Lee Hoopes. He worked for Rainbo Bakery as a salesman. NFI.

8707. FLORENCE AMERICA HOOPES, daughter of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1893 in Fairview, KS and died 12 Apr 1967 in Hutchinson, KS. She married in 1914, PAUE NEWTON BARNES, son of Henry Pillery and Nancy (Jones) Barnes, born 9 Jan 1891 in KS and died 31 Mar 1943 at Kearney Army Base in NE. Both are buried in the Hutchinson Cemetery.

Issue Surname Barnes:

- 12469. Helen Mae Barnes was born 28 Nov 1915 between Guthrie and Mulhall, OK. Unmarried, she lives in McPherson, KS.
- 12470. Mary Ellen Barnes was born in 1918 and died 15 Feb 1922 in Mulhall, OK.
- 12471. Pauline Hoopes Barnes was born 4 Oct 1920 in Mulhall, OK. Unmarried, she lives in Hutchinson, KS.
- 12472. Thelma Josephine Barnes was born 28 Dec 1921 in Mulhall, OK. She married in 1945, Harold William Sleight, born in MN. Their three children were born in Washougal, WA:
 - a) Gerald William Sleight born 26 Aug 1946. He married 5 Jun 1971 Eunice ? ;
 - b) Shirleyjo Sleight born 28 Jul 1955 and
 - c) Jeffrey Everett Sleight born in Aug 1959.
- 12473. Paul Newton Barnes, Jr. was born 2 May 1922 in Tonkawa, OK. He married 28 Aug 1923 in Otego, KS, Helen Devere Bennett, daughter of Glen S. and Grace F. (Mullen) Bennett, born 28 Aug 1923 in Otcgo. Their three children were born in Hutchinson, KS:
 - a) Carolyn Dever Barnes born 22 Nov 1949;
 - b) Linda Kay Barnes born 5 Jan 1952 and
 - c) Leland Edward Barnes born 16 Feb 1960.
- 12474. Dorothy Ruth Barnes was born 18 Dec 1924 in Tonkawa, OK. She married 1) Douglas Cane; 2) 24 Feb 1946 in Pasadena, CA, John Mollest Becnel, Jr., son of John Mollest, Sr. and Pauline (Forrestal) Becnel, born 23 Feb 1922 in New Orleans, LA. Their three children were born in Hollywood, CA:
 - a) Cynthia "Cindy" Paulette Becnel born 1 Sep 1953;
 - b) Robin Denise Becnel, twin, born 13 Mar 1955 and
 - c) Rene' Alyse Becnel, twin, born 13 Mar 1955.
- 12475. James Edward Barnes was born 16 Dec 1926 in Tonkawa, OK. He married 3 Dec 1949 in Hutchinson, KS, Ruthene Faye Hinton, daughter of Stephen Decatur and Ruth Ann (McCoggin) Hinton, born 28 Jun 1928 in Raymondville, TX. They have two children:
 - a) Gary Lee Barnes born 6 Feb 1960 in Wakeeny, KS and
 - b) Sherry Lynn Barnes born 31 Jan 1963 in Wichita, KS.
- 12476. Philip Eugene Barnes was born 11 Jan 1928 in McPherson, KS. He is not married. NFI.
- 12477. Delores Jean Barnes was born 16 Sep 1930 in McPherson, KS. She married 25 Sep 1949 in Hutchinson, KS, Herbert Henry Harbaugh, son of Henry Alva and Bertha May (Benson) Harbaugh, born 13 Jun 1930 in Hutchinson, KS. Their two children were born there also.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Michael Henry Harbaugh born 26 Dec 1954 and
- b) Steven Paul Harbaugh born 17 Mar 1959.

- 12478. Charles Harold Barnes was born 28 Dec 1932 in McPherson, KS. He married 25 Apr 1970 in Topeka, KS, Lois Ann Osburg, daughter of August Francis and Emerette May (Brown) Osburg, born 18 Sep 1929 in Great Bend, KS. They have no children.
- 12479. Robert Dale Barnes was born 30 Apr 1934 in McPherson, KS. He is a bachelor.
- 12480. Vernon LeRay Barnes was born 12 Aug 1935 in Hutchinson, KS. He married on Christmas Eve 1955 in Ottawa, KS, Norma Jean Shannon, daughter of Oliver Paul and Edna Ruth (Dougherty) Shannon, born 19 Jul 1935 in Wellsville, KS. Their first two children were born in Hutchinson and the last in Manhattan, KS:
 - a) Patricia Lynn Barnes born 28 May 1958;
 - b) Barbara Jean Barnes born 12 May 1960 and
 - c) Christopher Bruce Barnes born 5 Oct 1963.
- 12481. Lajuanita Barnes was born 31 Jul 1938 in Haven, KS. Unmarried, she lives with her sister, Pauline.

8709. HARVEY SHAW HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 15 Jul 1896 in Fairview, KS and died 29 Oct 1972 in St. Joseph, MO. He married 4 Sep 1932 in Durant, OK, MAY SMITH, daughter of Harvey and Lura (Amin) Smith, born 27 Sep 1902 in Roberta, OK (Indian Territory) and died 24 Apr 1972 in St. Joseph, MO. Harvey was a railroad mechanic.

Issue: (Born in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO)

- 12482. Nancy Ann Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1933. She married 30 Jul 1955 in Washington, DC, George Larmon Green, son of Larmon William and Leona (Dain) Green, born 30 Mar 1926 in Cambridge, NY. They are childless and live in Arlington, VA.

8710. CECIL DEWEY HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 21 Jan 1898 in Fairview, KS. He married 30 Jun 1920 in Guthrie, OK, ALMA CORA BENNETT, daughter of William Mason and Minnie Price (Carson) Bennett, born 1 Jul 1901 in Guthrie, OK. Cecil is retired from Humble Oil Co. where he worked for 29 years. He is a member of the Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge, the American Legion and his hobbies are camping and travel. He does cabinet work and his wife likes to sew. Their address is 406 N. Bond, Altamont, IL 62411.

Issue:

- 12483. Virginia Lee Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1923 in Mulhall, OK. She married 1) on 5 Jun 1943 in Lubbock, TX, Edward R. Evans, Jr., son of Edward R. Evans, Sr. They were divorced and Virginia married 2) on 30 Sep 1950 in Altamont, IL, Forrest Raymond Schumacher, son of Benjamin Joseph and Mary Logan (Wallace) Schumacher, born 12 Dec 1925 in Altamont, IL. They have two children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Clarke Michael (Evans) Schumacher born 25 Sep 1947 in Vandalia, IL is unmarried. He was adopted by Schumacher on 16 Feb 1959 and lives in Seattle, WA;
- b) Kenneth Ray Schumacher born 26 May 1961 in Vandalia, IL. 12484. Lajaunti Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1928 in Muskogee, OK. She married 19 Jun 1949 in Altamont, IL, Robert Franklin Hoffmeister, son of Clarence Franklin and Viletta Evelyn (Guse) Hoffmeister, born 18 Feb 1928 in Altamont. Their three children were born in Springfield, IL:
 - a) Robert Alan Hoffmeister born 21 Aug 1951 married 4 Sep 1971, Elizabeth Svanoe, daughter of Richard and Marjorie (?) Svanoe, born 27 Mar 1949;
 - b) Jan Hoffmeister born 12 Sep 1953 and
 - c) Kevin Scott Hoffmeister born 13 Oct 1956.

8711. MARY ISABELLA HENRY, daughter of James B. and Florence Thomas (Hoopes) Henry, was born 16 Dec 1888 in McCoysville, PA. She married there on 20 Jun 1912, REV. JAMES LEWERS HYDE, son of Wesley M. and Mary (?) Hyde, born ca 1876.

Issue Surname Hyde:

- 12485. Mary Florence Hyde married Charles A. Rowan of Annandale, VA and has three-children. NFI.
- 12486. Helen Hyde married Thomas Saunders of Walnut Creek, CA and has two children. NFI.

8714. LOUIS ROY HENRY, son of James B. and Florence Thomas (Hoopes) Henry, was born 29 Oct 1895 in McCoysville, PA and died there 1 Nov 1964. He married in Belleville, PA, BENNETT JUNKIN, born 23 Oct 1897.

Issue Surname Henry: (Born in McCoysville, Juniata, PA)

- 12487. Louis Roy Henry, Jr. was born 20 Sep 1923 and died 26 Sep 1927. He is buried in McCoysville, PA.
- 12488. James Benjamin Henry was born 8 Nov 1925. He married Betty Daniel, born 30 Oct 1924 and had three children born in McCoysville, PA:
 - a) Susan Rae Henry born 8 Nov 1954;
 - b) Jane Ellen Henry born 21 Apr 1956 and
 - c) James Benjamin Henry born 10 Mar 1964.
- 12489. Williamjunkin Henry was born 7 Aug 1932. He married Anne Moorehead who was born 8 Mar 1932 and they had three children born in McCoysville, PA:
 - a) Krista Li Henry born 13 Mar 1958;
 - b) William Scott Henry born 5 Nov 1961 and
 - c) Andrew James Henry born 27 May 1963.

8715. SAMUEL S. HOOPES, son of William Henry and Mary L. (Slérth) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1878 in Downingtown, PA and died 5 Nov 1933 in Modena, PA. He married 14 Nov 1908 in West Chester, PA, MARGARET BESSIE GRIFFITH, daughter of William J. and Ethelinda (Harple) Griffith, born 12 Nov 1882 in Coatesville, PA and died there on 2 Mar 1963. Both are buried in Hephzibah Baptist Cemetery. Samuel was a laborer.

THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

12490. William L. Hoopes married Catherine Ammon Coldren.
12491. Charles M. Hoopes was born in 1911 and died 19 Jun 1951 in Coatesville, PA. According to his obituary, he was known in sports as "Sonny" Hoopes, popular baseball player. "Stricken with a heart attack while playing third base for the Morgantown Fire Co. baseball team", Sonny died in the hospital three weeks later. He was a veteran of WW II where he served four years in the Pacific. He was employed at the paper mill in Modena and was a member of Hephzibah Baptist Church, Coatesville YMCA, Morgantown Fire Co., Alert Fire Co. in Downingtown and Modena Fire Co. He was unmarried and lived with his widowed mother.
12492. Wayne W. Hoopes was born in 1913 and died 5 Aug 1944 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. He was married to Virginia Jackson, daughter of John E. and Helen (Bannion) Jackson. They had no children.
12493. Hazel Hoopes married Joseph Murray of Coatesville, PA. NFI.

8721. NATORIA MARY HOOPES, daughter of James D. and Rebecca S. (Bones) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1889 in Downingtown, PA and died 24 Mar 1963. She married 17 May 1917 in Downingtown, EARL WHITE MERCER, son of Mordecai and Anna (Goheen) Mercer, born in 1886.

Issue Surname Mercer: (Born in East Bradford Twp., Chester, PA)

12494. Earl White Mercer, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1922. He married 27 Nov 1941 in Hopewell Methodist Church in Guthriesville, PA, Frances Lillian Green, daughter of Arthur Joseph and Dorothy Elizabeth (Hunt) Green, born 3 Jul 1920 near West Chester, PA. They have a daughter born in West Chester, PA. a) Frances Eileen Mercer born 26 Oct 1942. NFI.

8725. ANNA LEONA HOOPES, daughter of James Day and Rebecca S. (Bones) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1901 in Downingtown, PA. She married 23 Jun 1928 in Downingtown, PA, GEORGE HENDERSON HANNUM, JR., son of George Henderson, Sr. and Cora (Stauffer) Hannum, born 2 Jul 1896 in Uwchland, PA and died 27 Dec 1955.

Issue Surname Hannum: 12495. Donald Hoopes Hannum married Louise England Cotter.

8726. BESSIE ARMENIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1889 in Coatesville, PA and died there 24 Mar 1950. She married 5 May 1906 in Coatesville, RALPH EWING FORD, born 15 Jun 1882 in Wagontown, PA and died 12 Mar 1950 in Rock Run, PA.

Issue Surname Ford:

12496. Ada May Ford married Samuel Philip Haldeman.
12497. Grace Erma Ford married Peter Arthur Troupe.
12498. Ralph Ewing Ford, Jr. was born 17 Jul 1914. He married 1) Henrietta Reynolds;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2) Margie (?) Brown. He had two children:
 - a) Ruth Ford and
 - b) John Ford. NFI.
- 12499. Dorothy Marie Ford married Arthur Penrose Stanley.
- 12500. Ruth Pearl Ford was born 4 Dec 1919. She is not married. NFI.
- 12501. Walter LeRoy Ford was born 24 Apr 1922 and died in WW II on 23 Oct 1944, unmarried.
- 12502. Helen Lillian Ford married Lloyd Albert Reynolds.
- 12503. Verna Esther Ford married Frank Connard Slaymaker.
- 12504. Donald Harlan Ford married Phyllis Elaine Proudfoot.
- 12505. Phil Leon Ford was born 6 Feb 1932 and died in South Korea on 28 Nov 1950, unmarried.

8729. ALICE BEATRICE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1899 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 29 Apr 1916, OSCAR LEWIS HAINES, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Haines, born 25 Oct 1891 in Coatesville and died there 21 Dec 1972.

Issue Surname Haines: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 12506. Marguerite Claudene Haines was born 15 and died 19 Apr 1917.
- 12507. Alice May Haines married Jacob Diller Baxter, Jr.
- 12508. Mary Beatrice Haines married Walter Charles Harnish.
- 12509. Oscar Lewis Haines, Jr. was born 26 Jul 1923 and died 14 Nov 1973. He married Margaret Crandall. NFI.
- 12510. Florence Elizabeth Haines was born 25 Oct 1925 and died 15 Mar 1953, unmarried.
- 12511. Thelma Marie Haines married James Lewis Swift.
- 12512. William Linton Haines married Florence Marie Dean.
- 12513. Joseph Harry Haines was born 28 Mar 1935. He married 25 Nov 1973 in Elkton, MD, Sylvia Irene Atkins, daughter of Harry Trimble and Daisy Elizabeth (Book) Atkins, born 2 Oct 1918 in Glenrose, PA. She married 1) on 3 Dec 1934, Albert James Hanna by whom she had four children: Jane Elizabeth Hanna, Jena Hanna, Albert James Hanna, Jr. and Shirley Ann Hanna.
- 12514. Robert Owen Haines was born and died in 1937 at age four days.

8731. EDITH MAY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 19 Jun 1907 in Hibernia, PA and died in Coatesville on 28 Jun 1956. She married 11 Feb 1928 in Reading, PA, AMOS EVERTS McWILLIAMS, son of Robert and Rachel Agnes (Broomell) McWilliams, born 16 Jun 1908 in Valley Twp., Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname McWilliams: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 12515. Carl Scott McWilliams married 1) Mildred Ora Donnell; 2) Margaret Anna Burkholder.
- 12516. Herbert William McWilliams married Virginia "Ginger" Evora March.
- 12517. Mary Janet McWilliams married Benjamin Dillar March.
- 12518. Richard Lee McWilliams was born 17 Jul 1940. He married 5 Oct 1968 in Elkton, MD, Bonnie Lou Mendenhall, daughter of George Washington and Dorothy

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mae (Hamer) Mendenhall, born 4 Nov 1945 in Parkesburg, PA. NFI. 12519.
Barry Francis McWilliams married Patricia Ann March.

8732. JOEL HENRY HOOPES, son of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born in 1911 in Thorndale, PA and died at home in Coatesville, PA on 11 Mar 1962 of a heart attack. He married MARGARET GERALDINE SCHAEFFER, born in Lancaster, PA. Joel was an employee of the Lancaster Malleable Coatings Co. for ten years and had lived in Lancaster for twenty years at the time of his death. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 12520. Virginia G. Hoopes was born in 1940 and married Henry Kauffman.
- 12521. Gladys Elsie Hoopes was born 9 Jul 1942. She married 8 Apr 1962 in Refton, PA, LeRoy E. Trout, son of Jack and Bessie N. (Tenis) Trout, born 2 May 1943 in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. NFI.
- 12522. Nancy L. Hoopes. NFI.
- 12523. Shirley H. Hoopes. NFI.

8739. GEORGE PIERCE HOOPES, JR., son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1885 in Kennett Square, PA and died 8 Nov 1967 in Wilmington, DE. He married 1) on 21 Oct 1907 in West Chester, PA, EDITH MAY PARKE, daughter of Franklin and Susan Emma (Fraleick) Parke, born 15 Mar 1883 in Kennett Square, PA and died there on 14 Feb 1909 of complications following an appendectomy.

Both Edith and George are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. George married 2) on 23 Aug 1909 at the Baptist Church in West Chester, FRANCES "FANNY" MABEL JORGENSEN, daughter of Louis and Alice (Greenfield) Jorgensen, born 21 Aug 1888 in Philadelphia, PA. George was a plumber.

Issue:

- 12524. Mary Emma Hoopes married Victor Arthur Bruckart.
- 12525. Dorothy Evelyn Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1911 in Concordville, PA. She married 31 Oct 1937 in Philadelphia, PA, Earl Cloyd Unger, son of Amos and Anne (Bortner) Unger, born 18 Apr 1912 in PA. They live in Lombard, IL and have no children.

8742. RUTH GUNNING HOOPES, daughter of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1892 in Kennett Square, PA and died in the 1950's in Baltimore, MD. She married 1) on 11 Apr 1907 in Camden, NJ, EDWARD HOMER LATTIN, son of Homer and Anna (Johnson) Lattin, born in 1878-9 in NJ. He was a passenger brakeman. Ruth married 2) MARK SINNOT OF Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Lattin: 12526. Anna Lattin married James Edwards and died in 1973. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8743. JAMES ENOS HOOPES, son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 25 Nov 1894 and died 20 May 1945 in Wilmington, DE and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. He married at the Baptist parsonage there on 2 Dec 1914, REBECCA ANN KENNEY, daughter of James David and Anna Jane (Van der Griff) Kenney, born 25 Dec 1895 in West Grove, PA. James Enos, a worker at the fibre works, was killed by a Short Line bus in front of the Delaware State Hospital in Wilmington. Rebecca married 2) Raymond Stover whom she subsequently divorced. She died 1 Mar 1973 in West Chester and is buried in Longwood Garden Cemetery there.

Issue:

12527. Helen Rosalie Hoopes married Francis "Frank" Samuel Madonna.

12528. Jane Virginia Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1925 in West Chester, PA. She is unmarried and lives at Hack's Point, MD.

8744. ELLSWORTH ELMER HOOPES, son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1897 in Kennett Square, PA and died in Coatesville on 2 Apr 1968. He married 4 May 1915 at the Baptist Church parsonage in Kennett Square, ANNA MARY CLENDENIN, daughter of David Gilbert and Emma Deborah (Pierce) Clendenin, born 12 Jan 1918 in Chatham, PA.

In 1961, Ellsworth retired after 41 years as a freight conductor for what was then the PA Railroad. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge in West Chester for more than 50 years, belonged to the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen and the VFW of Parkesburg.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12529. Rowland Clendenin Hoopes married Cora Elizabeth Shank.

12530. Esther Marian Hoopes married Charles Amos Mowery.

12531. Robert Clyde Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1919 and died 22 Jul 1973 in West Chester where he is buried in Memorial Gardens. He married 15 Feb 1947 in Coatesville, PA, Mary Catherine Potpinko, daughter of John Joseph and Anna Mary (Burdock) Potpinko, born 27 Dec 1909 in Pottstown, PA. They had no children.

12532. Jean Rebecca Hoopes married Harold Marshall Rudolph.

8745. ANNA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1903 in Kennett Square, PA. She married 1) on 19 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, DE, GEORGE ALOYSIUS ROLLER, son of Gustave Roller, born 14 Feb 1898 in Wilmington, DE and died 19 Jun 1922 in Salem, NJ. Anna married 2) on 20 Jun 1925 in West Chester, PA, CARROLL WILSON TAYLOR, son of William Thomas and Caroline Alberta (Wilson) Taylor, born 4 Aug 1901 in Maiden, MA and died there 30 Oct 1972. He is buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery in Peabody, MA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12533. Evelyn Anne Taylor was born 3 Nov 1927. She married 28 Aug 1947 in Maiden, MA, Kenneth Robert Etzkorn, son of Eugene George and Edith Kathleen (Hazlett) Etzkorn, born 25 Jun 1921 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. They have six children:
- a) James Lloyd Etzkorn born 9 Aug 1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He is not married;
 - b) Gerald Kenneth Etzkorn born 2 May 1951 in Edmonton married 28 Oct 1974 in Calgary, Janice ?;
 - c) Jane Etzkorn born 30 Jun 1953 in Edmonton. NFI;
 - d) William George Etzkorn born in Topeka, KS married 4 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Cjisako ? NFI;
 - e) John Carroll Etzkorn born 9 Sep 1962 in Calgary;
 - f) Jeffrey Taylor Etzkorn born 12 Sep 1969 in Calgary.
12534. Carroll Hoopes Taylor was born 18 Oct 1932. He married 14 Nov 1953 in Maiden, MA, Mary Angeline Codispoti, daughter of Nicholas and Mildred Mary (Reale) Codispoti, born 20 Sep 1932 in Antonimina, Reggio di Calabria, Italy. They have five children born in Maiden, MA:
- a) Stephen Carroll Taylor born 26 Aug 1954 married 28 Nov 1976 in Louisiana, MO, Cathleen Turnbaugh, born 2 Jun 1957 in Germany. They have a son: aa) Paul Michael Taylor born 22 May 1977 in Millington, TN.
 - b) Michael James Taylor born 31 Aug 1955. NFI.
 - c) Philip Lloyd Taylor born 23 Apr 1957. NFI.
 - d) David Joseph Taylor born 11 Apr 1961. NFI.
 - e) Kenneth William Taylor born 10 Dec 1963. NFI.

8747. FLORENCE E. MORRISON HOOPES, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Mary Allan (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1888 in Clay Center, KS and died 28 Jan 1976 in Topeka, KS. She married in Clay Center on 15 Nov 1911, FRANK DOUGLAS NUSS, son of Presley and Elizabeth Douglas (Wood-side) Nuss, born 17 Jul 1889 in Idana, KS and died in Aug 1965 in Topeka, KS. Both are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Topeka.

Issue Surname Nuss: 12535. Elmer Maurice Nuss married Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Gillman.

8748. ORRIN HOOPES, son of Jack and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Hoopes) Sinclair, was born in Apr 1874 in OH and died there in 1943. He married in 1894, IVA HEMPHILL, born in Aug 1879 in OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

12536. Vera L. Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1895 and died in 1918.
12537. Alva Hoopes was born in Jan 1900, was married and had one son and one daughter. NFI.
12538. Lillian Hoopes married Jack Clark.
12539. Vera Hoopes married George Moushey and they had two sons:
- a) William Moushey who married and had two sons and a daughter and
 - b) George Moushey, Jr. who married and had a daughter. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 12540. Virgil Hoopes married and had a son and a daughter. NFI.
- 12541. Carl Hoopes was born in 1907 and died in 1920.
- 12542. Avenell Hoopes married Chester Bowen and had two sons. NFI.
- 12543. Janet Hoopes. NFI.

8749. DWIGHT WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Sinclair, was born 4 Aug 1878 in Minerva, OH and died 30 Dec 1928 in New Franklin, OH. He married in Stark Co., OH in 1901, TIRZAH LORENE MILLER, daughter of William James and Melissa (?) Miller, born 20 Jul 1881 in Paris Twp., Stark Co., OH. She died 16 Jan 1972 in New Franklin, OH where she is buried. Dwight and his wife operated a general store in New Franklin. At the time of Tirzah's death, her survivors included 12 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

Issue: (Born in Stark Co., OH)

- 12544. Harold Forest Hoopes married Gladys Jane Hill.
- 12545. Howard Dwight Hoopes married 1) Grace Wiles; 2) Helen Berdell Fowler.
- 12546. Elmer Clayton Hoopes was born in 1905, died young and is buried in the Paris Cemetery in Stark Co., OH.
- 12547. Melba Marie Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1906 in Paris, OH. She married 25 Apr 1925 in Columbiana Co., OH, William Ralph McCoy, born 25 Dec 1903 in Columbiana Co. They have no children.
- 12547a Ethel Lorene Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1908 in Paris, OH and died 13 Jan 1977 in Alliance, OH. She married 29 May 1933 in Alliance, OH, Kenneth J. Crider, son of Earl and Eva (Moore) Crider, born 4 Jun 1911 in Conway, PA. Her widower has remarried and lives in Seabring. They had no children.
- 12548. Lela Lucille Hoopes was born 8 May 1911. She married 3 Aug 1939, Earl Patterson Myers of Homeworth, OH (south of Alliance). NFI.
- 12549. Maretta Fay Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1914 and died 24 Oct 1948. She is buried in New Franklin Cemetery. She married Alfred Allcorn. NFI.
- 12550. Irene May Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1916 in New Franklin and died 31 May 1969 in Beloit, OH. She married 1) Frank Mankin and 2) Archie Hall. Frank Mankin was an employee of the brushing department at Royal China Co. and a member of I.B.D.P. Irene and Frank had a daughter:
 - a) Patricia "Patty" Mankin married Richard Dorsey of Columbus, OH. She lives at Fairborn, OH and has four children. NFI.
- 12551. William Junior Hoopes was born 27 May 1919 in New Franklin, OH. He married 23 Nov 1946 in Alliance, OH, June Michaelene McCann, daughter of William Basil and Emma Elizabeth (Good) McCann, born 30 Jul 1926 in Lexington, OH. Their children were born in Alliance, OH:
 - a) Donald Dwight Hoopes born 15 May 1947 married 23 Dec 1967 in Alliance, OH, Jane Elizabeth Ray, daughter of Lawrence Charles and Ethel May (Haines) Ray, born 8 Jul 1950 in Lexington Twp., Stark, OH. Their two children were born in Alliance, OH:
 - aa) William "Billy" Hoopes born 2 Dec 1970 and
 - ab) Christina Lorine Hoopes born 16 Jul 1972.
 - b) Sherry Dawn Hoopes born 12 Aug 1951 married in 1974 in Alliance, OH, Paul Eugene Ray, son of Lawrence Charles and Ethel May (Haines) Ray, born 27 Sep 1952 in Lexington Twp., Stark, OH. Their children born in Alliance, OH are:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Steven Paul Ray born 10 Jul 1976 and
- bb) Scott Douglas Ray born 14 Sep 1979.
- c) Joan Elaine Hoopes born 12 Aug 1954 married in 1976 in Alliance, OH, James "Jimmy" J. Klonowski, born 16 Aug 1951 in Alliance, OH where their children also were born:
 - ca) Anthony Scott Klonowski born 10 Jun 1978 and
 - cb) Tara Michelene Klonowski born 29 Mar 1982.
- d) Craig Douglas Hoopes born 6 Dec 1960. 12552. Merle Hoopes was born ca 1921, died young and is buried in New Franklin, OH.

8751. EMMA JANE HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Harrison) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1875 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died in 1932 in OH. She married 19 Jan 1897 in Augusta Twp., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STACKHOUSE born in 1875 and died in 1947. NFI.

Issue Surname Stackhouse: (Born in Augusta Twp., Carroll, OH)

- 12553. Homer Owen Stackhouse was born in 1899 and died in 1950. He married in 1925, Iva Holbrook and they had a son:
 - a) Owen Homer Stackhouse born in 1926 married Lois Rhodes of Clarksville, IN and they had two children:
 - aa) Ben Alien Stackhouse and
 - ab) Bob Alien Stackhouse. NFI.
- 12554. Ohlma Stackhouse was born in 1901. She married Douglas Cox of Bedford, OH and they have a son: a) Kenneth Cox. NFI.
- 12555. Olive Leora Stackhouse was born in 1903. She married 1) Paul McGranahan whom she divorced in 1930 and 2) George Wetzel. She has:
 - a) Edith McGranahan born in 1921 in OH who married Kenneth Hess;
 - b) Marjorie Jean McGranahan born in 1927 in OH who married Eugene Davies of Hillcrest, Alliance, OH and has two children:
 - ba) Deborah Jean Davies born 1953 and
 - bb) Denise Jane Davies born 1959. NFI.
- 12556. Vera Stackhouse was born in 1907. She married William Morris of Alliance, OH and they have no children.
- 12557. Hilda Mame Stackhouse was born in 1910. She married in 1928, Ray William Diehl of Alliance, OH and had:
 - a) Ray William Diehl, Jr. born in 1929 who married in 1955, Louise Beltz of Toledo, OH and they have three children:
 - aa) Shane Frederick Diehl born 1956;
 - ab) Kimberly Linette Diehl and
 - ac) Kurt Morgan Diehl.
 - b) Georgene Mildred Diehl born in 1931 married in 1950, John Robert Skidmore who died in 1958. She married 2) in 1960, James Alien Mowder of Alliance, OH. Her children are:
 - ba) Cynthia Lee Skidmore born in 1951;
 - bb) John Robert Skidmore, Jr. born in 1954 and be) James Alien Mowder, Jr. born 1961.
 - c) Roy Royer Diehl born in 1933 is unmarried.
- 12558. Jessie Viola Stackhouse was born in 1917. She married 1) Robert Keenan who died in 1947 and 2) John Gurgle, Jr. Her children are:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Linda Keenan born in 1942 of Long Beach, CA and
- b) John Gurgle, Jr. born in 1951. NFI.

8752. CHARLES HOLLINGSWORTH HOOPES, son of William Martin and Eliza E. (Harrison) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1877 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 26 Apr 1944 in Kensington, OH. He married ALICE VIOLA LONG, daughter of Martin Harsh and Sarah Isabel (Russell) Long, born 4 Apr 1883 in East Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 13 Mar 1972 in Alliance, OH. Both are buried in Hanoverton, OH. Charles was a retired school teacher and assistant cashier at Kensington, OH. Alice married 2) Delbert Clement Skelton. NFI.

Issue:

- 12559. Irma Isabelle Hoopes married Earl Alfred Fox.
- 12560. Edgar Martin Hoopes married 1) Pauline Lillian Buckley; 2) Ruth Eleanor Pelton.
- 12561. Mary Alice Hoopes married Wilbur Keith Leatherberry.
- 12562. Ruth Elizabeth Hoopes was born 28 May 1917 in Salineville, OH and died in May 1924. She is buried in Hanoverton Cemetery.
- 12563. Charles Robert Hoopes married 1) Ruth Ann James; 2) ?

8754. BERTHA HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1880 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married in 1961, ORIN KIBLER of Kensington, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Kibler:

- 12564. Louis Hart Kibler was born in 1901. He married Helen Cox and they had four children:
 - a) Edwin Kibler married Ruth ? of Minerva, OH and had:
 - aa) James Kibler born in 1947 and
 - ab) Douglas Kibler born in 1957.
 - b) Doris Kibler married Robert Stewart of Columbiana, OH and had:
 - ba) Sandra Stewart;
 - bb) Linda Stewart; be) Maria Stewart and bd) Robert Stewart, Jr.
 - c) Jo Ann Kibler married Virgil Kornbau of Wellsville, OH and had:
 - ca) Jeanne Ann Kornbau;
 - cb) Kenneth Kornbau and
 - cc) David Kornbau.
 - d) Richard Hart Kibler married ? of Columbus, OH and had: da) Mitchell Kibler.

8755. MARY LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1883 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died in 1958. She married 17 Aug 1902 in Columbiana Co., OH, CHARLES H. GEIB, son of Henry and Anna R. (Myers) Geib, born 27 Feb 1877 in Roberts-ville, OH and died in 1955. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Geib:

12565. William Geib was born in 1903. He married Florence Haines and they had two children:

- a) Marilyn Geib born in 1933 who is married and has children. NFI.
- b) Darrell Geib born in 1935 who is married and has children. NFI.

8756. FANNIE A. HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1889 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married in 1912, HARRY VINCENT of Lisbon, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Vincent:

- 12566. Hazel Vincent was born in 1913 and has never married.
- 12567. Alice Vincent was born in 1914. She married William Little and they are childless.
- 12568. Lester Vincent born in 1916 is a bachelor.
- 12569. John Vincent was born and died in 1918.
- 12570. Paul Vincent born in 1920 is not married.
- 12571. Walter Vincent was born in 1923 and died in 1938.

8757. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" UNKEFER, daughter of Alvin and Hannah Jane "Jennie" (Hoopes) Unkefer, was born 10 Oct 1878 in Mt. Zion, OH and died in 1958. She married in 1902, JOHN COLDSNOW, born ca 1880 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1955-6. Both are buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.

Issue Surname Coldsnow: (Born in New Franklin, Stark, OH)

- 12572. Helen Coldsnow was born in 1904. She died of lockjaw in 1912 and is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.
- 12573. Earl Darwin Coldsnow was born 9 Mar 1912 and died 5 Feb 1965 in Stark Co., OH. He married 1) in 1934, Dorothy Bailey who was born in Alliance, OH. They divorced in 1941 and Dorothy lives in NC. Earl married 2) on 29 Aug 1943 in Stark Co., OH, Beatrice Dora Beamer, born 26 Mar 1920 in Paris, OH. They have a son:
 - a) Dewaine Earl Coldsnow born 15 Jun 1936 in Canton, OH married 1) in Mar 1954, Joy Cunningham. They divorced in 1966 and he married 2) on 13 Feb 1970, Sarah Grimes Manfull born 25 Jul 1930. By his first wife he had:
 - aa) Cindy Coldsnow born 19 Sep 1956;
 - ab) John Coldsnow born 30 Jul 1961 and
 - ac) David Coldsnow born 15 Jun 1964. By his second wife Dewaine had:
 - ad) Russell LeRoy Coldsnow born 9 Aug 1951 in Stark Co., OH who married 16 May 1980, Roberta Sue Randolph, born 31 Dec 1953.
- 12574. Ethel Coldsnow was born in 1914. She married in 1936, Harry Geiselman of Louisville, OH. They had three children:
 - a) Robert Geiselman born in 1937 who married and has children:
 - aa) Deborah Geiselman born 1958 and
 - ab) Doris Geiselman born in 1960.
 - b) Donald Geiselman born in 1939 lives in Bedford Heights, OH.
 - c) Kenneth Geiselman born in 1943 lives in Canton, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8760. FORD EDGAR UNKEFER, son of Alvin and Hannah Jane "Jennie" (Hoopes) Unkefer, as born 19 Feb 1887 and died 29 Aug 1972 in Tinker Mercy Hospital in Canton, OH. He married 22 Sep 1909, VERNA MYRTLE BUX-TON, daughter of Haddon and Samantha (Maple) Buxton, born 22 Dec 1887 in Carroll Co., OH. Ford was a retired employee of Minerva Wax Paper Co. and for many years operated Unkefer Dry Cleaning with his brother, Forrest. He is buried in Liberty Cemetery.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

12575. Ruth Faye Unkefer was born 29 Apr 1914 in Minerva, OH. She married 1) Richard Smith of Minerva and 2) Ben Richard Welch, born 8 Jun 1909 in Salineville, OH. She has children:
- a) Carol Iris Smith born 16 Dec 1934 married 9 Mar 1955, Albert Demonaco of Cleveland, OH and they had twin sons:
 - aa) Charles Demonaco, twin, born 1 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, OH and
 - ab) Richard Demonaco, twin, born 1 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, OH.
 - b) Barry Lynn Welch born 5 Jan 1948 in Minerva, OH.

8762. EVA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1886 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 30 Oct 1919 in Carroll Co., OH. She married there on 18 Nov 1905, THOMAS CORWIN PEARSON, son of Benjamin Pearson, born 16 Oct 1879 and died 27 Oct 1941 in Minerva, OH. Both are buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH.

Issue Surname Pearson: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

12576. Wilbur Harrison Pearson married Dorothy Shaw.
12577. Elwood Lincoln Pearson was born 3 May 1909. He married 1) Dorothy Color; 2) ? who died in 1958; 3) Daisy Decker of Minerva, OH. He has a daughter: a) Caroline Pearson born in 1941. NFI.
12578. Atlee Anderson Pearson was born 20 Sep 1911. He married four times and lives in Orlando, FL. He had a son by his first wife and a daughter by his fourth wife. They are:
- a) Richard Pearson born in 1939 and
 - b) Lucinda Pearson born in 1948. NFI.
12579. Avanell Lucille Pearson was born 30 Aug 1914. She married 1) Wayne Brandt who died. She married 2) Drexell Dickinson. She had: a) Joyce ? born in 1939 who married Paul Scott and had:
- aa) Sheryl Ann Scott born in 1956;
 - ab) David Alien Scott born 1957 and
 - ac) Dale Scott born in 1958. NFI.
12580. Eva Mae Pearson was born 30 Oct 1919. She married Mike Bendetta and they have a son: a) Harold Bendetta born in 1936. NFI.

8763. JOHN EDWIN HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1888 in Bayard, OH and died in 1964. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) in 1914, HANNAH CASSIDY, daughter of William and Loula (Cor-alis) Cassidy, born 12 Oct 1892 in Carroll Co., OH and died 16 Jun 1941 in Minerva, OH. He married 2) on 10 Oct 1942 in Carroll Co., OH, ADA CUN-NINGHAM, daughter of James and Mary (Bebout) Cunningham, whose first husband was ? Rigby by whom she had two children: Irene and Melvin Rigby.

Issue: (Born in Delroy, Carroll, OH)

- 12581. Anna Etta Hoopes was born ca 1915-6 and died in 1942. She married 1) Louis Smith and 2) ? Diehl. She had three daughters who were adopted out after her death:
 - a) Doris Smith,
 - b) Dorothy Smith and
 - c) Betty Smith.
- 12582. Mildred Irene Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1920. She married 1) Floyd Ford Pingstock who was killed in Germany in WW II. She married 2) in 1947, Austin Blevin. Her four children probably were born in Minerva, OH:
 - a) Peggy Blevin born 1948;
 - b) Christine Blevin born in 1950;
 - c) Ricky Blevin born in 1952 and
 - d) Terry Blevin born in 1954.
- 12583. William Edward Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1922. He married in 1943, Marie Babeaux of Canton, OH and they had a daughter:
 - a) Linda Kay Hoopes born 29 Nov 1944 in Canton, OH was living in Meadville, PA in 1971. NFI.

8765. LORIN SHAW HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr or 12 Jul 1890 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 25 Oct 1963 at the Crile V. A. Hospital in Cleveland, OH. He married 17 Apr 1920 in Irondale, OH, ELLA FAY RUSSELL, daughter of John N. and Annie (Roby) Russell, born 3 Sep 1895 in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. A retired farmer, Lorin was a member of the Christian Church, a loyal member of the Bible Class and the Royal Grange, a veteran of WW I and a charter member of American Legion Post 357. His widow lived in Hammondsville, OH.

Issue:

- 12584. Infant Hoopes was born and died in Jan 1922 at age of one day.
- 12585. Fred Hoopes married ? Nibro. NFI.

8766. ARTHUR BROGAN HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1892 in Bayard, OH. He married 15 Oct 1915 in Carroll Co., OH, LAURA BELVA ROBY, daughter of Hanson and Sarah (Herrington) Roby, born 4 Sep 1895 in Mechanicstown, OH and died 14 Apr 1974 in Alliance, OH. She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. In 1974, Arthur lived at 213 Euclid, Minerva, OH.

Issue: (Born in Bayard, Carroll, OH)

- 12586. Clyde Walker Hoopes married 1) Ferol Gladys Fortune and 2) Neta Martiney.
- 12587. Letha Kathryn Hoopes married Ronald LeRoy Cogan.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8767. MYRTLE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1894 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 4 May 1910 in Carroll Co., OH, EDGAR JOHN GARTRELL, son of Norris and Martha (Bowers) Gartrell, born 26 Oct 1885 in Leesville, OH and died 20 Apr 1971 in Alliance, OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH.

Issue Surname Gartrell: (Born in Carroll Co., OH except as noted)

- 12588. Anna Lucille Gartrell was born in 1911. She married John Orin McAllister and had two children:
 - a) Mary Ann McAllister born in 1938 married James Cowley and had:
 - aa) Dennis Carl Cowley born 1956;
 - ab) Cynthia Cowley born 1958 and
 - ac) Bryan Lee Cowley born 1962.
 - b) Donald Orin McAllister born in 1941.
- 12589. Donald Norris Gartrell was born 26 Apr 1916 in Minerva, OH. He married Donna Mae Morckel, daughter of John Howard and Elma L. (Lozier) Morckel, born 13 Mar 1925. They had three children who were born in Canton, OH:
 - a) Duane Howard Gartrell born 14 Apr 1945 married 4 Dec 1966, Paula Wagoner;
 - b) Darrell Lee Gartrell born 23 May 1951 married 18 Sep 1971, Diane Ruth Pettay and
 - c) Diane Marie Gartrell born 26 Oct 1957. NFI.
- 12590. Kathryn Eldoris Gartrell was born in 1921. She married Dean Frank Patterson and had five children:
 - a) Beverly Patterson born in 1945 married Reed McClester and had: aa) Robert Dean McClester born in 1963.
 - b) Robert Edgar Patterson born in 1948;
 - c) Marilyn Patterson born in 1951;
 - d) Larry Dean Patterson born in 1958 and
 - e) Marjorie Patterson born in 1963.
- 12591. Edgar Jr. Gartrell was born 1 Feb 1931 in Washington, OH. He married Betty Lou Sparks, daughter of Clifford and Mary (Nolen) Sparks, born 12 Jul 1934 in Ashland, KY. Their three children born in Canton, OH are:
 - a) Janet Lynn Gartrell born 21 Dec 1954;
 - b) Barbara Gay Gartrell born 25 Jul 1957 and
 - c) Jo Ann Gartrell born 16 Mar 1959.

8769. ELSIE LENA HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1896 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 4 Jan 1969 in Dover, OH. She married 17 Apr 1915 in Minerva, OH, SCOTT WASHINGTON BECKNELL, son of Edward and Charity (Haines) Becknell, born 22 Feb 1890 in Minerva, OH and died 21 Aug 1968 in Alliance, OH.

Issue Surname Becknell: (Born in Hibbetts, OH except as noted)

- 12592. Ernest Roy Becknell was born 8 Feb 1918 in Minerva, OH. He married Mary Rembert and they have two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Scott Becknell born in 1945 and
- b) Elsie Becknell born in 1947.
- 12593. Chalmer Ray Becknell was born 10 Jul 1921. He married Ruth Louise Poe, daughter of Harry Poe and they have four children:
 - a) Harry Becknell born in 1948;
 - b) Dick Becknell born in 1952;
 - c) Tom Becknell born in 1955 and
 - d) Douglas Becknell born in 1962.
- 12594. Gladys Emarene Becknell was born 15 Feb 1925. She married 14 Mar 1945 in Carrollton, OH, Dale M. Patterson, son of Franklin R. and Emma V. (Winrod) Patterson, born 14 Apr 1917 in Washington, OH. They have three children:
 - a) Sharon Darlene Patterson born 14 Sep 1947 married 18 Sep 1966, Barry Lynn Stowe;
 - b) Roger Dale Patterson born 20 Aug 1950 married 19 Dec 1970, Virginia M. Deible;
 - c) James LeRoy Patterson born 4 Aug 1953. NFI.
- 12595. Bonnie Irene Becknell was born 12 Feb 1930. She married William "Billy" G. Hoffman and they have four children:
 - a) Carol Hoffman born in 1953;
 - b) Gregory Hoffman born in 1957;
 - c) Gregory Hoffman born in 1958 and
 - d) Gwendolyn Hoffman born in 1962.

8770. HELEN E. HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1898 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 21 Sep 1929, CHARLES EDWIN CANOLES, born 15 Aug 1900 in Carroll Co., OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Canoles: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

- 12596. Charles Edwin Canoles, Jr. was born 20 Aug 1930 and died 28 Dec 1970 in Dallas, TX. He married in 1953, Judith "Judy" Ann Wier, daughter of William and Opal (?) Wier, born 6 Jan 1934. Their children are:
 - a) Mona Gay Canoles born 22 Nov 1954 and
 - b) Diane Canoles born 23 Aug 1961.
- 12597. Betty Lou Canoles was born 20 May 1934. She married 9 Aug 1950, Howard James Myres, born 18 Jul 1929. They have five children:
 - a) James LeRoy Myres born 10 Jul 1951;
 - b) Joseph Lynn Myres born 17 Apr 1953;
 - c) Jamie Lou Myres born 4 Oct 1954;
 - d) Jean Louise Myres born 25 Aug 1960 and
 - e) Janet Leigh Myres born 5 Nov 1961.

8774. KENNETH CLYDE HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1907 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 27 Feb 1926 in Wellsburg, WV, MARY ELIZABETH SEVERN, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Flint) Severn, born 10 Jun 1909 in New Philadelphia, OH. Kenneth worked as a former at Natco Corp. and Glen Yisy Ceramic Plant for 33 years. He was a jiggerman for Cronin China Co. for 10 years. He belongs to the First Christian Church of Minerva, is retired and loves

EIGHTH GENERATION to fish. In 1970, he

lived on Grand Street in Minerva, OH.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

- 12598. Clyde John Hoopes married Betty Irene Hadden.
- 12599. Robert Harlan Hoopes married Ruth Ann Marie Heylman.
- 12600. Eugene Merle Hoopes married Marilyn Lee Saner.

8775. LOUIS LOTZ HOOPES, son of Winfield Scott and Mary Josephine (Lotz) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1876 in Carrollton, OH and died 6 Sep 1944 in Springfield, OH. He married 21 Sep 1905 in Columbiana Co., OH, ALMA ESTELLE CROXALL, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Haines) Croxall, born 2 Jan 1881 in East Liverpool, OH and died 8 Mar 1934 in Akron, OH. They are buried in East Liverpool Cemetery. Louis graduated from Carrollton High School in 1896 and played center on Carrollton's first football team.

Issue: (Born in Akron, Summitt, OH)

- 12601. Frederick Winfield Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1906. He married 27 Aug 1939 in Miami, FL, Evelyn Irene Shira, daughter of John William and Mary Jane (Goodall) Shira, born 3 Jan 1912 in Akron, OH. They have no children.
- 12602. Lois Eleanor Hoopes was born 15 Sep 1910. She married 15 Jun 1939 in Akron, OH, Gordon Irving McNeil, son of Hooper Martyn and Henrietta (Jackson) McNeil, born 31 Oct 1905 in Winthrop, MA. They had a son born in Akron, OH: a) William Gordon McNeil born 30 May 1941 married 28 Feb 1970 in San Diego, CA, Nancy Geiser, daughter of John and Gertrude (?) Geiser, born 14 Dec 1945 in Kansas City, MO. Their son is:
 - aa) Craig Aaron McNeil born 8 Nov 1971 in Thousand Oaks, CA.

8779. DAISY EMELINE McGUIRE, daughter of F. W. and Carrie Belle (Hoopes) McGuire, was born 6 May 1876 in Carrollton, OH. She married in 1896, JOHN W. WHITCRAFT, son of Henry H. Whitcraft, born 8 Oct 1872 in Carrollton, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Whitcraft: 12603. John

Henry Whitcraft. NFI.

8786. ELSA E. HOOPES, daughter of William W. and Minnie (Clark) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1908 in Minerva, OH and died there 29 Sep 1961. She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. She married 20 Aug 1931 in Minerva, OH, ROSCOE W. VAN PELT, son of Perry and Mary (Gallagher) Van Pelt, born 30 May 1906 in East Rochester, OH. He married 2) in 1965, Ruth B. Eutzly.

Issue Surname Van Pelt: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

- 12604. Roscoe W. Van Pelt, Jr. was born 27 Sep 1939. He married 21 Jun 1964, Shirley A. Ray. NFI.
- 12605. Roberta Lee Van Pelt was born 6 Apr 1945. She married 5 Dec 1965 in Min-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

erva, OH, Clarence H. Wright and they have a son: a) Todd Hilton Wright born 25 Oct 1968 in Minerva, OH. 12606. Miles Van Pelt was born and died 25 Sep 1947.

8787. ELSIE HOOPES, daughter of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1885 in Wilmington, DE. She married 1) 31 Oct 1908 in Wilmington, WILLIAM C. NESBITT, born in 1879 in Glen-brook, CT and died 22 Feb 1919 in Wilmington, DE. She married 2) WALTER FARMER, a duPont Co. executive from Buffalo, NY and 3) ARTHUR W. CORNING.

Issue Surname Nesbitt:

12607. Elizabeth L. Nesbitt was born 13 Aug 1909. She married 19 Apr 1933 in Rye, NY, William Hustace Lane, Jr., son of William Hustace and Josephine Atter-bury (Bassett) Lane, born in Montclair, NJ. They have two children:

a) William Hustace Lane III born 22 Sep 1938 in New York, NY married Sharon G. Wrightson and

b) Susan Brooke Lane born 1 Jun 1940 in Norwalk, CT, married August H. Wacker.

12608. William G. Nesbitt, Jr. died young.

8788. EDGAR MALIN HOOPES, JR., son of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died there 20 Nov 1931. He is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester, PA. He married 16 Oct 1913 in Newburg, NY, HELEN NELSON BAIN, daughter of Francis Nash and Amelia (MacQuoid) Bain, born 18 Feb 1893 in New York City. His widow married 2) Edward Terry Brown and lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

Because his obituary contained so much valuable and interesting information, we would like to quote extensively from it.

"Col. Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr., member of the staff of Gov. C. Douglass Buck, died at 11:25 o'clock this morning in the DE Hospital following an illness of 15 days (20 Nov 1931). He was 43 years old. He suffered from a rare blood malady that developed from a septic sore throat. This was complicated by pneumonia with which he was stricken Monday night.

"Col. Hoopes' wife, a son, two brothers and two sisters were at his bedside. They went to the hospital early this morning when the physicians abandoned hope of prolonging life but for a few hours.....

"Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr., was graduated from Friends School in Wilmington, and later attended Sheffield School of Yale U. from which he was graduated in engineering. A Republican, Hoopes served as chief engineer of the Water Dept, from 1913-1915, after which time he became City Engineer which position he held until 1918 when he was commissioned a captain in the army and was placed in charge of utilities at Camp Meade and Fortress Monroe, where he applied his practical engineering experience to excellent advantage.

EIGHTH GENERATION

"Following the war he joined the engineering staff of the duPont Co. and shortly afterward he became engineer for the Elafrael Corp.....and looked after operations affecting its properties. He held that position at the time of his death but he also had continued the advertising business founded by his father.

"Hoopes was a member of the American Society of Engineers, the Wilmington Club, the Regional Planning Commission of New Castle Co., Wilmington Society of Fine Arts of which he was a director, a member of the board of managers of the Wilmington Savings Fund Society, of the Ntl. Economic League and of the board of managers of the Institute Free Library."

The year after his death, engraved invitations were sent out by the Board of Water Commissioners of Wilmington to the dedication of the Edgar Hoopes Reservoir at the site of the recently completed dam near Wooddale, DE.

Issue:

- 12609. Francis Bain Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1914. He married 1) 14 May 1940 in Mission, KS, Lorraine Smith, adopted daughter of Norman and Olive (Barnes) Smith. After their divorce in 1958, Francis married 2) on 20 Feb 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Frances Hansen, daughter of Henry Lloyd and Catherine Josephine (Wood) Hansen, born 7 Apr 1919 in Monticello, UT. Her first husband, ? Peterson, had perished in the Pacific Ocean during WW II after seven days on a life raft. Francis Bain Hoopes has no children.
- 12610. Richard Osborne Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1918 and died 10 Jun 1932 in Wilmington, DE.
- 12611. Edgar Malin Hoopes III was born 20 Oct 1923. In 1972, he was living in San Francisco, CA. NFI.

8791. WILLIAM DEAN HOOPES, son of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died 4 Dec 1966 in Miami, FL. He married 1) AMY ?; 2) KATHERINE MERCURIC. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Miami, Dade, FL)

- 12612. William Dean Hoopes, Jr. was born in Mar 1949. He married and had three children. He worked for CBS. NFI. His children are:
 - a) Daughter Hoopes born in 1970;
 - b) William Dean Hoopes III, twin, born Feb 1972 and
 - c) Joseph Marshall Hoopes, twin, born Feb 1972. NFI.

8793. CHARLES WILSON HOOPES, son of Alvin Marshall and Derexa Matilda Ann (Brewer) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1882 in Minerva, OH and died there 6 Jan 1950. He married 28 Sep 1903 in Minerva, LAURA MABEL HELMAN, daughter of Frank and Melissa (Iddings) Helman, born 1 Mar 1883 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 28 Jun 1952 in Minerva. Charles was a haberdasher in Malvern, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

12613. Robert Helman Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1904. He married 9 Oct 1938 in Minerva, OH, Helen Larue Barnhardt, daughter of Adam Monroe and Margaret Pearl (Fox) Barnhardt, born 30 Dec 1915 in Alliance, OH. They are childless.

8794. FRANK GILLETTE HOOPES, son of Alvin Marshall and Derexa Matilda Ann (Brewer) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1892 in Minerva, OH and died there on 27 Oct 1950. He married 1) on 11 Jan 1916 in Minerva, LOLIA JEANETTA WORLEY, daughter of John Jefferson and Olive Margery (Kirkpatrick) Worley, born 12 Nov 1891 in Minerva and died there 12 Apr 1963. Frank is buried in East Lawn Cemetery and Lolia is buried in Bethlehem Cemetery in Malvern, OH. They were divorced 27 Nov 1929. Lolia married 2) on 4 Dec 1958 in Carroll Co., OH, Arthur Wadsworth Frank. Frank married 2) on Thanksgiving Day (27 Nov 1930), MARY ELIZABETH HADY, born in 1894. She was living in 1970. NFI.

Issue:

12614. Darrell Alvin Hoopes married Phyllis Winifred Yeagley.
12615. Loland John Hoopes married June Delores Vink.

8799. CLIFFORD OLIVER HOOPS, son of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 15 May 1886 in Killbuck, OH and died 7 Sep 1956 in Millersburg, OH. He married 13 Jun 1907 in Jamestown, NY, LILLIAN "LILLIE" MABEL BENTON, daughter of I. N. and Laura (Doutt) Benton, born 7 Jan 1892 in Ridgeway, PA and died 7 Jan 1968 in Lodi, OH.

Issue:

12612. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops married John Prior Davis.
12617. Nola Faye Hoops married 1) Leland Shrimplin; 2) James G. Grouse.
12618. Robert Dudley Hoops married Margaret Coffey.

8800. RUBY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 23 Jul 1889 in Millersburg, OH. She married 12 Oct 1910 in Killbuck, OH, CHARLES EDWARD RAKE, son of John Wesley and Eva Jane (McFarland) Rake, born 20 Feb 1884 in Marietta, OH and died 2 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Rake: (Born in Los Angeles Co., CA)

12619. Mildred Rake was born 12 Jul 1911. She married Harold Crane.
12620. Naomi Eileen Rake was born 1 Sep 1913 and married Charles Hunt.
12621. Charles Edward Rake, Jr., was born 21 Jul 1915. He married 1) Mary Alice Redgraves; 2) ?
12622. Richard Teho Rake was born 15 Jul 1918 and married Ellowyn Preston.
12623. Laura Jane Rake was born 22 Jul 1925 and married George Pilaster.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8801. ELDON MAN ATT HOOPS, son of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1891 in Killbuck, OH and died 14 Feb 1956 in Shreve, OH. He married BEULAH M. UHL, daughter of George Uhl, born 10 Jun 1893 in Millersburg, OH. In 1974, she lived in OH.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

12624. Howard Manatt Hoops was born 23 Jan 1920. He married 1) in Jul 1949 in Luray, VA, Hettie Louise Hoskins, daughter of Robert "Bob" and Milla Mae (Roysden) Hoskins, born 24 Oct 1928 in Blue Diamond, KY. They were divorced in 1953. He married 2) on 11 Aug 1961 in Riverside, CA. Marjorie Letitia (Allred) Bradley, born 17 Sep 1924 in OK, daughter of Aubrey and Sudie E. (McLane) Allred. This marriage, too, ended in divorce, and Howard married 3) on 24 Nov 1961 in Imperial Co., CA, Beatrice (Campbell) Bishop. Howard has a daughter: a) Deborah "Debbie" Annette Hoops born 18 Feb 1950. In 1978, she was unmarried and an American Airline Stewardess and a Registered Nurse.
12625. Maynard Dean Hoops was born 17 Jul 1925. He married 1) Eula Jean ?; 2) Debbie ? By his first wife he had a son who was in the USAF in Shreveport, LA in 1973. His name is: a) Baden Hoops. NFI.

8809. CHARLES PAUL HOOPS, son of Russell and Teresa Louise (Blan-chard) Hoops, was born 23 Nov 1894 in Hardy Twp., Holmes Co., OH and died 29 Jul 1972 in Killbuck, OH. He married 1 Nov 1916 in Millersburg, OH, PEARL CARVER, daughter of Charles and Laura (Shy) Garver, born 4 Dec 1896 in Killbuck, OH.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

12626. Paul Russell Hoops was born 28 Jul 1917. He married 29 May 1936 in WV, Ruby Gray, daughter of Donald and Donna (Pyers) Gray, born 23 Nov 1920 of Poland, OH.
12627. Robert Raymond Hoops was born 8 Nov 1918 and died 5 May 1919.
12628. Harold Dean Hoops was bom 18 Jan 1920. He married Mildred Netherow of Shreve, OH.
12629. Eileen Marie Hoops was born 14 Mar 1922. She married 5 Apr 1941 in Killbuck, OH, Robert "Bob" Max Kinsey, son of Carl William and Grace (Weaver) Kinsey, born 20 Oct 1916 in Monroe Twp., Holmes Co., OH. Her children are:
- a) Wayne Robert Kinsey born 5 Sep 1942 in Wooster, OH who married 27 Jun 1965 in Killbuck, OH, Judith Kay Grenert, daughter of Harry Albert and Ethel Marie (Jones) Grenert, born 4 Feb 1945 in Coshocton, OH. Their three children were born in Millersburg, OH:
 - aa) Brian Wayne Kinsey born 25 Mar 1968;
 - ab) Brent Alien Kinsey born 16 Feb 1970 and
 - ac) Michael Wayne Kinsey born 13 Apr 1972.
 - b) Karen Louise Kinsey born 19 Jul 1947 in Millersburg, OH married 17 Jul 1965 in Killbuck, OH, Gerald "Jerry" Brice Patterson, son of Russell and Maude (Arnold) Patterson, born 22 Mar 1945 in Coshocton, OH. They had two children in Millersburg, OH:
 - ba) Robert Dean Patterson born 2 Jan 1970 and
 - bb) William Todd Patterson born 3 Nov 1970.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12630. Maxine Louise Hoops was born 7 Oct 1923. She married 13 Jul 1964 in Newport News, VA, Dwight Jr. Barnhart, son of John William and Edna Lenore (Craig) Barnhart, born 6 Jan 1921 in Millersburg, OH. Maxine was Dwight's second wife. (His first wife, Lorean Markley whom he married 10 Jun 1939 was killed in an automobile accident on 27 Dec 1959.) Maxine had no children of her own but reared her husband's three children by his first wife. They were:
- a) Cheryl Barnhart;
 - b) Cynthia Barnhart and
 - c) Eric Barnhart. NFI.
12631. Lester Denver Hoops was born 18 Oct 1925 and died 5 Jul 1966 in OH. He married in 1946 in Killbuck, OH, Mary Bernice Mullett, daughter of Grace Mullett. They divorced and Grace married 2) in 1952, Gerald Koenig, son of Genevieve Koenig by whom she had three children. She and Lester had a son:
- a) Denver Lee Hoops born 3 Sep 1948 in Millersburg, OH married 22 Nov 1968 in Clifton, OH, Connie Lou Randolph, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Alice Mae (Liles) Randolph, born 20 Feb 1948 in Barberton, OH. Their two children were born in Orrville, OH.
 - aa) Michele Lynn Hoops was born 25 Jul 1970 and
 - ab) Randolph Scott Hoops was born 4 Jun 1972.
12632. Marva Jean Hoops was born 15 Sep 1930. She married 15 Aug 1949 in Killbuck, OH, Graydon Landon, son of Delbert E. and Minta May (Slonaker) Landon, born 15 Oct 1923 in Taylor Twp., Union Co., OH. Their two children were born in Millersburg, OH:
- a) Larry Lee Landon born 15 Apr 1955 and
 - b) Sue Ann Landon born 23 Jul 1965.

8818. CATHERINE AGNES HOOPES, daughter of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1898 in Wilmington, DE and died 19 Nov 1962. She married 1) in 1917 in Wilmington, DE, LOUIS LETHELOW MOWBRAY, born 27 Dec 1895 in Wilmington and died there in 1972. They were divorced and Catherine married 2) CHARLES EDISON HOWARD, born 2 Feb 1903 and died 27 Nov 1963 in Wilmington.

Issue Surname Mowbray:

- 12633. Margaret Mary Mowbray married Samuel James Heit.
- 12634. Dorothy Catherine Mowbray married 1) Albert Lawrence Merritt; 2) William Nathaniel Handlin, Jr.
- 12635. Rita Helen Mowbray married Joseph Paul Brainard.
- 12636. Louisjoseph Mowbray married 1) Phebe Nora Barton; 2) Joy ?; 3) Helen Trice.

8819. JAMES ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1900 in Wilmington, DE. He married 16 May 1923 in Wilmington, MARY CATHERINE FRY, daughter of John Fox and Mary Roberts (Kaiser) Fry, born 4 Mar 1904 in Camden, NJ. James died 10 Nov 1981 in Wilmington and is buried there in All Saints Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12637. James Francis Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1924 and never married.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12638. Edward John Hoopes married Cecelia Lorrayne McCafferty.

12639. Marie Catherine Hoopes married Walter Miller Eagles, Jr..

12640. Ella Hoopes was born in 1929. NFI.

12641. William Hoopes was born in 1931. NFI.

8820. WILLIAM EDWARD HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died there 28 May 1971. He married 21 Apr 1927 in Wilmington, SUSAN JANE DONAHUE, daughter of James and Lisa (?) Donahue, born 21 Apr 1904 and died 9 Jun 1974 in Wilmington.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12642. Barbara Jane Hoopes married William Stanley Jankowski.

8821. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1904 in Wilmington, DE and died there in 1962. She married 1) SAMUEL JAMES ROSS, son of James and Mabel (?) Ross, born 22 May 1910 in Wilmington. They divorced and she married 2) JAMES "JIMMIE" CAIN. NFI.

Issue Surname Ross: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12643. James "Jim" Ross was born in 1930. He married in 1950, Bessie Smith and had four children born in Wilmington:

- a) Gayle Ross born in Dec 1950 married Tom Donaldson of Wilmington;
- b) Alien Ross born in 1952;
- c) David Ross born in 1954 and
- d) Troy Ross born in 1964.

12644. Robert "Bob" Ross was born in 1932. He married in SC, Thelma ? of Chicago, IL. They had four children but we can name only two:

- a) Marvin Ross
- b) Robert Ross.

8822. FRANCIS JOSEPH HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, DE where he died in Feb 1960. He married there 6 Mar 1943, GRACE BERNICE SNAVE-LY, daughter of George Stanley and Willie May (Porter) Snavely, born 9 Nov 1914 in Wilmington. Grace had been married previously to Al Temple by whom she had a daughter: Margaret Temple, born 5 Feb 1934 in Wilmington who married William Roberts. In 1974, Grace was living at 105 E. 35th St., Wilmington, DE.

Issue: 12645. Francis Joseph Hoopes, Jr. married Catherine McGuire.

8823. CHARLES JOSEPH HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1907 in Wilmington, DE where he died 3 Aug 1967. He married there on 4 Nov 1929, ALICE MARIE GOLD, daughter of Joseph Francis and Anna (Hayes) Gold, born 11 Apr 1910 in Wilmington. They divorced 3 Jul 1952 and both remarried. Alice married 2) Joseph Stephen Kolasinski. Charles married 2) on 11 Dec 1951, BERNICE MILDRED WILSON, daughter of Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Wilson, born 14 Dec 1911 in Darby, PA. Her first husband was Carmer Victor Lawrence by whom she had a son: Carmer Victor Lawrence, Jr. born 2 May 1929 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue by Alice Marie (Gold) Hoopes:

- 12646. Joseph Charles Hoopes married 1) Sylvia L. Fesco; 2) Roberta L. Stanley
- 12647. Margaret Ann Hoopes was born 23 May 1935 in Wilmington, DE. She married 28 Apr 1973 at Chadds Ford, PA, Clifford Aloysius Eachus, Jr., son of Clifford Aloysius and Ella (Blakely) Eachus born 2 Jan 1938 in PA. NFI.
- 12648. Joan Marie Hoopes married 1) Ronald Irvin Stansell; 2) Alphonse Francis Ciccarelli.

Issue by Bernice Mildred (Wilson) Hoopes:

- 12649. Francis Charles Hoopes married Virginia Lee Moore.

8836. ADDA CORA WILLIAMS, daughter of John Coulter and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Williams, was born 25 Nov 1870 in Latrobe, PA and died 1 Nov 1947 in Youngstown, OH. She married 3 Nov 1893 in Latrobe, PA, AARON FRANK CAMPBELL, son of John E. and Margaret (Piper) Campbell, born 18 Mar 1864 in Westmoreland, PA. They separated in 1906-7 and Campbell disappeared and was never heard from again.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH)

- 12650. Margaret Williams Campbell was born 13 Oct 1894. She married 8 Aug 1914 in Youngstown, Lloyd Amos Pyle, son of Sylvester G. and Pluma E. (Coombs) Pyle, born 3 Jun 1891 in Youngstown and died in Warren, OH. She married 2) on 11 Jul 1925 in Warren, Charles Joseph Hockett, son of Era and Clara (?) Hockett, born 26 Oct 1888 in Springfield, OH. Their children are:
 - a) Adda Pluma Pyle born 11 Sep 1915 in Youngstown, OH who married 27 Apr 1935 in Cleveland, OH, Benjamin Harrison Wormald, son of George Wormald, born 4 Jun 1912 in Chicago, IL. Their two children were born in Cleveland, OH:
 - aa) Charlotte Anne Wormald born 15 Mar 1937. She married 15 Aug 1959, Ronald George Frew, born 30 Apr 1936;
 - ab) Ronald Harrison Wormald born 16 May 1918 in Cleveland, OH married 21 Dec 1957, Lucille Priori born 20 May 1937.
 - b) Lloyd Amos Pyle, Jr. born 26 May 1918 in Cleveland, OH married 24 Dec 1957, Mabel Margaret Cole, daughter of Wilbur Cole born 10 May 1918. They were childless.
- 12651. Anna Elizabeth Campbell was born 27 Sep 1896 and died 25 May 1970. She married 6 Jun 1920, George Newton Latimer, born 6 Jun 1896 and died 29 Aug 1961. They had no children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12652. John Frank Campbell was born 18 Mar 1905 and died 14 Sep 1963. He married 1 Aug 1924, Rebecca Jane Leckenby, born 29 Sep 1905 and died 25 Jun 1971.

8838. ANNA MINERVA FELBAUM, daughter of Jacob Augustus and Sarah Emma (Hoopes) Felbaum, was born 10 Feb 1888 in Youngstown, PA and died 9 Dec 1969 in Massapequa, Long Island, NY. She married 4 Nov 1908 in Westmoreland, PA, JAMES DOUGLAS McMASTER, son of Archibald McMaster, born 21 Jul 1883 in Ligonier, PA and died there on 5 Sep 1958. Both are buried in Pittsburgh, PA.

Issue Surname McMaster: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

12653. Byrne "Burn" Alvin McMaster was born 15 Nov 1909 and died 9 Jan 1929 in Pittsburgh, PA, unmarried.

12654. Harry Eugene McMaster was born 20 Feb 1911. He married 29 Mar 1933 in Harrisville, PA, Edna Fullerton, daughter of William and Agnes (McClelland) Fullerton, born 30 Jun 1914 in Pittsburgh, PA. Their son was born in Pittsburgh, also. He is:

a) Robert Eugene McMaster born 31 Aug 1934 married 14 Apr 1956 in Beaver Falls, PA, Marjorie Lee Houston, daughter of Theodore and Leland (?) Houston, born 5 Sep 1933 in Beaver Falls. They had two children born in Lorain, OH:

aa) David Eugene McMaster born 5 Feb 1960 and

ab) James Alan McMaster born 11 Jan 1962.

12655. Lorraine May McMaster was born 7 Sep 1933. She married 28 Nov 1953 in Brooklyn, NY, David Thomas Williams, son of William Thomas and Ada Elvera (Sims) Williams, born 25 May 1927 in Chicago. They have three children:

a) Donna Lynn Williams born 18 Oct 1954 in Brooklyn, NY;

b) Brent Thomas Williams born 13 May 1961 in Freeport, NY and

c) Christy Lynn Williams born 3 Sep 1964 in Massapequa, Long Island, NY.

8842. WILLIAM LAMAR HELLINGS, JR., son of William Lamar and Lavena B. (Hoopes) Hellings, was born in 1881 in Westmoreland Co., PA and died in 1933 in Akron, OH. He married in 1902 in Westmoreland Co., PA, CHRISTENA BATES, born 17 Sep 1880 in McKeesport, PA and died in Nov 1960 in Akron, OH. Both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery in Akron.

Issue Surname Hellings: (Born in Ligonier, Westmoreland, PA except as noted)

12656. Vera Jane Hellings was born in May 1903 and died 12 May 1952. She married in 1925 in Akron, OH, Harold William Brimhall of Akron whom she later divorced. They had three children:

a) Son Brimhall. NFI;

b) Dolores Brimhall. NFI;

c) Dorothy Brimhall. NFI.

12657. Earl Hellings was born in 1907 and died young.

12658. William Elmer Hellings was born 29 Apr 1910 and died 11 Jan 1974. He married 2 Aug 1930 in Akron, OH, Iris Evelyn Heer, daughter of William Lamar and Mary Ben (Posey) Heer, born 3 Jul 1908 in Evansport, OH.

12659. Harry Earl Hellings was born 23 Nov 1917. He married 1) ? and 2) 18 Jun 1953

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Greenup, KY, Marjorie Jean Campbell, daughter of Edgar William and Edith Maybella (Finley) Campbell, born 9 Jul 1921 in Byesville, OH. Their three children were born in Barberton, OH:

- a) Karen Jo Hellings born 19 Jul 1954 married 4 Aug 1973 in Akron, Rick Lee Kennedy, son of George and Norma (?) Kennedy, born 20 Jan 1953. Their daughter, born in Barberton, OH is: aa) Stephanie Marie Kennedy born 15 Oct 1974.
- b) Cheryl Ann Hellings born 11 Aug 1956 and
- c) Marcia Kay Hellings born 30 Oct 1957.

8845. ANNA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1889 in Youngstown, PA and died 21 Jun 1973 in New Orleans, LA. She married 21 Nov 1912 in Beaver, PA, WILLIAM HERBERT WOODWARD, son of John and Mary (Fleming) Woodward, born 4 Jan 1872 in New Brighton, PA and died 21 Aug 1951 in Portsmouth, OH.

Issue Surname Woodward:

- 12660. Colleen Marie Woodward married Edward Murphy Davis.
- 12661. Gilbert "Gib" Jerome Woodward was born 10 Feb 1917 in Liverpool, England and died 11 Aug 1973 in Honduras, Central America. He married 1) in Dec 1939 in Washington, DC, Helen Slidell; 2) Carol Ascher who died in 1972 in Houston, TX. Gib's daughter is: a) Betsy Woodward born 28 Jul 1941 in Kansas City, MO who married C. Robert O'Neal, M. D. of Lyons, CO. They have a daughter:
 - aa) Laura O'Neal born in 1974.

8847. LEO ZETH HOOPES, son of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1895 in Youngstown, PA and died 12 Aug 1957 in Latrobe, PA. He married 11 Aug 1919 in Cumberland, MD, MARY FLORENCE WINGROVE, daughter of John Bell and Anna Belle (Wilson) Wingrove, born 6 May 1900 in Connellsville, PA.

Issue: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA except as noted)

- 12662. Irma Arlene Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1922 in Connellsville, PA. She married 1) 3 Jul 1941 in Latrobe, PA, Joseph Byers, Jr., son of Joseph and Jessie (Wilkins) Byers, born 26 Feb 1915 in Turtle Creek, PA. They divorced and Irma married 2) on 16 Jun 1951 in E. Pittsburgh, PA, John Papalazaros, son of James and Anna (Civoka) Papalazaros, born 3 Nov 1922 in E. Pittsburgh.
- 12663. Edna Marie Hoopes married Larry Edward Joe.
- 12664. Eva Jean Hoopes married Clarence LeRoy Lawson, Jr.
- 12665. Martha Jean Hoopes married Alfred Michael Caprino.
- 12666. Leo "Lee" Edward Hoopes married Ann Seroki.
- 12667. Bernard Gerald Hoopes married Etta Marie Dillinger.
- 12668. William "Bill" Harold Hoopes married Wilhelmina Olive Sprinkle; 2) Norma Jean (Bennett) Taylor.
- 12669. Arthur Gale Hoopes married Eva Tune Graham.
- 12670. Nancy Elaine Hoopes married Harry Berdell Weimer, Jr.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8848. JAMES STEPHANIE HOOPES, son of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1898 in Youngstown, PA and died there 5 Mar 1936. He married in 1925, MARGARETTA WINIFRED C. STONER, born in Westmoreland Co., PA and died there before 1953. She had been married before and had a daughter Ruth who married and is living in FL.

Issue:

12671. Audrey J. Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1926 in Pittsburgh, PA. She married there on 15 Mar 1953, Frank E. Johnson, son of Horace and Helen (Miles) Johnson, born 23 Jan 1924 in Pittsburgh. He had been married before.

8851. WALTER HOOPES JORDAN, son of Walter Cooper and Alberta (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 10 Mar 1904 in Marshallton, PA and died in Coatesville on 3 Feb 1961. He married 16 Mar 1924, SARAH SIDNEY WALTON, daughter of Harvey Lewis and Lillian (Maris) Walton, born 10 Dec 1906 in Chester Co., PA and died 20 Apr 1969 in York, PA. Both are buried in Hepzibah Cemetery in Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Jordan: (Born in Youngsbury, Chester, PA)

12672. Raymond Lewis Jordan was born 28 Nov 1927. He married 16 Jan 1973, Mary Ann Moubray, born 30 Apr 1916 in Harrisonburg, VA. They have no children.
12673. Donald Bruce Jordan was born 2 May 1931. He is not married.
12674. Rosetta Lillian Jordan was born 6 Apr 1934. She married 28 Jan 1956 in Red Lion, PA, John Lavere Grim, born 9 Sep 1931 in Spring Grove, PA.
12675. Clara Elizabeth Jordan was born 16 Dec 1936. She married 5 Mar 1958 in Elkton, MD, John Paul Evans, born 6 Nov 1930.
12676. Cecil Edward Jordan was born 25 Dec 1936. He married 26 Aug 1961 in West Chester, PA, Edna May Pinkerton, born 31 Oct 1941 in West Chester.

8853. ANNA MAE JORDAN, daughter of Walter Cooper and Alberta D. (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 13 Jul 1914 in Honeybrook, PA. She married 23 May 1933 in Elkton, MD, FRANCIS PERDUE BEST, son of Harry and Margaret (McGuire) Best, born 23 May 1911 in Unionville, PA. They were divorced and Francis died in 1969 in Leesport, PA.

Issue Surname Best:

12677. Francis Lee Best was born 1 Nov 1933 in Unionville, PA. He married 11 Dec 1953 in Elkton, MD, Adeline Theresa DiMarco, daughter of Joseph and Josephine (Menna) DiMarco, born 13 Jun 1934 in Downingtown, PA. They had three children:
- a) Steven Lee Best born 8 Jun 1955 in Madison, WI;
 - b) Michael Lee Best born 26 Jul 1957 in West Chester, PA and
 - c) Linda Lee Best born 13 Jun 1966 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

8854. ALICE LILLIAN JORDAN, daughter of Walter Cooper and Alberta D. (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 10 Jun 1916 in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married 10 Apr 1935 in Elkton, MD, MAURICE BROWNBACK MOSES, born 7 Jul 1911 in Anselma, PA.

Issue Surname Moses: (Born near Downingtown, Chester, PA)

- 12678. Alice Rae Moses was born 14 Oct 1935. She married Robert W. Peoples, born 7 Dec 1937 in Lionville, PA. They have a son: a) Robert W. Peoples, Jr. born 27 Jul 1971.
- 12679. Maurice Jon Moses was born 25 Apr 1937. He married Jeanne Katherman, born 19 Dec 1940. They are now divorced. Their four children were born in Coatesville, PA:
 - a) Maurice Jon Moses, Jr. born 20 Feb 1965;
 - b) Mark Alien Moses born 27 Feb 1966;
 - c) Michael Moses born 23 May 1968 and
 - d) Michelle Lynn Moses born 2 Jun 1973.

8855. ELIZABETH MAE HOOPES, daughter of Ellis Wilson and Clara May (Walton) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1933 in Coatesville, PA. She married 24 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, PA, MELVIN DAVIS BARR, son of Harry M. and Emma Mary (Barr) Barr, born 19 Sep 1929 in Smyrna, PA.

Issue Surname Barr:

- 12680. Deborah Louise Barr was born 12 Sep 1954 in Coatesville, PA.
- 12681. Betty Jo Barr was born 23 Nov 1956 in Lancaster, PA. She married 4 Sep 1976, Frank W. Weaver, Jr., son of Frank W. and Elsie (?) Weaver, born 3 Oct 1954.
- 12682. Judy Lynn Barr was born 29 Dec 1958. NFI.

8856. CATHERINE MARY HOOPES, daughter of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1920 in Yorklyn, DE. She married 5 Sep (or 6 Oct?) 1958 in Hockessin, DE, JAMES GALLAGHER, son of Patrick and Mary (Sheridan) Gallagher, born 8 Aug 1911 in Ballinrobe, County Mayo, Ireland.

Issue Surname Gallagher: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 12683. Patrick Aloysius Gallagher was born 14 Aug 1959. NFI.
- 12684. Owen James Gallagher was born 23 Oct 1960. NFI.
- 12685. Margaret Mary Gallagher was born 20 Dec 1963. NFI.

8857. MARGARET ANN HOOPES, daughter of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Anne (May) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1922 in Yorklyn, DE. She married 13 May 1950 in Brandywine, DE, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS GILSON, son of John Francis and Estella Mary (Wisnienski) Gilson, born 8 Jan 1920 in Greenville, DE.

Issue Surname Gilson: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 12686. Bayard Joseph Gilson was born 18 Oct 1953. NFI.
- 12687. Michael Steven Gilson was born 13 May 1955. NFI.
- 12688. Joseph Aloysius Gilson, Jr. was born 18 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 12689. Philip John Gilson was born 17 Jan 1961. NFI.

8858. FRANCIS "FRANNY" ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1925 in Deepwater, NY and died 2 Mar 1979 in Southern Medical Center in Chester Co., PA. He is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. On 5 May 1951 in West Grove, PA, he married MARGARET MARY BROPHY, daughter of Joseph James and Kathryn Cecelia (Slavin) Brophy, born 23 Aug 1925 in Philadelphia, PA.

Franny was captured by the Germans at the Battle of the Bulge in WW II. He was a prisoner of war until he returned to the USA on the day before D Day.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 12690. Joseph Francis Hoopes was born 1 Nov 1952. He married 4 Oct 1974 in New London, PA, Susan Rae Neilds, daughter of Walter J. and Elizabeth (Vogel) Neilds, born 19 May 1952. NFI.
- 12691. Mary May Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1955. She married Jeff Kreider of Lancaster, PA. NFI.
- 12692. Edward Aloysius Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1959. NFI.
- 12693. Margaret Kathryn "Kay" Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1967.

8859. GEORGE BAYARD HOOPES, son of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1932 in Hockessin, DE. He married 11 Sep 1954 in Wilmington, MARIE TERESA MATLUSKY, daughter of Albert J. and Margaret (Kalvinsky) Matlusk, born 2 Jan 1932 in Hockessin, DE. At last report, their address was R. D. #1, Box 264, Brackenville Rd., Hockessin, DE 19707.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 12694. John Albert Hoopes was born 10 May 1956. NFI.
- 12695. Ann Marie Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1961. NFI.
- 12696. Paul George Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1965.

8864. EMMETT FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of John Wilmer and Mary Loretta (Gress) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1893 in Lagrange, IN and died 23 Apr 1975 in Seattle, WA. He married 2 Jan 1920 in Tacoma, WA, LEONA PHOEBE COTTON, daughter of Anson Day and Rosetta Victoria (Pangborn) Cotton, born 21 Jun 1903 in McCleary, WA. In Jul 1979, she lived at 7956² 46 South, Seattle, WA.

Issue: (Born in Tacoma, Pierce, WA)

- 12697. Roe Violet Hoops married John Thomas Bourgaize.
- 12698. Virginia Fay Hoopes married William Charles Everett, Jr.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12699. Billie June Hoopes married 1) Jerry Rae Miller; 2) William "Bill" Harold Barker, Jr.

8867. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, JR., son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1947. He married 30 Dec 1966 in Jacksonville, NC, JOYCE ANN PETERSON, daughter of Robert Thomas and Maria Jo (Wagner) Peterson, born 26 Dec 1946 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

12700. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes III was born 30 Apr 1968 in Jacksonville, NC.

12701. Kevin Wayne Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1970 in Rome, GA.

8868. JOHN AUSTIN HOOPES, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 15 Jul 1949 in West Chester, PA. He married 10 Dec 1967 in Jacksonville, NC, BONNIE LAVERNE MILLWOOD GEARHART, daughter of William Millet and Joyce Evangellee (Vick) Miller Joyce. Bonnie's mother married 2) a man named Gearhart and Bonnie changed her name also.

Issue: (Born in Jacksonville, Onslow, NC)

12702. John Austin Hoopes, Jr. was born 15 Jul 1968.

12703. Jennie Michele Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1974.

8869. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPES, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1952 at Camp Lejeune, NC. He married 21 Jul 1973 in Springfield, VA, MAUREEN "REENE" LOUISE STEPHENSON, daughter of Jay Walter and Marguerite Eileen (Flood) Stephen-son, born 30 Dec 1952 in College Park, MD.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Fairfax, VA) 12704. Kyle

Frederick Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1977.

8870. CAROL ANN HOOPES, daughter of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1954 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 14 Sep 1970 in Kaneahe Bay, Hawaii, MICHAEL WAYNE CARNEY, son of George Albert and Rosalyn (DeCarlo) Carney, born 21 May 1942 in Portland, OR.

Issue Surname Carney: (Born at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA) 12705.

Christina Louise Carney was born 3 Aug 1972.

8874. ROBERT RONALD HOOPES, son of Robert Kirkwood and Audrey Romain (Bigler) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1942 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) 19 Nov 1960 in Exton, PA, HELEN A. BROWN, daughter of Emanuel F. and Ruth (M?) Brown, born 17 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. They were

EIGHTH GENERATION

divorced 10 May 1965. He married 2) on 14 Jul 1967 in Elkton, MD, JOYCE LINDA WIDEMAN, daughter of David L. and Mary (?) Wideman, born 9 Jul 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ. Helen married 2) Stephen J. Bishop, son of Chester E. Bishop.

Issue by Helen A. (Brown) Hoopes:

12706. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1961. NFI.

12707. Patti Ruth Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1962. NFI.

Issue by Joyce Linda (Wideman) Hoopes:

12708. Michael David Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1970 in West Chester, PA.

12709. Wendy Lynn Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1972 in Havre de Grace, MD.

LINDA CLARA BARBER, daughter of Clarence and Elthera Melissa (Hoopes) Barber, was born 28 Jan 1940 in West Chester, PA. She married 9 Mar 1968 in Berwyn, PA, GEORGE SANER TOBLER, JR., son of George Saner Tobler, Sr. born 9 Jul 1943 in Lancaster, PA.

Issue Surname Tobler:

12710. George Clarence Tobler was born 24 May 1970 in Columbia, PA.

12711. Scott Andrew Tobler was born 3 Sep 1972 in Lancaster, PA.

8891. JOHN WALKER HOOPES, son of Isaac Walter and Neva Ann (Goodley) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1897 in Mt. Cuba, PA and died 9 Aug 1959 in West Chester, PA. He married 22 May 1920 in New London, PA, MARY ELIZABETH SHERER, daughter of William John and Elizabeth (Grittinger) Sherer, born 23 May 1897 in New London, PA. John Walker Hoopes was a resident of Kennett Square for 20 years. He owned and operated a lumber business there. In 1943, he sold the business and moved to Mt. Cuba and was employed as a lumberman for Jersey Package Co. of Bridgeton, NJ before retiring in 1947. He was a member of the YMCA Stamp Club and a graduate of the Wilmington Friends School.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12712. John Walker Hoopes,

Jr. married Marjorie Stone Twombly.

8895. CHARLES FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Halliday Jackson and Ruth Esther (McVaugh) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1910 in Landenburg, PA. He married 1 Sep 1934 in Downingtown, PA, ELIZABETH T. BEITLER, daughter of LeRoy Lewman and Loretta Elwell (Stern) Beitler, born 13 Apr 1914 in Thorn-dale, PA.

Charles Franklin grew up on a farm in Landenberg, PA. He graduated from Avondale Vocational High School in 1927 and attended Goldey Business College

at Wilmington, DE in 1927-28. From 1929-31 he worked and studied electrical engineering at General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY. The recession ended his training. In 1933, he entered the employ of U. S. Rubber Co. in Detroit, MI (now known as Uniroyal Inc.) He attended night classes at Detroit Institute of Technology from 1935-38. He transferred from Detroit to Phoenix, AZ in 1938 and then back to Detroit after Pearl Harbor. From 1942-1970 he remained in Detroit with Uniroyal. After almost 37 years in the tire business, Charles obtained the status of sales engineer, servicing mostly General Motors Divisions and Clark Equipment Co. In 1970, he retired at age 60 and moved to Rapid City, MI in 1976 to occupy the house he had built on Torch Lake in 1965.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI)

12713. Charles Cooper Hoopes married Gail Sturgeon.

12714. Bruce Alan Hoopes married Beverly J. Yasoni.

12715. Larry David Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1948. Unmarried, he lives in Herndon, VA. NFI.

8898. RUTH ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Halliday Jackson and Ruth Esther (McVaugh) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1917 in Landenburg, PA. She married 22 Nov 1941 in Hockessin, DE, SAMUEL WILSON CAMPBELL, son of John Francis and Delia (Tucker) Campbell, born 3 Nov 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, DE.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12716. John Francis Campbell married Jeanette Kathleen Wilson.

12717. Samuel Wilson Campbell, Jr. married Bonnie Lynn Blansfield.

8902. ERNEST ARTHUR HOOPES, son of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1903 in Des Moines, IA. He married 1) 27 Feb 1937 in Olathe, KS, THEODOSIA FAYE GUITER, daughter of Floyd and Maria (Derby) Guiter, born 25 Jun 1912 in Jefferson, IA and died 22 Mar 1972 in Tucson, AZ. He married 2) on 14 Mar 1975 in Tucson, AZ, MARGARET SHAW, daughter of Alexander and Elsie Esther (Boone) Shaw and widow of Joseph Thomas. She was born 17 Feb 1904 in Joes, CO. In 1978, they lived at 1306 E. Nevada Dr., Tucson, AZ 85706.

Issue: (Born in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS)

12718. Frederick Lance Hoopes married Maria Segura.

12719. James Arthur Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1946. He married 6 Nov 1976 in Tucson, AZ, Virginia Lee Barnett, daughter of Earl Clinton and Eleanor Louise (Clark) Barnett, born 20 Apr 1954 in Tucson. NFI.

8904. PHILIP KENNETH HOOPES, son of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1909 in Des Moines, IA and died 12 Dec 1979 in Elkhart, IN. He married on Christmas Eve 1939 in Goshen, IN, FREDA

EIGHTH GENERATION

MAE JUDAY, daughter of Thomas Sherman and Alice May (Hilbish) Juday, born 4 Sep 1912 in Elkhart, IN.

Issue:

12720. Philip Kenneth Hoopes, Jr. married Carol Ann Barczak.

12721. Juday Ann Hoopes married 1) Terry Lee Sylvester; 2) Robert Lynn Long.

8905. ELIZABETH "BETTY" ANN HOOPES, daughter of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1918 in Des Moines, IA. She married 28 Aug 1948 in Des Moines, JOHN MARTIN KERN, son of Herman John and Elsie May (Martin) Kern, born 3 May 1918 in Norwalk, IA.

Issue Surname Kern: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

12722. Byron Alan Kern was born 4 Mar 1952. He married 21 Jun 1980, Sandra Sue Cleverly.

12723. Ben Martin Kern was born 12 Mar 1954.

8906. RICHARD LA VERNE HOOPES, son of Frederick "Freddie" Thomas and Frances Belle (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1905 in Adel, IA and died 21 Aug 1946 in Inglewood, CA. He married 6 Sep 1932 in Berkeley, CA, OPAL BEATRICE KNAPP, daughter of Floyd and Maude (Ellis) Knapp, born ca 1909 in IA.

Issue: 12724. Susan Melinda Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1943 in Pasadena, CA.

8908. CLOYD HARLAN HOOPES, son of Raymond Lavern and Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1901 in Lucas, OH. He married 1) 6 Oct 1922 in Monroe, MI, NELLIE FRED A WADDELL, daughter of James William and Mary E. (Elliott) Waddell, born 21 Feb 1907 in New Concord, OH and died 28 May 1930 in Mansfield, OH. Cloyd married 2) on 11 Nov 1942 in Cincinnati, OH, EDNA PEARL DICKY, daughter of Harry and Grace (Vineyard) Dickey, born 1 Jul 1911 in IN and died 9 Aug 1968 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue: 12725. Maryellen Hoopes married Harry Robert Heinberger.

8910. FLORENCE OLIVE HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Lavern and Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1906 in Lucas, OH and died of cancer on 18 May 1956. She married 1) ? KISELL; 2) ? DiMARTINO. NFI.

Issue Surname Kissell: 12726. Betty Arleen Kissell was born 29 Mar 1924 in OH. She married 1) ? Quicksell;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2) Orenal B. Brown. She had children by both of her husbands. NFI. 12727. Normajeane Kissell was born 28 Jan 1926 in OH. She married 1) ? Hamlin; 2) ? Eder. She had a daughter: a) Carol Jean Hamlin who was given for adoption.

8911. JOHN LEWIS BARR, son of Davis Orrin and Minnie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Barr, was born 6 Apr 1900 in Lucas, OH. He married 19 May 1926 in Mansfield, OH, LOIS ELIZABETH CULLER, daughter of James and Grace Lenore (Wilson) Culler, born 28 Sep 1905 in Perrysville, OH.

Issue Surname Barr: (Born in Weller Twp., Richland, OH)

12728. Theodore Lewie Barr was born 3 Sep 1927. He married 7 Aug 1949 in Mansfield, OH, Mary Alice McFarland, daughter of Carl W. and Alice Naomi (Snider) McFarland, born 14 May 1929 in Mansfield, OH. Their three children were born in Mansfield also:
- a) Mary Kathleen Barr born 13 Sep 1951;
 - b) James Dennis Barr born 10 Aug 1954;
 - c) David Kevin Barr born 17 Aug 1956.
12729. Russell Ellsworth Barr was born 9 Feb 1929 and died 19 Mar 1950 or 1951 in Kinder, LA. He is buried in Caesarea Cemetery near Little Washington, OH.
12730. Kenneth Gene Barr was born 27 Nov 1930. He married 23 Dec 1951 in Richland Co., OH, Nancy May Brokaw, daughter of Harold and Bertha (Butler) Brokaw, born in Ontario, OH. Their four children were born in OH:
- a) Russel Tod Barr born 18 Jul 1954;
 - b) Gary Douglas Barr born 21 May 1957;
 - c) Kimberly Kay Barr born 30 Nov 1963 (adopted) and
 - d) Tod Richard Barr born 18 Jul 1967.
12731. Lois Maxine Barr was born 5 Jun 1932. She married 14 Apr 1951, Ralph Edward McMahon and had four children:
- a) Stephen Russell McMahon born 26 Sep 1953;
 - b) Timothy Ralph McMahon born 13 Aug 1955;
 - c) Diane Elizabeth McMahon born 4 Sep 1958 and
 - d) Kenneth Mark McMahon born 30 Aug 1960.
12732. David Burkett Barr born 28 Apr 1934 married 10 Oct 1958 in Richland Co., OH, Barbara Ann Frederici. They had two children born in Lexington, OH:
- a) Christine Annette Barr born 27 Oct 1961 and
 - b) Patricia Lynn Barr born 22 Oct 1964.

8912. ETHEL LUCILLE BARR, daughter of David Orrin and Minnie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Barr, was born 6 Nov 1901 in Lucas, OH. She married 20 Dec 1923 in Lucas, MAX A. EMLING, son of Henry and Mary Wilhelmina Henrietta (Nemitz) Emling, born 27 Jul 1899 in Ruth, MI and died 7 Dec 1968 in Southgate, MI.

Issue Surname Emling:

12733. Marvin Paul Emling was born 11 Mar 1925 in Detroit, MI. NFI.
12734. Robert Eugene Emling was born 31 Oct 1926 in Grosse Point, MI. He married and had four children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Darl Dean Emling born 26 Aug 1951;
 - b) Keith Alien Emling born 7 Sep 1953;
 - c) Bruce Robert Emling born 27 Sep 1960 and
 - d) Diane'Gail Emling born 14 Nov 1966.
12735. Richard Barr Emling was born 7 Aug 1928 in Shiloh, OH. He married and had four children:
- a) Martin Alfred Emling born 19 Oct 1950;
 - b) Linda Marie Emling born 29 Feb 1952;
 - c) Karen Joy Emling born 5 Feb 1954 and
 - d) Richard Barr Emling II born 8 Jul 1959.
12736. Darl Dean Emling was born 28 Nov 1930 in Shiloh, OH and died 22 May 1934 in Ecorse, MI and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit.
12737. Donald Gene Emling was born 23 Jul 1934 in Detroit, MI. He married and had three children:
- a) Mark Donald Emling born 12 May 1958;
 - b) Philip Fairchild Emling born 30 Jan 1961 and
 - c) Julia Annette Emling born 25 Oct 1963.
12738. Juanita Lucille Emling was born 7 Mar 1940 in Wyandotte, MI. She married ? Wilson and they had three children:
- a) Tamara Joy Wilson born 11 Nov 1966;
 - b) Dara Dawn Wilson born 18 Jul 1967 and
 - c) Dean Alan Wilson born 23 Jun 1969.
12739. Mary Elizabeth Emling was born 10 Feb 1945 in Wyandotte, MI. She married ? Arego. NFI.

8918. VELMA GERTRUDE HOOPES, daughter of Lynden LeRoy and Elsie May (Stanley) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1915 in Valley, OH. She married 1) on 12 Jul 1933 in Covington, KY, ROBERT LYONS TANNER, son of Albert Robert and Florence (Lyons) Tanner, born 1 Mar 1913 in Knox Co., OH. They divorced in 1943 and she married 2) on 5 Aug 1946 in Covington, KY, FRED K. HEARN, son of Bert B. and Grace May (Hudson) Hearn, born 11 Feb 1924 in Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Tanner: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 12740. William "Bill" Robert Tanner married Nancy Lee Ernest.
- 12741. Jerry Lynn Tanner married Marilyn Virginia Grace.

Issue Surname Hearn:

- 12742. Linda Kay Hearn married Harold Dean Rowles.
- 12743. Fred K. Hearn, Jr. was born 14 Nov 1948. He married 10 Aug 1973, Jean Hum born 22 May 1954. NFI.
- 12744. Janice Gayle Hearn was born 11 Apr 1953. She married 22 Oct 1971 in Barstow, FL, Ralph Alien Stepp, born 7 Jul 1944.

8919. EVELYN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Lynden LeRoy and Elsie May (Stanley) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1918 and died 7 Jun 1969 in Beloit, OH. She is buried in Highland Memorial Park Cemetery in Sebring, OH. She married 15 Sep 1945 in Youngstown, OH, ALVA ROBERT "BOB" SAMS, son

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Larita Sams, born 9 Apr 1916 in Alliance, OH. Her widower married 2) in Sep 1969 in Beloit, OH, Cassie Partin.

Issue Surname Sams: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

12745. Mary Ann Sams was born 26 Aug 1946. She married 2 Dec 1967 in Beloit, OH, Harold LeRoy Morris, son of William and Dorothy (Thomas) Morris, born 26 Oct 1945 in Holbrook, PA.

12746. Patricia Sue Sams was born 10 Mar 1949. NFI.

8924. CHARLES ALFRED HOOPES, son of Oscar Edwin and Anna Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1894 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 6 Mar 1983 in Alliance, OH, and is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. He married 5 Jun 1917 in Canton, OH, ROSA MAY ROBB, daughter of John Henry and Lula (McGowan) Robb, born 4 Aug 1895 in Deerfield, OH.

A veteran of WW I, Charles served in France and is a member of Barracks 289. He is a retired wood pattern maker, having served his apprenticeship with the Alliance Machine Co. He retired from the trade in 1959. After his official retirement, Charles worked at a long-time hobby of repairing and refinishing antique furniture and chair caning. At the time of his Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1972, Charles was "retiring" from this, too.

Rosa Hoopes enjoys a number of hobbies, including reading, genealogy and the collection of semi-precious rocks and minerals. Sue was invaluable to our genealogical research in her part of OH, having guided us to the numerous old cemeteries where "cousins" were buried, giving us dates from her "birthday book" and generally making herself hospitable and useful. Rosa lives at 1661 S. Freedom Ave., Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

12747. Wilda Belle Hoopes married Floyd Samuel Oswalt.

12748. Wanda Jean Hoopes married 1) Walter Wanuskis; 2) Don C. Zuch.

12749. Myron Edwin Hoopes married 1) Margaret Lee Frame; 2) Hazel Rudd.

12750. Raymonde Rose Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1931. Unmarried, she lives at home and is employed by the U. S. Postal Service.

8925. JOHN HAROLD HOOPES, son of Oscar Edwin and Anna Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1898 in Beloit, OH. He married 26 Oct 1918 in Canton, OH, LILLIAN "LILY" FUNK, daughter of John H. and Emma (Hearst) Funk, born 13 May 1901 in Alliance, OH and died in Detroit, MI on 2 Jan 1981.

Issue:

12751. Geraldine Evelyn Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1923 in Alliance, OH. She married 14 Jul 1945 in Detroit, MI, James Irving McDougall, son of James Laughlin and Emma (French) McDougall born 11 Sep 1922 in Detroit, MI. Their children

EIGHTH GENERATION

were born in Grosse Point, MI:

- a) Robin Patrin McDougall born 11 Aug 1947 married Paul Everett Peirsel;
- b) Janet Denise McDougall born 13 Mar 1949 is married;
- c) Marsha Ann McDougall born 28 Oct 1952 is married;
- d) John Laughlin McDougall born 5 Dec 1954 married Jill Zarend;
- e) Kendall Steven McDougall born 13 Sep 1961 married Deborah ? 12752. Lynn Carol Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1941 in Detroit, MI. She married on 20 May 1967 in Detroit, MI, Larryjohn Vandenberg, son of Harold and Eleanor (Jaroch) Vandenberg, born 11 Feb 1945 in Detroit, MI. They divorced in 1980 and had no children. Lynn lives in Brooklyn, MI.

8927. NORMAN EVERETT STURGEON, son of Homer and Mary Leona (Hoopes) Sturgeon, was born 15 Oct 1904 in N. Georgetown, OH. He married 9 Jan 1937 in Salem, OH, JOSEPHINE MAE COBB, daughter of Joel Anselm and Mary Leona (Casner) Cobb, born 25 May 1916 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Sturgeon: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 12753. Mary Lou Sturgeon was born 8 Jul 1938. She married on 1 Jul 1956 in Salem, OH, Clarence Eugene Lease, Jr., son of Clarence Eugene and Elsie (?) Lease, born 2 Mar 1933 in Lisbon, OH. Their first three children were born in Salem and their last two in E. Liverpool, OH as follows:
 - a) Paul Eugene Lease born 2 May 1957 married 24 Oct 1981 in Salem, OH, Sue Garlock, daughter of Harold and Margie (?) Garlock, born 28 Jun 1958 in Salem, OH;
 - b) Raymond Scott Lease born 22 Apr 1960;
 - c) David Todd Lease born 14 Dec 1963;
 - d) Donald Robert Lease (adopted) born 28 Feb 1971 and
 - e) Danny Howard Lease (adopted) born 5 Jan 1972.
- 12754. John Paul Sturgeon was born 2 Mar 1940. He married 20 Sep 1964 in Salem, OH, Janet Diane Mincks, daughter of Emmet Gerald and Mildred (Wagner) Mincks, born 27 Mar 1938 in Marietta, OH. They have the following children born in Salem, OH:
 - a) Shawn Joel Sturgeon born 25 May 1968;
 - b) Erin John Sturgeon born 1 Nov 1969 and
 - c) Eric James Sturgeon born 1 May 1971.
- 12755. James Thomas Sturgeon was born 27 Jul 1944. He married 21 Jun 1964 in Salem, OH, Nadine Sue Doyle, daughter of John Edward and Helen Margaret (Vincent) Doyle, born 6 Mar 1945 in Salem, OH where their children also were born:
 - a) Todd James Doyle born 20 Jun died 9 Jul 1970;
 - b) Tanya Sue Doyle born 23 Jun 1971;
 - c) Lisa Jo Doyle born 1 Mar 1974 and
 - d) Douglas James Doyle born 9 May 1978.
- 12756. Homer Joel Sturgeon was born 27 May 1947. He married 24 Nov 1973 in Lisbon, OH, Katherine Louise Ward, daughter of Edwin Sexton and Muriel Louise (Steinbaugh) Ward, born 17 May 1950 in Salem, OH. They have a son: a) Benjamin Adam Sturgeon born 11 Oct 1981 in Salem, OH.

8929. RUTH HOOPES BRINTON, daughter of Clement Starr and Margaret-ta Williams (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 23 Nov 1905 in West Chester, PA. She married 20 Feb 1932 at Westtown Meeting House, Chester, PA, CHARLES

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ALLEN PERERA, son of Lionello Lopes and Carolyn (Alien) Perera, born 13 Oct 1905 in New York, NY.

Issue Surname Perera: (Born in New York City, NY)

12757. Sylvia Brinton Perera was born 30 Dec 1932. She married 25 Jun 1955, in Scarsdale, NY, Gregory James Massell, son of Mordecai and Malka (Levine) Massell, born 7 Feb 1925 in Vilna, Lithuania. Their children were born in New York City as follows:
- a) Deborah Perera Massell born 8 Jun 1958 and
 - b) David Perera Massell born 11 Oct 1960.
12758. John Brinton Perera was born 10 Jun 1934. He married 22 Dec 1957 in Columbus, OH, Judith Ann Major, daughter of Clarence August and Marguerite Elizabeth Dorothy (Hoskey) Major, born 20 Oct 1936 in Columbus, OH. They divorced and she remarried and had another daughter. Their three children include the following born in Columbus:
- a) Brinton Charles Perera born 12 Nov 1958;
 - b) Bethann Perera born 27 May 1961 married 26 Jun 1982 in Columbus, OH, David Andrew Hutchinson and
 - c) Brian Major Perera born 6 Dec 1968.
- 12758a. Donald Alien Perera was born 15 Jun 1937. He married 21 Dec 1969 in Muscatine, IA, Jean Elizabeth Shepard, daughter of James Kimbal and Harriet (Baker) Shepard, born 17 Dec 1945 in Davenport, IA. They had the following children:
- a) Christine Elizabeth Perera born 9 Mar 1971 in St. Louis, MO and
 - b) Douglas Charles Perera born 17 May 1973 in Davenport, IA.
12759. Ellen Perera was born 18 May 1939. She married 12 Jun 1959 in Scarsdale, NY, Roger Owen Scott, son of Victor Corwin and Rebecca (Brownlee) Scott, born 30 Sep 1936 in New Castle, IN. They have:
- a) Mark Alien Scott born 3 Jun 1962 in Ft. Wayne, IN and
 - b) Diane Marie Scott born 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, MI.
12760. Carol Brinton Perera was born 22 Jan 1942. She married 19 Mar 1963 in Scarsdale, NY, Thomas Alan Weingeist, M.D., son of Samson and Fausta (Haim) Weingeist, born 1 Jan 1940 in Queens, NY. They divorced and he remarried and had other children. Carol's children were born in Long Island City, NY:
- a) Aaron Perera Weingeist born 13 Jun 1966 and
 - b) Rachel Weingeist born 23 Jan 1968.

8930. SAMUEL THATCHER BRINTON, son of Clement Starr and Margret-ta Williams (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 7 Feb 1908 in West Chester, PA. He married 11 Jan 1936 in Cinnaminson, NJ, MARGARET COOPER EVANS, daughter of Charles and Anna Stokes (Wood) Evans, born 29 Sep 1907 in Cinnaminson, NJ.

Issue Surname Brinton: (Adopted) (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12761. Barbara Brinton was born 28 Dec 1941. She married 1) on 28 Jun 1961 in Cheltenham, PA, Donald Edward Walmsley, born 6 Oct 1937 in PA. They divorced and she married 2) on 23 Feb 1980 in Washington, DC, Stephen Haas, M. D., son of Joseph and Elsie (?) Haas born in Washington, DC. Their children were born in Dayton, OH:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Adrienne Walmsley born 28 Aug 1964 and
 - b) David Brinton Walmsley born 28 Oct 1966.
12762. Alan Kent Brinton was born 2 Dec 1946. He was unmarried at last report but has been "lost" for about ten years.

8933. EDNA THATCHER HOOPES, daughter of Isaac Pennock and Amy Wilson (Craven) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1907 in Seattle, WA. She married 12 May 1929 in Bremerton, WA, KENNETH LEONARD BROOKMAN, son of Otto Boyd and Grace (Dickinson) Brookman, born 13 May 1907 in Bremerton, WA and died there on 14 Aug 1953.

Issue Surname Brookman: (Born in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA)

12763. Dorothy Grace Brookman was born 11 Sep 1930. She married 11 Nov 1950 in Bremerton, WA, LaVern Hugh Inman, son of Isabel (Fish) Inman but reared by Hugh Lindsay, his stepfather, born 6 Jul 1927 and died 20 Jul 1976 or 1978 in Bremerton, WA. Lavern had been married before and had two sons: Lavern Dale Inman born 13 Aug 1946 and Stephen Mark Inman born 10 Mar 1948. Dorothy's son was:
- a) Jay Russell Inman born 6 Dec 1953 married 23 Mar 1974 in Bremerton, WA, Karen Eileen Ryan, daughter of Charles and Betty (Price) Ryan, born 13 Jul 1953 in Bremerton, WA where their children also were born:
 - aa) Joshua Matthew Inman, twin, born 17 Jul 1976;
 - ab) Stephan David Inman, twin, born 17 Jul 1976;
 - ac) Michael James Inman born 5 Jan 1978;
 - ad) Josiah Benjamin Inman born 7 Jun 1979 and
 - ae) Leah Elizabeth Inman born 6 Feb 1981.
12764. Jack Raymond Inman was born 28 Mar 1935 and died 20 May 1938 in Bremerton, WA.
12765. Arthur William Brookman was born 15 Jan 1939. He married 19 May 1962 in San Diego, CA, Marian Joy Peters, daughter of Peter Jay and Marie (Dick) Peters, born 6 Aug 1935 in Clinton Island, WA. They had:
- a) Tory Kenneth Brookman (adopted) born 16 Oct 1966 in San Diego, CA;
 - b) Darby Peter Brookman born 20 Jun 1968 in La Jolla, CA.
12766. James Robert "Bob" Brookman was born 26 Apr 1946. He married 26 Jun 1965 in Bremerton, WA, Barbara Lucille Davis, daughter of Harold John and Myrtle Lillian (Day) Davis, born 7 Feb 1947 in Bellingham, WA. Their children were:
- a) Deborah Lynn Brookham born 24 Oct 1967 in Landstuhl, Rheinpfaltz, West Germany;
 - b) Grace Ann Brookman born 26 Aug 1970 in Bremerton, WA and
 - c) Mary Robin Brookman born 27 Dec 1976.

8934. MARGARET MATTHEWS HOOPES, daughter of Isaac Pennock and Amy Wilson (Craven) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1917 in Bremerton, WA. She married there on 30 Oct 1938 HENRY BOY MOLLGAARD, son of Detlef In-gwer and Henrikae Pauline (Bahnsen) Mollgaard, born 20 Feb 1908 in Keil, Schleswig-Holstein, West Germany who came to the USA in 1928.

Issue Surname Mollgaard: (Born in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA) 12767. Harry Detlef

Mollgaard was born 8 Sep 1939. He married 1) on 17 Mar 1960

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in San Luis Obispo, CA, Karyl Jeanne Kerchen, daughter of Joseph Hinckley and Dorothy K. (Roberts) Kerchen, born 8 Jan 1941 in Seattle, WA. They divorced in 1973 and he married 2) on 4 Aug 1973, Theo (Keenan) McCombs, born 4 Feb 1945. They had children:

- a) Cindy Ann Mollgaard born 26 Oct 1960 in San Luis Obispo, CA;
 - b) Michael Alien Mollgaard born 7 Aug 1962 in Everett, WA and
 - c) Mark Steven Mollgaard born 28 Feb 1964 in Everett, WA,
12768. Robert John Mollgaard was born 25 Oct 1940. He married 1) on 4 Feb 1961 in San Luis Obispo, CA, Linda Lou Hatley, born 15 Apr 1942 in Snohomish, WA; 2) on 2 Aug 1974, Donna Mae Lizotte, born 12 May 1953 in Snohomish, WA. Robert's two children are:
- a) Tamara Lee Mollgaard born 11 Jan 1962 in Everett, WA and
 - b) Tarrell Lynn Mollgaard born 28 May 1964.

8939. WALTER CHARLES HOOPES, JR., son of Walter Charles and Helen "Nellie" Marie (Parker) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1916 in Norristown, PA. He married 20 Sep 1941 in Ambler, PA, VICTORIA A. LUSKY, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Bodek) Luzczak, born 24 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. Walt was a "make-up" man in the composing room of the Norristown TIMES HERALD for over 35 years until he retired on 15 Nov 1980. He has two hobbies: photography and tropical fish. He is a member of the Norristown Camera Club and the Schuylkill Valley Camera Club and is a past president of the Schuylkill Valley Aquarium Society. In 1983, Walt and Victoria live at 903 But-tonwood St., Norristown, PA 19401. He is a member of the Hoopes Family Organization's Board of Directors.

Issue:

12769. Joseph Walter Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1942. He married 18 Jun 1966 in Auburn, ME, Joan Eileen Sullivan, daughter of Steven and Grace (?) Sullivan, born 9 Dec 1942 in Auburn, ME. He works for IBM in Vestal, NY and was a Capt, in the USAF.
12770. James Gary Hoopes married Bonnie Lou Thompson.

8940. HELEN MARCELLUS HOOPES, daughter of Walter Charles and Helen "Nellie" Marie (Parker) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1921 in Norristown, PA. She married on 17 Sep 1942 in Atlanta, GA, JOHN KANE, son of Charles and Martha (Jordan) Kane, born 10 Jun 1911 in Philadelphia, PA and died 30 Oct 1978 in Norristown, PA. John served in the U. S. Army during WW II. Helen was employed by Ford Motor Co. in the Purchasing Dept, for over 20 years. She makes her home at 5 Valley Road, Norristown, PA 19401.

Issue Surname Kane: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

12771. Robert Charles Kane married Cynthia Marie Fendrich.
12772. Edward W. Kane was born 5 Oct 1949. He married 26 Jun 1976 in Hartford, CT, Virginia Clark Gordon, daughter of William Clark and Martha Breckenridge (Wells) Gordon, born 24 Jun 1952 in Hartford, CT. They have since divorced.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Ed received his B.A. from U. of PA "cum laude" in 1971 with honors and distinction in Political Science. He belongs to Phi Kappa Sigma social fraternity and won a varsity letter in wrestling. He earned a M.B.A. from Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration in 1975. In Jul 1981, he was promoted to Sr. Investment Officer for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Boston.

8961. TOWNSEND WALTER "TIM" HOOPES II, son of Henry Town-send and Edna Andrea (Mortrued) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1922 in Duluth, MN, He married 1) 20 Oct 1943 in Buffalo, NY, MARION CROOKER SCHMIDT, daughter of Hans and Erma (Crooker) Schmidt, born 14 Nov 1921 in Buffalo, NY. He married 2) Ann Merrifield Cunningham in 1964.

Tim was educated at Andover and Yale. During WW II, he served as a Marine officer in the Pacific. After a brief stint in journalism, he served as Asst. to the Chairman of the House Armed Services Committee (1947-8) and Asst. to the Sec'y of Defense for International Security Affairs (1965-7) and as Under Sec'y of the Air Force (1967-9). In 1969, after returning to private life, Townsend wrote THE LIMITS OF INTERVENTION (an inside account of how the Johnson policy of escalation in Vietnam was reversed) and THE DEVIL AND JOHN FOSTER DULLES.



Townsend "Tim" Hoopes

Most of the recent information we have about Tim Hoopes and his family has come from two articles in the Washington, DC newspapers. On 4 Oct 1971 we learn from THE EVENING STAR and THE WASHINGTON DAILY NEWS that "the Hoopes are really into natural foods" and that "Mrs. Hoopes has put

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

her money where her mouth is and last year bought into the natural and organic food store and restaurant, 'Yes.' "

An article from THE WASHINGTON STAR by Betty Beale on 18 Mar 1979 contains a wealth of interesting facts about Mrs. Hoopes and we would like to quote from it here:

".....There are dozens more wealthy society women who have full-time paying careers in this city but none is more fascinating than that of Ann Hoopes, wife of former Asst. Sec'y of Defense Townsend Hoopes.....

"The Hoopeses live in a beautiful house in the Spring Valley area with pool, tennis court and two baby grand pianos for Ann's two-piano concerts she gives with a friend. They recently played a Debussy and Bach concert in her home for Chinese Ambassador Chai Tse-min and his wife. But music is no longer her main love.

"Based on her own recovery after four operations had left her wearing a back brace with lots of aches and pains and taking daily dosages of 'masses of pills', Ann Hoopes opened The Wellness Center here in January. It takes a holistic approach to health and three practitioners: Dr. George E. Keeler III, an M.D. who believes in preventive medicine; Richard T. Power, M.S., a nutritionist who believes in nutritional therapy based on endocrine gland evaluation; Aldona Sim-danavichus, a massage therapist who got her degree at Sevastopol Institute in Russia....."

"She went on an all vegetable, no meat, health food diet and the first day she went into the Yes! Health Food Store she bought 15 percent of it and has been chairman of the board ever since. Naturally, it carries all the things she takes like lecithin, manganese, zinc, selenium, kelp and alfalfa ('for arthritic tendencies'), potassium, iron and vitamins."

Issue by Marion Crooker (Schmidt) Hoopes:

12773. Townsend Walter Hoopes III married Deborah Diane Engel.

12774. Peter Schmidt Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1949 in Washington, DC. A bachelor, Peter is a skiing enthusiast who lives in Steamboat Springs, CO.

Issue by Ann Merrifield (Cunningham) Hoopes: 12774a Andrea Hoopes was born 15 May 1967 in Washington, DC.

8962. DAVID BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Henry Townsend and Edna Anrea (Mortrued) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1925 in Duluth, MN. He married 5 May 1949 in Fairyland, Bermuda, MILLICENT CAMPBELL WILSON, daughter of Arthur Hunt and Loma Payzant (Pitt) Chute Wilson, born 17 Jan 1926 in Fairylands, Bermuda.

Issue:

12775. Tracy Townsend Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1952 in NY, NY. 12775a

Brayton Barclay Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1961 in Greenwich, CT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8963. HELEN LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born in West Grove, PA on 16 Oct 1914. On 4 Jun 1937, she was married to JOSEPH HERBERT BENDER of West Chester, PA, son of J. Herbert and Lillian May (?) Bender, with the Rev. Howard W. Reeves, a former Sunday School teacher of Joseph's officiating. Joseph died suddenly of a heart attack on 31 May 1974. Helen worked at various secretarial and insurance duties, culminating as secretary for the professors at West Chester State College from 1968-76 at which time she retired. She is active in the United Methodist Church, various senior groups and the Chester Co. Historical Society. She collects dolls and plates.

Issue Surname Bender: 12776. Helen Dorothea Bender married 1) John Lester Walls; 2) William A. Cooper.

8964. DOROTHY RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1917 in West Grove, PA. On 17 Sep 1938, she married GEORGE W. TIMANUS, son of Robert E. and Mary (?) Timanus of Avondale, PA. According to an account of their marriage, it occurred in the Methodist Episcopal Church with the Rev. Norman L. Davidson officiating. At that time, George was employed at the Hercules Experimental plant near Wilmington, DE. We have no more recent biographical information except that the Timanus now live in NC.

Issue Surname Timanus: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12777. Sandra Louise Timanus was born 17 Jul 1940. She married 2 Jan 1965 in NJ, Maurice Jones. They had no children and are now divorced.

12778. Barry Jay Timanus married Linda Carol Block.

8965. DONALD WILLARD HOOPES, son of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1925 in West Grove, PA. On 9 Jul 1947, he married in the Methodist Church in Northeast, MD. ELEANOR REGINA HARRIS, daughter of Lewis Alexander and Louisa Ann (Napper) Harris, of Morton, PA. At the time of their marriage, the bride was employed as a secretary for the PA Railroad Co. in Philadelphia. Donald was a student at the Rising Sun School of Aeronautics in Philadelphia, PA. We have no recent biographical facts about them except that they live in Perryville, MD.

Issue: (Born in West Grove, Chester, PA)

12779. Lewis Willard Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1948. He married in Green Bank, MD on 30 May 1976, Vickie Shirlene Stroupe, daughter of Garland Silvester and Mary Grace (Sexton) Stroupe of Charleston, MD, born 8 May 1957 in Elkton, MD. They have no children and live in Elkton, MD.

12780. Donald Edwin Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1952. He married in Jul 1973 (and later divorced) Ann Speakman. They had no children and he lives in Elkton, MD.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12781. David Harris Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1965. He is unmarried and lives in Perry-ville, MD with his parents.

8966. CALVIN BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Calvin Barclay and Florence Esther (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1947 in West Chester, PA. He married 15 Nov 1969 in Avondale, PA, DIANA LYNNE CROSSAN, daughter of Mark Bradway and Catherine "Kitty Ann" Nyce (Emerson) Crossan, born 29 Apr 1948 in West Chester, PA.

Barclay and Diana Lynne (who was a third cousin to her husband) are dairy farmers and their children are the sixth generation of Hoopeses to live on this farm. Barclay received his B. S. in 1968 from DE Valley College of Science. He is interested in antiques. Diana loves needlework. She became a Quaker with her children in 1979. She earned an A. A. in 1968 from Goldey Besom Jr. College.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12782. Mark Calvin Hoopes was born 25 May 1970.

12783. Jeffrey Edwin Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1971.

12784. Jennifer Lynn Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1978.

8969. EVERETT JAMES HOOPES, son of George Jonathan and Sarah F. (Gibson) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1902 in Laurel, PA. He married 1) in 1926 in Chester Co., PA, MARTHA E. LAWRENCE, daughter of William A. and Mary Ann (Williams) Lawrence, born 28 Jun 1903 in Plymouth, PA. They were divorced on 5 Jan 1938 and Everett married 2) on 23 Mar 1938 in Baltimore, MD, KATHERINE A. MIDENCE, daughter of Julio and Anna (Lusby) Midence, born 4 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, PA.

Everett J. Hoopes started in the real estate business in 1925, five years after his graduation from West Chester High School and West Chester Business College. Although his son, John G. Hoopes, is now president of the real estate firm which has expanded to 19 offices surrounding Philadelphia, Everett J. has continued active participation in the business and served as board chairman. He is a charter member of the Chester Co. Board of Realtors and served as president of the board for five terms as well as serving as secretary for the PA Realtors Assn. He was the first recipient of the honor, "Realtor of the Year" in 1969. He is also a past president of the Downingtown Chamber of Commerce and vice president of the Minquas Fire Co. in Downingtown, a member of Masonic Lodge 75 and the Reading Consistory and Reading Shrine. He makes his home at 24 Penn Dr., North Hills, West Chester, PA 19380.

Katherine M. Hoopes is an artist who likes to paint scenes of Chester Co. and the Jersey shore.

Issue by Martha E. (Lawrence) Hoopes:

12785. Everett James Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Rose S. Terriman; 2) Marie Anna Moeller.

12786. Martha Mary Hoopes married David Alan Manderback.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue by Katherine (Midence) Hoopes: 12787. John George

Hoopes married Margaret McGregor.

8970. GEORGE WILLIS HOOPES, son of George Jonathan and Sarah F. (Gibson) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1908 in Laurel, PA and died 26 Sep 1959 in West Chester, PA. He married there on 18 Jun 1932, MARY MILDRED BRINTON, daughter of Lewis Cass and Laura Estelle (Hutton) Brinton, born 28 Sep 1906 in Thornton, PA.

According to his obituary, George despondent about his ill health, hanged himself in the cow barn on his farm. He was a livestock dealer in Sadsburyville, a member of the Society of Friends and a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 383 of Coatesville, Tall Cedars of Lebanon, West Chester Forest No. 22, Rajah Shrine Temple, Reading, Brandywine Shrine Club and Chester Co. Consistory. He is buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Issue: 12788. George Brinton Hoopes married Norma Emily Coates.

8794. BARKLEY CLOYD BALDWIN, son of Harrison Dowell and Clara Phebe (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born 20 Jul 1909 in Chatham, PA. He married 26 Nov 1938 in Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, HELEN HUGHES, daughter of George and Helen (Buck) Hughes, born 10 Oct 1913 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Baldwin: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA except as noted)

12789. Nancy Hughes Baldwin was born 23 Mar 1940. She married 1) 14 Jan 1961, Joseph Deose by whom she had one child. She married 2) on 29 Oct 1965, Robert Enslin. NFI.

12790. Thomas Hughes Baldwin was born 6 Jan 1946. On 4 Apr 1964, he married Judith Carol Van Epps. NFI.

12791. Dorothy Jean Baldwin (adopted) was born 8 Oct 1945. NFI.

12792. James Alan Baldwin (adopted) was born 6 Jun 1946. NFI.

12793. Louise Carroll Baldwin (adopted) was born 7 Oct 1948 in Danville, VA. NFI.

12794. Jan Marie Baldwin (adopted) was born 20 May 1950 in New York, NY. NFI.

12795. Dianne Lynne Baldwin (adopted) was born 19 Jun 1952 in Danville, VA. NFI.

12796. Richard Scott Baldwin (adopted) was born 24 Aug 1960 in Allentown, PA. NFI.

8980. ADRIENNE McDADE, daughter of Harry Norman and Helen Margaret (Hoopes) McDade, was born 6 May 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) in the summer of 1934 in Glendale, CA, CHARLES ALLEN. She divorced him and married 2) in 1954 in Glendale, WILLIAM HUNTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)

12797. Adrienne Dale Alien, twin, was born 16 Jan 1940 and died in 1969. She married Edward Loman and they had three children: a) Kellie Loman;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Kevin Loman and
 - c) Kenneth Loman. NFI.
12798. Arleene Diane Alien, twin, was born 16 Jan 1940. She married William LaSor and they had three children:
- a) Steven LaSor;
 - b) Dianne LaSor and
 - c) Geoffrey "Jeff" LaSor. NFI.

9003. HARLEY WARD HOOPES, son of George Washington and Annoh E. (Hay) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1883 in North Clayton, OH and died 4 Oct 1962 in Piqua, OH. He married 13 Jan 1905 in Covington, OH, ETHEL DELMER FULKER, daughter of Henry Washington and Emma (Fritz) Fulker, born 25 Jul 1882 near Clayton, OH and died 19 Jan 1961 in Piqua, OH. Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, OH.

Issue: (Born in Newberry Twp., near Covington, Miami, OH)

- 12799. Eileen Alatharie Hoopes married Raymond Cyril Smith.
- 12800. Imo Marie Hoopes married 1) Francis "Frank" Warren Phillips; 2) William Edwards.
- 12801. Vera Jean Hoopes married 1) John LeRoy Deeter; 2) Glen Semporote.
- 12802. George Henry Hoopes married Stella Mildred Holthouse.

9006. DWIGHT ERNEST BOOHER, son of Samuel John and Helen (Hoopes) Booher, was born 12 Oct 1893 in OH and died 12 Jan 1972 in Piqua, OH. He married 26 Feb 1920 in Rockington, OH, VIOLET MAE CORNELL, daughter of Grant Ulysses and Viola Mae (?) Cornell, born 21 Dec 1898 in Shelby Co., OH and died there 1 Jul 1924.

Issue Surname Booher:

- 12803. Paul Ellwood Booher was born 1 Jul 1924. Unmarried he lived in Piqua, OH.

9007. NORMAN ALLEN HOOPES, son of Colfax Grant and Isabelle (House) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1920 in Kansas City, MO. He married 21 Jun 1945 in Pittsburg, CA, CARMEN ALONSO, daughter of Felix and Justa (Ugarrez) Alonso, born 13 Jan 1924 in Crockett, CA.

Issue: (Born in Merced, Merced, CA except as noted)

- 12804. Dan Albert Hoopes was born at Camp Stoneman in Pittsburg, CA on 6 Jul 1946. He married 1) on 17 Aug 1968 in Merced, CA, Nancy Lee Suffecool, daughter of Albert Leon and Doris Vondell (Lawrence) Suffecool, born 28 Nov 1945 in Merced, CA. They divorced 19 Dec 1972 and Dan married 2) 14 Oct 1973 in Reno, NV, Mary L. Fowler, a divorcee, born 21 May 1947. NFI.
- 12805. Susan Lynn Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1949. NFI.
- 12806. Thomas Alien Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1954. NFI.
- 12807. Gerald Roy Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1957. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

9008. ARTHUR DONALD HOOPES, son of Colfax Grant and Isabella (House) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1922 in Kansas City, MO. He married 27 Aug 1953 in Kansas City, MO, VIVIAN MARIE SCOTT, daughter of Ira Nathan and Claire Presley (Lesibe) Scott, born 20 May 1927 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue: 12809. Jeanette Marie Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1961.

NFI.

9009. LETTIE ALENE HOOPES, daughter of Forrest Park and Mabel (Black) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1917 in Kansas City, MO. She married 6 Sep 1947 in Ottawa, KS, CHESTER LeROY LOUDERBACK. NFI.

Issue Surname Louderback: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

12810. Martha Louderback was born 6 Dec 1939. She married 6 Dec 1957, Glenn Miller.

They had two children born in Ottawa, KS:

- a) Craig Miller born 3 Aug 1962 and
- b) Dawn Miller born 2 Aug 1968.

9014. ELIZABETH KEECH, daughter of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 29 Apr 1917 in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., PA. She married 18 May 1935 in Elkton, MD, ROY OSCAR FOREMAN. NFI.

Issue Surname Foreman: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

12810. Patricia Ann Foreman was born 6 Oct 1936. She married on her birthday in 1962 in Downingtown, PA, James Russell Dorn, son of John Ambrose and Margaret Ann (Yarnall) Dorn, born 14 Sep 1935 in Downingtown. Their three children were born in Coatesville, PA:

- a) Christine Ann Dorn born 7 Nov 1964;
- b) James Russell Dorn, Jr. born 27 Nov 1966;
- c) Kevin Patrick Dorn born 7 Apr 1968.

12811. Suzanne Keech Foreman was born 31 Aug 1938. She married in Oct 1956 in Coatesville, PA, Thomas Blackburn, son of Thomas and Lois (?) Blackburn. They had three children in Wilmington, DE:

- a) Linda Suzanne Blackburn born 30 Aug 1957;
- b) Bruce Thomas Blackburn born in Jul 1959 and
- c) Patricia Irene Blackburn born 19 Jan 1964.

12812. Roy Oscar Foreman, Jr. was born 1 Oct 1940. He married 14 Jul 1962 in Coatesville, PA, Nancy Wilkes, daughter of John J. and Mary (Panaski) Wilkes, born 26 Jul 1941 in Coatesville, PA. They have a son: a) Lynn Francis Foreman born 4 Oct 1967 in Coatesville, PA.

12813. Joan Katherine Foreman was born 17 Dec 1946. She married in Aug 1964 at Hepzibah, PA, Martin "Marty" J. Yamshak, son of Martin and Virginia Helen (Hart) Yamshak, born 30 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA. They have a son: a) Martin J. Yamshak, Jr. born 5 Dec 1966.

12814. Charles William Foreman was born 15 Feb 1949. He married 17 Jun 1972 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Phyllis Elaine McGuire, daughter of James Herbert and Myrtle Louise (Jones) McGuire, born 3 Oct 1949 in Coatesville,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

PA. She had previously married Earl Gary Stern by whom she had a daughter whom Charles is rearing:

a) Jennifer Lynn Stern born 30 Sep 1969 in Coatesville, PA.

12815. Stephen Keech Foreman was born 12 Aug 1952. He married 12 Oct 1973, Susan Arnold, daughter of Donald and Carol (?) Arnold. NFI.

9016. IDELLE KEECH, daughter of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 19 Sep 1922 in East Fallowfield, PA. She married 18 Jul 1942 in Elkton, MD, ANTHONY FREDERICK, son of Pasquale Frederick, born 24 Mar 1919 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Frederick: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12816. Priscilla Irene Frederick was born 24 Dec 1942. She married 28 Nov 1964 in Coatesville, PA, Richard Edward Denithorne, son of William and Viola (Sobiera-jski) Denithorne, born 28 Sep 1936 in Coatesville. Their three children also were born in Coatesville:

a) Vincent Richard Denithorne born 2 Jun 1965;

b) Marshall Frederick Denithorne born 3 Jun 1967 and

c) David William Denithorne born 3 Apr 1970.

12817. Shirley Ann Frederick was born 18 Jan 1944. She married 15 Jul 1968 in Wilmington, DE, Michael Shawn Heesters, son of John "Jack" and Frances (Mealey) Heesters, born 30 Sep 1942. They have: a) Susan Frances Heesters born 10 Dec 1969 in Wilmington, DE.

12818. Thomas Anthony Frederick born 21 Sep 1947 married 16 Sep 1971 in Parkesburg, PA, Cynthia "Cindy" Diane White, daughter of Harold George and Beryl (Graeff) White, born 16 Apr 1950 in Coatesville, PA.

9017. NORRIS WILMER KEECH, JR., son of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 27 Sep 1924 in East Fallowfield, PA. He married 4 Aug 1956 in Coatesville, PA, SHIRLEY JEANNE HOWARD, daughter of John and Dorothy Louise (Warren) Howard, born 19 Jan 1928 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Keech: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12819. Thomas Norris Keech was born 23 Apr 1957. NFI.

12820. Timothy James Keech was born 19 Feb 1959. NFI.

12821. Beth Ann Keech was born 1 Nov 1963. NFI.

9018. RAYMOND LEON HOOPES, son of Raymond Faddis and Louetta (Mulligan) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1926 in Modena, PA. He married 26 Apr 1947 in West Chester, PA, MARJORIE MARIE HALL, daughter of Henry Blaine and Blanche Elizabeth (Yarnall) Hall, born 19 Oct 1926 in West Chester, PA.

Issue: 12822. Ronald Francis Hoopes was born 24 Dec 1948 in Coatesville, PA. He married

EIGHTH GENERATION

24 May 1974, Jean A. McGee. NFI.

12823. Thomas Alien Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1953 in West Chester, PA. He married 10 May 1980, Karen L. Kolibas. NFI.

12824. Arthur Lee Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1956 in West Chester, PA. He married 21 Sep 1979, Barbara Jordan. NFI.

9020. AUSTIN RAYMOND WILSON, son of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 24 Jan 1926 in Modena, PA. He married 14 Sep 1946 in Wilmington, DE, BARBARA ELAINE TOMAS, daughter of John Tomas, born 23 Dec 1928 in Wilkes Barre, PA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12825. Christine Martha Wilson was born 8 Aug 1948. She married 20 Mar 1965 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Howard Samuel Wright and had: a) Christine Lynn Wright born 16 Apr 1966 in Coatesville, PA.

12826. Barbara Elaine Wilson was born 11 Jan 1952. She married 1 Aug 1970 in Phoenixville, PA, Ralph Joseph Mastrangel, Jr., son of Ralph Joseph and Irma (?) Mastrangel, born 8 Mar 1950 in Phoenixville, PA. Their daughter also was born in Phoenixville: a) Amy Elizabeth Mastrangel born 7 Mar 1972.

12827. Austin Raymond Wilson, Jr. was born 16 May 1954. NFI.

12828. Charles William Wilson was born 6 May 1955. NFI.

12829. David Mark Wilson was born 28 Jul 1957. NFI.

9021. ANNE MARTHA WILSON, daughter of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 21 May 1928 in Modena, PA. She married 15 Jun 1956, KARL MARTIN KRAMER. NFI.

Issue Surname Kramer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12830. Kimberly Ann Kramer was born 1 Aug 1959. NFI.

12831. Karry Lynn Kramer was born 4 Oct 1960. NFI.

12832. Kurt Martin Kramer was born 4 Dec 1963. NFI.

9022. AUDREY JEAN WILSON, daughter of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 13 Dec 1930 in Modena, PA. She married 12 Nov 1949 at Hepzibah Church in Modena, PA, JOSEPH EDWARD KOLODSKI, son of Joseph Stanley and Julia (Shumyla) Kolodski, born 1 Nov 1923 in Parkesburg, PA.

Issue Surname Kolodski: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12833. Cheryl Louise Kolodski was born 9 Aug 1951. She married 9 Jun 1973 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Stephen Edward Jackson, son of Cecil and Iralene (?) Jackson, born 7 Aug 1950 in PA. They have children:

a) Michael Edward Jackson born 21 Mar 1976 and

b) Gregory Alan Jackson born 13 Jun 1979 in Huntingdon, PA.

12834. Audrey Jean Kolodski was born 2 Jan 1953. She married 1 Sep 1973, Bruce Ed-873

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ward Kerr, son of John and Naomi (?) Kerr. Their son is: a) David Edward Kerr, born 4 Aug 1977. 12835. Shari Lee Kolodski was born 12 Feb 1963. NFI.

9025. BERTHA DORIS HANNUM, daughter of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 6 Nov 1918 in West Chester, PA. She married 1) in the 1940's, ENOS PHENNAGER. They lived together two years before divorcing. Bertha married 2) on 14 Aug 1947 in Coatesville, PA, WILLIAM RAYMOND WELLER, son of John and Ida (?) Weller, born 29 Nov 1916 in Modena, PA.

Issue Surname Weller: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12836. William Hannum Weller was born 21 Mar 1948. He married 7 May 1971 in Coatesville, PA, Bonnie Jean Rogers, daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Memlia) Rogers, born 24 Mar 1955 in Coatesville, PA. They have a son: a) William Michael Weller born 8 Nov 1971 in Coatesville, PA.

9026. BETTY LOUISE HANNUM, daughter of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 20 Aug 1921 in Unionville or West Chester, PA. She married 28 Jan 1938 in West Chester, HARVEY FRANCIS CORCORAN, son of John Francis and Helena (Nesbitt) Corcoran, born 9 Jan 1920 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Corcoran: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12837. John Harvey Corcoran was born 19 Jul 1939. He is unmarried. NFI.

12838. Mary Lou Corcoran was born 31 Dec 1943. She married 8 Oct 1968 in West Chester, PA, Fred Cope Keller, son of Robert McFarland and Lydia (Cope) Keller, born 4 Sep 1946 in West Chester, PA. Their two children also were born in West Chester, PA:

- a) Michelle Lynn Keller born 13 Aug 1969 and
- b) Tina Louise Keller born 8 Jun 1973.

12839. Patsy Ann Corcoran was born 11 Mar 1947. She married 8 Jun 1968 in West Chester, PA, John David Woodward, son of Leon and Elizabeth Mary (Gates) Woodward, born 30 Oct 1968 in West Chester, PA. They have a son: a) John David Woodward, Jr. born 1 Feb 1970 in West Chester, PA.

9027. WALTER MARSHALL HANNUM, son of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 10 May 1924 in Northbrook or West Chester, PA. He married 29 Jun 1946 in Downingtown, PA, HELENJOAN SWARNER, daughter of John Layton and Anne Marie (Hughes) Swarner, born 14 Sep 1923 in Phoenixville, PA.

Issue Surname Hannum:

12840. Linda Ann Hannum was born 30 Dec 1946 in West Chester, PA. She married 30 Nov 1968 in Broomall, PA, Wayne Melvin Wallace, son of G. Melvin Wallace.

EIGHTH GENERATION

They have two children born in Brunswick, ME:

a) Jennifer Ann Wallace born 27 Apr 1969 and

b) Terry Jean Wallace born 16 or 19 Mar 1972.

12841. Joan Marie Hannum was born 12 May 1951 in Highland Park, MI. NFI.

12842. Sharon Lynn Hannum was born 1 Jan 1955 in West Chester, PA. NFI.

12843. Walter Marshall Hannum, Jr. was born 2 Jun 1958 in Drexel Hill, PA. NFI.

12844. Norman Earle Hannum was born 13 Dec 1960 in Drexel Hill, PA. NFI.

9028. BARCLAY LAWRENCE JACOB RUBINCAM, son of Jacob Barclay Young and Florence Jeanette (Hoopes) Rubincam, was born 9 Jul 1920 between Grass Valley and Newlin Twp., Chester, PA. He married in West Chester, PA, CAROLINE LOUISE HANNUM, daughter of T. Walter and Agnes (Wink) Hannum, born 20 Apr 1922 in West Chester. He is an artist.

Issue Surname Rubincam: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12845. Andre Barclay Rubincam was born 3 Dec 1951. NFI.

12846. Reginald Lawrence Rubincam was born 26 Nov 1953. NFI.

12847. Ghiselle Rubincam was born 31 Dec 1958. NFI.

12848. Christopher Barclay Rubincam was born 13 Nov 1963. NFI.

E N D O F E I G H T H G E N E R A T I O N

NOTES